

Bro Nkifrarhu
Mrokfot



The New Testament in the Alamlak language of Papua New
Guinea

Bro Nkifrarhu Mrokfot
The New Testament in the Alamblak language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Alamblak long Niugini

copyright © 2003, 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Alamblak

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2004-01-01

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
c8dcc3d0-081d-5a1e-a2e7-a7564390e5d0

Contents

FRT	1
Matyu	2
Mak	51
Luk	81
Jon	132
Aposer	169
Rom	212
1 Korin	234
2 Korin	259
Galesia	275
Efesus	284
Filipai	292
Kolosi	298
1 Tesalonaika	304
2 Tesalonaika	309
1 Timoti	312
2 Timoti	319
Taitus	324
Filemon	328
Hibru	330
Jems	351
1 Pita	358
2 Pita	366
1 Jon	370
2 Jon	377
3 Jon	378
Jut	379
Revelesen	381
Read the New Testament	407

Bro Nkifrarhu Mrokfot
The New Testament in the Alablak language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Alablak long Niugini

Bro Nkifrarhu Mrokfot

The New Testament in the Alablak language of East Sepik Province, Papua New Guinea
 [amp]

Translation: © 2003, 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print Editions 2003, 2004, by Bible League International

Web version
 2012, Wycliffe Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Bukm yorhwa tkitm

Bukt[tab]Kropenyufat[tab]Pes

Matyur dwanfamo gutnius mrokfot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot

Ndart Matyur wandfamo gutnius mrokfom yorhwa gonborngt. Gutnius mrokfom yorhwa gonborngm, 4-pela gonborngm gutnius mrokfom korhm. Ndar gonborngm Jisas ndar bbinysoft nia tohmo yuharoh kfo tndh mrokfom korhm. Ndar Matyur wandfamo gutnius gonborngtn nyingako myorhekwo. Ndar barkof gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom Jisasr Mariat hiyaumo yuhat yo Jisasr nohmo yuhati ee ror tfit sinyahato hefenr muhmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom korhmt ndar Matyu gonborngt.

Binog Bro Nkifrarhu profetm kfomo mrokfom nkifram yakitohmoa gonborngtn hta bugamomm. Kfo hna memoum, “Kto Isrerroh Bro Nkifrarhu yiyuk yihotat wom yimar nieruharn tfit yak htakhirahrm.” Nd rom kfo htamo mrokfot nhai furarmomt. Yafothett rhumott. Nd rom kfo memo yimar nierahr, to Jisas Kraistr niamor. Nd Jisas Kraistr niahato ror hingrnamo hingrnfem ndar Matyu gonborngtn hti hik bugarahnm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu profetm kfo pthamo mrokfom, yafothet bugam rhumom. Wahtitwanm nd mrokfom korhm Matyu 1.22-23, yo 2.4-6 yo 2.14-15 yo 2.23 yo 4.13-16 yo 8.16-17 yo 12.15-21 yo 13.34-35 yo 21.2-5 yo 21.16 yo 26.24 yo 26.31 yo 26.54 yo 27.6-10.

Yo wom mrokfot Matyur dkfomot, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kfo pthamor. Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Ndar bbinysoft thof bugam atohukatohkahann tuhan yindar yindar bugam nanrpayanhu dukefpar hikrahm.” Ndnnett Jisas Kraistr fak marnyamort yimaroh Bro Nkifrarhu yiyuk yihotat.

Matyu gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom, Jisasr pthamoam, nmbuha nmbuha rhu hanitm. Barkof mrokfom nmbuhat htirahnt sapta 5 pthaknimortn sapta 7 mptha tmbhomort (5-7). Nd saptaroh mrokfom Jisasr yura wom kminysoft tohhato dkfo pthamo mrokfomn korhm. Bok met yindarim yi wany yakitohmotn yirmoh mrokfom hemorm. Yo wom mrokfom nmbuhat sapta 10 korht. Nd saptakfote, disaiperm yak hta hanyhato rom hingrnayuk hingrnfem, rom yakyuk krhopam, o rom finji finji tohkfot, ndm kfo ptha nuhasmorm.

Yo wom mrokfom nmbuhat sapta 13 korht. Nd saptakfot kfo nhombra mrokorfom korhmt. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot Jisasr kfo pthamohat, mimn, wit yukhamn, yispanm, kibr bebnt, nd ndmn kfo nhombramor. Yo wom mrokfom nmbuhat sapta 18 korht. Nd saptakfot Jisasrhu tu disaiperm mif rhunefthu mrokfom tu Jisasr kformorm. Wuroh mrokfom nmbuhat sapta 24-25 korhm. Nd saptafhu mrokfom wuroh yihar rhuruha nefm Jisasr kfo pthamor.

Ndar buk Matyukfot wandfayuk yimarhu yufat nhai htarmomt. Be kfo kangmt “Matyur Wandfayuk Gutnius Mrokfom”. Ka nd sapta 9.9-13 kfo pthamo takis yakmoa yima Matyur dukahato, ror kfo memom, rom wandfamort. Ndt be wom yimaroh dukefet. Tu nd Matyu gonborngt wandfa mifyuk yimarhu yufat nhai frhikakrmomt.

Jisasr niamo yuhat

(Sapta 1.1–4.16)

*Jisas Kraistrhu frikefyuhathu nkifraroh yufam
(Luk 3.23-38)*

¹ Ndarm Jisas Kraistrhu nkifraroh yufayem. Jisasr Defit frikef yuhat niamor, tfit Defitn Abrahamrhu frika yuhat niamor.*

² Abrahamrn nasakmorr Aisakr. Tfit Aisakr nasakmorr Jekofr. Jekofr nasakmorr Judari rorhu wom nmemrom. ³ Judar nasakmorr Peres Serarof. Rofhu mmemt Tamat. Tfit Peresrn nasakmorr Hesronr. Yo Hesronrn nasakmorr Ramr. ⁴ Yo Ramrn nasakmorr Aminadafr. Aminadafrn nasakmorr Nasonr. Yo Nasonrn nasakmorr Salmonr. ⁵ Salmonr nasakmorr Boasr. Rorhu mmemt Rahaft. Boasrn nasakmorr Obetr. Rorhu mmemt Rutt. Tfit Obetrn nasakmorr Jesir. ⁶ Jesirn nasakmorr King Defitn.

Yo Defitn nasakmorr Solomonr. Solomonrhu mmemtn Uriarhu mett rhumot. ⁷ Solomonr nasakmorr Rehoboamr. Rehoboamrn nasakmorr Abiyar. Yo Abiyarn nasakmorr Asar. ⁸ Asarn nasakmorr Jehosafatr. Tfit Jehosafatr nasakmorr Jehoramr. Jehoramrn nasakmorr Usiar. ⁹ Usiar nasakmorr Jotamr. Jotamr nasakmorr Ahasr. Yo Ahasrn nasakmorr Hesekiar. ¹⁰ Hesekiar nasakmorr Manaser. Yo Manaser nasakmorr

* **1:1:** Binog Bro Nkifrar wom bro mrokfot Abrahamrpn fak dbkafmor. Tfit kto wom bro mrokfot fak dbkafmor Defitnprno.

Emonrn nasakmorr Josaiar. ¹¹ Josaiar nasakmorr Jehoiakinri rorhu nmemrom. Nd yihar Isrerm Babilonko kalabus yi tohmom.

¹² Isrerm Babilonko kalabus bi htanyetmri Jehoiakinri nasakmorr Sealtier: Yo Sealtierri nasakmorr Serubaberr: ¹³ Serubaberrri nasakmorr Abiutr: Abiutrri nasakmorr Eliakimr: Eliakimrri nasakmorr Asorr. ¹⁴ Asorrri nasakmorr Sadokr: Yo Sadokrri nasakmorr Akimr: Akimrri nasakmorr Eliutr: ¹⁵ Eliutrri nasakmorr Eleasarr: Eleasarrri nasakmorr Matanr: Matanrri nasakmorr Jekofr: ¹⁶ Jekofrri nasakmorr Josefr.

Josefr tohato Mariat fakmor. Mariat rotn hiyaumotr Jisasr: Jisasr tor nd yimam yutiwa Kraiser. Tor nd yimar Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamor turhu met yindariroh minrfa htikyayukr.

¹⁷ Nd na kfo hawihne nkifraroh yufam Abrahamrno ritohakmom bi 14-pela nkifram tohmom Defitprno mthomna tmbhomohat. Tfit Defitprno thomnaksi Babilonko kalabus yinyeftprno mthomna tmbhomohat, tfit wom 14-pela nkifram tohmom. Tfit ndha thomnaksi nd hbhakyuk Kraiserprno mthomna tmbhomohat wom 14-pela nkifram tohmom.

*Jisasr nurmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot
(Luk 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Jisasrhu niayuk yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot inji korht. Rorhu mmem Mariat, bi kfo nanf hanyomomt Josefrprno. Be yuhre nakfo nanf hanyetfn tfit htimomt Mariat yon fanett rhumot. Nd yon fant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfomott Mariat yon fanett rhumot.

¹⁹ Mariathu kfo nanf yima Josefr dhorioh yimarn, nd Mariat yon fanett rhumohat ror nhai marimor, "Rikfo akforuhant." Nhahi. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, "Rikfo akfo yiruhant yak yimtnaruhant. Be nann nhowi fnahhato frtrohuhant." ²⁰ Josefrhu yima yuhur inji rhu hanyetn Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr twenano niahato kfo memor, "Josef, Defitru tangishofe, mirahn Mariathu yakneft wom bok dukefm ayaka. Wawany, nd Mariathu yon fant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfomott yon fanett korht. ²¹ Nd rot hiyauruha yonrhu yufat wayutatwanr Jisasr. Rorn nrfa rafakrahrm tuhan yindarim Bro Nkifrar finji naneft. Ndnnett nd Jisas yufat wahmbritwanr."

²² Nd nefm namohat bi Bror profetmpno kfo htamo mrokfo yuhatn inji rhu hikmom. Profetr inji kfo memor,

²³ "Wom mett tafi ram duhatt yon fanett rhuhatn wom yon yindarir hiyaurahtrn yufat yutarahmr Emanuerr." Ais 7.14

Nd yufathu yimbu yuhath inji, "Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwar."

²⁴ Be Josefr sinyamohat nd Brorhu mounmotr kfoyk mrokfo yuhatn yak hikhat Mariat fakmiyakmort. ²⁵ To nhai rpat rpa rika bukt hwe inji narmof. Be inji nndo tohhany tohhany Mariat hiyaumotr yon yindarir. Yonr nurnimotr Josefr yufat futamor Jisasr.

2

Yima tangiroh gunym hti hiket yimam niamo yuhath

¹ Mariat Jisasr hiyaumohat Judia distrikkorhof taun Betlehemtn hiyaumotr, nd yihar Herotr king tohmo. Jisasr bi nurniyetn gunym hti hik bohikmoa yimam* marr yuwa muhwako toh tanyhato Jerusalemr mfnahhato ² mttiwon hambro memom, "Nd nurmo nrri yonr, Judaroh kingr, fitha inji yorhwar? Nom marr yuwa muhwako tohrohat nd rorhu gunyr hti tanyhato nienom, famunom, 'Htiruhanomrn bangu miyuknahato kfo yindhorrakomr.'" ³ King Herotri Jerusalemthu met yindari bugam nd mrokfot wanyomohat rroh yima yuhum nhai rhu marnyarmom. Be mrokfo kfo duham rhumom. ⁴ Be Herotr naku nhafomorm prisroh bro yimami boririfhuthu tisam. Nia rifny bugamotm ttiwon memom, "Nd yimare, Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memo, rorn yiruharn nd turhu met yindarim minrfa htihakrahm, tone fitoh knitn nia minurruhar?" ⁵ Tfit rom kfo memom, "Judiakorhof taun Betlehemtn. Profetr wandfamo mrokfot inji kfomot:

⁶ Judako yorhwa kmi Betlehem,

ni nhai be Judako yorhwa yufet yufet kmiroh mongpako rhutakahn. Nhahi mif.

Ni yufet kniye. Ninhu yonrn nanhu ttha kmi Isrerm tohukatohrahmr." Mai 5.2

⁷ Be Herotr nd mrokfot wanyhato gunym hti hik bohiket yimam nhofijo kfakmorn ttiwon hik bohikhato memom, "Nikone fitoh yiharn nd gunyr mfnahmor?" ⁸ Rom yihato kfo hik bohik nuhas marnyamotmr be kfo memom, "Betlehemko waikahkomn frhik hanykahkomn bi mhtitawokomr, wania wakfo nuhaskahtkma na yihato bangu miyuknahato kfo yindhorrakomr."

* **2:1:** Bingot gunym hti hikmoa yimam tohmom. Nd gunym hti hikmoa yimam htimoum, wom bro gunyr dbha ksfut mfnahr, kfo memom, nd neft rhuahr. Wom gunyr hti tawomr fitohko mfnahr, kfo memom, nd neft rhuahr. O wom gunyimir hti tawomr, yak hofahato wom tkitt hirwor, kfo memom, nd neft rhuahr. Nd gunym hti hikmoa yimam inji inji gunym hti hikhato rom bi dukefmpno rhumoum.

⁹ Be rom nd kingr kfoyuk mrokfot wany sanyhato yimom. Yihato buha yihotohatn nd rom barkof marr yuwa muhwako htimo gunyr htihaknimomr. Be nd gunyr tohakmotr rom be nd gunyr fau hik hanyomom. Yi yihato tu nd yonr rhumo kunyshu mingiahuspno mhír nniotamor. ¹⁰ Rom nd gunyr htihato yima yuhum masat masat yindhormomm.

¹¹ Be rom kunys rim fnahnimohat rim htimomf Maria nmehf rpat rhu hasetfn. Nd yonr rim htimomrn bangu yuknahato kfo yindhormomr. Kfo yindhornihato nd rom hanyomo gorm yo hta yifetyuk sanda mkum yo dborioh mtha yarfonet mrpam hemomr. ¹² Be tfit yifungnano hwenefpno twenano Bro Nkifrar kfo memorm, “Mirahko Herotrhu kmifa yuhat tfit anjunom. Wom yuhat wahta hhriftwako.” Be rom yimohat manoh yuhat yimomn turoh kmiko yimom.

Josef riphar Ijifko yimo yuhat

¹³ Nd marr yuwa muhkorhof yimam bi yiyetm tfit Brorhu mounmotr niamorn Josefr twenano kfo ptha hany memorr, “Yo ni met nmehf wayaknikahnfn Ijifko wakrmenyitwako. Niko Ijift yi toh thombat nanhu tngtn watoh garitwa. Na bi kfiwa ee tfit wanietwako. Herotr kangr, ‘Yihato yonr was hehur thuruhan.’” ¹⁴ Be Josefr wasinyamorn yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato yifungnano fakrmenimom Ijifkorn. ¹⁵ Josefrom Ijift tohetm Herotrhu noh mrokfot wanyakmomt. Nd neft rhu hikmot profetmpno Bror pthamo yuhatn. Kfo memorr,

“Nanhu yonr Ijift tohetrn tfit kfafrhotanr Ijift htanyhato nierahr.”

Hos 11.1

Herotr kfomotr bok yon yindarim tadbordhamo yuhat

¹⁶ Herotr garitihato memorr, “Nane ndu yimame yuwi kfo nheh tanymoma.” Be ndnatn rorhu yima yuhur namburhato wom yimam kfo tkrurafmotrm yimom taun Betlehemtn. Yihato tauntpno rhu hanyuk kmim yi habrihato tafi hus gunyjim duhat yon yindariyenn tadborda bugamomm. Herotr nd gunym hti hiket yimam ttiwon memohat, “Nikone fitoh yiharn nd gunyr mfnahmor,” to ror be yuwi ttiwon rhtimorm. Memorr, “Awany hik marnyakahann bt nd yihar nur hanyuk yon yindariyenn tadbordharuhanm.” ¹⁷ Nd neft namohat bi Bro Nkifrar profet Jeremiaiarhu tngtn kfo htamo yuhatn be inji rhu hik twanhomot. Memorr,

¹⁸ “Bro nur kimrm korhmm Ramakor.

Resert tuthu yonm noh wita nmbuhatpno nurwot.

Rot nhai wofnkaht womm yihato rothu yima yuhur yak marnya bomarnyanef.” *Jer 31.15*

Josef riphar Ijift htanyomo yuhat

¹⁹ Herotr nohmotr tfit Brorhu mounmotr Ijifko yimom twenano Josefr kfo hany memorr, ²⁰ “Wasinyakahann yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato tfit wanjuko kantri Isrerkorn. Nda yonr waskfot kfomo yimam bi nohmom.” ²¹ Be Josefr sinyahato yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato tfit yimom kantri Isrerkorn.

²² To tfit wom mrokfot wanyomr. Arkelausrn yifem Herotrhu tkitthu yakhato Judiarioh king toh mrokfot, ndt wanyhato duka yanho hanyomr ndkor yinyeft. To nhai, Bro Nkifrar twenano yimom kfomotr Josefr distrik Galilikor yimom. ²³ Yimomn wom taunt kutewumt Nasaret, ndha mtohmom. Nd neft namohat to bi profetm pthamo mrokfo yuhatn inji rhu hikmot. Memom, “Yutarahmr Nasaret thofenr.”

3

Jon Baftaisr kfo nuhasmo mrokfot

(Mak 1.2-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28)

¹ Nd yiham Jon Baftaisr Judiathu nungur tik furat toh habrihato met yindarim kfo memourm, ² “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot bi brbohwo. Ndnnetn tamoh tamoh nefenm mong troh bugakfot.” ³ Nd yima Jonr niahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu kfo pthanef to bi Aisaian bi kfongotmort rorhu nia mrokfot. Aisaian kfo memour,

“Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohato kfo mirahrko,

‘Bro Nungothetrhu niayuk yuhat wayak marnyak hanyhekomr.’”

Ais 40.3

⁴ Nd yihart Jonr kamer tmb hingrnayet hmbreshat hmbremour yo yemro thaye nyuh dbkafmour yo rit papkumi winepam, ndm yehato tohmour. ⁵⁻⁶ Jerusalem thofm yo Judiakorhofm yo brbo tek Jodent toh habrimoam, nd nd yimam Jonrpno yihato nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafnimoamm tek Jodentn baftaisimmourm.

⁷ Bok Farisimi Sadyusim niamoum baftaisneft Jonrpno. Jonr inji htihato kfo memourm, “Arom nandomrhu yon kunyso, Bro Nkifrar yimam yak tutfa thombat, finji yak hhrifniruhako?” ⁸ Nikmoh nefm, tohefm amfrfnah marnyakahtm riruh aruhyukm htiurhamn duka mirahm, ndm bi mong trohmomm fasoh fasoh nefm. Bi mar nukat

tohwom. ⁹ To mirahko, 'Ka nom Abrahamrhu yon kunysn ka yak trohnrahrnom.' Nhai. Ndt rot niko mirahko bro yima yuhum ahtanomt. Wawanyko. Na kfiwanko. Bro Nkifrar akfor, nda tahim yak krekutrftorm, Abrahamrhu yonm rhurfom. ¹⁰ Hudarim bi mispimn bi frhamsisetm korhm. Fitoh mim nhai hifa yukha hir marnyakahm, nd hudariye yohakhany yohakhany, kahrpatn dbuhaf hanyrahm.*

¹¹ Na bupaye baftaisimwohat niko hatohyuk fasoh fasoh nefm bi mfafhonimokomm, ndnetann baftaisimwanko. Nanhu mongko nia hnawa yimarn, tu bro bbukeft hatohwor. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na nhai rorhu senderm yakitohak hekfot.† Rorn tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati kahtpno baftaisimrahrko. ¹² Ror wit yukharoh tawokakhato wutuyakyuk safort kakitohwor. Wutuyakhato yeyukrpam tuha misuhruham, yak rmonruharm wit kunysn htarahrm. Nd krtikt ndo misuhyukt yak rmonruharn tu tiha yiha nanyjar hatohwua kahtn kandhirahrt.‡

Jonr Jisasr baftaisimmo yuhat
(Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22)

¹³ Be tor nd yiharn Jisasr Galilit htanyhato tek Jodenkor yimor. Memor, "Jon Baftaisrpno aikahann rorhu tire baftaisafrahra." ¹⁴ Be wom Jonr inji htiyakhato memor, "Akfo rafoyanr." Ndnetrn kfo memor, "Ni tamohmpno nanpno nie? Na ninnpno yirfota ninn baftaisafrfona." ¹⁵ Tfit Jisasr kfo wok memor, "Inji akfo wokwohna. Na nd kfiwa mrokfo yuhatn wayak hikn. Inji narahno be nd Bro Nkifrar duka htayuk dukef yuhatn mikmbrerahno." Be ndnatn Jonr fak hikmor Jisasr kfoyk mrokfotn.

¹⁶ Jisasr baftaisneftpno wuyak muhakmorn tfit mfrsohneftpno yura mountko hti-mortko rim rhu mrhumot. Yiro moun rifhu yuhatn wuhtiyakmort Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnehato be yimarn mifakmort. ¹⁷ Tfit yura mountko wom tngt wanymort. "Asor tu nanhu marbit yorhwa yonr yo na tu hifa hti yindhorwa yonr."

4

Satanr Jisasr kfo nhebeemo yuhat
(Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13)

¹ Be Jisasr ndhart htanymort. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombrayetrn, to be nd Yafothatn yak hatoh hanymott; yimor nungur tik furatn. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, "Jisasr nd tkitt tohhato tndhr yihato rorhu yima yuhur tadborthawonrahrr." ² ⁴⁰ yiham toh furamor. Nhai nuwa yarmor. Tu wuroh yiharn bi yatino namborhoheetrn, ³ nd yima yuhum tadborthiwa tndhr mfnahhato kfo memor, "Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, ndar tahim wakfokahtnm, bretpam kekutrahm." ⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo wok memor, "Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, 'Nhai wom yimar bretparpat yehato tohwonkahr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfo bugam yehato tohwor.'" Lo 8.3

⁵ Inji nna pthanihato tfit nd tndhr yaknimorr, hanymorr Jerusalemko yorhwa temper-rhu mingiahurhu bikatitn. Yura mhatohmorrn, kfo memor, ⁶ "Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, watuhatoknikahnn, bbinysoft wamitohwonn. Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, 'Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm kforuhatrm, wuyakitohak hanyrahmn.

Rroh tirmn mirhuniruhann,

nhai tahimpno mitawokruhatnm ninhu wuram.' "

Sng 91.11-12

⁷ Jisasr tfit kfo wok memor, "Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, 'Mirahn Bror ninhu Bro Nkifrar frnhombrakahann afo htiruha finji hingrnaruhar.'" Lo 6.16

⁸ Inji kfomotrr; tfit yaknimorr hamumorr yura kmnysofomn. Yura mhatohhato fak nuhasmorr ndar bbinysofthu bro yufa nanyjaret kmi kmim. ⁹ Kfo memor, "Kanga akfoyann, nanhu yufat kfo nakuhato kfo tatorahn, be ninn nda bbinysof bugat hiruha."

¹⁰ Jisasr sinyahato kfo wok memor, "Wuri wai! Bro gonborngt kfo kangt,

'Bro Nkifrarparhu yufat kfo nakuhato kfo bruttnakfot.

Rorpar kfo bruttnahato hikkfot.'" Lo 6.13

¹¹ Be nd tndhr htanymorr Jisasr. Tndhr htanymohat Jisasr bi yati noh namborhoh bugamor. Tfit mounmotm yihato romn toh dbu hmbreyaknimotmr bmtteft tfit fakmor.

* **3:10:** Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot Bro Nkifrar nda bbinysofthu fasoh yimam yak thuruha nmbuhathu kfo nhombra kfoyet. † **3:11:** Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapam kanjo womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumoumm. ‡ **3:12:** Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot hifa yimami fasoh yimaroh kfo nhombra mrokfotet.

*Jisasr Galiliko rihingrnakmo yuhat
(Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)*

¹² Jonrhu kalabus hta mrokfot Jisasr wanyhato be tfit Galiliko yimor. ¹³ Taun Nasaret htanyhato taun Kaperneamt n yi mtohmor. Kaperneamt korht Galili bari thmbtn, Sebulun Naftaliroh frikef yuhafhu bbinysoftn. ¹⁴ Nd neft Jisasr namohat, bi Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaia rhu tngt kfo htamo yuhatn fak hikmort. ¹⁵ Aisaia r kfo memor,

“Met yindarim Sebulunrhu tkitm tohyukm
yo Naftalirhu tkitm tohyukm,
marombko yita yihota yuhat yorhwa tkitm
yo tek Joden mkuko yorhwa tkitm,
ndm Galili distrikkorhofem.

Nd distrikt yima tangirohet.

¹⁶ Nd met yindarim, be tu bro kspt yiro tohwam,
be htirahmt bro nukeft.

Nd met yindarim yifungt rhu hasoyukm nukeft yakrahtm.”

Ais 9.1-2

Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof Jisasr kfo ptha nuhasmo yuhati tuhau yindariroh dbohnefm yak thumo yuhat

(Sapta 4.17–9.34)

*Jisasr yakmo barkof husfihus hingrnanho yimam
(Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11)*

¹⁷ Nd yiharn Jisasr turhu mrokfot rikfo pthakmort. Kfo memour, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfof bi brbohwt. Ndnethn tamoh tamoh nefenm mong troh bugakfot.”

¹⁸ Jisasr Galili bari thmbt yau hanyhato Saimon Andru najohf rugit yak yif hasetfn htimorf. Saimonr kto Pita yufat futamomr. Rof nd hingrneft hingrnahato maru kakmouf. ¹⁹ Jisasr rof htihato kfo memorf, “Nann wania wahikfn. Nann wahikkahtfn yimaroh yakneft yak nuhasruhanfn.” ²⁰ Be rof inji wanyhato nd rugi wuskar myak htanihato mhikakni twanhomofr.

²¹ Saimon Andru najohf yaknihato yimom. Yau hanyhato tfit buha Sebedirhu yon Jems Jon najohf mhtimorf. Rom tum nitohfit turoh mmbrrt tohhato rugim fak nahu dbofta hasomom. Nd Sebedirhu yonf mhtihato kfo naku kangr, “Wania wahikfna.” ²² Be nd yon najohf inji wanyomohat be mhikakni twanhomofr. Yifem Sebedir, ror htanyomofr mmbrrtn.

*Jisasr bok yimam yak marnyamo yuhat
(Luk 6.17-19)*

²³ Jisasr distrikt Galilit frhtfas bugamort. Turoh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yihato met yindarim mrokfom hemoimr. Hefenrhu kingdomkfof mrokfomn kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Yo met yindarim hatohyuk wonk dbohnefm fak thu bugamorm. ²⁴ Rorhu ndkorhof yi nmbuhat Siria profinshu met yindarim wany hanyhato hne hna bugamomm womhtet womhtet dbohnefm pno kkor hasetm yo kmi yarh fknayetm yo yimam noh numeft yakthato tir wuram mengongaknihato bruktpno bruktpno tohakniyetm yo tir noh wura nohetm, ndhtet ndhtet dbohnetm hne hna bugamotmm Jisasr fak marnya hanymorm. ²⁵ Nhai be kuken yima rifhur Jisasr hikrmomr. Kmim sinyu buga hanymom. Galilikorhofm, distrik Dekapoliskorhofm, Jerusalem, Judia yo tek Joden mkuko tohyukm sinyu bugahato hik hanymomr.

5

Jisasr yura kminysofkor mtohhato mrokfom hemo yuhat

¹ Jisasr yonmari yima rifhur htihakthato yura kminysofko muhmor. Ndhm mrhu hasetrn turhu disaiperm mrrifiny hmbremomr.

*Yimaroh yindhor nmbuham
(Luk 6.20-23)*

² Jisasr turhu disaiperm yak nhafohmormn kfo memorm, ³ “Fitoh yimam duka kangm, ‘Nom ndhtet ufaso ruhet yimapanom, Bro Nkifrar hti duka twanhorahrnom,’ ndhtet duket yimam ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof tohrahm.

⁴ Fitoh yimaroh yima yuhum nur dungunangu hasiwum, ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm rroh yima yuhum.

⁵ Fitoh yimaroh rhuneft dborioh yima yuhumpno rhuhatu ptha marnya bomarnyewum, ayindhortwam. Tkit tkitm romn Bro Nkifrar hirahr.

⁶ Fitoh yimam, be nd dborioh nefroh hikneft rroh dukefm korhm, ayindhortwam. Tor Bro Nkifrar, rorn yak hta bohtarahrnm.

⁷ Fitoh yimam wom yimam hti yuhuwafohm, ayindhortwam. Tawo Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafrahm.

⁸ Fitoh yimam, rroh yima yuhum wutham ruhetm, ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrar htirahm.

⁹ Wom yimam nnayurwatm o tamoh nefm niwatm, niko womko hifa yima yuhum hanyato nd rroh nefm kfo marnya bomaryahato tamoh nefm kak nohahukkomm, niko ndtet yimako yindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu yonko rhurahko.

¹⁰ Fitoh yimam, toh marnyahato dborioh nefm hikwatm, wom yimam be krhopam he furewumm, nd yimam ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo tohrahm.

¹¹ Na hikwatko, yimam htihato kfo yukioh boyukiohhato krhopam kahukwomko, yindhorkfot. ¹² Nikmoh yufathu wuskam tamoh bi hefenr rhu garitnko. Nd nefm niko yekwam, bi nikmoh nyingako toh hnamo profetm to inji nahnamoumm.”

*Niko youpayeko yo nukefthu yak nukayukeko
(Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)*

¹³ Jisars tfit wompam kfo memor, “Nikom nda bbinysofthu youpayeko. To nd you gb ye juha youpam finji naruhamn tfit you gb yeruham? Ndtet youpam bi be, bi fasohehm. Be inji bbinysoft truf thuhato yimam yihom yahotni myahotnineftpno bbpa furam rhunikfot.

¹⁴ Niko bbinysofthu nukefthu hayukeko. To wahtiko. Wom taunt ndu yura kmi bikatit urhuyukt nhai yimam hti hambrokfot. ¹⁵ To womt wawanyko. Nhai wom yimam lamt hta funakhato tfit rikato o bro baket yakhato lamthu funeft hta tasifkahmt. Nhai. Lamt hta funak thombat yura hegirwatmt nd kunys rhuyuk yimam nukeft kekwohm. ¹⁶ Ndnatn inji nd niko yakitohyuk kshr yak nuka marnyakfot. Yimam nd niko nayuk nefm htiruhamn Bro Yifemrko kfo yindhorrhahm.”

Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu boririfhut

¹⁷ Tfit jisars kfo memorm, “Niko na mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuti profetm ptha htayuk mrokforoh yak thuneftn niamoya. Nhai. Nanpno nd rom bi pthayuk mrokfefm mfrfnahne hneruhamt htirahkomm. ¹⁸ Na kfo mifwanko, mirahko nd boririfhuthu hik yuharoh wom kfo nuhas mrokfefenm o thfa mntwathu kfo tebos o kfo kars nmbuham ka bi riyak htafrahm. Nhai. Afo nd boririfhut kfoyk mrokfom afo mfrfnah bugarham. Bi mfrfnah buganime, ee mounti bbinysoft mibatiruhattf, boririfhut riyak htafrahm. ¹⁹ Ndnatn nd boririfhut yorhwa tefi tefi kfo nuhas mrokfom, kfo tebos mrokfom, kfo kars mrokfom fitoh yimar riyak htafrahato wommpno mrhuhato kfo famurn, ‘Ndtet tefi tefi yirmoh nmbuhenm hik bugak duha,’ yimar inji nayuk; hefenrhu kingdomkfo nia thombat, rorhu yufat nhai mfo mfrfnahruhatt. To fitoh yimar nd boririfhuthu mrokfom hikhatom wommpno kfo nuhas bonuhasworm, ndtet yimar hefenrhu kingdomkfo nia thombat, rorhu yufat mfo mfrfnahraht. ²⁰ Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh toh nmbuham nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat hirkfoko, yo nikmoh dborioh nefm nhai be tu mfrfnah marnyakham, bi ndu boririfhuthu tisami Farisim namoa kanjo inji nahikwoko. Be nhai hefenrhu kingdomkfo yiruhatrko. Tu be nhai mif.”

*Jisars kfo mrokforoh nakfo gbhu yuhat
(Luk 12.57-59)*

²¹ Jisars kfo memorm, “Nikmoh nkifram kfo hawihnamo yirmoht bi wany hnamokomt. Inji kfomot, ‘Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya. Yima was furarahn kot tohrahm.’ ²² To nann wom kfot kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu yimatpno nna huttf, nd yimar kot tohrahm. Ufaso faso kfo rindho borindhirr womr, be nd yimar bro kaunser yimampno kot tohkfot. Yo wom yimar tonehato womr kfo famurr, ‘Ar mmo dangnar,’ inji kfoyk yimar kaht riyahr.

²³⁻²⁴ Ndnatn yemrom yaknihato kangn, Bro Nkifrar atarioh mthayanr, nd yemro tarioh mthayuk tkittn wom dukefr niern, nd dukefr kfo famurn, ‘Ni nd yimar inji inji namonr.’ Nd dukefr niern, to be nd tarioh yemrom afo miyak htanyahato afo nd yimarpno yihato mrokfom nakfo gbhu nakfo dbruf nuhasnihato ee tfit yihato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthakfot.

²⁵ Womr kangr, ‘Akotimann,’ mrokfot yudbat yak nohkfot. Awi kanga hatohrahm, nd yimar jasrhu tirt htaruhatrnt tfit rorn polisroh tirm htarahrn. Tfit polism kalabus htarahm. ²⁶ Kalabus yinyeft to be kalabus tohruhann bi nd kotkfo kfoyk maruhat bi wiknent ee btn fnahnerahn.”

Ijoh tonayet yimaroh mrokfot

²⁷ Jisars tfit wom mrokfot kfomorm. Kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, ‘Yimam mirahm womroh metm arim fnahnom.’ ²⁸ To nann wom kfot kfiwanko,

wom yimar wom mett hti yuhurhato be yima yuhurpar sinyerr; to be bi yima yuhurn nd mett ners.

²⁹ Tirmifkorhof nyingarn wom nefm htihato fasoh nefm nenm, be nd nyingar yak rurhakhato be rpa nyingarparpno rhu marnyakfot. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhuneft, wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruhatrn rorn yak hatohaforuhatrnl hel riyahn. ³⁰ Tir miftn fasoh nefm newut, nd tirt tmbho tuhato be rpa tirrpatpno rhu marnyakfot. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhuneft, wom tirtn fasoh nefm naruhatt rotn yak hatohaforuhattnl hel riyahn.”

Metroh yak thuneft

(Matyu 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18)

³¹ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfomor. Kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, ‘Wom yimar kangr, rorhu mett ayak tuhafoyant, afo tuhan yak tuhafoyok gontwat yakhato nd gontwat hingrnanihato ee mett yak tuhafokfot.’ ³² To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu mett, ijoh yuhat yi juha, be yak tuhafo furahato mett toh fura hasohato tfit wom yimar yakneft, nd rot yakyuk barkof yindarirn fasoh nmbuhatt rihiyafmort. Rorn yak thu furafmort rot toh fura hasohato tfit nfri yimar yakneft, nd nfri yindarir ijoh yuhatuher. Yo nd mett, ror yakyukt, ijoh yuhathu metet.”

Tamoh tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno bmbri myutak duha

³³ Tfit Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Nikmoh nkifram kfo hawihnamo yirmoht bi wany hnamokomt. Kfo hna memoum, ‘Bi wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu yufat futent, mirahn tfit mrokfot akfo kekutant. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur. Tu bi kfuyok mrokfo yuhatn hikkfot.’ ³⁴ To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, mirahko tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yufat ayutanomtko. Tu be nhai mif. Mirahko hefenr ayutakahnomm wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Hefenr ndr ror Bro Nkifrarhu tohukatohyuk tkitet. ³⁵ Yo mirahko bbinysoft ayutakahnomm wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Bbinysoft rot Bro Nkifrarhu wuraf wayahotwa tkitet. Yo mirahko Jerusalemr yutahato wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Jerusalemr tu bro Kingrhu tauner. ³⁶ Yo mirahko tukmoh mfham yutahato wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Nhai nd mfhathu tmars wom tamohm wunahato tmars ganyomtahato tfit wom yiha tfit krtatakfot. ³⁷ Tamoh mrokfom kforahko, bi kfo yakio mrokfot kfiko to be injirpa, o bi kfo rafo mrokfot kfiko to be injirpa. Ndwom ndwom mrokfom pthiwam, ndm tndh Satanr mhfnahnewurm.”

Mirahko tawo tawo annayurnom

(Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, ‘Womr nyingar frdbfern, tawo rorhu nyingar frdbfakfot. Bsor frwokrn, tawo bsofrwokkfo.’ ³⁹ To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, mirahko tawo tawo annayurnom. Yimar wom tamoh nefm nerko, mirahko tawo finji ananom. Wom yimar tonehato yengongfako ftatrn, tfit kekuthato mano korhof yengongfat yak htahekfot. ⁴⁰ O wom yimar ni womnho siothat htihato kangr kothato ayakant, to be siothat yakhato rpat wom sakethatpno htahutahato hekfo. ⁴¹ Wom yimar kfo tkrurworn rorhu kpthu rpa kilomita hanyheneft, tfit ninn hus kilomita hanyhekfo. ⁴² Yo wom yimar niahato kfo ttiwonworn tamohroh hanyeft, yakhato wahiyafokfot. O wom yimar niahato kfo ttiwonworn tamohroh be yifrar yakitohaneft, mirahn awany marsisayanr.”

Ninhu yahr kmi thofr yak marnya bomarnyakfot

(Luk 6.27-28; 6.32-36)

⁴³ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, ‘Tukmoh yimatm yak marnyakfot. Niko yak bebwa yimam yak bebkfot.’ ⁴⁴ To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, yimam faso faso kak beb bobebwomko, tfit nikomn nd yimam yak marnya bomarnyahato Bro Nkifrarparpno wakfo bruttnatwakomm. ⁴⁵ Inji narahko, hefenr yorhwa Yifemrhu yonko rhurahko. Nd Yifemrhu marrpar kekworm fasoh net yimami dborioh nayet yimam. Yo ror yahuka buriohrpar wihhato kekworm dborioh yimami fasoh net yimam. ⁴⁶ Nd nikompno nayak marnyewa yimarpampno hifa hifa nayak marnyarahko, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar htihato ttharahnom. Nhai. To nd gafmanrhu takis marut yekwa yimam, rom ndhtet yima yak marnyanefn rom kakitohwomt. ⁴⁷ Tukmoh najomromrpmam o nmemromrpmampno nakfo yongm boyongm marnyarahko, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar htihato tu yindhorahrnom. Nhai. Nd nakfo yongmnefm rom to nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam newumm. ⁴⁸ Nikmoh toh nmbuham, tu Bro Yifemrko tohwa kanjo be yak teh marnyahato toh marnya bomarnyakfot.”

6

Wom yimaroh tamohroh hanyeft

¹ Jisær wòm mrokfot kfo memor; “Niko wadukaf hanyswako. Mirahko tamoh tamoh dborioh nmbuham be yima nyingahato anakahtnomm yimam afo ahtimnom. Inji narahko, to mirahko ka hefenr yorhwa Bro Nkifrar inji htihato ka tawo tamohm hirahnom. Nhai.

²⁻³ Ni womn kangn wuskapa duha yimam tamohm ahiyanm, mirahn fumrr yakitohyuk yimar tohakhato fumrr nriyaf hanyhato yimam tamohm ahi hanyanm. Be yau tebfi hanyhato nhofijo rihti ahtihato wahtanyhekfot. Yimaroh nyingahato womm tamohm hanyeft, ndt be yuwi kangn, womm inji htihato kfo mirahm, ‘Ndr tu yima hayet yimayer.’ Na kfiwanko, bi ndar yima mif thetmn bi inji kfo yindhrowomn to mirahn ka Bro Nkifrar tfit kfo yindhorrhara. Nhai. ⁴ Nd ni nayuk nefm be inji yimam hti duha. Hingrna kafrohkfot. Bro Nkifrarpar htirahr. Rorpar htihato rorn tawo ttharahn.”

Kfo bruttnanef yuhathu mrokfot
(Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ Jisær wòm mrokfot kfo memor; “Kangko, Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnanome, mirahko nd mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimam niwa yuhat ahiknom. Rom inji newum. Kfo bruttnanef rroh yima yuhum be myindhornitmm Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm o yihota nadbgm tohhato kfo bruttnanef. Kangm, ‘Tafont tohhato kfo bruttnakahtnom yimam htirahmnom.’ Na kfiwanko, inji niwa yimam to bi yimamn htihato kfo yindhrowomn. Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit kfo yindhro inji naruhatrm. ⁶ Kangko, Bro Nkifrarpo akfo bruttnanome, tukmoh kunyko yihato rumko fknenihato rumthu yifhatikt frkihnihato nikmoh Bro Yifemrko kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Yifemrpar htirahr. Ndnnetn tamoh nefm yiro kamonghato nayukm rorn htihato ttha hanyahrko.

⁷ Yo kfo bruttnanef be mirahko Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam kanjo akfo bruttna yukenom. Rom inji kfo bruttna yuke thombat duka kangm, ‘Kfo bruttna yukekahtnom nmoh nkifram wanyrahmnom.’ ⁸ Niko mirahko rom niwa yuhatn ahiknom. Tamohm yibonhato be yima yuhurparn duka htanef, Bro Nkifrar bi htitworm.

⁹ Kfo bruttnanef inji kfo bruttnakfot:

‘O hefenr tohwa nmoh Bro Yifeme,

ninhu hnaru yufat nhai yuta rrha borrahkfot.

¹⁰ Nom kangnom, ninhu kingdomkfot aniehnat.

Nom ninhu duka yima yuhur ahiktwanom, hefenr tohwam hikwa kanjo.

¹¹ Hrek yihar yeyuk yeshrim wahanyanom.

¹² Nom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefenm wayafhonm,

nom womroh nefm yafuhiwa kanjo.

¹³ Tndh Satanr nia toh nhehaknewurnom, mirahn ahti marsisayanm. Nhai.

Waminrfa htiyaktwannom.’

¹⁴ Wawanyko. Womm wom fasoh fasoh netmko, rom nayuk nefm duka mumafahukomm, tawo nikmoh Bro Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, mumafhirahrko niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenm. ¹⁵ Nhai duka mumafherfokomm rom nayuk nefm, to tawo niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenm nhai duka mumafohiruhatrko nikmoh Bro Yifemr.”

Yeshri kurhato kfo bruttnanef

¹⁶ Jisær kfo memor; “Nuwa kurhato rhurahko, mirahko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayuk yimam niwa kanjo tafontn nyingatikm wuyak kihhato arhunom. Yuwi inji anakahtnom hti nhta mirahmnom, ‘Nuwa kurhato yorhwamn nyingatikm wuyekwomm.’ Inji na duha. Na kfo mifwanko, niko hingrna kafrohyuk hingrnefm tafontn htahato yimam htihato ptha srhhirahmko, to be. Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit ttharuhatrko. ¹⁷ Nuwa kurhato rhurahkome, nikmoh nyingatikm yuk marnya yo tmarim komim marnyahato rhukfot. ¹⁸ Nyingatikm yifatoh marnyarahmko, yimam nhai hti nhtaruhatmko. Nikmoh Bro Yifemr, rorpar niko hingrna kafrohyuk hingrnefm htirahr. Rorn ttha hanyrahm niko hingrna kafrohwa hingrnefm.”

Hefenrn wuss wuhata hanykfot
(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Jisær wòm mrokfot kfo memor; “Niko mirahko ndar bbinysoftn niko wuss tamohht yak yakhato masat aharhunom. Ndar bbinysoftn wuss tamohht masat harhunef, dmthu ruheht korht. Womm binef wingrtn kawutn. Yo rikoh yimarohht korht. ²⁰ Be ndnetn ndar bbinysoftn wuskar tamohht masat harhu duha. Yura hefenrpar wuthu tibmon bugakfot. Hefenko nhai dmt kabofringkahtn. Nhai binef wingrt yekahtn. Yo nhai rikoh yimam yak tmbranihatoh yakkahm. ²¹ Nikmoh yima yuhum be nd wuskam yorhwa kmtn yirahm.”

Nyingaf thatipthu kshef
(Luk 11.34-36)

²² Jisasr kfo memor, "Nyingaf thatipthu kshef. Ninhu nyingaf dboriohf rhuneft thatipt yak nukaf hanyrahft. ²³ Nyinga bebethn rhurahn, yak tato botatohato hingrna fura bofurarahn tamoh tamoh nefm. Nd nukeft ni yakitohyukt bi nohraht, be bro yifungt tohrahn."

Nhai hus tohak yimafhu slef yima tohkfot
(Luk 16.13)

²⁴ Jisasr kfo memor, "Nhai wom yimar hus tohak yimafhu slef yimar tohkfot. Ka womr yindhorrforrn, womr hhrekrforr. Womrhu mrokfom wany yakiorforn womrhu mrokfom nhai wany yakiorfotrm. Niko nhai rpatn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefti maru dukefti rpat yakitohkfot."

Rhu duka rhu kinyaki duha
(Luk 12.22-31)

²⁵ 'Ndnatn kfo kanganko, mirahko tukmoh rhu toh nmbuhat htihato duka kinyaki bokinyakahato akfo amanyom, 'Nome, tamohm yehato rhuruhanom, o tamohm hmbre wondhruhanom?' Nikmoh dukeftn tukmoh toh nmbuham dukewukome, to mirahko be yeshripam adukanom. Yo thatipt dukewuko, mirahko hmbresharpam adukanom. Nhai. ²⁶ Nungam htitwokomm. Rom nhai wom yewuri fant nuhtakahm. Rom nhai wom wuss wushato yeshrt o tamohnt yak tibmonkahm. Rom be inji rhu furewatm tu hefenr tohwa Bro Yifemrn kahukrm yeshrt. Niko finji dukewako? Ka be nd nunga furenrpm hti dukewur? Nhai yimako tur yak yeny nhombrayukko dukakahrko? ²⁷ Yimar be turhu rhu marnya nmbuhatn duka hasonefte ka nd dukeftn nd yimarhu bbinysofthu tohyuk yiham tfit yak nhirta hanyrfom? Nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar noheft yironak hanyhato afo kfo marifort, 'Awi ar noheft. Na wofnkaha bmbri noheft. Na kanga afo atoh buhtaka. Tafi ndar bbinysoft toh buhtarroya.'

²⁸ Mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhat htihato akfo amanyom, 'Nome tamoh hmbresham hmbriruhanom?' Htitwoko yifako sinyewa plauam nhai tumn hmbreyuk hmbresham hingrnakahmm. ²⁹ To na, na kfiwanko, bingot Solomonr tu dborioh dborioh wondht wondhmour. To rorhu wondht nhai be mfro yifa tohrmot. Plauamn tot tu wondht harhuwomt. ³⁰ Wur rhu htfaswa kivr furat, yihof yimam pukakhato kaht kandhi thuruhat, ndhtet kivr furat to Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr tfa htahato fnhu nmboretwot. Ndnatn yimako, Bro Nkifrarhu dukefti rim tohni buga duha yitako, to mirahko duka kinyakinom. Bro Nkifrar hirahrko wondhyuk wuskam. ³¹ Ndnatn mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhat htihato akfo amanyom, 'Nome tamohm yehato tohruhanom? Hmbreshame tamoh hmbresham hmbriruhanom?' ³² Nd yeshri hmbresha dukeftn rhu hasoneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh dukefer. Niko be ndhtet dukeftn rhu haso duha. Nikmoh Bro Yifemrko bi htitwor niko nd ndm yibonwohat. ³³ Tamoh tamohm kangko ayaknom, afo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkforti ror tohwa toheft toh hikkfot, ee kto nd niko dukayuk tamoh tamoh dukeftm hirahrko. ³⁴ Ndnatn niko mirahko yihofrhof yeyuk yeshrim o tamohm dukahato aduka kinyaki hasonom. Yihofrhof krhopam, rom yihofrhofem. Mirahko yihofrhof krhopam tfit ayakkahnom hrehrhof krhopampno ahtanommm."

7

Mirahko womroh toheftm o nefm htihato akfo nhta ayak nhtanommm
(Luk 6.37-38; 6.41-42)

¹ Jisasr kfo memor, "Mirahn womroh nefm htihato ayak nhtakahann akfo ameya, 'Nd nd yimam ndhtet ndhtet yimayem.' Bro Nkifrar inji yak nhtarahrn, yima inji nayetn. ² Womroh nefm o toheftm htihato kfo nhtarahn o yak nhtarahn, tawo Bro Nkifrar kfo nhtarahrn o yak nhtarahrn. Womm finji finji kahuknm, tawo inji hirahmm. Womm he hmarsirahmm, tawo Bro Nkifrar ko he hmarsirahrn. ³ Tamohmpno womroh nyingam rhuyuk krpum yamuka, ayak thuyianm? Ka nhai hti dukakahnt tunhu nyingatikt hta rafiwa dohta mkut? ⁴ Nd dohta mkut ninhu nyingatikt yuhre yak thu duha, to tfit tamohmpno yamuka, 'Yinowe, kanga ninhu nyingar yorhwa krpur ayak thuhanr.' ⁵ Be tunhu nefm kak wuna bowunewun. Afo tunhu dohta mkut riyak tafafato ee btn rhuhato ninhu yinowemrhu nyingar rhuyuk krpur hti marnyahato yak thurahrn. ⁶ Mirahn bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno htafet shrn yakhato tfit yaumn wahiyafoya. Wahiyaforahmm, to kanga kekuthato tfit wasrahmm. Yo mirahn dborioh dborioh tngany mohm yakhato fohmn wahiyafoya. Wahiyaforahmm, to kanga tfit wuraye yahot tmbho botmbhorahmm."

*Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna ttiwonkfot
(Luk 11.9-13)*

⁷ Jisær kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato kfo ttiwonrahko, hirahrko. Yak hambro hanyrahko, mhtirahko. Mkrohnarahko, yifhatikt tfanyrahrt. ⁸ Froh froh yimam yihato mkfo bruttna kfo ttiwonrahm, ee hirahrm. Yimam yak hambrorahm, ee mhtirahm. Yo yimam mkrohnarahm, ee kekuthato htiruharmn yifhatikt yak tfanyakrahrm.

⁹ Wom yonr nuwat tndaurofohat, ka yifemr tahis yakhato tahis wathu nnehaforforr? Nhai inji narfotr. ¹⁰ O yonr yirar tndaurofohat, ka yifemr nandomt yakhato nandomtn wathu nnehaforforr? Nhai inji narfotr. ¹¹ Niko, fasoh fasoh net yimako, yinem yonm tamohm kfo tndauneft yakhato kahukwokomm. Nd yuhatn to nikmoh tu Bro Yifemrko he mifrahko niko tamohm dukahato kfo bruttnaneft. ¹² Kangko, womm ayak marnyamnome, barkofpam afo niko sinyahato womm yak marnyakfot. Ndhtet neft Mosesrhu boririfhut yo profetroh mrokfom kak hikwot.”

*Habhi yihota yuhatn riwitaakfot
(Luk 13.24)*

¹³ Jisær wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Habhi yihotar yiyet yihotarhu riwita yuhat habhiyet. Nd yuhatn riwitaakfot. Helko yiyet yihotarhu riwita yuhat bro mifet. Hmbrohnat yorhwat, bok yimam be nd yuhatn tone dukekwoom. ¹⁴ Mtoh nkifraniyuk kmit yiyet yihotathu riwita yuhat habhitn hti mumiwumt. Rpa rpa yimarpam htitamtn nd yuhat riwitewum.”

*Yo! Giaman profetm hti dukak hanykfot
(Luk 6.43-44; 13.25-27)*

¹⁵ Jisær tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo! Niko giaman profetm hti dukak hanykfot. Nd giaman profetm yimampno yihato yima yuhum mtadborha nnehwomm. Rom pthayuk tok profet mrokfom mirahko ka kto tfit yafothetm korhm. Nhai. Be niko mfrnnehwom. Rom niewohat briahako sifsifroh that kasinyewum. Yiro yima rifhomo yifako tohwa yauroh nefm tohwomm. ¹⁶ Wom yimar kangn, ahtiyar ndr tamohet yimayer, htkfot rorhu nayuk nefm. Wain yukham nhai hig toftn hirkahatn yimam yakkahmm. Nhai. Yo fik yukham nhaf, nhai mitaku tamentn hirkahatn yakkahmm. Nhai. ¹⁷ Nd yuhatn htirahm, dborioh nnariyet nnar siham nhai nnarikahm. Fasoh nnariyet nnar siham rroh yukham nnariwom. ¹⁸ Dborioh nnar siham nhai fasoh nnariyet nnariham hirkahm. Yo fasoh nnariyet nnar siham nhai ye marnyet nnariham hirkahm. ¹⁹ Fasoh nnariyet nnariham hiret nnari siham yoh thuhato kaht kandhi thuwomm. ²⁰ Ndnnettnd nd giaman profetroh nefm, nd nnar siham ye nhombra ttiwonwa kanjo rroh nefm yak nhombra hti nhombrakfot.

²¹ To mirahko duka amanyom, ka met yindarim nanhu yufat yutahato kfo yamukam, ‘Bro Nungohtet Jisase, Bro Nungohtet Jisase,’ ka inji naku kfet yimamn yirahm hefenrhu kingdomkfot. Nhai. Fitoth metm o yindarim nanhu Yifemrhu dukefrko hikmr; tom nd yimarpamn yi tohrahm. ²² Bro kotkfot yakitohruha yihart bok yimam kot tohhato kfo mirahma, ‘Bro Nungohtet Jisase, Bro Nungohtet Jisase, nom ninhu yufat kfo yutahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha nuhasmounom. Yo kmi yarh fknayet yimam ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato kmi yarh fnahnimoum. Yo mirakerkfo hingrnamoahat to be ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato bok mirakerkfo hingrnamounomm.’ ²³ Nd yiha inji kfoyuk yimam kfo miruhanm, ‘Na nhai tawisaf-wonkahanko. Wur fasoh fasoh nefm yakitohet yimako, wuri waiko.’”

*Hushtet ktitf hingrnyuk kunyf
(Luk 6.47-49)*

²⁴ Jisær wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Ndar na kfo pthiwa mrokfom, yimam wany yakiohato yak hikwam, tu dborioh duka tungunet yimam kuny rahu pokm simene simenim dbkaf hmbrita kanjo inji kitt rom mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwa nmbuhat. ²⁵ Kto buriohr wih wihhato hnutn nd kunyr hnu hmbrenihato kto tfit wifort tonehato nd kunyr mnhombraneft nhai nd kunyr wohsiskfot. Bi rahu pokm bro bro tahimpno simenim hmbriyetm, to finji kunyrhu wohsiskfot. Ndnnettnd ndar na kfo pthiwa mrokfom, yimam wany yakiohato yak hikwam, tu dborioh duka tungunetm. ²⁶ Yimam na kfo pthiwa mrokfom nhai wany yakiohato hik duha yitam, ndm mumetm kanjo kuny singoneft be inji yura nungun singiwumm. ²⁷ Kto buriohr wih wihhato hnutn hnu hmbrenihato kto tfit wifort tonehato nd kunyr mnhombraneft nhai nd kunyr toh bmtakfot. Nndo fnykt teh tour fnah yohnitt. Nhai be tu yifo suht suhkahr.”

²⁸ Jisær nd mrokfom kfo ptha buganihato nd rifinyuk yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato yak nhtamohat be tuha mrokfo ptha duha rhumom. ²⁹ Mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas

bonuhasmohat, nhai be Judaroh boririfhuthu tisam kfo ptha nuhaswa kanjo kfo ptha nuhasmorm. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmohat bro duka tungunet yimam kanjo kfo ptha hik bohikmorm. Ndnettn yimam rorhu mrokfom wanymohat nhai marimom, “Kfo ptha inji narahnom.” Nhai. Be tuha mrokfom ptha duha rhumom.

8

Jisars lepra dbohneft yaket yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 1.40-44; Luk 5.12-14)

¹ Jisars yura kminysoft wuhtanyhato yawihnamohat, yonmari yima rifhur fak hik hawihnamomr. ² Wom lepra dbohneft yaket yimar Jisarspno bangu mtabokmehato kfo naku memorr; “Broye, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft yak thurahnt, to be thu troh tanyrahta.” ³ Jisars inji wanyhato nd leprayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memorr, “Uwa, na yibonwa.” Inji kfone hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memorr, “Wathu trohnr.” Inji kfomotr, nd dbohneft yudbat thu trohmotr. ⁴ Thu troh tanymottr Jisars kfo memorr, “Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu boririfhut yak hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft yaketm marnyanimoahat inji namoum. Nd hun gifam prisrpho myak nuhasnimoamn, tarioh mthamoum. Nd tarioh mtha yiharn prism ndt htihato kfo memoum, ‘Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh tanymotr.’ Ni nd yuhat yak hikkfot.”

Soldiaroh keptenrhu hingrna yimarhu dbohneft Jisars yak marnyamo yuhat
(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Jisars taun Kaperneamt yimor. Nd taunt tohetrn Romroh 100 soldiaroh keptenr yihato Jisarspno be nnuhato mkfo memorr, ⁶ “Nungohtet Jisase, nanhu hingrna yimar dbohna bebhato kunys hwitr. Bi minysaf hmbreyetrn nhai sinyahato rhukfot. Thatipt ke shuwotr. Ndnatn be hwe hasiwur.” ⁷ Inji kfo pthamotr Jisars kfo memorr, “Nhai mrokfom. Yirhoyann dbohneft yak thuhiruhanr.” ⁸ Nd soldiaroh keptenr tfit kfo memorr, “Bro yimaye, mirahn nanhu kunys anea. Na nhai dborioh yimayann nanhu kunys nieruha. Be inji nndo tohhato be wakfokahtn, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr. ⁹ Na to wom bro tohak ofisar tohekwaatr na rorhu yinhitn watohwa. Tfit nann wom tohak yimaya tohwa. Nann kakitohwanm tfit wom ami rifhur. Nd ami rifhur nann yakitohhato wom soldiar kfo kanga, nd soldiar anjur, nd soldiar kitr. Kfo kanga, nd soldiar aniar, nd soldiar niewur. Nanhu hingrna yimar kfiwanr, tamohroh hingrnanef, nd hingrneft hingrnewurt.” ¹⁰ Jisars nd yimarhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfom duhatr rhumor. Tfit kekutnihato nd ror hik hanyomo yimam kfo memorr, “Barenko, nd yimar nndo wom kmi thofer. Nd mrokfot kfiwatr, nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, Isrerkort nhai wom yimar htikahanr o wanykahanr kfo mekahra, ‘Be inji nndo tohhato wakfokahtn dbohnet yimar marnyanirahr.’ Nhai. Nhai ndhet duket yimar htikaha.

¹¹ Kfiwanko, boknambok kantriroh yimam mano mano sinyarahm. Marr yuwa muhwa kantriroh yimam sinyarahm, yo marr yohnita kantriroh yimam sinyarahm. Sinyaruhamn, Abraham, Aisak, Jekofrompno rpat rhu yerahmt nd hefenrhu kingdomkfof htaruha yemro burwat. ¹² To nd barkof Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memo, ‘Ndar yimamn nanhu kingdomkfof rhurahr,’ to nd bi kfo htayuk yimamn tfit toh kekuthato yak thu wurasohrahr. Nhai rorhu yufat rhuruhatm. Yak tuhafruhahm bro kspitat tohrahm. Bro kspitat tohhato tau nknekrham.”

¹³ Be nd 100 soldiaroh tohak keptenr, Jisars kfo memorr, “Wanju kunyko. Wanjukahnn htirahn ninhu hingrna yimarhu dbohneft ninhu duket yuhat rhu hikraht.” Be nd hingrna yimarhu dbohneft, be yudbat teh tmbhakmot.

Jisars Pitarhu matohemt yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 1.29-31; Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Be tfit yihato Pitarhu kunysn mfnahmor. Mfnahhato fkenenimor. Fkenihato rim htimort Pitarhu matohemt kkah dbohnett hwemot. ¹⁵ Be rotppo yihom rhuhatu tirt fakitohmort. Be inji yakitohmotr nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato sinyamotn yeshrim hta mskahemotm.

Jisars bok met yindarim yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 1.32-34; Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Kripta hanyomot, bok yimam hany hanymomm kmi yarh fknayet yimam. Hne hnamoatmm Jisars mrokfot tumourt nd metm o yindarim hatohmoa kmi yarhm fnahni hanymoum. Yo nd dbohna mifetm, rom nhaf yak marnyaf hanymoatrm marnyani hanymoum. ¹⁷ Jisars nd namo neft, to profet Aisaiar kfongotmo mrokfotn ror namo neft fak hikmot. Bingot profet Aisaiar kfo memorr, “Turn nmoh dbohnefm yak thumormn nndo tumorm.”

Jisasrhu hik yuhat
(Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Jisasr yonmari yima rifhur toh dbu hmbremoatmr kekutnihato turhu disaiperm kfo memomr, "Tek bari mkuko ainyom." ¹⁹ Nd yima rifnyrn tohmor nkifra boririfhuthu tisar. Yauyaknihato Jisasr rim kfo memorr, "Tisa, ni kmi kmi yi htfas thombat na hikhne hakuruhann." ²⁰ Jisasr kfo memor, "Kmburu kfohm, rom hwe skitetem, rom bbmuhmn tohwom. Nungam, rom miyuhtamn o wusmnhwitm. Nikmoh Bro Najomrpar be tu nhai ror wom hwe rhu mskayuk tkitt." ²¹ Tfit wom disaiperr sinyahato kfo memorr, "Bro Nungothete, nanhu yifemr yinoht, afo rorhu yopt yiruha." ²² Inji kfomotr, Jisasr kfo memorr, "Noheh yimam, rom tum anayop hanyom. Ni wania wahikna."

Jisasr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhat
(Mak 4.36-41; Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Jisasr bot mikmbremor. Turhu disaiperm htiaf hanyhato rom rpat mikmbremom. ²⁴ Mikmbrehato rihir hanyomom. Buha bari dany yuhatn rim hir hanyhato Jisasr hwemor. Hweyetrn, bro wifort sinyamot. Wifort sinyahato tek barit fifrtuhato yonmari burifhumm sinyamom. Burifhumm sinyahato rom yimo bot burifhut bi tas finjaknimott. ²⁵ Be yudbat Jisasr frthamomr. Frtha hanyhato kfo hany memomr, "Broye, nome href finji newanom? Nom href yohnitnom!" ²⁶ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, "Niko ndar wiforti burifhut kakrmitko? To nikmoh dukefme fitha yitam? Ka nhai mikahko, 'Tor ror rpat nienom, nhai yakmiruhatnom?' Nikmoh dukefme ka nhai be mfro nann niakahmko?" Be inji kfoni hanyhato nd wiforti burifhut siny hasomof, ror mrokfot tumort be wufakmof. Wifort tone tmbhomot, tekt be minoh hmbremot. ²⁷ Nd bot rhyuykm inji htihato tuha mrokfo duhatn rhumom. Memom, "Ndarr tamohtet yimarn wiforti burifhut wany yakiohato minoh hmbrif?"

Hus yimafhu kmi yarhm, Jisasr yak thumo yuhat
(Mak 5.1-17; Luk 8.26-37)

²⁸ Jisasr Galili mkuko yi tohwa Gadararoh bbinysofko rim dbkafmor. Ndharn kmi yarh fknayet hus yimaf yihato Jisasr mfnahmofr. Nd hus yimaf be yima gum htamoahabi bakuny mkumn toh htasmouf. Kmi yarhm tuhagrhamoatmf mfro namburmoatf yimam nhai nd yimaf tohmoa yihota yuhat yirmoam. ²⁹ Nd yimaf hatohwa kmi yarhm Jisasr mhtihato kfo tau naku memom, "Bro Nkifrarhu Yone, nome finji newannom? Nmoh huhra krt kanjo frhabtothato krhopa yak yihar tor yuhre riyorhwor. Bi frohm memom, 'Asha wanietwa?' " ³⁰ Fohm rom wuri kkof ke wussohmoum. ³¹ Nd yimaf hatohwa kmi yarhm Jisasr kfo naku tiwom memomr, "Jisase, ni kangn ayak tuhafoyann, wayak hatohafokahtn nom ndar yimaf htany thombat ndur tohwa foh rifhumm tfit fknihato tohrahnom."

³² Jisasr nd kmi yarhm kfo memorm, "Wafnahniko." Be inji kfo tkrurmotrm, rom nd hus yimaf thu troh tanyhato tfit fohmn fknienimom. Be fohmn fknienihato thu hafunanimotmm, nd fohm kmi kihahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritn mitayif wurasoh bugamom.

³³ Nd fohm hatohmoa yimam inji htihato fakrmemom. Yakrmienihato taunko yimom. Yihato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bugamomn rom htimo nefm. Yo nd kmi yarh fknayet yimarhu mrokfom kfo hik bugamofm. ³⁴ Be nd taunthu yimam Jisasr pno yihato kfo tkrurmomr nd taunthu htanyhato tfit womha yinyeft.

9

Jisasr tir wura minysafet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Be Jisasr bot mikmbrenihato tek barit tfit hir hayuknihato yimor Kaperneamko. Tot tur tohmoa taunt. ² Yo wom yimam wom tir wura nohet yimar kroketr hnamomr. Jisasr nd yimar hnayuk yimaroh yima yuhum htimorm. Roh dukefmi Jisasrpar yimom nd yimarhu minysafethu marnyanineft. Roh yima yuhum inji htihato nd minysafet yimar kfo memorr, "Ar yone, mirahn adukaya. Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann."

³ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisan Jisasr kfomo mrokfot wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato nakfo ptha memom, "Nd yimare, kangr Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayaka."

⁴ Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat Jisasr bi htimorm. Htihato kfo memorm, "Tamohmpno nd fasoh dukefmi yekwako? ⁵ Kangko finji akfoyane? Kangko akfo amiyan, 'Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?' O kangko akfo amiya, 'Wasinya wayauyakni?' " ⁶ Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thu yafothat Bro Nkifrar bi hemora. Afo asomif wom nefit yak nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd yimar

bro yufeter.” Inji kfone hanyhato nd tir wura minysafetr kfo memorr; “Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krott wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain.” ⁷ Be nd yimar wasinyahato kunyko yimor. ⁸ Tuhan yindarim inji htihato yakrme yima yuhum niahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr yimam ndhtet hingrna yafotham yahuka nmbuhat.

Jisars Matyur naku yakmo yuhat

(Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

⁹ Jisars yau hanyhato Matyur takis marut tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn yihom htimorr. Yihom htihato kfo memorr; “Wania wahikna.” Be Matyur sinyahato fak hikakni twanhomorr.

¹⁰ Jisarsri turhu disaiperm yihato Matyurhu kunys nuwa famom. Nd Matyurhu kunys nuwa yamohat wom bok takis marut yakyuk yimam yo wom fasoh nefm nayet yimam yihato rpat nuwa famom. ¹¹ Farisim inji htihato rorhu disaiperm pno yihato kfo memomm, “Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimam rpat rhuhato nuwa ye mskewar?”

¹² Jisars wanyhato kfo memorm, “Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhai. Dbohnet yimarpam kitwom hunkotharpno. ¹³ Afo tfit Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn afo wamhti dukaktwako. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamuka, ‘Na nhai hti wofnkahanko nd niko tarioh mtha fura bofurewokat.

Yima yuhuwafwa nmbuhatn hti wofnwanko.’ *Hos 6.6*
Nd mrokfot finji kfiwat? Na nhai dborhoh yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhai. Na fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh dukeftn niamoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforhotanm, nd rrooh fasoh nefm thu trohrahmm.”

Nuwa kurhato kfo bruttna yuhat

(Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Nd yiha Jon Baftairhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam Jisarsr pno yihato mkfo memorr; “Nomi Farisim nuwa kurhato rhu hakutahat, to tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai inji na hakukahm?”

¹⁵ Jisars kfo memorm, “Wom yimar wom mett yakrahr; rorhu yimatn nhai bi hanurkahmr ror afo rompno yuhre rhu mska inji na thombat. Nhai. Kto yak hambrafraham; ee bt rorhu yimatn nuwa kurhato rhurahr.

¹⁶ Nhai yimam bingotrhof hmbresham muhetm rhuneft tfit nfri rmontha nmbrrm yakhato nahukahmm. Yatk hmbreshathu muht tfit nfri rmonthaye nahuneft nfri rmontha mbrtn teh hma bugarfot yatk hmbreshat. ¹⁷ Yo nhai yimam nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur phoruhamn nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohhato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm. Ndnnett nfri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhai kpm yoh tfoh inji nakfot.”

Jisars wom ofisarhu yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 5.22-43; Luk 8.41-56)

¹⁸ Jisars yuhre Jonrhu disaiperm pno ptha hanyetrn, wom ofisar yauyak-nimorn Jisarsr pno mtabokmehat kfo memorr; “Nanhu yont asomif bi fnoht. To ninn wai tir wahtakahtnt yafothat tfit mthu nawohraht.” ¹⁹ Be Jisars sinyamorn nd ofisar mhikaknimorr. Yo rorhu disaiperm rpat hik hanyomorr.

²⁰ Jisarsrom yihotat yau hanyetmn wom mett Jisarsrhu mongko yauyak-nimotn ror hmbremo sakethathu psifm tire mtayoutimotm. Nd mett dbotteft 12-pela gunyimm hatohmoutt. ²¹ Rot nd hmbreshathu psifko tire wutayoutimohat, rothu dukeft duka memot, “Be tirrpaye rorhu hmbreshat wutayoutiruhant, nd na hatoh hnewa dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.” ²² Rot inji dukahato mtayoutimohat, Jisars kecutnihato wahtimort. Wahtihato kfo memort, “Ar yone, ninhu dukeft duka famu, ‘Be tirrpaye rorhu hmbreshat mtayouti thoft, nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.’ Ni nd dukeft pno tayoutiwontna ninhu dbotteft teh tmbhekwtot.” Be inji kfmotrt, nd dbotteft yudbat teh tmbhakmot.

²³ Be Jisars yimorn nd ofisarhu kunys mfnahmor. Mfnahhato mhtiyaknitworm yimam nur windohmpno mayi nmbuham mayi hanyhato ptha hofhta inji namoum. Jisars inji mwanyhato ²⁴ memorm, “Niko wafnahniko. Ndar yont nhai nohrfot, tot be hwitt!” Inji kfmotr memom ka be kfo ddiwur. Ndnatn rom tfit haningemorr. ²⁵ Nd nur kunys rhuyuk yimam yak tuhafhato fnah buganimotm, Jisars nd yon gus rhumo tkitt rim tohhato tirt wafakmort, be nd yont tfit mfenyiwomot. ²⁶ Nd ofisarhu yont kasinyamo yuhathu mrokfot nhai wom warhu hasormot. Nd distrikt nd mrokfot thu yufur buganimott.

Jisars yak marnyamo hus nyinga kunyjet yimafhu mrokfoti tng mmkrhu mrokfot

²⁷ Jisars ndhar htanyhato tfit yimor. Yau hanyetrn hus nyinga kunyjetf yau hikaknihato naku kangfr, “Defit frikefthu yon Jisase, wayuhuwafnno.”* ²⁸ Jisars kunys rim fnahnietrn nd nyinga kunyjetf yima husf yau hikaknihato rim htimofr. Rim htihato ttiwon memorf, “Nifnhu dukefm finji dukewafn? Ka duka kangfn, ‘Rorpo yihato rorhu tire kaktitrno nnoh nyingam kukatohwononm.’ Ka inji dukewufn?” Nd yimaf kfo memorf, “Uwa, Broye, no inji dukewuno.” ²⁹ Be nd yimafhu nyingam tir htahato kfo memorf, “To be nifnhu dukef yuhatn nifnhu nyingam frdorbhewum.” ³⁰ Be nyingam tfit myoh dorbhahato fukatohmofm. Jisars kfo hta mrokfom kfo memorf, “Nifn ndar nyingam tfit yukatohwa yuhat mirahfn wom yimampno aptha nuhas mif mifnonm.” ³¹ To nhai, nd yimaf yimohat, nhai hikrmofnd nd mrokfot. Tfit yimofn kfo ntramotft distrik bugathu tuhant yindars wany bugamomt.

³² Nd yimaf fnahni hanyetfn wom tng mmk yimar, kmi yarh fknayetr, hnamomr. ³³ Jisarsrpo hnamotmr fak thumorr kmi yarhr. Yak thumotr pthamor. Tuhan yindars bok dukefm yaktho kfo memom, “Bingot nmoh kantri Isrert nhai ndhtet nefm rhurmotm htirmomm.” ³⁴ Tfit Farisim sinyahato kfo memom, “Nd ror kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, nndo tndhrhu bbukeytpno kak thuworm.”

Jisars turhu hingrna yimam hingrnfem hemo yuhat

(*Sapta 9.35–10.42*)

Jisars bok yimam htihato yuhuwafmo yuhat

³⁵ Jisars kmi kmi, taun taun yi htfashato turoh rifinyuk rmonmn yi rhunhohato mrokfom hemorm. Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mrokfomn kfo nuhasmourm, yo tuhan yindarim tamohtet tamohtet dbohnefm rroh thatipm rhumoam, kak marnyamourm. ³⁶ Nd rifinyo tuhan yindarim htimorm tohukatoh duha sifsifm kanjo. Rroh rhu nmbuhat be tu ufasoh rhu beb mifmnom. Htihato yuhuwafmorm. ³⁷ Ndnatn turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Mswirthu yewurit bi kak yibonwot. To tmitf nhai bok yimam nd yewuriroh yakyukm. ³⁸ Ndnatn tu mswir tikatrpno wakfo bruttnakhtko yimam tkrurafurhatrm yihato yewurit yak wurirahmt.”

10

Jisars yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm

(*Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*)

¹ Jisars turhu disaiperm kfakhato niamotm, hemorm dbohnet yimami kmi yarh fknayetr yimaroh yak marnyayuk yafothar.

² Jisars yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerroh yufam inji: barkof yimarhu yufat Saimonr (wom yufat Pitar), yo rorhu nmem Andrur. Yo Sebedirhu yon najohf Jemsri nmem Jonr. ³ Yo Filifir, yo Bartolomyur, yo Tomasr, yo takis marut yak htfasmoa yima Matyur. Yo Alfusrhu yon Jemsr, yo Tadiusr. ⁴ Yo Selot patikfot tohmoa yima Saimonr, ee wurohr Judas Iskariotr, Jisars hndhnamo yimar.

Jisars 12-pela aposerroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmo yuhat

(*Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-5*)

⁵ Jisars turhu 12-pela aposerm hingrnfem kfo tkrurafmohat, kfo tebos botebos nuhasmorm. Asom ror hemo kfo tebos mrokfom: Kfo memorm, “Niko hingrnafat yaknitahat, mirahko yima tangimpno ainyo yo mirahko Samariaroh taunm ainyom. Nhai. ⁶ Isrerrroh sifsifmpno waiswako. Rroh sifsifm bi frfnah wurasohomom. Rom duka duka waiswako. ⁷ Waikahkomm wakfo wamitwakomm, ‘Hefenrhu kingdomkfof bi brbohwof.’ ⁸ Waikahkomm dbohnet yimam wayak marnyatwakomm, noheh yimam wakasinatwakomm, lepra dbohnefetm wayak wus bowustwakomm, kmi yarhm hatohet yimam kmi yarhm wayak thutwakomm. Nd yima yak marnyayuk yafothar be he furiwanko, ndnatn niko yimam tamoh nefm finji naneft mirahko tfit maruha ayaknomm.

⁹ Mirahko gor silva kapa marut ahiyau hiyaunom. ¹⁰ Yo mirahko gegb yohm afotaknom o wom hmbe wuskenm be ayakitoh furakninom o su wuram ayakitohakninom o kio musm. Nhai. Nd niko yiyuk kmiroh yimamn niko tamoh tamohm hti dukakfot.

¹¹ Wom kmit o taun kitwoko, afo ttiwon hikkfot. Fitoh yimar kak miyekworko, nd yimarpno toh tanyhato yikfot. ¹² Fitoh kunys kitko, rim tohato nd kuny shofm kfo yindhor mekfot, ‘Bro Nkifrar ayak marna bomarnyatwarko.’ ¹³ Nd rim kfo yindhorakniyuk mrokfot nd kuny shofm wanyhato yindhorhato kak miyekwomko, nd niko rim kfo yindhorakni mrokfot hingrnaruhatn nd kunyshu yimam Bro Nkifrar yak

* **9:27:** Judam rom bi mrokfot wanyngotmomt. Nd mrokfot kfo memot, “Judaroh yakyuk yimar, Defit frikef yuhatn nierahr.” Nd mrokfot bi wanyngotetmndndnetn inji kfomom.

marnyarahrn. Nhai yak miyakkahmko, kfo tany mekfot, 'Bro Nkifraye, mirahn nd kuny shofm ayak marnyanm.' ¹⁴ O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yakmiyakhato niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorkahm wanyneft, nd kmit htanykfot fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbofta tanyhato htanykfot.* ¹⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, Bro Nkifrar kfomo kotkfot rhuruha yihart, nd taunt mirahko ka tu kuken krhopam yakrahm. Sodom Gomoraf yakruha krhopam be inji yakrahf. To rom be tu bro krhopa mifm yakrahm."

Nhai rpahtet krhopam nieruhatm

(Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Jisasr kfo memorm, "Wawanyko, niko bi sisifm kanjo bi yifako tohwa namburet yauroh rifiny buhar kitwoko. Ndnetn niko dukefmpno waiswako. Nandomm kanjo duka hik marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Yo nunga mahum kanjo kmi thofmpno brbo yihato nayak marnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. ¹⁷ Niko tuko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Turoh kaunsermpno mkotimhato tu Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonmn hanyhato wife thu smbho bosmbhorahmko. ¹⁸ Nanhu mrokforoh yimaroh ptha nuhas hanyeftn yakruhamko gafmanmi kingroh tirnm htarahmko. Nd yuhatn nanhu mrokfot nd kot swirtn ptharuhatkomt nd bro yimami yo yima tangim wanyrahmt. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Bi kot hanitnko, mirahko duka yakrmihato akfo amanyom, 'Amal, nome finji ptharuhanom?' Mirahko inji aduka yanhonom. Kot swirt, Bro Yifemrhu Yafothatn mrokfo rifhur hi hanyruhatrko, mrokfom be tunn mfrfnah hanyrahm.

²¹ Najohfi yagnm tum nahndhna-rahm. Womr sinyahato womr hndhnaruhatr wasrahmr. Nitohfim nhaf to inji. Yifemr sinyahato yinemr hndhnaruhatr wasrahmr. Yinemrom nhai yifammampno nayak marnya-ruhatm. Yinemrom sinyahato yifammam hndhnaruhatm wasrahmm. ²² Yimako na hikrahko, riruh aruhyukm nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. Be hti sr thurahmko. Fitoh yimar inji htihato nhai riyoh brurhakhato myafhonirfora, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr. ²³ Wom taunt yihato nanhu mrokfom kfo ptha hanyhato nd taunthu yimam faso kak bebwomko, yakrman-yihato wom nndoh taunt yikfot. Na kfiwanko, mirahko ka bi Isrerthu taunm mrokfot yak buganiyetm nikhom Bro Najemr ka nierahr. Nhai.

²⁴ Wom yonr, wandfa kunys yuhre tohetr, ror tisimiyuk tisarhu yinhit tohwor. Yo wom hingrna yimar turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwor. ²⁵ Nd skurr tohet yonr kangr tukanhu tisar kanjo atoha, to nhai mrokfom. Yo hingrna yimar kangr tukanhu tohak yimar kanjo tohak yimaya atoha, to nhai mrokfom. Na nikhom tohak yimaya Belsebur yufat hmbremoma. Kfo memom, 'Belseburer.' To niko to ndhtet yarhroh yufa bebm hmbrirahmko."†

Bro Nkifrarpar duka yanhokfot

(Luk 12.2-7)

²⁶ "Yimam faso faso kak bebwomko, mirahko ayakrmanyom. Arihat kon kafroh hasiwa nefm kto Bro Nkifrar tafont htaruhatrm yimam htirahmm. ²⁷ Nd na nikompno rhuhato nikomrpakompno kfo nuhaswa mrokfom mirahko turpakomm awany hmbritanomm. Yima yima wakfo nuhas buga hanywakomm. Wakfo nuhas bugakahtomm wany bugarahm. ²⁸ Mirahko ndar yima mif thetm ayanhonomm. Rom thatiprpat waswatmt nohwot. Yafothathu wasneft rom nhai waskfot. To rom finji yafothat waskfot? Tu duka yanhoyuk yimar, Bro Nkifrarpar duka yanhokfot. Ror yafothati thatipt rpat hus bugaf yekwarf kahtn tutrf.

²⁹ Niko htitwokomm ndar nunga pirayenm yafuna htfaswam. Niko kangko ka Bro Nkifrar ka nhai htihato yakitohkahrm? Nhai. Nd nunga pirayenm rorhu tirtn korhm. Rorhu tirnm rhuyuk nungenm nhai nohkfot. Niko yimako to inji nd nungenm kanjo rorhu tirnm korhwoko. ³⁰ Yo womt, nikhom tmariroh tmarifenm Bro Nkifrar bi htitahato thomna buga htatewurm. ³¹ Ndnetn niko be yakrme furawahko. Bro Nkifrar htihato kakitoworko nd nunga pirayenm yakitohwa kanjo."

Nom, bi Jisasr hiket yimanom, nom kfo pthahato yimam bi wanykfot

(Luk 12.8-9)

³² Jisasr kfo memor, "Fitoh yimar na hikhato womm kfo nuhas kangrm, 'Na Jisasr hiket yimaya,' na kfiwanko, inji kfo nriyafet yimar kto nanhu Yifemrmpno kfo miruha, 'Ndar yimar na hikwa yimayer.' ³³ To fitoh yimar wommpno rhuhato na mong trohrahra, tawo na hefenr yorhwa Yifemrhu nyingahato mong trohruhanr.

* 10:14: Disaiperm inji naruhatm, kmi thofm ndr htiruhamn, mirahm, 'O nom yak miyak duha yitanomm inji nem.'

† 10:25: Yarhroh bro tohak yarhr futamoumr Belsebur. Nmoh akort kutewunomr Tndhr. Tndher nd Belsebur.

*Yimam Jisasr hikneft duka marnyahato hikkfot
(Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Na niamohat mirahko duka amanyom ka bi gbhur hnamorr. Nhai. Na nhai gbhur hnarmoya. Nann yahrt hnamoya. ³⁵ Na ndar bbinysoft niahato yimam hikwotma, arihat htirahko, yinembr sinyahato yifemr yiho hathurahrr. Yo yinemt sinyahato mmemt yiho hathuraht. Yimborem tuhand sinyahato yimborem yiho hathuraht. ³⁶ Tum yima ripha tehfm tum yiho nahathurahm.

³⁷ Yimar turhu yifammafn bro dukefr yihato tfit na be inji psirnano kakitohwora, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatr tohruhat. Yo fitoh yimar turhu yinemri yinemt nrorhu bro dukefr yorhwar na be psirnano kakitohwora, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatr tohruhat. ³⁸ Yo yimar nhai rorhu bgre mis titahato yau hik hnekahra, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatr tohruhat. ³⁹ Fitoh yimar ndar bbinysofthu toh marnya nmbuharpat dukahato ndrpat fakitohr, kto nd toh marnya nmbuhar tfit hti hambrafahrt. To fitoh yimar na dukahato ndar bbinysofthu toh marnya nmbuhar nhai dukarfahrt, nd yimar arihat yo kto niayuk yiham, rorhu toheft be toh marnya hany swanho hanyrahrr.

*Kristenm yak marnyet yimar
(Mak 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Niko nanhu disaipenko, frohr kunyko tamoh nakuyekworko, nd yimar nann nakuyekwor. Yo frohr na kunyko nakuyekwora, nd yimar na kfo tkrurafyuk Bro Yifemrn nakuyekwor. ⁴¹ Wom yimar wom profetr htihato kfo kangr, 'Nd yimar profet hingrneft tohwa yimayer. Kunyko nakuya-kruhanr.' Inji dukahato nakuyekrr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar profetm ttha hany shombat, rom yakyuk tamohm ror rpat yakrahmm. Yo wom yimar wom Bro Nkifrar hiket yimar htihato kangr, 'Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar hikwor. Kunyko nakuyakruhanr.' Inji dukahato nakuyekrr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar rorhu hiket yimam ttha hany shombat, rom yakyuk tamohm ror rpat yakrahmm. ⁴² Yo na kfo mifwanko, fitoh yimar ndar nanhu yufapa duha disaiperm htihato kfo famur, 'Ndm Jisasrhu disaiperm yimayem.' Inji htihato be gonng bupa furam hiyefirm, nd yimar tawo Bro Nkifrar ttharahrr."

Nd yima Jisasr, tamohtet yimayer?

11

(Sapta 11.1–16.20)

*Jonrhu disaiperm kfo tkrurafhato Jisasr pno yimo yuhat
(Luk 7.18-35)*

¹ Jisasr turhu 12-pela disaiperm mrokfom he buganihato nd tkitt tfit htanyhato yimor. Nd Galili rhuyuk taunm yi htfashato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

² Kraistr hingrnamoa hingrnehro mrokfom Jon Baftaisr kalabus tohetrn wanyakmorm. Wanyakhato tu Jonrhu wom disaiperm kfo tkrur memorm, ³ "Bororpno waiko. Waikahkomn wattiwon wamitwako, 'Ka nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memo, "Wom yimar nierahr." Ka mif ninn kfomor o ka womr nierahr?" Be nd tiwon nmbuhar yaknihato Jisasr mkfo tiwonmorm.

⁴ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Waikahkomn, Jonr wakfo nuhas bugatwakomr nd niko wanuka mrokfom yo htita nefm. ⁵ Nyinga kunyjetm tfit yukatohwa yuhat yo wura minysafetm marnyanita yuhat yo lepra yaketm marnyanita yuhat yo yimbhindang kihmniyetm marnyanita yuhat yo noheh yimam tfit sinyewa yuhat yo nd knbokroh rirhutayuk yimenm Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot wanuka yuhat. Nd ndm wakfo nuhas bonuhastwakomr. ⁶ Yo wakfo wamitwakomr, yimam na niwa nefm htihato rpa dukefrpar ruhato duka kangm, 'Nd ror niwa nefm tu yafothet nefm newur.' Ndhtet dukefmduket yimam Bro Nkifrar toh hongmb hmbrearahm."

⁷ Be nd yimam yimom. Yimotm, rroh mongkorn Jonrhu mrokfom yakhato kfo pthamorm. Kfo memorm, "Niko nungur tik furat yihato Jonr htimohate tamoh dukefmdm memoko, ai ahtinomr? Ka memoko, nd wifort yihomakni myaknita yuworhur, ai ahtinom? ⁸ O be nd bro marufa kfet hifa hifa wondh waska hmbreyet yimar memoko, ai ahtinom? Nd hifa hifa wondh wuskam hmbreyet yimar, kingroh kuny kmifam tohwa yimayer. ⁹ To nikome to tamohroh htit yimoko? Profetrhu htit yimoko? Akfoyanko, ror hingrnawa profet hingrneft nndo kitt. ¹⁰ To nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwut, 'Ninhu yi mrokfefthu kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar bi kfo tkruraf hanyrhotanr

bi rorn tohak hanyhato mrokfot bi kfo hanyrahrr.

Rorn bi tohak hanyhato yihotar bi yau mngon hanyrahrr."

Mal 3.1

Nd mrokfot kfomo yimar, to Jonr. ¹¹ Ndnnetn na kfiwanko, Jon Baftaisrhu yufat be tu broye. Nhai wom yima mif thetr Jonrhu yufat kanjo ndar bbinysoft tohorm. To tfit

kfiwanko, fitoh yimarn tu hefenrhu kingdomkfof ftohr, tor nd yimarn tu bro yufa mift yakrahr.

¹²⁻¹³ Jon Baftaisr tafi mfnah duha, Mosesri profetm hefenrhu kingdo-mkfothu mrokfot ptha nuhas hnamomm. Ptha nuhas hnamomn Jon Baftaisr mfnahmor. Jon Baftaisr mfnahhato yihotar fau mngon hanymorr. Tfit nd yiharn namburet yimam rim toh rafakomnt hefenrhu kingdomkfothu nia yuhat. ¹⁴ Nd nkifra mrokfot bi nkifra profetm kfo memo Irajarr tfit nierahr, nd mrokfot to Jonrn kfomot. Jonrn bi nia twanhomor. To kangko, nd mrokfot awany yakionomt, nhai mrokfom. ¹⁵ Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfof.

¹⁶ Ar yiharhof yimam niwa nefme tamohm akfo nhombrayanm? Akfoya yon mumenm niwa nefm newum. Maket swirm o wumt swirm yonn hitwokomm. Wom yonn mano riruhato womm rikfiwumm, ¹⁷ ‘Nom tuhan yindariroh niyak tatrut yiha wumtwa musikkfof wumtnomt, niko nhai gharfoko. Nur windohm mayi nmbuhampno rpap windohnomm, niko nhai nurrfoko.’ Inji yon mumenm kanjo nnakfo nnakfiwum. ¹⁸ Jon Baftaisr nia tohmohat, nhai nuwa yehato kfo bruttnaromor. Nuwa kurhato Bro Nkifrarpar kfo bruttnamour. Yo nhai spaket drinkfof yarmoar. Yimam inji htihato kfo memoum, ‘Kmi yarhm fknayetrn nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnewur.’ Inji kfomomr. ¹⁹ Tfit ar yihat na nikomh tu Bro Najema niamohat, bupa nuwa yewota, tfit yimam ndt htihato tfit kfo kangm, ‘Wahtiko nd yimar nuwa yemungrofoter yo spaket drinkfof masat hmbritarn spakwor. Yo takis yekwa yimami fasoh nefm niwa yimampno nabnot habriwurr.’ Inji inji kfiwuma. Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefrn tamoh tamoh nefm mhfnahnewatrn, nd tkittn yimam htihato kfo kangm yafotheter nd rorhu dukefr.”

*Bro Nkifrar yak hik duha kmim
(Luk 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Boknambok taunm Jisasr bok mirakerkfom fak nuhas hnamourm. Rom inji htimoahat nhai yima yuhum yak kekutrmoom. Ndnatn nd taunroh yimam Jisasr kfo huttmorm. ²¹ Kfo memor, “O ar Korasin thofenko, finji rhu bebhirkokma? Yo niko Betsaida thofenko, niko inji buga. Finji rhu bebhirkokma? Bro yuhuwaf nmbuhat korhtko. Bi wom yimar Tairti Saidont aikahrn mirakerkfot ahingrnart, na nikompno mirakerkfot hingrnomo kanjo, na kanga ka Tair thofmi Saidon thofm tum nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm hti bebhato bi bek tham tabhutanihato yuhun brasingm ruhato yima yuhum bi yak kekutrmomm. ²² Ndnatn na kfiwanko, kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart, Tair thofmi Saidon thofmne bro yuhuwafeft htarahr. Nikome be inji. ²³ Yo niko Kaperneam thofko, kangko, ‘Ka yura mount muhrahnom?’ Nhai. Niko nndo helko riyahkonwe. Wom yimar na nikompno mirakerkfot hingrnomo kanjo Sodomt mirakerkfot ahingrnart, na kanga ka Sodomt nhai batirfott. Nhai. Rhurfot. ²⁴ Ndnatn na kfiwanko, kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart, Sodomt tu bro yuhuwafeft htarahr. Nikome be inji.”

*Krhopam hta kanhitiwa yimako, nanpno wahnakahtkomm yak thuhiruhanko
(Luk 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Jisasr inji pthanihato Bro Nkifrarpar kfo bruttna memor, “Dajaye, ni nda mounti bbinysoft buriwa Nkifraye. Ni tu hifa dborioh nefm namo. Ni namo nefm hifa nhai nd bro duka tungonet yimampno narmotnm htirmomm. Nhai. Yon mumenmpno namotnm romn htimomm ni namo nefm. Ndnatn na kfo yindhorrwann. ²⁶ To Bro Nkifraye, nd nefm ni inji namohat ni tunhu duka yima yuhur inji namo.” ²⁷ “Nanhu Yifemr bi nanhu tirrn tamoh tamohm bi hta bugamorm. To nhai wom yimar nd Bro Yifemrhu Yonr hti mikahr, ‘Arr ka Bro Yifemrhu Yoner.’ Nhai. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafwor. Yo nhai wom yimar nd Yonrhu Yifemr hti mikahr, ‘Ndr ka rorhu Yifemer.’ Nhai. Tu Yinem yonrpar turhu Yifemr tawisafwor. Yo fitoh yimam bi tu Yinemrn bi kfo nuhas famurm, ‘Ndr nanhu Yifemer,’ tom nd yimarpam tawisafwomr nd Yonrhu Yifemr.

²⁸ Niko yimako bro krhopam tita hasohato bi minysaf bugiwako, nanpno wania bugakahkomn rhu witarahko. ²⁹ Na wayakko. Na yakkahkomn nann nikmoh doh mfhar atohiyanko. Nann doh mfhar tohhato yak nuhasaf hanyruhanko. Nann htityaf hanykfof. Tamoh tamoh nefm na noh hmbre yima yuhurpno niwanm. Nanpno yihato nann doh mfhar tohruhanr, niko nhai wom tamoh dukefm yakruhatko. Nhai. ³⁰ Na doh mfhar tohneft dohr be yi furarahr. Nhai wom tamohmpno mrhutaruhatr.”

12

*Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokfot
(Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5)*

¹ Wom yiha, Judam rhu krnamoa bro Sabat yihar, Jisasr wit swirm htamo yuhamn fau hanyomor: Rorhu disaiperm yatinoh hanyhato nd wit swirroh wit dmm yak tmbhakni hanyomoamm fi hanyomoumm. ² Farisim inji htihato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno inji nem? Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwut, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai ndpa ndpam tmbhakkfot.”* ³ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinohr rhu hasohato nkifra temperr rim htayekt nuwa rikat rim yakhato yamo nmbuhathu trdhte, ka htihtkomt o nhai?” ⁴ Defitri to Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yihato tu prisroh hingrnefm hingrniwa yuhat? Nd Sabat yiha nd prism yi hingrnawohat, to finji niwam? Mrokfetm rhuwom? Nhai. ⁵ Na kfiwanko, nd niko kfiwa Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu nkifra hingrneft ndt be yura kak wunanimoumt. To kfiwanko, tor wom yimar, tu Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu hingrneft yakitohwa yimar, tor tukompno brbo tohor. ⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt wom mrokfot korht. Nd mrokfot kfo kangt, ‘Na nhai hti wofnkahanko nd niko tarioh mtha fura boforewohat. Yima yuhuwafwa nmbuhathu hti wofnwanko.’ Nd mrokfot yimbu yuhat ayakkomt, to nhai fasoh nefm naduhat yimampno ndhtet mrokfom turmotkomm. ⁷ Wawanyko, na nikmoh Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakitohwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot.” Ndnatn nd Jisasrom namo neft nhai fasoh neft narmom.

*Rhu krna yiha Jisasr yak marnyamo tir behohet yimar
(Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)*

⁹ Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tfit Judam rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnamoa rmontn fknenimor. ¹⁰ To nd kunysn wom tir gram tip behohet yimar rhumor. Ndhtet dbohnet yimam Jisasr fak marnyamourm. Ndnnetn wom yimam rhuhato memom, “Afo was tiwonrahnomr. Sabat yiha yak marnyarahrr o nhai.” Nd dukeftpno kfo ttiwon memomr, “Ka Sabat yiha yimam yak marnyanefte ka hifan o nhai?” ¹¹ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ni wom yima sifsifetnn ninhu wom sifsifr nd rhu krna Sabat yiha muht yohnerfohat, ka be afo hti marsisa htarfomr? Nhai. Miyakrfomr. ¹² Yimar tamoh foh yaurn be nyngarpaye hti marsisa hasokfot, yimayer. Nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukaht yimam Sabat yiha yak marnyanefte.” ¹³ Inji kfonihato nd tir gram tip behohet yimar kfo memomr, “Tir gram tipt wathu susnant.” Thu susnamotr marnyanimotr. ¹⁴ Be nd kunys rhuyek Farisim inji wahti tanymohat nhai wom warhurmom. Be fnahni twanhomom. Fnahnihato Jisasrhu wasyuk mrokfot rim haruhaknimom.

Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima mifer

¹⁵ Jisasrhu was mrokfot Farisim yiro yiro kfo habofknetamohat Jisasr bi htimorm. Jisasr inji htihato nd kmit htanyhato yimor. Ror yimohat bok met yindarim ror yimo yuhat hikaknimomr. Nd yimam dbohnet bugamn rroh dbohnefm fak thu bugamorm. ¹⁶ Dbohnefm yak thu buganimormn kfo memorm, “Na dbohnefm yak thuhath, mirahko wommpno akfo srhnom.” ¹⁷ Nd mrokfett Jisasr kfomohat Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaiarpno kfomo mrokfotn rhu hikmot. Kfo memomr,
¹⁸ “Ndarr nanhu hingrna yimayer. Na tuka kfo htamoyanr.
Rorn hti yindhohato nanhu yima yuhur rorpno korhr.
Nanhu Yafothar thu nawohruhathr,
kmi kmim tohwa yima tangim kfo nuhas hany mirahrm, ‘Bro Nkifrar bi kak yibonworko.’
¹⁹ Ror nia thoft nhai yimampno nakfo hamuhruhathr,
nhai thfa yaginyaruhathr.
Nhai kmimn o yihotamn yihom het grhak mhet grhakruhathr.
²⁰ Yimam be suhr suhr yitam nhai be nyngarpaye yukatoh hasoruhathr. Nhai.
Rorn yak kasinyaruharmn tpi hirahrm.
²¹ Yima tangiroh dukefm rorrpar yihato
rorrpar yukatoh gari haso hakurahr rroh rhu nmbuhathu yak marnyanefte.” Ais
42.1-4

* **12:2:** Judaroh nkifra boririfhut, bi nkifram myakitoh fnahmot, kfo memom, bro rhu krna Sabat yihar nhai wom tamoh hingrnefenm hingrnakkfot. Kfo memom, nd yihar nhai wom tamoh yeshrim yakfot. Nhai. Nkifra gonborngt htiikfot Kisim Bek 34.21. Farisim memom, nd thfa mntwat kfoyk mrokfotn hanyjbornamom.

*Kfo memom, Jisasr fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur
(Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)*

²² Nd yiha wom yarhr fknayet yimar Jisasrpno hnamomr. Nd yimar tngt foukikhmotr yo nyingam kunyjomomr. Jisasrpno hnamotmr, Jisasr yak marnyamotr nd yimar tfit fukatohmor yo pthamor. ²³ Yimam inji htihato tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Tum nattiwom nattiwomom, “Ndar yimare kane, nd Defit frikefthu Yoner?”[†] ²⁴ Farisim inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar yarhroh bro tohak Belseburrhu bbukeftpno kak thuworm kmi yarhm.”

²⁵ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji dukamohat. Htihato kfo memom, “Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato rim toh mtohhato nnaknineft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht. Nhai wom yimam tohruhatmt. Yo rpa taunt o rpa kunys tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurneft, be nhai wom yimar tohruhatr. Be tum naye dborha nohhato yima duha tkitm rhurahm. ²⁶ Tndh yarh Satanr, nhaf to inji buga. Nd tndh yarhr sinyahato wom yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohruhatm. ²⁷ Nikmoh wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thu toft, nhai kfo mekahkom, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuworm.’ Nhai. To tamohmpno na Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, kfo yamukako, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuworm?’ Nikmoh yimatm kfo mirahmko, ‘Kfo furewuko.’ ²⁸ Htikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno kmi yarhm kak thuwanom, waduka wamitwako, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo bi asot nompno.

²⁹ Nhai wom yimar wom nanyjar nngrajohet yimarhu kunys fknienihato yimar rhu hany rorhu kunys rhuyuk wuskam myaknihekfot. Afo nd kuny sikatr tir wuram kisahato ee btn rorhu kunyshu rhuyuk wuskam yaknikfot.

³⁰ Yimar be buha tohhato nanhu tamoh nefm be nyingarpaye kukatohworm, nd yimar nhai nann tohno yibonkahr. Womrn tohno yibonwor. Yimar nhai nann hingrnanhokahr yimaroh yakhato Bro Nkifrarpno hanyneft, tor nd yimarn mis yakhato tabohikworm.

³¹ Kfo mifwanko. Bro Nkifrar duka mmorahrm yimam nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yo tamoh mrokfo bebm tnge pthayukm. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno hingrmeta kfo famur, ‘Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur,’ nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbhuruhatr, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatr nd yimar kfoyuk tngt. Nhai.

³² Fitoh yimar na Bro Najema hingrnayuk hingrneft htihato kangr, ‘Nd yimar nhai fipet hingrneft hingrnakahr,’ inji kfoyuk yimar Bro Nkifrarpno tfit kfo gbhukfot. Ndnatn nhai be kfongt duka hanyruhatr ror pthayuk tngt. Nhai. Duka mmorahr. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno hingrmeta kfo famur, ‘Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur,’ nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbhuruhatr, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatr nd yimar kfoyuk tngt. Duka hatohrahtr.”

*Miyuk tihathu mrokfot
(Luk 6.43-45)*

³³ “Hifa sinya warho marnyet mis hifa yukham hirwomt. Fasoh sinya warho marnya duha mis fasoh yukha behohm hirwomt. Yimam yukhamn hti nhtewum. Yukham hifayem, kangm ee nd mis tu hifa dborioh miyet. Yukham fasohem, kangm o nd mis fasoh nnariyet miyet. ³⁴ Arom ruhetmo, yima yuhur rhuyuk tamoh tamoh mrokfo rifhur tfit tngtn ptha nriyafwotm. Ndnettm niko, fasoh yima yuhetko, nhai tu hifa dborioh mrokfom mfrfnahkahmko. ³⁵ Yimar, tu hifa dborioh yima rifuhetr, tu hifa mrokfo rifhur, tu hifa dborioh nefm mfrfnahnewumr. Fasoh yima yuhetr fasoh fasoh nefm mfrfnahnewumr.

³⁶ To kfiwanko, nd bro kotkfof yakitohruha yiha, nd yiha nd yimam tubatu fura bofuriwa mrokfom kfo ptha hik bugarahm. ³⁷ Tuko bi kfoyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrar tfit yakruharn yak nhta hti kotha inji naruharm, kfo mirahr, ‘Ni kfofom mrokfot krhonitatt, ni mrokfete. Ni womn kfoyuk mrokfot nhai krhonikaht. Ndnettm ni nhai mrokfo duhate.’”

*Womm memom, “Jisasr mirakerkfof ahingrnakahtrt ahtinomt.”
(Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Boririfhu mrokfohu wom tisam yo Farisim yihato Jisasrpno mkfo memom, “Jisase, wom bro mirakerkfof wanakahtn nom htiruhanomn mirahnom, ‘Awi tu yafotheter.’”

³⁹ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Ar yihofrhof fasoh net yimam Bro Nkifrar yafhohato to be kfo kangm, ‘Mirakerkfof htihato ee bt kfo mirahnom tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur.’ Inji kfiwotma to na finji kanjohot mirakerkfof hingrnarhota ndtn htiruham? Kangm, ‘Mirakerkfof ahtinom,’ profet Jonar hingrnamo mirakerkforpat

[†] 12:23: Judam rom bi mrokfot wanyngotomtomt. Nd mrokfot kfo memom, “Judaroh yakyuk yimar, Defit frikef yuhatn nierahr.” Nd mrokfot bi wanyngotetmnd nnettnd inji kfofom.

hingrnarhota ndt htirahm. ⁴⁰ Jonar husfirpa marmi husfirpa yifungm bro kmi tndh yiraru yahatin rhumor. Bro Najomr to inji narahr. Ndar bbinysofthu rifhutn yohniruharn, husfirpa marmi husfirpa yifungm tohrah. ⁴¹ Bro Nkifrar kot yakitohruha yiha Ninifa thofmn mtohruhamn kfo nriyafhirahmm niko ariharhof yimako niwa nefm. Rom bi fasoh nefm mong trohmomm Jonar Ninifat yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamo yiha. To kfiwanko, tor wom yimar, tu bro mrokfo ptha rifhu harhuwa yimar, tor tukompno brbo tohwor. ⁴² Kto kot tohruha yiharn sautko tohyuk kwint sinyaruhatn tfit rotn tohhato ariharhof yimaroh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafhirahm. Nd kwint tu bbinysofthu wuroh krayeft tohhato wanymot Solomonrhu hifa hifa riduka aduka yima yuhum. Wanyhato memot, 'Afo yirhoyann htiruha rorhu duka yima yuhur.' To kfiwanko, Solomonrhu riduka aduka yima yuhur nhai be mfro rim dukata mdukatarmor. To tor wom yimar asor brbo tohwor. Rorhu dukefrn tu bro mifer. Riduka adukefr tu bro mifer."

Kmi yarhr wom yimarn hatohmo yuhat

(Luk 11.24-26)

⁴³ "Kmi yarhr wom yimarn hatoh haso kto wom yiha yak tuhafo thombat afo nd yarhr kitwor bupa duha tkittn. Yihato rhuyuk nfri tkitt hambro htfaswor. Frhambro hany frhambro hany nhai wom tkitt yakrfor, ⁴⁴ tfit kfo kangr, 'Nhai nanhu tohyuk tkitm. Tfit tuka toh tanymo yimarn yiruha.' Yitarn mhtitworr nd yimarhu yima yuhur yak marnya bomarnyahato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhu duha brioh wutharn, ⁴⁵ to be tfit yitarn wom 7-pelakfot miyekworm. Nd 7-pelakfot tu bro bro nefm hatonitm. Rompno mnathu hmbrenihato nd yimar rompno fknitmr. Rompno fknihato be nd yimar nhai ror tohmoa kanjo be wumtnano yikahr. Nhai. Tu nefm newur. Ndar yihofrhof fasoh net yimam, to be inji tu nefm na hakurahm."

Jisasrhu tu mmem nmemrom

(Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jisasr yuhre ptha hanyetrn turhu mmemti nmem najohfit yi mfnahmom. Mfnahhato memom, "Jisasr pno napharahnom." Jisasr ror yiro kunys ruhetrn briahako tohmom. ⁴⁷ Wom yimar fkenihato Jisasr kfo memom, "Ninhu mmemti nmem najohfit tom niem wom mrokfomn." ⁴⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memom, "Frohmn nanhu mmemroyem? Frohmn nanhu nmemroyem?" ⁴⁹ Jisasr turhu disaiperm riyak nuhas hanyhato kfo memom, "Asom, ar yimamn tom nanhu mmemt yo nmemrom. ⁵⁰ Yimam hefenr rhuwa nanhu Yifemrhu dukefr dukahato yak hikwam, tom nanhu mmemrom, mndaremrom, nmemrom."

13

Yewuri tpim dborhiwa tkitm

(Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Nd yiharn Jisasr kunys htanyhato tek bari thmbt mirhumor. ² Tek bari thmbt miruhetn bok met yindars rifinyaknimom. Rifinyakni rifinyaknimotm Jisasr inji hti batihato sinyanimorn tek barit hiruyuk mmbtrn mirhumor. Rom met yindars bari thmbt ritohmom. ³ Bok mrokfom mmbtr riruhato rikfohemoahat, mrokfom be yura fafunamoum. Womt kfo memom, "Wom yimar mswirt hingrnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfasmorm."

⁴ Yihota tafont misuhuyukm nungam yihato tout buganimomm. ⁵ Wom tpim misuh hanyomom tahi siket tkitm. Bbpam be htfapamn nd yewuri tpim yudbat dborhahato sinyamom. ⁶ Tfit marr tahato tahi sikthu kkah nadbofnefrpno nd yewuri fanroh nembfam fftahato nohmom. ⁷ Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato kihawot hmbriyafmomm. ⁸ Nd tu hifa dborioh bbinysoft misuh hanyukm, romn tu hifa sinya marnyamomn yukha hir trukmom, wom dmm 100 hirmoum, wom dmm 60 hirmoum, wom dmm 30 hirmoum. ⁹ Yimar yimbhindangett, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot."

Jisasr kfomo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham

(Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Turhu disaiperm niahato ttiwon memom, "Tamohmpno ni mrokfom yimam yahukohat be yura yafuni-wanm?" ¹¹ Jisasr kfo memom, "Wanukko, yafuna mrokforoh yakyuk dukefr bi nikomn hemor. Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nhombra kanjo ptharahm o mrokfom be yura yafunarahm, nikomn dukefm bi yakrahkomm. Nikomn dukefm bi hemor. Womm nhai. ¹² Frohr nda yura yafunewa kafrohet mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhum fekr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit wom dukefm hirahr. Frohr nd yura yafunayuk mrokfom nhai wom dukefenr yakrfor, nd yimarhu

duka yima yuhur yak thurahrr. ¹³ Nd yimam rom nyingam kukatohwomm, to nhai tamohm htikahm. Yo yimbhindangetem, to mrokfom nhai wany hik marnyakahm. Nhai. Ndnnetann kanga mrokfom tamoh tamohmn akfo nhombrakahta yima yuhum nhai yakruhatm. ¹⁴ Nd yimam dukefm yak duha yita nmbuhat to be Aisaiar kfomo mrokfot yuhatn kak hikwom. Aisaiar kfo memor,

'Mrokfom, wanyrahko, wanyrahko, wanyrahko, to nhai wom dukefm yakruhatko.

Nyingam yukatoh hakurahko, to nhai wom tamohm htiruhatko.

¹⁵ To tamohmpno kfo pthayuk mrokfom nhai wanyhato wom dukefm yakruhatko?

Yo yukatohyuk nyingam nhai htiruhatko wom tamohm?

Ndt nhai be sfno. Yimaroh yima yuhum nhai wom dborioh dukef duhatem.

Wanyuk yimbhindangm bi be, bi kihmnimomm, yo yukatohyuk nyingam bi kunyj kihmomm.

Nyingam akunyj duha yimm awi htirfom, yo yimbhindangm akihmni duha yimm awi wanyfomn yima yuhum yakhatu tfit nanpno niarfotm, yak marnyarfoyanm.'

Ais 6.9-10

¹⁶ To niko wayindhortwako. Nikmoh nyingam htitwomm tamoh tamohm, yo yimbhindangm mrokfom wanukm. ¹⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, bingot boknambok profetmi Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam nd niko htita shrm memoum, 'Ahtinom,' to nhai. Nhai nd shrm htirmoamm. Yo nd niko arihat wanuka mrokfot memoum, 'Awanyinom', to nhai. Nhai nd mrokfot wanyrmoamt."

Yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfotu yimbu yuhat

(Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Jisars kfo memorm, "Nd yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfotu yimbu yuhat inji korht. ¹⁹ Nd yewuri tpim yihota yau yuhatn misuhwam, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimam hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhum yak duha yihato tfit Tndhr niahato nd rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar htayuk mrokfot yak thuwa yuhat. ²⁰ Yo nd tahi sikroh yewuri tpim misuhhato dborha dimanditam, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimar afo barkofpam hifa yindhor nmbuhatpno yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknihato ²¹ tfit tamoh krhopam kekwoom, to be tfit wuyekwor. Wuyakhato bmbri kafho thuwort Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. ²² Yo nd yewuri tpim hig suhmn misuhwam, ndm kfomot, yimar afo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kekwoom. Mrokfot yekwartn, tfit turhu toh nmbuhat, yo maru dukefrn, nd nd dukefm rim suhnitr, bibe. Nd mrokfot yiro mifrfnahnitt. Nhai sinyahato yukha hirkaht. ²³ Nd yewuri tpim tu dborioh bbinysoft sinyahato hirwam, ndt kfomot yimam mrokfot wanyhato wany duka tungunewamn, wom dmm hirwom 100, wom dmm hirwom 60, wom dmm hirwom 30."

Mswirthu kibr bebthu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²⁴ Jisars tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, "Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kangme yimar mswirt dborioh wit yukt frtrufmor. ²⁵ Tfit yifungnano kmi thofm hweyetmn nd yimarhu yahr kmim yauyaknihato fasoh kibr bebtho rpat frtruf wuna fnahomm nd dborioh witroh tpim frtrufmo tkitt. ²⁶ Wit gadent warho bugani ka yukha hirruha asha hti hanymomm nd fasoh fasoh kibr bebtho rpat sinyamom. ²⁷ Be nd mswir tikatruhu hingrna yimam inji htihato mswir tikatrpno yihato kfo memorm, 'Bro yimaye, nom memonom, ka witroh tpirpam frtrufmo. Tone nd nd kibr bebtho rpat sinyewate fitoh yuhat niamot?"

²⁸ Kfo memorm, 'Yahr kmim ndhtet neft namom. Romn nd fasoh kibr bebthu tpim tfit frtruf wunamomm.' Tfit nd hingrna yimam kfo ttiwon memorm, 'Ni finji dukewa? Nd kibr bebtho ka dbifr thurfonomt?' ²⁹ Kfo memorm, 'Woye, nheno! Mirahko ka kibrpam dbifrwonom. Yewuri fanm bi hir yibon hanyetm rpat dbifr thurahkomm. ³⁰ Be inji rpat afo asinya hanym. Bi nd witroh yak yihayere, ee btn nd witroh yakyuk yimam kforhotanm kipt dbundurhamtn marrpno kaunyohato tfit manyruhamm manyet manyetmn hanyhato hta funarahmm. Kto nd witrpat yakhatu htarahmt yeshrt htewa kunysn.' "

Mastet tpirhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19)

³¹ Jisars tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, "Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kangme tefi mastet tpiyenrn yimar yaknihato turhu mswirt nuhter. ³² Mastet tpiyenr kangme sayor tpiyener. Nd mastet tpiyenr frdborhahato yonmari bufum korhm. Kto nungam tkit tkiroht ndha niahato wuswomt."

Yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Luk 13.20-21)

³³ Tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfote kangme metn brepn hingrnayuk plauapami yispam rpat yaktk botk hmbrihato, kto tfit nd brepnat kur fannahato bropat rhuraht.”

Jisasr kfo pthamoa mrokfom kfo nhombra mrokfompno mrokfom kfo pthamourm (Mak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthamoam nhai be kfo ptha mifrmorm. Nhai. Be kfo nhombramourm. ³⁵ Ror inji be kfo nhombra kanjo mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, to bingot profetr kfomo mrokfo yuhat hik twanhomot. Profetr bingot kfo memorm, “Mrokfot kfo ptha thombat, be inji yura yafuna hakuruhanm mrokfom. Nd kfo yafuna mrokfom yimam nhai wany hnarmoam.”

Kipr bebt kfo nhombramo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat

³⁶ Jisasr met yindarim htanymormn kunys fknemimor. Turhu disaiperm yihato ttiwomorm; “Mswirt sinyayuk kipr bebthi mrokfo yimbu yuhate finji yorhwat? Afo wakfo hikkahtnt awanyinom.”

³⁷ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Hifa wit yukham frtrufwa yimar, ndr, Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner. ³⁸ Mswirt, nda bbinysofet. Hifa wit yukham, ndm, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohwa met yindariem. Kipr bebt, ndm, Tndhrhu met yindariem. ³⁹ Nd kipr bebt yak trufwa yimar, ndr Tndher. Yewurit yak wuriruha yihar, ndr ndar bbinysoft bnkaruha yihayer. Mswirthu hingrna yimam, ndm, mounmotem. ⁴⁰ Yimam fasoh kipr bebt yak nhafohhato kaht kandhi thuwa kanjo, inji narahm nda bbinysofthu wuroh kur tupoh yihar. ⁴¹ Bro Nkifrar kfo tkurruhatrm turhu mounmotm, romn yihato yak thurahmm nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam, yo yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh fasoh nefm. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohruhatm. ⁴² Yakruhamm kaht turahmm. Kaht tohhato tau nknekrham. ⁴³ Nd yihart, dborioh yimam Bro Yifemrhu kingdomkfot tohhato rroh funeft hatoh thombat mirahm nndo marr tewur. Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Bbinysoft tou yop kafrohmo maru kpthu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁴⁴ Jisasr wompam kfo memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme maru kptn wom yimar mswirtn tou yop kafrohmort. Kto wom yimar mswirt hingrna hanyhato tou yifkasak-mort. Rorn nd maru kpt htihato tfit yak wuna marnyahato tou turna marnyamortn yimor. Nd maru kpthu dukefrpno ruhetrn rorhu tamoh tamoh yakmortn yimampno maruhampno yak tuknahato nd wuskaroh marut yakyukt nd maru kpt rhuyuk bbinysoft wiknamor. Be nd bbinysoft wiknamohat nd maru kpt nd bbinysoft ruhetn be ror fakmort.”

Dborioh wunifroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁴⁵ Jisasr tfit wom kfot kfo memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme wunif wiknayuk yimar yi htfaswarn dborioh dborioh wunifm hambro htfaswor. ⁴⁶ Nd wunif wiknayuk yimar dborioh wunifr mhtineft, be mhti tanyhato nd wunifru dukefrn tfit yihato rorhu wuss tamoh maruhampno yak tuknahato nd wuskaroh marut yakyukt hanitartn nd dborioh wunifr wiknewurr.”

Rugithu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁴⁷ Jisasr wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomorm. “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme rugitn yimam tekt yak yiftm womhtet womhtet yirat mnaimt. ⁴⁸ Rugit bi furkihte, gmnt teh hawitewumt. Gmnt teh hawitahato kak dbothewumm. Dborioh dboriohrpam yakhato rikamn kmbritm. Nd fasoh fasoh tabutatmt. ⁴⁹ Ndar bbinysofthu wuroh yihar to be inji rhuraht. Mounmotn yawihneruhamn nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yak thurahmm. Dborioh dborioh nefm nayet yimarpam rhurahm. ⁵⁰ Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yakruhamm kahtn turahmm. Kaht tohhato tau nknekrham.”

⁵¹ Jisasr disaiperm kfo ttiwom memorm, “Nd kfo nhombriwa mrokforoh yimbu yuhame kekwokomm?” Kfo memorm, “Uwa, kekwonomm.” ⁵² To be Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “To be ndnetn boririfhut yakitohwa tisar, ror bi hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kfo nuhas mrokfot bi wany hikhato bi yaketrn, kangme wom bro kunyrhu kuny sikater. Bi wom bro kunyrhu kuny sikatr turhu kunyrhu rumr rhuyuk dborioh dborioh wuskar kak hfhan bugewurr. Yatket nfriyet kak hfhan bugewurr.”

Nasaret thofm Jisasr mong trohmo yuhat (Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Jisasr nd kfo nhombra mrokfom kfo nhombra tanyhato nd knit htanyhato ⁵⁴ yimor turhu knitn. Turhu knitn mfnahato Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonn fknemorm. Fknemihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Nd kunys rhuyuk met yindarim rorhu

mrokfem wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimare ndhtet dukefne fitha yakmorm? Yo nd ror hingrnawa mirakerkfome tamohet tongr thu kihwatrr mirakerkfom hingrniwarm?”⁵⁵ Nd yimar to wom kamdarhu yoner. Mariat tot rorhu mment. Jemsr; Josefr; Saimon; Judas; tom rorhu nmemom. Asha frohm rorhu mmom? ⁵⁶ Rorhu mndaremrom to asom asha nompno tohwom. To nd yimare fitha nd bbukeft yakhato ndhtet nefm niwarm?” ⁵⁷ Ndhtet dukefmpno nhai marimom, “Jisasr rihtirahnomr.” Nhai. Mong troh bugamomr. Jisasr inji htihato kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu profetru yufat bi kmi kmim rhu htfaswot. Turhu kmiti turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater.” ⁵⁸ Turhu kmit nhai wany yakiomom rorhu mrokfom. Ndnetrn nhai bok mirakerkfom turhu kmit hingrnarmot htirmomm.

14

Jon Baftaisrhu noh yuhat

(Mak 6.14-19; Luk 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

¹ Nd yihart Galilikorhof gafanar, rorhu yufat Herotr, wanyomr Jisasr namoa nefm.*
² Wanyhato rorhu hingrnayuk yimam kfo memom, “Ndr Jon Baftais mifer. Na wasmohat, to bi tor, bi tfit sinyamor. Nd mirakerkfothu hingrnayuk bbukeft rorn sinyanihato hnamort.”

³⁻⁴ To bingot Herotr wom nmem Filifru tuhan Herodias yak hutfamohat, Jonrn kfo memom, “Ndhtet nefm nhai tu dborioh nefm narmo. Nkifra thfa mntwat kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn womrhu mett ayak hutfayanr.’” Inji kfomotrr, wom yimam kfo tkrurafmotrm Jon Baftaisr fakmorm. Yakhato kalabus htamomr. ⁵ Bi nd yiha Herotr bi memor Jonr bi awasanr. Kmi thofm mfakrmiyakmorm. Kmi thofm Jonr htimoumr profetr kanjo, ndnetn mfakrmiyakmorm.

⁶ Herotrhu bet dekfotn bro yemro burwat htamort. Htamotrr Herodiasu yon mett fnahnihato grhamot. Herotr rothu grheft htihato hti yindhormot. ⁷ Hti yindhorhato kfo memom, “Na kfo mif mifwann, ni tamohm kfo tiwonrahna na be mifruhann.” ⁸ Be mment kfo kangt, “Jon Baftaisrhu mfathu yakneft wakfotwa.” Be inji wanyhato yimom Herotr pno rim kfo memom, “Na kanga asomif Jon Baftaisrhu mfhat watmbhaknekahnt plettn wakmbrehiyafona.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be Herotr inji wanyhato be tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Bi bro mrokfot kfo memom, “Tamoh tamohm tiwonwona na nhai kfo wokrohann hanyeft. Be he mif mifruhann.” Bi inji kfetrn to be rot Jonrhu mfathu tmbhakhatu hiyafneft kfomohat, nhai tfit wom kfo wokrmort. Ror nd yontpno naphamohat nd rhuyuk bro yimam bi wanyomr ror nd pthamohat. To be ndnetn yimar kfo tkrur twanhomorr kalabus yihato soldiaroh yi mkfohato Jonrhu mfathu tmbhakneft. ¹¹ Mfhat tmbhohato plettn kmbriyaknehato nd met tmahtn mhemom. Nd met tmaht nd yima mfhat yaknihato mmentn rim hemot. ¹² Tu Jonrhu disaiperm kalabus yimom rorhu tmbt rimakmorn hany fopmorm. Yop tanyhato Jisasr yi mkfo nuhasmorm.

Jisasr 5,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat

(Mak 6.31-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-13)

¹³ Jisasr Jon Baftaisrhu mfha tmbho yuhat wanyhato be mmbrrt yaknimomr wom turpat tkittn yimom. Turpatm turhu disaiperrpampno yimom. To nhai. Met yindarim rorhu yi nmbuhat wanyomomn yonroh taunm htanyhato fau hambro hik hanyomomr. ¹⁴ Jisasrom mtadbakfomom nd tumari yima rifhur mhtihato yuhuwafmorm. Mhti yuhuwafhato rroh dbohnefm fak thuhemomr.

¹⁵ Jisasrhu disaiperm marr htiyaf hanyhato Jisasr mkfo memomr, “Marr bi yohnitr, ndart yima toh duha wom tkit furayet. Ndar rifinywa yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtnm anatabunikahnm tumn yeshrim awikna htifaskahnm aye bmtam.” ¹⁶ Jisasr tfit kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno kfo tkrurafuruhanomom? To nikomn yeshri wahekomm.” ¹⁷ Tfit kfo memomr, “Nom tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa harhuwonom.” ¹⁸ Kfo memomr, “Wahnakomom nd bretpami yiraf.”

¹⁹ Jisasr nd rifinyo tuhant yindars kfo memomr, “Ndha kivr suhtn warhu hanyko.” Jisasr nd tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf yakmorm, yura mountko yukatohhato kfo brutnamomr. Kfo brutnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifak hany hiyaf hanyhato kfo memomr, “Wahe nhombra htfas hanykomm.” ²⁰ Nd he hanyom yeshrt nd yonmari yima rifhur yi hanyi yi hanyi nhai ye bugarmom. Be nd yesmbhomo yeshrt tfit fak nhafohomom. Yak nhafohato hmbremohat, 12-pela kpm hmbremom. ²¹ Nd bret nuwa yamo yimam, 5,000 yimam famomm. Nd thomnafat yindarirparohet. Metmi yonm nhai thomnarmomm.

* **14:1:** Nda veskfot kfiwa yima Herotr, ndr Herot Antipas. Rorn tohmour Galilikorhof gafanar. Jisasr nurmo yiha tohmo king Herotrhu yoner ndar Herot Antipas. Htikfot Matyu 2.

*Jisasr yura tek yuhat yau hanyomo yuhat**(Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.16-21)*

²² Be Jisasr yudbat turhu disaiperm kfo tkrur memorm, “Niko bi mmbrrt wayaknikahkomn tek bari mkuko wahir hayukni hanyko. Na afo met yindarim yak kafho tanyruha.” ²³ Met yindarim yak kafho bugamormn, bi yi bugeme ee turpar kminyinsoft muhrom kfo bruttnaneft. Marr yohnimohat ror turpar yura kminyinsoft wutohrom. ²⁴ Nd mmbrrt ziyukm bi wuringot rim hiretmn, wifortpno bro sikfot sinyahato sikfot yakmott mmbrrt memom ndo forpukhat tohwot. ²⁵ Tu wuroh ksfutn Jisasr yimor: Yura tektn fau hanyom. ²⁶ Nd mmbrrt rhuyuk yimam htiyakmorr yura tekt yau hnamotr tuha yafotha duhatm rhumom. Memom, ka tek yarhr niewur. Yakrmiyakhato tuha fengr fengrt tohmot. ²⁷ Jisasr htihato kfo memorm, “Watoh bmtako. Naya. Ayakrmiwahko.”

²⁸ Pitar Jisasrhu tngt wany nhtahato kfo memor, “Bro Nungothete, ni mifn rhu thombat, wakfokahtna na tekt yau hnehato ninpno nieruha.” ²⁹ Jisasr kfo memor, “Wania.” Pitar sinyahato tekt mitohnihato memor, “Tek yuhat yau hanyhato Jisasrpo ka yiruha.” ³⁰ To nhai, rorhu nyingam bro wifort hti yakrmihato bi yohni hany sitamor. Ndnetrn naku tti memor, “Bro Nungothete, wayakna.”

³¹ Yudbat Jisasr tir tuhato fakmorr. Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na kfo yamuhat wania, kane fak sminena? Kane nhai duka marifo, ‘Ror kfitr kita, tekt yau hanitohat nhai yohnitwota.’”

³² Be inji kfonihato mmbrrt mikmbremof. Mmbrrt mikmbremof nd wifort tone tmbhomot.

³³ Yimam nd bot rhuyukm Jisasrpo rim tabokme rmonhato kfo memorr, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone.”

*Jisasr Genesarethu bok dbohnet yimam yak marnyamo yuhat**(Mak 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Tek barit hir hayuknimomn Genesaret mkuko rim dbkafmom. ³⁵ Nd Genesarethu yimam Jisasr nhai hti mmormomr. Htihato memom, to tawom Jisaser. Htihato mrokfot yudbat frhtfasmott nd brbo rhuyuk kmim. Jisasrhu yi mrokfot brborhof kmim wanyhato nd dbohnet dbohnet yimam hany bugamomm. ³⁶ Yihato dbohnetm kfo ttiwomomr ror hmbreyuk hmbreshathu psifikorn be tayouti hanyhato dbohnefroh thu troh tany hanyneft. Be nd yuhat dbohnet yimam hikhato dbohnefm thu troh tany hanyomm.

15*Nkifra boririfhu yirmoht**(Mak 7.1-13)*

¹ Wom Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam Jerusalem htanyhato yimom Jisasrpo. Yihato kfo memorr, ² “Tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai hik duha yikahmt nmoh nkifram hayuk boririfhut? Nuwa ye shombat nhai tirm kifsafhato nuwa yekahm.”

³ Jisasr wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “To tamohmpno tukmoh nkifram kfo yirmoh nuhasmo yirmoht hikwakomn Bro Nkifrar kfoyk boririfhut nhai hik duha yikahkomt?”

⁴ Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, ‘Ni yifammafhu yinhitn ruhato rofhu mrokfomn hikkfot,’ yo ‘Yimar turhu yifammaf kfo twewurf, nd yimar was hehur thukfot.’ ⁵ Tfit nikomn kfo kangko, ‘Wom yimar turhu yifammafpo wuskam kfo nuhastahihato tfit yifammaf kfo famurf, “Nifn kfo nuhasheyuk wuskam bi Bro Nkifrar htahemoya,” ⁶ to be nd yimar mirahr tfit yifammaf adukakahann ayak marnyayanf.’ Tukmoh nkifram kfo htanihemo mrokfom yak hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekutwokomt.

⁷ Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Bingot profet Aisaiar to nikmoh nef mifmn kfomor, ror dkfo memohat,

⁸ Nd yimam be yura tngpraye kfo yuta yindhorwoma.

Yiro yima yuhum nhai nanhu dukefmpno rhukahm.

Ndo wom dukefmpno korhm.

⁹ Be nd yima mifm bingot htamo boririfhut kfo nuhas htfaswamn

kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut.”

Ndnetn rom lotuta lotuyeft yafotha duhatet.’”

Ais 29.13

*Yimaroh yima yuhum faso yak bebwa shrm**(Mak 7.14-23)*

¹⁰ Tfit Jisasr nd met yindarim nakuyakhato kfo memorm, “Nanhu mrokfem wawany hik marnyatwa-komn. ¹¹ Tamoh tamoh mur yemrom o hnaru yemrom tng yuhat yiyafoyukm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’ Nhai. Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’”

¹² Kto disaiperm yihato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Farisim ni kfoyuk mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhum yikwohate wanukwonn?”

¹³ Tfit Jisasrn kfo memor, “Nanhu Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, mswirthu yewurit turhu tire nuhta duhatt, be yuht yimbonetm teh dbifrak hanyrahm. ¹⁴ Mirahko to niko Farisiroh mrofkom wanyhato bok dukefm ayaknom. Nd yimam tum nyinga kunyjmn kangm womm ayak hta bohtanom. Nyinga kunyjf nhai tfa nyinga kunyjf yihotat nayak nuhaskfot. Mirahf ka tu yihotat nayak nuhaswono rpat dmehetf muht yohnirahf.”

¹⁵ Pitar kfo memorr, “Tfit afo nd ni kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat wakfo hikkahtnt awanynom.” ¹⁶ Jisasr kfo memor, “Nikome ka yuhre mmoyeko? ¹⁷ Wawanyko! Nd yiyafoyuk yeshrt nhai yima yuhurn yikahm. Nhai. Nd yiyefiwa yeshrim nyungram yuhat yitamn ript yihom yorhwom. Ript yihom rhuhat kto tfit rikunys kitm. ¹⁸ Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Fasoh yimayer.’ ¹⁹ Nd na kfiwa yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm, ndm inji korhm: nd fasoh fasoh dukef, yimar nambur sinyahato womr was furaneft, womrhu mettpno rim fnahneft, yaum kanjo met yindarim niwa nefm, rikohneft, wom mrokfom be turoh yima yuhurn wakfo fura bofurakneft, womm faso faso harhu htfasneft. ²⁰ Tom nd nd nefmn yiro yima yuhurnio sinyewamn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Fasoh yimayer.’ Nd nuwa yenyihato tir kifsu duha rhuneft nhai Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, ‘Fasoh yimayer.’”

Jisasr Kenan efkott yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 7.24-30)

²¹ Be Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tfit kmi Tair yo Saidon inji yimor. ²² Nd ror yimoko wom Kenan efkott yihato kfo naku memot, “Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu yone! Wayuhuwafna. Fasoh yafotha bebm nanhu yont dbohneft kahukmt.” ²³ Jisasr be wanymortn nhai wom mrokfom kfo ptharmort. Tfit turhu disaiperm yihato kfo memomr, “Nd mett be mfro naku hik hnewutnom. Wakfafkahtnt wuri ais.”

²⁴ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrar na kfo tkrurafmohat, Isrerrparoh dukeftn kfo tkrurafmora. Rom bi sifsifm kanjo frfnah wurasohom. Roh yak nhafotn niamoya.”

²⁵ Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokfot rot wanymort. To nhai. Rot mfrfnahnehato Jisasrhu nyingatikko bangum myuknamotmn nyingatiktt bbinysoft yohnehato kfo memotr, “Bro Nungothete, wahti dukana.” ²⁶ Jisasr kfo memort, “Yonroh hayuk yeshrt nhai bi yakhato yaumn afo wahta hekahmn.”* ²⁷ Tfitn nd mettn kfo memot, “Bro yimaye, ndt rot hifat kfiwun. To nhai. Nd yauyenm, tebor yinhit toh hanyukm, rom to nd yonn ye bruraf hanitam ke tuthatak hanitm.” ²⁸ Nd mett kfoyuk mrokfot kfo yakio memort, “Bar mete, na hingrnewa hingrneft, ni nhai hus dukeffpno rhuhat na niahato kfo ttiwonkahna. Ninhu dukeft nann bro dukeft htewun. Ndnnett ninhu yon metthu dbohneft bi be.” Be nd yiha rothu yon metthu dbohneft teh tmbhakmot.

Bok dbohnet yimam Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat

²⁹ Be Jisasr ndhar htanymortn Galili thmb yuhar yimor. Yihato wom kmi yorgr muhhatto mrhumor. ³⁰ Kmi yorgr muh mruhetrn yima rifhur yi rifiny hmbremomr. Dbohnet dbohnet yimam hany hanymom. Womm rikiyem, womm nyinga kunyjetm, tir wura bebetm, womm tng mmkm, ndhett ndhett dohneftm yo womhtet womhtet dbohneftm rpat hanymomm. Hanymomm Jisasrhu wurampno rim hta rmonmomm. Jisasr htihato fak marnya hanymorm. ³¹ Nd tng mmkm tfit pthamom, yo tir wura bebetm marnyamom, yo rikiyem tfit faumom, yo nyinga kunyjetm tfit fukatohomom. Nd rifinyuk yimam inji htihato tuha yafotha duhatm rhumom. Yafotha duhatm rhuhatto Isrerrroh Nkifrar kfo grahamomr.

Jisasr 4,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat
(Mak 8.1-10)

³² Jisasr turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo kangrm, “Nda yima rifhur yuhuwafwanm. Bi husfirpa marm nanpno tohromn bi yeshriyen duhatem. Nhai wofnkaha be yeshriyen yi tany duha sfno yatinohtn turoh kmiko yinyeft. Yatinoth hanyruhamn buha yihotamn mnoh minysafnirahm.” ³³ Tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memomr, “Ndashart nom yima toh duha tkitt tohwonom. To href fitha bok bretpam yekwanomn ndar yonmari yima rifhur yahukanomn?” ³⁴ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Nikome finji finji bretpam harhuwako?” Kfo memomr, “7-pela bretpami rpen rpen yiren.”

* **15:26:** Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji: Yonn kfo nhombromor tu Isrerrm. Yaum ndm wom yima tangi furam kfomor. Yeshrim, ndm gutnius mrokfot kfomor. Nd mett kfo ttiwonmohat nhai be kfo yiritikfot kformort. Nhai. Jisasrhu dukeft duka memor, “Nhai tu Isrerrm hayuk gutniuskfot bi wom yima tangikomn bi yakkfot. Nhai. Afo tu Isrerrm tohakhato ee btn niko womko.”

³⁵ Be nd yima rifhur Jisasr kfomotrm tuha bbinysoftn sibosi rmonmom. ³⁶ Jisasr nd 7-pela bretpami rpen rpen yirenm yakmormn Bro Nkifrarho kfo bruttnanihato bretpam fak tif botifmorm yo yirenm fak mku bomkumorm. Tfit turhu disaiperm hemotr romn yaknihato nd met yindars hi hanymomm. ³⁷ Nd yima rifhur fe furkih bugamom. Nd rom yesmbhoyuk yeshrim Jisasrhu disaiperm tfit yak nhafohhato hmbremohat 7-pela kpm hmbremom. ³⁸ Nd yeshrim yamo yimaroh thomnafat, 4,000. Ndt yindarirparoh thomnafayet, metmi yonm nhai thomnarmomm. ³⁹ Jisasr nd yima rifhur kfo tkrurafhato yimotm, ror mmbtrn mikmbrenihato Magadan distrikko yimor.

16

Jisasrhu mirakerkfot memom ahtinom
(Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56)

¹ Farisimi Sadyusim yihato Jisasrpo yuwi mkfo memomr, “Jisase, mirakerkfot wahingnakahtnt afo ahtinom. Nom htiruhanomn mirahnom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur.” ² Jisasr kfo memom, “Krif yiham marr miwondh marnyanitr, kfo kangko, yin yifungr tohwor. ³ Dbha yiham mkinykr fnahwot, kfo kangko, hrek toh nyukuhwot. Yihathu rhu yuharpas hti nhtewakomn kfiwuko, to na ndar yiham tohhato niwa nefm nhai htihato yak nhtakahkomm.” ⁴ Ariharhof yimam, be tu fasoheh, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhurn rhukahm. Rroh dukefm be kangm, nd Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafoyuk yimar mirakerkfot hingrnakahtn ndt htihato duka mirahnom, tor nd yimar. To nhai wom mirakerkfot htiruhatm. Nhai. Jonarpno rhumo kanjohot nefi hti nhtarahn.” Be inji kfo tanyhato htanymorm.

Farisimi Sadyusiroh yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Mak 8.14-21)

⁵ Jisasri disaiperm tek barit hir hayuknihato mkuko rim dbkafmom. To rom yimohat, disaiperm nhaf nhai dukarmom bretparoh hanyneft. ⁶ Yimomn Jisasr kfo memom, “Niko Farisimi Sadyusiroh yispam hti marnyaf hanykfot.” ⁷ Tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Ka nom bretpam yakna duha yitnom, ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfiwurnom.” ⁸ Jisasr bi wanymorm rom inji kfomoahat. Wanyaf hanyhato kfo memom, “Barenko, tamohmpno kfo yamukako nhai bretpa duhatenom. Nane kak sminewukma tefi yeshriyehroh yak yurhtahato nd yimam hanyneft? ⁹ Niko na hingrnewa hingrneft ka nhai tafi htikahkom? Ka nhai htirmoko 5-pela bretparpam yak yurhtahato 5,000 yimampno yak nhtahato hemohat? Yo tfit yesmbhehm thomnayek kpmn niko hmbremohat? ¹⁰ Yo womt ka nhai dukakahkomt 7-pela bretparpam yak yurhtahato 4,000 yimampno yak nhtahato hemohat? Yo nd yesmbhehm thomnet kpmn hmbremohat, nd ndm ka nhai htirmokomm? ¹¹ Famuko ka tu bret mifm kfiwurnome? Nhai bret mifm kforfoyaniko. Farisimi Sadyusiroh yisparoh kfo duka mrokfotn kfiyanko. Famuya yo hti marnyaf hanykfot rroh yispam.”

¹² Bi inji kfiwurme, ee dukefm yakhato kfo memom, “Nhai tu bretpa hingrnayuk yispa mifm kforfornom. Farisimi Sadyusim hatone htfaswa mrokfothu kfo duka mrokfotn kfo famurnom, ‘Yo! Niko, tom ndhtet ndhtet yimam niewum niko dukefmpno rhukfot.’”

Pitar Jisasr kfo nriyafmo yuhat
(Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)

¹³ Jisasr Sisaria Filipaiko yihato ndharn disaiperm kfo ttiwon memom, “Kmi thofm na Bro Najomanhu mrokfot wanukohat, kangm frohane?” ¹⁴ Kfo memomr, “Womm kangm Jon Baftaise. Womm kangm Irajaiye. Womm kangm Jeremaiye o nkifra thof profete.” ¹⁵ Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwon memom, “To niko tuko finji dukewokma?”

¹⁶ Saimon Pitar kfo memor, “Ni, bbinysof thofroh minrfa htikyayuk yima Kraise. Ni, tu toh nkifraniruha Nkifrarhu Yone.”

¹⁷ Jisasr kfo memomr, “Jonrhu yon Saimone, wayindhortwa. Nd mrokfot ni kfit, nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar kfo merforn inji wakfotwa. Nhai. Nanhu Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, rorn dukefm yahutrn inji kfi. ¹⁸ Pita, kfiwann, ni tahiye. Nd tahisn nanhu sioskfot kasinyaruhant. Nd tahisn sioskfot hatohruhant, noheft nhai niahato yak kasuhruhant.† ¹⁹ Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kijibont hiruhann ninn yakitohrahnt. Ndar bbinysofthu tamoh nefm ni kfo raforahn, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo raforahn. Ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm ni kfo yakiorahn, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo yakiorahn.” ²⁰ Be Jisasr inji pthahato kfo memom, “Yo! Mirahko mif mif

* **16:3:** Nd ves 2 kfoti ves 3 kfot yorhwa Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfom, nhai tu Matyurn wandfarmorm, wommn rihtakmomm. † **16:18:** Griik mrokfot nd Pita yufathu yimbu yuhat, “tahis.”

womm akfo amanyomm, 'Rorn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor nmoh minrfa htikyayuk yima Kraiser.'

Jisars wuroh noh yibonneftpno turhu disaiperm dkfohemo wuroh mrokfom

(Sapta 16.21–20.34)

Jisars turhu nohhato sinyu yuhat kfo nuhasmorm

(Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22–27)

²¹ Nd yiha Jisars disaiperm rikfo nuhasak memorm, "Nanhu nmbuhat akfo nuhasanko. Nanhu mrokfot inji korhwot. Na Jerusalemko yi shoft, na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhuthu tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirmn hirruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat."

²² Pitar inji wanyhato Jisars yaknihato nndo rim hatohhato kfo hutt memorm, "Bro Nungothete, nhai mif. Na nhai wofnkaha ndhtet mrokfom wanyneft." ²³ Tfit Jisars kekutnihato kfo memorm, "Satane, wuri wain. Ni nanhu yihotat toh rafiwwun. Ni nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkahn. Nndo yima mifroh dukefm hikwo."

²⁴ Be inji kfonihato kfo memorm, "Wom yimar kangr, na ahik hneya, mirahr tur amdukak hanya. Nd dukefr mong trohhato rorhu bgre mis titahato na hikkfot. ²⁵ Yimar turhu toh marnya nmbuharpat mdudukak hanit, nd toh nmbuhat ror mdudukak hanitat nhai tfit wom htiruhatr. Yimar na dukahato nhai turhu toh marnya nmbuharpat dukarfort, kto tfit htirahr rorhu toh marnya nmbuhat. ²⁶ Wom yimar ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohrpar yakhato kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhat nhai dukarfort, to nd ariha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamohkto to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat hiruhamr? Hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat kangr tfit ayakant, to tfit fitoh yuhatn yakruhar? ²⁷ Bro Najomr, turhu Yifemrhu bro bbukeftpno yawihnerahr turhu mounmotmpno. Nd yiha met yindarim turoh tohefm, o nefm, o hingrnefm, nd ndm htihak hanyhato ttha hanyrahm. ²⁸ Na kfo mifwanko, ndasha tohwa womm tafi afo noh duhatmn Bro Najomr king kanjo nia thoht htihakrahm."

17

Jisarsru thatipt fnhumo yuhat

(Mak 9.2–13; Luk 9.28–36)

¹ Kto 6-pela yiham yinyimotm Jisars Pitari Jemsre yo Jemsrhu nmem Jonr, nd husfirpa yimam yaknihato turpatm muhmom tu mfro wayakmo kmnysoftn. ² Turpatm rhu hasohato asha htiyaf hanymomr fnhuyaknimor. Nyingatikm funamohat memom nndoh marrhu nukeftn kambohritnewut, yo yimar hmbremo hmbresham rpat fnhu bugaknihato memom nndo bruwohm katiwur. ³ Ee tfit htimomf Moses Irajjarof Jisarspno mtohhato pthaknimohat. ⁴ Pitar inji htihato Jisars kfo memorm, "Bro yimaye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Finji dukiwa? Ka husfirpa kunyenm yimanom nhombrahato singorua. Ninhu womt, Mosesrhu womt yo Irajjarhu womt."

⁵ Pitar inji ptha hanymor wom gribfat yawihnehato kasi hmbremotm. Nd gribfat fnhu bugamot. Yiro nd gribfatn wom tngt niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, "Ndarr nanhu Yoner. Be tu marbitn htewanr. Hifa hti yindhorwanr. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiokfot."

⁶ Disaiperm Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato tuha mfham danyr frtnehmomm. Yimam wutthakhato tuha suhhato nyingatikm bbinysofko yohnehmom. ⁷ Jisars rompno brbo yiyaknihato kfo memorm, "Wasinyako. Ayakrmiwahko." ⁸ Nyingatikm kekuthato yura wufukatohmom. Nhai wom frohm htirmom. Nhai. Jisarspar htimom.

⁹ Be nd kmnysofr wuhtanyhato tfit mibrnyimom. Buha yihotatn kfo memorm, "Niko nd yura kmnysoft htitawoneft bi mirahko womm akfo nuhasnom. Kto na Bro Najoma bi nohnhato tfit sinyeya, ee btn wakfo nuhaswakomm."

¹⁰ Tfit disaiperm kfo ttiwom memorm, "Tamohmpno nkifra boririfhuthu tisam kfo yamukam, 'Afo Irajjar bi nia gungonrahr. Tfit kto Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafrahr nmoh minrfa htikyayuk yima Kraiser.'"

¹¹ Jisars wanyhato kfo memorm, "Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. To nkifra kfot kfo memot, afo Irajjar bi nieruharn rorn nd tamoh tamohm bi yak hta bohtarahr. ¹² To tfit kfiwanko, Irajjar to bi niamor. Yimam nhai hti nhtarmomr. Bi niamotr yimam turoh dukefm hikhato faso faso fak bebmomr. Bro Najomr to inji narahr." ¹³ Jisars inji kfomotr, disaiperm yima yuhum yakhato kfo memom, "Jon Baftaisrn kfiwur."

Jisars yak marnyamo kmi yarhr hatohet yonr

(Mak 9.14–29; Luk 9.37–42)

¹⁴ Jisasri nd husfirpa disaiperm tfit yimomn nd rom kmi tpit wahtanyomo yimampno minahitimom. Ndharn wom yimar yihato Jisasrpono bangum rim yuknahato ¹⁵ kfo memor; “Bro Nungothete, nanhu yonr wayuhu-wafhina. Fasoh noh mmrifefit yekwattr faso korhr. Wom yiham noh mmrifak-hato kahmn kitr tekmpno brbo toh hasonefm tek m kitr. ¹⁶ Ninhu disai-permpno kfo famuya, ‘Wayak thukomr yarhr.’ To nhai, fak thu titawomr.”

¹⁷ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Arom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhu duha met yindarienko, nikmoh dukefmi nikmoh nefm nhai be tu yi marnyakahm. Finji tfit nikompno tohrhoya? Finji tfit nikmoh krhopam titahirhoyanko? Wahnakomr nd yonr.” ¹⁸ Jisasr kfo namburhato kfo hutt hikafmotrr nd yarhr htanyomorr nd yonr. Be nd yonrhu noh mmrifefit htanyomotr:

¹⁹ Kto disaiperm turpam Jisasrpono mnahtihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Tamohmpno nd yarhr to nom yak thu duha yirfonomr?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd yonr hatohyuk yarhr yak thukfot kfihat, nikmoh dukefm aduka mif mif ameko, ‘Bro Nkifrar kak thu mifworr nda yonr hatohwa yarhr.’ Dukefm inji yi mifhato akfoko, nd yarhr yak thurfokomr. Na kfo mifwanko, ndhtet dukefm be tu tefi dukefenr sayor tpiyenr kanjo rhuhat kfo mirahn, ‘Ndar kminysofe wasinyani nndo warim tohn.’ Htirahn nd kminysofr nndo rim tohrah. Nhai wom tamohm duka nhiruhant finjina finjina nefm.”*

Jisasr tfit wompam kfo pthamort turhu nohato sinya nmbuhat
(Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45)

²² Be nd kmit htanyhato Galiliko yimom. Nd kmit mfnahhato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Ndar bbinysofthu yimam Bro Najomr yak hndhnarahmr yimampno. Hndhnu-hatmr ²³ yimam wasrahmr. Nohruharn husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyarahr.” Disaiperm inji wanyhato yima yuhum foh dbhurmomn.

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu takis maruha hemo yuhat

²⁴ Jisasri disaiperm bi Kaperneamt yihom fnahetmn, Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu takis marut yak hnayuk yimam niamomn, Pitar mkfo ttiwon memorm, “Nikmoh tisare temperr hta hakuta takis maruhame hta hakutr?” ²⁵ Pitar kfo memor, “Uwa, hta hakutr.” Pitar inji kfo tanyhato kuny yuhat rim fknenimor. Pitar tafi wom mrokfot kfo duha be tu Jisasrn sinyahato kfo ttiwon memor, “Saimon, ni finji dukewa? Ndar bbinysofthu kingm nd takis marut yak htfas thothe froh frohmpno yekwamt? Turoh kantri thofmpno o wom kantri thofmpno?” ²⁶ Pitar kfo memor, “Wom kantri thofmpno takis marut kekwmn.” Jisasr tfit kfo memor. “Wom ndoh kantrikfot niayuk yimampno takis marut yekwamn, ndnetn nhai turoh kantrithu yimam takis marut hekfot. ²⁷ Bariko wanjukahnn wathuthu htfasn. Barkof yirar furyakyuk; tngt wayak bhnakahn; htirahnt maruhat tngt yiro rhuraht. Nd tngt rhuyuk maruhat, ninhu takis wiknayukti nanhu takis wiknayukt rhuraht. Wayaknikahnt ndtn nnoh yufat wahtatwa. Nd yimam htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum nhai faso yak bebruhatmno.”

18

Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu bro yufa yakyuk yimar
(Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)

¹ Nd yiha disaiperm yihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mfrpskena thombate, froh mifrn bro yufat yakhato mtohakruhant nd hefenrhu kingdomkfothu?” ² Jisasr wom habhi yonenr kfkahato rroh buha rim tohtomtr; ³ kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh nefm, tohefm tfit ndar yon kukenenrhu dukefmi tohefm yakhato rhukfot. Inji tohrahko, hefenrhu kingdomkfothu fknirahko. ⁴ Yimar turhu toh nmbuham o dukefm tfit yohnihato nda yonenr kanjo rhuraht; nd yimar hefenrhu kingdomkfothu ror bro yufat yakhato tohrah.

⁵ Fitoh yimar na hikhat na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhato kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhato yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhato kak marnyewur.”

Yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm
(Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)

⁶ “Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenm frnhehektrm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frnhehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mohtpitrn tmbrekhat tek dany yuhat yafhohato miptkoko. Tohruharn fasoh yihotat hanyrahm.

* **17:20-21:** Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kifwut, “Kfo bruttnarahn yo yeshrim yafhohato kfo bruttnarahn, nd yuhatn yak thurahnm ndhtet yarhm. Nhai wom fitoh yuham.”

⁷ Yima yuhum sinyarahmko fasoh nefroh naneft. Be wom yimarn niahato mkfo kangrn, 'Ndur yuhat warine o ndur shrt warimakn.' Nd yak tkruryuk yimar dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar be yak tutfarahr: ⁸ Tirt fasoh nefm hanittn, nd tirt tmbho thukfot. Rpa tirpatpno rhuhato toh marnyarahnt ninhu toh nmbuhat. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhurahf, rofn yakruhafn kaht turahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht. Yo wurat inji newut, nhaf puk thuhato rpa wurarpatpno rhuhato toh marnyarahn. Hus wura bugaf rhurahf, rofn kaht hanyrahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht. ⁹ Yo nyingarn fasoh nefm hanitrn fasoh nefm ne, nd nyingar yak rurha thuhato be rpa nyingarpno rhuhato ninhu toheft toh marnyani-rahnt. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhunest wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruhatrn rorn hel rhuuyk kaht hanyrahfn.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Niko dukefmpno rhukfot. Mirahko ka nd yonm ka be yima fura-yeme. Nhai.* Yura hefenrko rroh mounmotm brbo Bro Nkifrapno yorhwamn kfo nuhaswomr yimam tamoh fasoh nefm finjina finjina thombat."

*Yimar hambrakmo sifsifru kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Luk 15.3-7)*

¹² "Wom 100 sifsifet yimar wan handretyukr hti hambrorfohat ka nhai nd wan handretyukr yak hambrorfohat? Na kanga ka nhai mumafrohat. Ndwom 99 kforpat kipr yeyuk tkitt afo yak htanyformn afo nd wan handretyukr afo yau hambro htasforr: ¹³ Na kfo mifwanko. Ndwom frfnahni duha 99 kfothu yindhoreft rot be inji yindhornirfort. To nd wan handretyukr hambro hanyhato tfit yakfohat, rorhu yindhoreft mirahko ka be tu kukent rhurfotr. Be tu mfro yima yuhur yindhorr mifforr: ¹⁴ To inji kanjo nikmoh Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, nhai wofnkahr ndar yonm rpat rhuhato tfit womr frfnahneft."

Wom yimar fasoh nefm nern, to finji tfit yakruhanr?

¹⁵ "Ninhu wom Kristen yimatr wom fasoh nefn nern, nd fasoh nefn nayuk yimarpno yikfot. Yihato nifn turpatfn rhuhato kfo nuhas nriyafhekfot ror nayuk nefn. Kfo nuhas nriyafhe-ruhatrn nd ror nayuk nefm yafhorahrm. Yafhorahrm tfit nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahfn. ¹⁶ Turpatfn rhuhato ror nayuk nefm kfo nriyafnm, tfit kfo namhir, to be tfit yihato nd yimar nayuk nefm htiyet yimar o yimaf yakhato rompno yihato kfo nuhas hik bohikhekfot ror nayuk nefm. ¹⁷ Nd yimampno yihato nhai afo tfit kfo namhir, tfit sioshu tuhan yindarspno nd mrokfot htakfot. Wuroht sioshu tuhan yindarpno nhombrati be tu kfo namhi mifwor, to be nd yimar yak thuhato mong trohkfot. Rorhu nefn bi nhai wom Kristenroh nefn hikkahr, bi kspitat tohyuk yimaroh nefn takis marut yak htasfa yimaroh nefn hikwor.

¹⁸ Na tu kfo mifwanko, ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm niko kfo raforahkomm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo raforahrm. Ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm niko kfo yakiorahkomm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo yakiorahrm.

¹⁹ Tfit womt kfiwanko. Nifn hus yimafn, ndar bbinysof tohato wom tamoh dukefr rpa yima yuhur rhuhato kfo brutnarahfn, htirahfn, nanhu Yifemr hefenr yorhwar htiruharn nifn kfo brutnayuk mrokfo yuhatn hikrahr: ²⁰ Mrokfot bi ruhetet. Husf o husfirpa yimam rpat rhu rifnyhato tamoh dukefn kfo brutnarahma, na toya brbo rhuhato wany yakitohruhanm."

Hingrna yimar nhai yafhormorm womr nayuk nefm

²¹ To nd yiha Pitar niahato Jisarr mttiwon memorr, "Bro Nungothete, ninhu wom disaiperr nanpno wom fasoh fasoh nefm nahna nahnewura, ka 7-pela yiharpam yafhohiruhant ror nayuk nefm?"

²² Tfit Jisarr kfo memorr; "Nhai kfo mekoha 7-pela yiharpam. Nhai. Kfo kanga 77 yiham womr nayuk nefm yafhohekfot.

²³ Wawanyko. Hefenrhu king-domkfote kangme wom kingrn kangr turhu ofisam yak hanyuk marufam, ndmn ofisampno kingr rhuhato nayak marnya inji newum. ²⁴ Nd hingrneftn bi ruhetrn, 10 milion kina yak dinaumo wom ofisarr hanymomr. ²⁵ Nd yimar nhai wom marufam nd ror yak dinaumo rrfathu htayuk marufam. Kingr be inji htithato kfomorm rorhu hingrna yimam nd yimari rorhu yon tuhanm, yo wuska kunyr, nd ndm yakhato wom yimampno yak htahato nd yimami wuskaroh marut tfit yakhato nd ror yak dinaumo marufaroh rrfatn htakfot. ²⁶ Nd kingr inji kfomotr nd ofisarr wanyhato kingrhu wurampno brbo tabokmemorr. Tabokmehato kingr mkfo memorr; 'Wayuhuwafna. Afo yiham wahikahtna nd dinaukfot yak marnyarahant.' ²⁷ Nd kingr yuhuwafhato kfo

* **18:10-11:** Nd ves 6 kfoti ves 14 kfot yorhwa yon mrokfot, Matyu 10.42 kfiwa kanjo inji kfiwut, "ndar nanhu yufapa duha disaiperr." Nd mrokfot ka Jisarr nhai yonrpam kformor. Turhu wom disaiperr dukahato nd mrokfot inji rpat kfomort.

memorr; 'Nhai mrokfom. Yuhuwafwann. Yuhuwaafhato nd ni yakmo marufam mirahn tfit wom adukayanm. Na nhai wom dukarhotanm. Ni be wai warhu mmotwa.'

²⁸ Be inji kfafmotrr nd ofisar fnahnimor. Fnahnihato rim htimor rorppo rpat hingrnamoa wom ofisar. Rim yakitohhato thu yebitt boyebithato kfo memorr; 'Nanhu 10 kinakfot ni yak dinaumot asomif wayakkahnt wahina.'

²⁹ Be nd marufa yakmo yimar inji wanyhato womrhu wurampno tabokmehato mkfo nur memorr; 'Wayuhuwaafna. Afo yiham wahikahtna nd 10 kinakfot tfit hambrakhato hiruhann.' ³⁰ To nhai. Womr inji mkfakmohat, womr nhai yuhuwaafhato kfo marimorr; 'Nhai mrokfom. Kto bi hambreknt nd marufat ee btn wahitwona.' Be yakmorrn kalabus htamorr. Memor; 'Kalabus toh gnggiruharn hirahra nd 10 kinakfot.'

³¹ Nd ofisar namo neft wom rpat hingrnayukm inji htihato memom; 'Ndt nhai dborioh neft nakahr.' Be rom tfit kingrppno yihato kfo nuhasmomr nd ofisar namo neft. ³² Kingr nd yimar tfit nakuyakhato kfo memorr; 'Ni be tu fasoh ofisaye. Garkofpam niamor maruharoh mrokfotppo mkfo nurmotna yuhuwaafhato nhai dukarmoyant nanhu yonmar maruhat ni yak dinaumot. ³³ Na hifa yuhuwaaf marnyamoyann. To tamohmpno niko tuko rpat hingrniwako ninpno yak dinaumohat nhai tfit yuhuwafrmonr?' ³⁴ Kingr namburhato tawo nd yimar yakmorrn tfit kalabus htamorr. Memor; 'Kalabus toh gnggiruharn tawo nanhu marufat tfit hirahra.'

³⁵ Jisasr nd kingri rorhu ofisampno namo neft kfonihato kfo memom; "To be rom namo kanjo, wom Kristen yimar o mett ni wompno nayuk nefm nhai yafhorfonm, tawo nanhu Yifemr hefenr tohwarko rpahtet neft narahrn."

19

Tuhan yak tuhafo nmbuhathu mrokfot jisasr kfo pthamor
(Mak 10.1-12; Luk 16.18)

¹ Jisasr nd mrokfom kfonihato nd distrik Galilit htanymortn tfit tek Jodent hayuknimort. Hayuknihato tfit distrik Judiat yimor. ² Ndko yimohat nhaf yonmari yima rifhur hikmotmr; ndharn rroh dbohnefet yimam fak marnya hanyhemorm.

³ Ndko tohetrn ndkorhof Farisim yuwi yihato ttiwon rhti memomr; "Nmoh boririfhut finji kfiwat, yimar be turhu duka fijo metthu yak tuhafoneft? Hifan o nhai?"

⁴ Jisasr kfo memomr; "Niko Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfom ka nhai htikahkomm? Nd mrokfot inji kfiwat, 'Bingot Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnahato yimam hingrnahato mete yindariye hingrnamor.' ⁵ Yo wom mrokfot inji kfiwat, 'Ndnetn yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhantppo frtkafhato be rpa raftn dbkaf hmbritff.' ⁶ Bi rpa raftn tou dbkaf hmbrihato tohkfot. Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar yak nmbtekyukm nhai tfit yima mifmn yak tndohkfot."

⁷ Farisim wanyhato kfo memomr; "To tamohmpno Mosesru boririfhut kfo memom, 'Afo tuhan yak tuhafoyuk kfo yakio gontwat wandfanihato ee mett yak tuhafokfot?'"

⁸ Jisasr kfo memomr; "Nd niko wanukwa boririfhut mirahko ka bingot nda bbinysoft trhanimohat ka nd boririfhut ka bi inji rhumot. Nhai. Tukmoh Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo wany juha nmbuhan Moses nd boririfhut htamort. ⁹ Na kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu yak tuhan nhai rine wunerfott be fak thu furefirtn tfit wom nfri mett fekr; nd nfri mett nhai turhu tuhan mift rhukaht. Be inji ijoh metet."

¹⁰ Disaiperm nd mrokfot inji wanyhato Jisasr kfo memomr; "To ni kangn, mirahr wom yimar turhu yak tuhan be yak thu furayant. To be ndhtet neft ka nom hhrekwonom tuhan yakneft."

¹¹ Tfit Jisasr kfo memomr; "Hifa kfiwuko. To mirahko ka yima bugam tuhan yak duha toh furarahm. Nhai. Wom wompam Bro Nkifrar yak htetm, ndnm tuhan yak duha rhurahm. ¹² Wawanyko. Nhai rpahtet ruhet yimam rhukahm. Womm frfuha yaktetem be inji sfno tuhan yak duha toh furewum. Womm bi mmemroh yatim rhuhato frfuha duhatm korhm. Womm hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kasinya yuhat dukahato nhai tuhan yakkahm. To nd tuhan yak duha mrokfot yimam kangm yakhato ahiknomt, yakhato hikkfot."

Jisasr yonroh mrokfot kfo pthamo yuhat
(Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Nd yiha wom yimam Jisasrppno yonenm hnehato memom; "Jisasr tir htahato kfo bruttnarahrm." Disaiperm inji htihato tfit kfo huttnaknimomm nd yon hnayuk yimam. ¹⁴ Jisasr inji htihato kfo memomr; "Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkomm nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon mumenm kanjo yorhwam hefenrhu kingdomkfoth rhurahm." ¹⁵ Inji kfonihato nd yonenm yak nhafohmormn tir htahato kfo bruttnamorm. Inji na tanyhato ndhart htanymortn yimor.

*Wuska kunyet yima damiagr Jisasrpnno yihato naphthamo yuhat
(Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Wom yimar Jisasrpnno yau yaknihato mkfo ttiwon memor, “Tisa, nane fitohtet fitohtet dborioh nefm narhoyann Bro Nkifrarpnno toh nkifranirhoya?”

¹⁷ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memor, “Tamohmpno tfit nann nd dborioh nefroh na yuham kfo ttiwonwa? Bro Nkifrarpar dborioher. Tu kangn Bro Nkifrarpnno amtoh nkifraniya, rorhu boririfhu mrokfom hikkfot.”

¹⁸ Yimar kfo memor, “To fitoh fitoh boririfhu mrokforoh hikkfot ni kfiwa?” Jisasr kfo memor, “Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn ramet tuhantpno arim fnaha, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokan; ¹⁹ yifamaroh mrokfom wany yakiohato rroh yinhitn rhukfot, tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.”

²⁰ Jisasr inji kfonimotr tfit nd damiag yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Jisase, nd ni kfiwa boririfhu mrokfo bugam na hik bugewannm. To tamohm kangn wahikn?”

²¹ Jisasr kfo memor; “Kangn dborioh yimaya aruhane, inji nakfot: Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato wommn wiknakfot. Nd wusspno yakyuk marut yakhato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfot. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfro wuss harhu-rah. Inji nanihato tfit na nia hikkfot.” ²² Nd yima damiagr wuss mfro haruhetrn nd mrokfot wany mohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yirmor.

²³ Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaiperm yukatohhato kfo memor, “Wahtiko, yimam wuss mfro haruhetrn be tu mduka nhiekwom hefenrhu kingdomkfothu fkenineft. ²⁴ Tfit mkfekwa. Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamerr. Nd kamerr fknanyirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhetr; Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkenineft mduka nhiyakrfor.”

²⁵ Tfit tu Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wany mohat tfit mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihato kfo memom, “Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhat miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhiyakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkenineft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrarpnno yihato mtoh nkifraniruhanom?”

²⁶ Jisasr yukatohmormn kfo memorm, “Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjina finjinaneft mduka nhiekwoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhiyakkfot wom tamoh nefroh finji naneft.”

²⁷ Pitarn sinyahato kfo memor; “Wahti. Nom ninhu hikneftn nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom. To Bro Nkifrar tamohm hiruharnom?”

²⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, tfit nfri bbinysoft mfrfnahnehato Bro Najomr king yufat yaknihato kingrhu gajis yakhato rhu thombat, nd yiha niko nanhu disaiperko 12-pela gajim ruhato Isrerroh 12-pela frikeft yakitohrahkomt. ²⁹ Yimam nann dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm, mswirm htanym, tfit Bro Nkifrar wom 100 kfot thu hutahi hanyhato Bro Nkifrarpnno toh nkifranirahm. ³⁰ Arihart nyingako tohekwa yimam, kto tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm. Nd mongko tohyukmn tfit nyingako mfnahnirahm.”

20

Wain swirt hingrnayuk yimaroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

¹ Mongko tohyuk yimam mfrfnahnehato tfit nyingako mtoh yuhathu mrokfo yuhat tfit Jisasr wain swirt hingrnayuk yimamn kfo nhombromort. Kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfoth inji korht. Wom yiha wain swiret yimar dbha ksfut yimorn yimam fak habrimor wain swirthu hingrnayukm. Yimam yak habrimorn, ² kfo memorm, ‘Rpa rpa yiham wan kina wan kina wikna hanyruhanko.’ Nd yimam kfo fakiomomt nd marufat. Be inji nnakfonihato nd barkof yakmo yimam yimom wain swirthu hingrnat. ³ Yo tfit 9 kilok dbha nd bro yimar mhtimorm wom yimam rifinyuk maket tkittn toh fura hasomom. ⁴ Mhtihato kfo memorm, ‘Nanhu wain swirt wai wahingrnakahtko tukanhu hti fijo wiknaruhanko.’ ⁵ Be nd yimam inji kfomotrm yimom wain swirthu hingrnat. Kto tfit dany marrn womm yakhato hingrneft fak htamorm. Yo tfit 3 kilok tfit womm yakhato hingrneft fak htamorm.

⁶ Yo tfit tu wuroh 5 kilok krif marrn yimorn wom yimam rifinyuk maket tkittn toh hasetmn mhtihato kfo memorm, ‘Nikome ndar yonmari marre be inji hingrna duha rhu furewukomr?’ ⁷ Nd yimam tfit kfo memorm; ‘To frohmn hingrnefm harifotmnom hingrnarfonom?’ Inji kfomotm kfo memorm, ‘To ndhtet neft nanhu wain swirtn wai wahingrnako.’

⁸ Bi tu wuroh krif miftn wain swir tikatr kfomorr hingrnefroh tohukatohr. Kfo memor; ‘Hingrna yimam wanakyakkahn rom hingrnehat maruham wahiyaf hanyswanm.

Maruham hiruhamme wuroh nia hingrnayuk yimamn warihe gungonaktwa. Hihany hihany, ee nd barkof mhingrnaknayukm wurohm wahitwanm.’⁹ Nd yimam tu wuroh krif 5 kilok nia hingrnakniyukm niamotm tohukatohr wan kina wan kina hiyaf hany-morm.¹⁰ Nd bi barkof mhingrnakniyuk yimam rom yimom. Rom yimomn memom, ‘Ka nomn bro marufam yakrahnom,’ to nhai. Rom to be inji buga wan kina wan kina fak hanyomom.¹¹ Be nd rom yakuyk maruham htihat wain swir tikatr kfo hutt memomr;¹² ‘Nd yimam tu wuroh niahato wan auakforpat hingrnayukm tfit nom yakuyk marufat kanjo fekm. Nom famunom ka nom bi dbha ksft ritohakhato yonmari marr hatoh krifafyuknomn yura yakruhanomn rom yiro wayakrahm.’¹³ Wain swir tikatr nd hutt mrokfot wanyhato roh wom hingrna yimar kfo memorr; ‘Bare, na nhai kfo nneh marifoya be wan kinakforpat yakrahn. Nd niko yakhani wan kinakfot to bi tukomn kfo fakiomokomt nd wan kinakfothu yakneft. Na nd kfo yakio mrokfot hikhato inji wikniyanko.¹⁴ Nhai tfit finji kforuhatn. Ninhu marufam wayaknikahnmn wanju. Nd na niko yahu maruham na tukanhu htihat yak nhta nmbuhatn inji fahuyanko.

¹⁵ Na nhai tukanhu maruhampno wom yimar kfo htakfot. Na kanga finji finji anayanm, to ni womn tamohmpno tfit kfo yuhuwehwa?’”

¹⁶ Jisasr kfo memorr, “To inji rhuraht. Yimam mongko tohyukm tfit mfnahnirahm. Yimam nyingako tohyukm tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm.”

Husfirpehyuk mrokfot Jisasr kfo memorr; “Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha.”

(Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-33)

¹⁷ Jerusalemko yinyeftpno buha yihotatn Jisasr turhu disaiperm yakhato turpathato kfo memorm,¹⁸ “Wawanyko, nom Jerusalemko yitohat, na Bro Najoma hrek kita prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh tirmn. Kmim rompno nakfo habofkniruhamn,¹⁹ yima tangimpno htarhotma, rom sinyahato kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno penyohrahma. Tfit wife wife yenyoh gurahma. Wife yenyoh guhato tfit yura bgre misn kihagirrhohma nohruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrpno tfit sinyaruha.”

Jems Jonrof memorr, bro yimano arhuno

(Mak 10.35-45)

²⁰ Sebedirhu mett yon husf yaknihato Jisasrpnno mtabokmehato kfo memorr; “Tisa, nanhu mrokfot kforohat, wanyrfot?”²¹ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorr, “To wakfo ptha.” Kfo memorr, “Na kanga, ni kingn toh thoft nanhu yon husfn mano mano arhutwaf. Womr wayak htatwanr tirmifkor yo womrne kindonko. Rofn ninpno mano mano rhuhato bro yufat yakhato ninhu hingrneft yakitohnhorahfn.”

²² Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Nifn nhai duka hik marnyahato ttiwonkafhna. Nd na yeruha krhparohr kaft ka yenyoh twanho mifrahfna?” Kfo memorr; “Uwa, no yenyohrahnonn.”²³ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na yeruha krhparohr kaft rot nifn yerahfnt. Tmift nann nifn rhuuyk tkitroh yak htaneftn, na nhai bi nanhu fijo kfo mekfot ni ndko rhurah. Yo ni ndko. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo fak hta nhombra htatamorm tkitm. Kto turhu hti fijo tkitm yak hta nhombra hi hanyrahm.”

²⁴ Jon Jems najohf inji ttiwonmotfr tfit wom 10-pela disaiperm kfo hutt memorr, “Tamohmpno ndhtet ttiwon nmbuhat ttiwonwafnr?”²⁵ Jisasr rpat naku nhafoh bugamormn kfo memorm, “Niko bi htieteko, kingm yima tangim yakitohwohat. Yimam be nd tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nhai womr finji tfit kfo pthakfot. Yimam be rorhu tngrrpat hikkfot.²⁶ Niko mirahko nd neft ahiknom. Yimar kangr; tohukatohr atoha, nd yimar afo nikmoh hingrnanho yimar tohkfot.²⁷ O kangr; tohak yimaya atoha, afo toh taro yimar tohkfot.²⁸ To Bro Najomr niamohat, nhai turhu rhu nmbuhat dukahato ndar bbinysoft niarmort. Nhai. Nikmoh rhu beb nmbuhat duka tanyhato niamort ndar bbinysoft. Rorn ndar bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm suh nanyorrahm.”

Jisasr nyinga kunyjf yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Jisasri turhu disaiperm kmi Jerikot htanyhato yimohat, yonmari yima rifhur hik hanyomom.³⁰ Buha yihotatn hus nyinga kunyjf yihota thmbko rhu hasohato wanyak hanyomof Jisasr yimohat. Wanyak hanyhato kfo nakuyafmof, “Woi! Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu Yone, wayuhuwafnno.”³¹ Inji kfo nakumotf wom yimam kfo thfamomf. Rof nhai wany yakioromf. Tfit wompam masat kfo nakuyaf memorr, “Woi! Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu Yone, wayuhuwafnno.”

³² Be Jisasr nd yimafhu naku trgt wanyhato be mtomorr. Mtohhato kfo memorr, “Bar yimafn, tamohm nakutafna?”³³ Nd nyinga kunyjf kfo memorr, “Broye, kangno nyingam wayak marnyakahtnm ayukatohno.”³⁴ Inji kformotf Jisasr yuhuwafhato nyingamn tirm

htamotrf nyingam be wuthamomf. Nyingam wuthanimotmfn be tfit Jisasr mhikakni twanhomof.

Jisasr Jerusalemt mfnahhato tuhan yindarim kfo nuhas bonuhasmo yuhat

21

(Sapta 21–25)

*Jisasr king kanjo Jerusalemr yimo yuhat
(Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)*

¹Jisasri turhu disaiperm yimomn brbo Jerusalemtpno yorhwa Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfaget mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaipperf kfo tkrur memorf. ²“Watohak hanyakhfn ndar rihtita kmit mfnahrahfn yudbat htirahfnt wom donkit natifett rhuraht rpat yon donkirpno. Nd donkif wayak nyusakaknetwafn. ³Yekwatfnf yimam kfo ttiwonwomfn, wakfo wamitwafnm, ‘Bro Nungothetr hingrnfetrn kfeftmno be yifrar kakni yahukanonr tfit yudbat yarim htanyrahf.’”

⁴Ndhtet tng mrokmom inji rhumohat, to be bingot profetr kfomo tng yuhatn nd mrokmom rhu hik mifmom. ⁵Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr Aisaiair,

“Taun Saion wakfo wamitwant,

‘Wahtiyakko, nikmoh kingr bi ndr bi niewar.

Yufapa duha yima furam kanjo yura donkir ruhato niewur.

Yuhre warho hanyet donkirn rhu hnehato niewur.’”

Ais 62.11, Sek 9.9

⁶Be nd hus disaipperf yimofn hingrna hikmof Jisasr kfomo yuhatn. ⁷Nd donki husf nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr. Rim htahato tufhu rmontham yakmofmn yima rhuyuk tkitt rmonthaye yak hta marnyahato Jisasr mrhuhato yimor. ⁸Ror yimohat yonmar yima rifhur ror htihak hanyhato turoh rmontham yakmomm, rorhu yiyuk yuhatn hta nyingtakmomm. Womm miyuhtram yak wokakhato ror yiyuk yihotatn htakmomm. ⁹Jisasrhu nyingako tohakmo yimam yo mongko tohyuk yimam, romn kfo naku ptha hany memoum, “Wayindhorrakkomr Defit frikefthu Yonr. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyatwarr Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar. Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura kfo yindhorr boyindhorkfot.”

¹⁰Jisasr kmi Jerusalemt yimohat, kmi thofm tfit tum nattiwon hany memom, “Ndar yimar nieware froher?” ¹¹Nd Jisasrpo yau hanyimo yimamn kfo nuhas memomm, “Ndarr Jisasr. Galiliko yorhwa taun Nasaretkorhof profetr niewur.”

*Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa kmim Jisasr yihato yak thumo yuhat
(Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)*

¹²Jisasr Jerusalemt rim fnahnihato rim htimomi Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn maket htamoum yimam. Rim htihato maket htamoa yimami yeshrim wiknamoa yimam hik tubatumorm. Hik tubatumormn maruha niak tuknamoa teborn yo nunga ganyom mmkrm htamoa gajim nembos tubatu hikafmorm.* ¹³Yak thunihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunys rhuraht.’ Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohuyuk tkitt arhut.”

¹⁴Jisasr yiro temperr tohetrn nyinga kunyjetm yo wura bebem yimam yimom. Yimotm Jisasr fak marnyamorm. ¹⁵Jisasr nd mirakerkfot hingrnamohat yo yonkmim yiro rmon kmifrar tohhato kfo yindhorr grha memohat, “Defit frikefthu Yonr wakfo hagrhakomr.” Nd kfo yindhorr mrokmom prisroh bro yimami boririfhutho tisam htihato wanymohat rroh yima yuhum nhai marnyamomm. ¹⁶Yima yuhum faso rikihato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nd yonkmim kfo yindhorr grhahato kfiwa mrokmom ni wanuknm?” Jisasr kfo memorm, “Uwa, rom wanukanm. Tone, ka nhai wom mrokmom htihakkomt? Rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Ninhu yufatho yuta hagrhanefit yonmpno bi inji rinakmotn tu be ninhu yufatn yonm kfo yuta grha hanitm.’” ¹⁷Be tfit nd taunt htanyhato tfit kmi Betanit yihato nd yifungr ndha toh nhamor.

*Jisasr kfohato fik tihat nohhato twam yurfmo yuhat
(Mak 11.12-14; 11.20-24)*

¹⁸Dbha ksfut Jisasr memom, tfit taun Jerusalemko aiya, buha myatinohmor. ¹⁹Yihota yifembtn tohmot fik tihat. Nd fik tihat nhai yukha hirmmoat. Be twa bomrpm rhumomt.

* **21:12:** Bro Nkifrarhu temperr htamoa ofakfot yimam wiknamoahat nhai gafmanrhu maruhaye wiknamoamm temperr htayuk tamoh tamoh yeshrim o tamohm. Tu temperrhu maruham yak tuknamoamn tu temperrhu maruhaye wiknamoumm yeshrim o tamohm. Ndnnetn yimam temperrhu yeshrim wiknamoahat afu maruham yak tuknakthato ee yeshrim tu temperrhu maruhaye wiknamoumm.

Be inji htitihato nd fik tihat kfo memort, “Ni ndar fik tihaye, mirahn tfit yukha hir mifa. Be tu nhai mif.” Be nd fik tihat inji kfo motr, be yudbat nohhato twam furfmomt.

²⁰ Turhu disaiperm inji htihato be tuha mrokfo duhatm rhuhato kfo memom, “Bar yimako, finji netr nd mis yudbat nohakni twanhit?”

²¹ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memom, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh yima yuhum be tu rpa yima yuhur rhuhato kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn asomif nd mis nohwot.’ Inji dukahato kforahko, to inji htirahko na asomif fik tihat ne kanjo. To mirahko ka be ndrpatn. Nhahi. Ndar kmynysoft kfo mirahkomt, ‘Asomif nom kfiwunom marombtn wamitoh witan,’ to be htirahkomt nd kmynysoft marombt mitoh witaniraht niko kforuha kanjo. ²² Nikmoh yima yuhum rpa dukefrpar rhuhato tamohm kfo bruttna kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn nd nom kfo bruttnewa shrm htitnomm.’ Inji dukahato kfo bruttnarahko, to be hti mifrahko.”

Jisasr bro yufat yakmo yuhat kfo ttiwonmomr

(Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)

²³ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu rmon knifarn fknenimomr met yindarim kfo ptha nuhasmorm. Kfo nuhas hanyetrn prisroh bro yimam yo Judaroh bro yimam yimomn kfo ttiwon memomr, “Frohmn ndhtet bbuka rifhur hemomn? Frohmn bbuka rifhur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?” ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memom, “Na to tawo tfit ttiwonwanko. Tone Jonr yimam baftaisimmoahate tu Bro Nkifrar kfo motr ndhtet hingrneft hingrnamourt o be yima mifm kfo motr yimam baftaisimomr?” Nd ttiwon nmbuhat kanga wakfo nuhasakhtkma tawo kfo nuhasruhanko na hingrnewa hingrnefthu bbukeyft yakmo yuhat.”

Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memom, “Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr, ‘Bro Nkifrar kfo motr hingrnamour,’ to tfit mirah; ‘To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?’ ²⁶ Jonr pthamoa mrokfom profetm kanjo pthamoa yimam wany-moumm, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Yimaroh kfo tpo kfo pthamour,’ to be yimam sinyahato tat nohrhmmom.” ²⁷ Be myak nhtaktiyaktihato be kfo memomr, “Nom nhai tawisafkahnom.” Rom inji kfo motr tfit Jisasr kfo memom, “Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingrnewa hingrnefthu bbukeyft yakmo yuhat.”

Wom yimarhu yon husfhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²⁸ Jisasr tfit nd prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kfo ttiwon memomr, “Tone finji dukewako? Wom yimar hus yonetr tohmor. Wom yiha turhu nkati yonrpo yihato kfo memom, ‘Hrek waikahnn wain mswirt wahingrnatwa.’ ²⁹ Tfit yinerm afo kfo kur nheh memomr, ‘Na wofnkaha.’ Yinerm afo inji kfo kur tefinimomr tfit kfo sinyanihato yimor. ³⁰ Bro yonr kfo ttiwontinihato tfit yimor habhirpno. Yihato rpahtet mrokfot kfo motr. Kfo motr yinerm kfo fakio nheh memom, ‘Uwa, yiruha.’ yakio nhehahato nhai yimor.” ³¹ Jisasr inji kfo hat ttiwon memom, “Nd hus yonfe frohrn yifemrhu mrokfot wany yakiomort?” Rom kfo memom, “Nkatirn yifemrhu mrokfot wany yakiomort.”

Rom inji kfo motr tfit Jisasr kfo memom, “Na kfo mifwanko, takis marut yekwa yimami yo ijoh tonita metm, romn tohekwomt Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo. ³² Ndt to nhai be sfno. Nikmoh yihar Jonr tohhato dborioh yihotar fak nuhas hnamorko. To nikomn nhai wany yakiohato yak hikrmokomt. Takis maruha yakyuk yimami ijoh tonayet metm, romn wany yakiohato hikmomt. To niko tfit inji htiaf hanymohat, to nhai nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhato Jonrhu mrokfom hikrmokomm.”

Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima bebroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)

³³ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memomr, “Wawanyko. Wom yimar wain swirt htamor. Wain tofm nuhtanihato gnat gna habrimort. Gnanihato muhr toumorr wain yukharoh yahot kembiftyukr. Ndt inji hingrnanihato tfit nd wain swirthu rhu yukatohyuk kumba kunyr hingrnamorr. Be inji hingrna tanyomrtn wom yimam yakhato nd mswirthu tohukatohhato yukharoh nayak nhta yuham nayak dbkafhato ror be wom kmimn toh habrimor. ³⁴ Kto nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingrna yimam kfo tkrurafmorm, nd wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memomr, ‘Waikahkomn nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham wamiyakhikma.’ ³⁵ Be nd yimam yimohat be mifahotakmom. Nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamomn womr tabotmomr, womr tabotmotmr nohmomr, womrne tahiya tahiye febhohmomr. ³⁶ Yo tfit kto wom yiha tfit wom yimam kfo tkrurafmor. Nd yiharne tu bokm. Yimom, nhaf be mifahotakmom rpahtet nefn namomn.

³⁷ Wuroh turhu garbn yon mifr. Duka memom, ‘Tukanhu garbn yon mifr yiruhatre wany yakiorahmr.’ ³⁸ Be nd yonr tkrurafmotr yimor. Yimom wain swirt tohyuk yimam

htiyakhato tum rinnakfo nakfo memom, 'Ndarr turhu yonr nier. Yifemr nohnineft to nd yonrn tkitt yakhato ndar wain swirt rorn yakrahr. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomr be nd wain swirt be nmoht rhuraht.'³⁹ Be mrokfot yak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetrn toh rafaknihato fakmomr. Yakhato tirtir yaknimomr nndo rim htahato wasmomr." ⁴⁰ Jisasr inji kfo pthanihato kfo memorm, "Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr nia thohte, to finji narahrm?"

⁴¹ Kfo memomr, "Nd yima bebm faso faso tabot nohrahrm. Tabot nohhato nd wain swirt yakruharn tfit womm hehato romn yakitohruhamtn wain yukha yak yihar yakruhammn nd wain yukham yak nhtaruhammn turhum hirahrm."

⁴² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat htitwokomt? Nd mrokfot kfo kangt,

'Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,
be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.

Tu Brorn inji hingrna hta bohtamortt

nom be inji htihato mrokfo duha korhwonom.'

Sng 118.22, 23

⁴³ Ndnnetn kfo dukiwanko. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot niko yakitohwat, yak tuhakruharn tfit frohm nd kingdomkfothu nefm mhfnahnewum, rom tfit wahirahr.

⁴⁴ Yimam nd dany rahurpno rim frrbigneft o rahus suhnehato frkarnyanest to be nhai wom rhukfot o nfrikfot."[†]

⁴⁵ Nd nd mrokfom pthamotrm nd prisroh bro yimam yo nd Farisim Jisasrpnno toh pthamoam, wanyhato kfo memom, "Nd kfo nhombra kfofot nomn niewut." ⁴⁶ Ndnnetmn nambur sinyahato memom, "Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr." To nhai, kmi thofm mhti fakrmiyakmom. Kmi thofm Jisasr kfo pthamoa mrokfom profetm kfo pthamoa kanjo pthamoatrm rom wany yindhorhato hikmom. Nd rorhu mrokfom hiket yimam ruhetmn prisroh bro yimaroh namburpam yo Farisroh namburpam romn mhti yakrmiyakhato nhai tafont htarmoam. Duka memom, "Finji rinakrahnom, rom sin-yaruhamn tabot nohrahrnm."

22

Yima sawohf nayak tatrutwa yiha htewa yemro burwathu kfo nhombramo mrokfot (Luk 14.16-24)

¹ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memorm, ² "Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme wom kingrhu yonr tuhan yekwarn yifem kingr bro yemro burwat htewartn kmi kmi nakutrm. ³ Nd yemro burwat yak htatahato bi kfo duka mrokfot bi yak hanyetm, mrokfot frhtfasmot yimaroh yakyukt. Tu kingr kfo tkrurmotrm turhu hingrna yimam yimom yimaroh yak htfass. To nhai, yimam nhai sinyarmom. ⁴ Yo tfit wom hingrna yimam yakhato kfo tkrur memorm, 'Na mrokfo hta htfasmo yimam wayak htfaskomm. Wakfo wamitwakomm, na bi yemro burwat htatahato bi kfo nakuta. Nanhuh bulmakau yiram warhet warhet yemrot bi washato nde yemro burwat htiwant. Aniekahmn arhu ayamt.'

⁵ Kingrhu hingrna yimam yi kfofomm, nd yimam nhai wanyrmomm. Rom mrokfom wany sany hanyhato rpen rpen natubatummom. Womr ror turhu mswir yuhatn myak tehni hanyswa, womr ror turhu hingrnfem waiswa. ⁶ To tfit womm nd kingrhu hingrna yimam yak tkaftamomm tat beb bobemotmm nohmom. ⁷ Kingr inji wany namburhato turhu soldiam kfo tkrurmotrm rom yihato nd yimam was witahto rroh kmit tandhi wusmott.

⁸ Be kingr turhu hingrna yimam kfo memorm, 'Yemro burwat bi htayett korhwot. Tmift nd kfo hanyuk yimamn nhai tu dborioh yimamn niakahmn yekahmt. ⁹ Ndnnetn wai htfastwakomm yihota nadbgm. Yihota nadbgm tohhato yimam htiekwoko, wakfakne hnetwakomm ndar yemro burwathu yanyeft.' ¹⁰ Be inji kfafmotrm yimom. Yi htfashato nd yihotam toh hasoyukm yak bugahato hanymomm. Dborioh yimam, fasoh yimam fak fura bofurani bugamomm. Nd yemro burwat htayuk kunyr be tng mnderpat tohorr.

¹¹ Tuhant yindars rhu hasetmn kingr rroh htit yimor. Yimorn wom yimar htimorr nhai tu nd tuhan yak yiharhu wondhyuk wondh tham hmbremor. ¹² Kingr inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorr, 'Barene, tamohmpno nhai tu dborioh hmbresham hmbrenehato niarfo?' Be nd yimar tuha mrokfot duhatr tohorr. ¹³ Be kingr toh kekutnihato turhu hingrna yimam kfo memorm, 'Nd yimar wayak tumakkahkomr briahako watuhafokomr. Briyahako kspitat tohrah. Nd kspitat tohwa yimam tau nknekwom.' "

[†] 21:44: Nd ves 44 kfot, ndar gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom hti duka tungunet yimam kfo memom nd sentenskfot nhai tu Matyurn htarmort. Womm nd sentenskfot rihtakmott.

¹⁴ Nd kfo nhombra mrokpofthu yimbu yuhat Jisatr kfo ptha memor, “Bok yimampno nakukfot kitt, to tfit rpen rpenram kekwor.”

Sisarhu maruha he yuhat
(Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be nd Jisatr kfoyuk mrokfot Farisim wanyomohat yima yuhum nhai marn-yarmomm. Be yihato tfit tu Farisiroh disaipermi Herotrhu politiker patikfot tohyuk yimam mkfo tkruraf memomm, “Nikomn waikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirrn rhunhohato yuwi ttiwon rhtikfot. Finji finji kfiwur, nd tkittn yakhato kotimrahnomr bro yimampno.” Be inji kfafmotmm yimom. Yihato yuwi kfo memomr, “Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanuknomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthiwohat nhai hti mekahn ndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo pthaneft be kfo pthewunm. Nhai yimar o yufam htihato kfo pthakahnm.” ¹⁷ Inji kfonihato wom ttiwon nmbuhat yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr, “To ni finji dukewa? Nome ka Sisarhu takis htahenefte ka htarfonome nhai?”

¹⁸ Jisatr rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat bi htimorm rroh fasoh yima yuhum. Htihato kfo memorm, “Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Tamohmpno inji ttiwon rhtitakma? ¹⁹ Wom takis wiknayuk tahifat wayak nuhasakoma.” Yakhato fak nuhasmomr. ²⁰ Nd tahifat yakhato kfo memorm, “To nda tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwat?” ²¹ Kfo memorm, “Sisarhu nyingatikti korhwott.” Tfit kfo memorm, “Sisarhu nyingatikti korhwott to be tfit Sisarn hekfot. Bro Nkifrarhum nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifrar hekfot.”

²² Inji kfo wokafmotrm be mrokfo duhatm yimom.

Sadyusim Jisatr ttiwonmomr yimaroh nohhato sinya yuhat
(Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)

²³ Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memom, “Noh hanita yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Roh dukeft inji rhumout. Nd duketpno Sadyusim Jisatr pno yihato mkfo memomr, ²⁴ “Tisaye, Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhato nhai wom yonm kasinya htanirfor, nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmemrn najom dhirt yakhato rorpno yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfot. ²⁵ Wom yima najohfitpno to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfit 7-pelakfot tohmom. Barkof bro najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihatoh nohrmor. Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort tuhan dhirt. ²⁶ Rorpno nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihatoh nohrmor. Tfit rorhu mongko nuryukrn tfit fakmort nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhato be rpahtet nef. Be inji nahany nahany sn 7-pela yima najohfit rhunhombra bugamotm. ²⁷ Wuroh 7-yukrnone nohmot. ²⁸ Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpam rim rhuta mrhutamotm. Kto nd najohfit sinya thoft nd mette fitoh yimarpno tohruhat?” Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

²⁹ Jisatr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yo rorhu bbukeftpno nd noheh yimam sinya thoft ka mumiwuko. ³⁰ Wawanyko, nd bi noh hanita yimam kto tfit sinya thoft nhai tfit tuhan yakruhatm. Nhai. Be inji sfno hefenrhu mounmotm kanjo tohrahm.

³¹ Nd yimaroh nohhato sinya yuhat Mosesrhu tndht duka hanykfot. Wom yiha Bro Nkifrar yihato Mosesr kfo memomr,

³² ‘Nane Abraham, Aisak, Jefokroh Nkifraya.’ Kis 3.6
Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafothet yimaroh Nkifraye. Nhai noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukahr.”

³³ Yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato mrokfo duhatm rhumom.

Nyingako mtohekwa tu bro boririfhut
(Mak 12.28-31; Luk 10.25-28)

³⁴ Sadyusim kfoyuk tngm Jisatr kfo wokmohat Farisim wanyomom. Farisim wanyhato yimom Jisatr pno. ³⁵ Farisim yimomn rroh womr, nkifra boririfhuthu tisar, rorn Jisatr yuwi ttiwon rhti memomr, ³⁶ “Tisa, ndar nom wanuka boririfhum, fitoh boririfhuthu tu nyingako mtohak mifwat?”

³⁷ Jisatr wanyhato kfo memomr,
“‘Bror ninhu Nkifraye, ndnatn ninhu yuhuwaf marbi bugam,
ninhu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam
be rorparn htakfot.’ Lo 6.5

³⁸ Nd boririfhuthu tu bro mifet. Rotn mtohak mifwot. ³⁹ Yo tfit rotppno myak tkafekwat inji kfiwut:

‘Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.’

Wkp 19.18

40 Nd hus boririfhu nmbuhafn tof tu mnako yorhwa boririfhuf. Mosesrhu boririfhuti profetroh mrokfom, nd hus boririfhufn mttaf tanymom.”

Froh miyak htihakruharnom?

(Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)

41 Farisim yuhre rifiny hasetmn Jisars yihato kfo ttiwon memorm, 42 “Niko finji dukewakomr nd yimaroh minrfa htihakryuk yima Kraistr? Fitoh frikef yuhathu yimayer?” Kfo memorm, “Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimayer.”

43 Tfit kfo memorm, “Niko tu kfo mif kfot kfo thoft, to tamohmpno bingot Defitr tohmohat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yihato Defitr yima yuhu hemotr nd yima Kraistr Defitr futa memorr, ‘Bro Nungothetr’? Defitr kfo memorr,

44 ‘Bro Yawer kfo memorr nanhu Bro Nungothetr, “Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun,

Wamrhukahtn nd ni namburwa yahr kmim

afoninhu tirtnt hahato ninhu mofsinhitn yak htaruhanm.” ’

Sng 110.1

45 To nd yima Kraistr bi Defitr kfo yuta hna memora, ‘Nanhu Bro Nungothetr,’ to tfit Defitrhu frikef yuhathu nierahr?”

46 Be inji yak nnariyafomotrm nhai tfit marimom, “Tfit wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwonrahnomr Jisars.”

23

Farisimi nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh fasoh nmbuham

(Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43; 11.46; 20.45-46)

1 Farisimpno nd kfo ttiwon nmbuhath kfo ttiwonnimormn tfit kektunimormn turhu disaipermi tuhan yindarim mrokfom hi hanyhato kfo memorm, 2 “Boririfhuthu tisami Farisim rom hifa boririfhu mrokfom kfo nuhaswomko Mosesr namoa kanjo. 3 Ndnnettnd rom kfo nuhasyuk boririfhu mrokfom niko wanyhato hikkfot. Tmift, rom niwa nefmn niko htihato hik duha. Rom inji newum: Yimaroh mrokfo hanyeft, rom mrokfom kahukmm. To tfit tum nd mrokforoh hikneftn nhai hikkahmm. Ndnnettnd rom nayuk nefm niko hik duha. 4 Rom yimam boririfhu mrokfom kfo nuhaswohat, nhai be Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhurpat kfokahmm. Tfit romn turoh fijo wom wom kfo yirmoh mrokfom yakhato tfit hta hutewumm. Btn yimam hikneft hthanhitm hik buganeft. Inji htihatathai hti yuhuwaf mikahm. ‘Be kfongot rimak myakhato htewatnom yimam hthanhitwom hikneft. Womm ayak thunomm.’ Nhai. Nhai inji nakahm. 5 Rom niwa nefm kangm yimako htiruhakomn kfo yindhorrahkomm. Kfo bruttna yiham htirahkomm nhai Baiber fesm ruhet tefi kpenm mfhatn kiskaf hmbrihato nyimbikko rhuruhatm. Nhai. Bro kpenm mfhatn kiskaf hmbreahmm. Yo saketha psifm hatohet mtin tfuhet saketham nhai klopen mtin tfuhet mtin tfuhet saketham hmbreeruhatm. Nhai. Tu yuke yuke mtin tfuhet saketham hmbrirahm. Kangm yimako htiruhakomn kfo yindhorrahkomm.* 6 Fitoh rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnayuk rmon rom nhai mongkorn o kimbko rim rhukfot. Tu be nhai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakkfot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkitn nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mruhakkfot. 7 Yo tamoh maket swirm rom yau hanyneft kangm, ‘Yimam be tisa yufatpno ayuta hambonna yindhor amemnom, “Hifa dbha Rabai.” ’†

8 Nhai yimam nikomn kfo yuta mekfote, ‘Rabai.’ Niko najohfi yagnr tohwoko. Tor womr, rorppar nmoh Tisayer. 9 Ndar bbinysoft, niko nhai wom yimar yuta mekfot, ‘Yifemr.’ Tor womr, rorppar nikmoh Yifemer. Tor yura hafenrn tohwor. 10 Yo niko nhai yimam niko kfo yuta mekfote, ‘Tohak Yimam.’ Nhai. Nhai nikomn inji yutakfot. Nikmoh rpa tohak yimayer. Rorn Bro Nkifrar kfo htamorr ndar bbinysoft thofroh minrfa htihakneft. 11 Kangn, ‘Bro yimaya atoha,’ afo yimaroh hingrna yima furar kanjo rhukfot. 12 Yimar kangr, ‘Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyingako mtohnihato nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakkahtanm yimam kfo yindhorrahma,’ nd yimar kfo Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruharr yiro wahtarahr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi kmim yindhorkahmr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wuhtarahr.”

Jisars Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam kfo huttmoyuhath

(Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-52; 20.47)

* 23:5: Nd tefi kpenm Judam hingrnahato nyimbikko htamoam yo womm kindon tirko htamoam, ndm Baiber fesm wandfa wandfamoamm nd tefi kpenmn hmbremoammn, kfo bruttna yiham ndm htanimoamm yimom kfo bruttna swirm. Yindaripam ndhtet kpenm hatohmoum. Ndhettet kpenroh mrokfot htikfot Kisim Bek 13.9 yo 13.16 yo Lo 6.8 ee 11.18. Yo Judam buk Namba 15.37-41 yorhwa mrokfom hikhato rroh klopen mtin tfuhet saketham hmbremoum.

† 23:7: Nd Rabai yufathu yimbu yuhath, Tisa.

13-14 “Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! To nikomn hefenrhu kingdomkfothu rim fkeni yuhat toh rafiwukomt. To tuko nhai rim fnahnihakho, tfit wommn kangm arim fnahninom tfit kiyak rafiwukomm. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.”[†]

¹⁵ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Niko inji newuko. Niko tukmoh hingrnfethu yaunhoyuk disaiperm kangko ayaknom, yonmari tkit tkitm frnahik bugewukomm, yo marombt frhtfas bugewukomt. To nd yimar yakneft to tfit niko hel yuhat tohhato niwa fasoh fasoh nefmn tfit kak nuhaswokomr. Yak nuhaswatkomr rorn be tu mfro mfro fasoh nefm kitr.

¹⁶ Nyinga kunyjo kangko tfit womm yihotat ayak nuhasnomm, niko duka marnyaf hanykfot! Womm kfo kangkomm, ‘Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu temperr myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, to nhai hik duha yirform ror kfoyuk mrokfom, ndt nhai mrokfo duhatet. To nd temperr rim htayuk gorkfotom myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, nd mrokfomn ror hikkfot. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur.’ ¹⁷ Ar mmo hari kpt! Nd niko kfiwa tngt be tu nyinga kunyjomn kfo ptha mumiwuko. Tamohnt tu yafothetet, gorkfotn o nd gorkfot yorhwa temperr? Nd temperr Bro Nkifraruhet. Ndnnetn nd temperr rim htayuk gorkfot rpat tu Bro Nkifraruhet. ¹⁸ Yo kfo kangko, ‘Altar[§] myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, to nhai hik duha yirform ror kfoyuk mrokfom, ndt nhai mrokfo duhatet. Nd yura altarn htayuk yemromn myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, nd mrokfomn ror hikkfot. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur.’ ¹⁹ Niko be tu nyinga kunyjo! Tamohnt tu yafothetet, nd yemrot o nd yemrot htewa altar? Nd altar Bro Nkifraruhet. Ndnnetn nd altarn htayuk yemrot rpat tu Bro Nkifraruhet. ²⁰ Na kfo mifwanko, yimar altar myutak hanyhato wom mrokfot fak dbkafrt, to nd altar rhuyuk shrkarpno bi rpat mrokfot fak dbkafrt. ²¹ Yo Bro Nkifrarhu temperr bi yutahato wom mrokfot fak dbkafrt, to nd temperr thu nawohwa Nkifrarpo bi mrokfot kak dbkafwort. ²² Yo yimar mrokfom kfo ptha hanyhato hefenr yutahato wom mrokfot fak dbkafrt, nd mrokfot to bi kak dbkafwort. To nd ror yutewa hefenr to fitharet? Ndr to bi Bro Nkifrar yorhwa gajir bi kutewur. Ndnnetn hefenr yutahato mrokfot yak dbkafwohat Bro Nkifrarpo rpat yutahato mrokfot kak dbkafwort.

²³ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Tamoh tamoh wuritwenm, youpenm, wajipenm yakneft nhai Bro Nkifrar yak brur wunanihakkomr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hifa kesmbho wunewukomr. Ndm rom to hifa dborioh nefm newuko. To tfit tu boririfhut kfiwa tu bro mrokfothu hik yuhat tfit kak frikatitkomt. Niko yimaroh mrokfom rhuhato yakitoh hanyeft, nhai wany hik bohik marnyahato yak hta bohta marnya hikkahkomm. Yo womm nhai yuhuwafkahkomm. Yo nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn rhu marnyahako. Ndm hikhato yakitoh marnyahato tfit wom wom kfo yirmoh mrokfoyenm rpat hikkfot. ²⁴ Niko be tu nyinga kunyjo mifkonn kangko, ‘Womm yihotat ayak nuhasnomm.’ Niko inji newa yuhat kangko womroh yemro bruyoh roht mitayifwa krkonernpamn ahtihanyom, to tukmoh yemro roht mitayifyuk yonmari kamerr nhai htihakkomr.

²⁵ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Kaf pletm briahako kifsewa kanjo inji briahakorrra kifsewuko. Nikmoh yima rifhumo rikohefti fasoh fasoh nefm furkihwomko. Tukmoh toh nmbuharpas dukahato bi marut wuss tamoh tamohnt yak yakhato bi tohwokomt. ²⁶ Arom nyinga kunyjet Farisi kpt, afo kaf pletroh yirokko kifsanihato ee briahakort htirahnt fnhuraht rpatn.

²⁷ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Niko yima yopm kanjo yura briahakorrra ganyom penpaye yimam penimwa kanjo inji briahakorrra penimwoko, tfit yiro yoptwe yima gur kfe bdgnihato yima tpi trukti yima gu burioht furkihwot. ²⁸ Niko to inji korhko. Ptha wiyayauw marnyewatko yimam hti kangm ka hifa dborioh yimayem, yiro yima rifhumio yimaroh kfo nneh bonhehneft furkihwotko yo fasoh fasoh nefm furkihwomko.

[†] **23:13-14:** Wom yimam wom mrokfot hti nhta yak nhtamomtn duka memom tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat korhwot. Ndnnetn romn htamomt ves 14-kfot yorhwa wom mrokfo nmbuhat. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat rom rihtakmot inji kfiwut: Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! To nikomn met dhirpampno yitakomn yuwi mkfo nneh bonhehaknihato wuskenm myak rhotaknitwokomm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttnaneft rikfo bruttna thoht nhai yudbat kfo bruttna tmhoniakahko. Yuwi kangko, “Akfo bruttna yukekahtnom yimam inji htiruhamnom mirahm, ‘Hifa yimayem.’” Ndnnetn niko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Kto Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitoh thoht niko be tu bro krhopam yakrahko. Htikfot Mak 12.40. [§] **23:18:** yemro tarioh mthayuk tkitt

²⁹ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Bingot noh hanyomo profetroh yopm yo Brorhu dukefm yakitohmoa dborioh yimaroh yopm, ndm niko yak marnya bomarnyahato wondh marnya bomarnyewukomm. ³⁰ Yo kfo kangko, 'Nom nd nkifram tohmo yiham bi atohnom, nhai rom namo kanjo profetm wasrmonomm.' ³¹ To niko inji kfiwohat to bi tukomn tafon htewuko. To nikmohm ndhtet neft namomt. To niko froheko? To rom frohem? ³² To nhai mrofkfom. Kangko nfripa tokrpa ayanom, nhai mrofkfom. Nkifram yohmo nakur tfit nikomn wayak truftwakomr. ³³ Niko nandomrhu nandom yoneko. Niko finji yamukako tfit ayakrmanyom, bi kah thmbt bi tohetko?

³⁴ Ndnnetn kfiwanko, profetm, yo dborioh dukefet yimam, yo tisam kfo tkuraforhotanm nierahm nikompno. Nieruhatm womm wasrahkomm, yo womm yura bgre mimn kim hegirrahkomm, yo womm nikmoh rhu rifnyuk rmonmn wife yenyoh guhato hik tubatuyafrahkomm. ³⁵ Ndnatn niko nd profetm was hnamo yuhatn krhopam yak hanyrahko. Bingot nikmoh nkifram was hnamo profetm, barkofr dborioh yima Aberr wasmom. Ror wasnihato ee wom womt be yimaroh tirmn hirmom. Wurohenr Berekiarhu yon Sekaraiar yiro temperrn tarioh mthamoa tkitt toh hasetrn rim wasakmomr. ³⁶ Na kfo mifwanko, niko bi tukmoh nkiframn katirnamomko. Nhai toh marnyaruhatko. Rroh krhopam tfit nikomn yak hanyrahkomm."

Jisars Jerusalemt hanurmo yuhat
(Luk 13.34-35; 19.41-44)

³⁷ Jisars tfit kfo memor, "O Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Kfo tkurafoyuk profetm ninn was hakutwanm, yo womm tahiye tahiye yebhoh noh hakutwanm. Bok yiham memoa nanhu mofsinhitn ahta akafrohneyann mmem kris yonm yak kafrohwa kanjo, to nhai. Nhai kfo yakiormona. ³⁸ Be wahti hanyswa, ninhu temperr nhai yima duhatr rhurahr. ³⁹ Ariham nhai wom tfit htirhotna. Bi tunn kfo kangn, 'O Bro Nkifraye, Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar wayak marnya bomarnyatwanr.' Bi tunn inji kfiwune ee tfit htihakrahna."

24

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhat Jisars kfomor
(Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Jisars Bro Nkifrarhu rmon kmifar htanyhato yuhre wufau hanyomor, asha disaiperm. Jisars mhtihato rmon kmifar tohyuk kunyroh ruheft hti natthato kfo pthamoumr. ² Jisars wanyhato kfo memorm, "Na kfo mifwanko, ndar niko htita kunym nhai inji rhuruhatm. Yimam niahato kafring witarahmm."

Bok krhopam nieruha yuham Jisars kfo pthamor
(Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19)

³ Jisars yura Olifet kmit muhhato mrhumor. Ndha rhu hasetrn turhu disaiperm niahato turpam ttiwon memorm, "Nd rmon kmifarhu kunyroh kafring yuhate fitoh yihar rhuruhatt htiruhanomt? Ninhu nia yihar yo ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar finji finji htihato yak dukaruhamnom nd yiharhu brboh yihar?"

⁴⁻⁵ Jisars kfo memorm, "You niko! Wanyrahko yimam yi htfasruhamn bok yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfasrahmm. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahmm, 'Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraisa.' Niko inji wanukko, mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato amhikakninomm."

⁶ Nna yureft mano mano wanyrahkomt yo fitha fitha rhuyuk nna yurefthu mrofkfom wanyakrahkomt. Inji wanuknom, bi mirahko bok dukefm ayaknom. Ndhtet nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhai. ⁷ Htirahko yo wanyrahko wom kantrikfot sinyaruhatn wom kantrikfotpno nnarahf. Wom kingr sinyaruharn wom kingrpno nnarahf. Wom kmim yatinoh wormr tohrahm. Wom kmim bro nunes toniraht. ⁸ Nd nefm yironarahkomm yon fanet mett barkof riyak yironekwa kanjo.

⁹ Nd yiha htirahko, wom yimam hti namburruhamn yakrahmko. Yakhato was hakurahmko. Niko nanhu mrofkot hiketko be tu hti dbnot thu hakurahmko. ¹⁰ Nd yiha bok yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat myafhonirahmt. Myafhonihato tum nahndhna nahndhnhato nahti dbnot nahti dbnotrahm. ¹¹ Yo nd yiha nhaf bok profet giamann mfnahhato bok yimam frnheh bonhehrahmm. ¹² Fasoh fasoh nefrpamn kmi kmim brotaniruhatm yima nayak marnyanefn nhai wom rhuruhatt. ¹³ Fitoh yimar toh bmtahany toh bmtahany bbinysofthu bati yihar mfnahr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr. ¹⁴ Kingdomkfothu gutnius mrofkot bi ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim bi frhtfas bugetm ee btn bbinysofthu bati yihar nierahr."

Tu bro krhopam nieruharoh mrokfot

(Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wahtitwako, profet Danierr kfomo yak batiyuk shr bebr htirahkomr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn mtohrahr.” (Yimar Danierr kfoyuk mrokfom htiyukr hti hik marnya hanyhato mrokfo yimbu yuham yakkfot.) ¹⁶ “Nd yiha Judia distriktpno brbo toh hanyuk yimam yura kminysofko yakrmanyikfot. ¹⁷ Yimar bi kunyshu wom yura ken tikrko wurhu mska hasir, mirahr tfit yiro mmem kunyko ayohnikahann wuskam amiyaka. ¹⁸ Yimar bi mswirko yirn ndko tohwor, mirahr tfit kmiko aikahann turhu yuke hmbreshat afo tfit ai ayaka. ¹⁹ Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon hamboriyetm finji yakrmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwafest korht. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato mirahr nd bro krhopam bro gonng wormrn o Sabat yiharn arhukahtm yimam nd yiharn ayakrmem. ²¹ Nd neft nia thombat mirahko ka tefi tefi kurhefm rhurahm. Ndar bbinysoft trhanimohat nhai ndhtet krhopam rhurmom. Yo ndar toh hniwa yiham nhai ndhtet kurhefm htikahnom. Yo kto nhai ndhtet kurhefm wompam rhuruhatm. Be tu bro bro krhopam tohrahm. ²² Nd kurheft ruhany Bro Nkifrar nhai bmbri yak nohrfort, be yima bugam nd kurheftm batirahm. To nhaft Bro Nkifrar tfit dukarahr tur bi kfo htayuk yimam. Romn dukahato nd krhoparoh tohyuk yiham tfit yak kkopenrahm.

²³ Nd yiha wom yimam kfo mirahmko, ‘Barenko, nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraistr bi asor, asha.’ Womm kfo mirahm, ‘Usor, usha.’ Inji wanyrahko, mirahko awany yakionomm. ²⁴ Womrne inji narahr. Mirakerkfot hingrnaruham kfo mirahr, ‘Na asoya niko toh gari hasiwa minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraisa,’ o kfo mirahr, ‘Na profeta.’ Inji kfohato wonk wonk mirakerkfot hingrnarrahm. Yuwi mirahm, ‘Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk met yindarim frnhekhato ahiknmom.’

²⁵ Wawanyko, kfo duka mrokfom bi kfo duka htiwanko. ²⁶ Ndnnett yimam kfo kangmko, ‘Wusor bi wesan tik furatn’. Wany yakiohato yi juha. O kfo kangmko, ‘Asor ndar kunysn.’ Wany yakio duha. ²⁷ Htitwokomr toh fnhur yohni thombat. Fnhu trfefm yambohitna thombat nhai rpa tkitt htikahmr. Kmi kmim hti bugewumr. Bro Najomr nia thombat to inji kanjo wur fitoh ritoh atoh kmi kmim htiyakrahmr.

²⁸ Foh gum kfe bdgwa tkitmn kungorohm yi rifinywom.”

Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar

(Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28)

²⁹ “Nd bro kurheft rhuniruhatt ee htirahko marr rim noh kfirahr, nhai wom taruhatt. Yamt nhaf inji. Rothu nukeft rim fnahniraht, nhai wom taruhatt. Gunym rom nhai mount rhuruhatm. Rom be wuyohninehato misuhrahm. Mount thu habokknamo yifonm mirahm nndo ginunes kekwohm. ³⁰ Ndtppno ee btn Bro Najomr htiyakrahmr grihpamn hawihnerahmr. Kmi kmim htiyakhato yonmari nurm nurrahm. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifnur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukeft mirahm nndo marrn yifa toh hnewur. Inji htiyakrahmr. ³¹ Ror yawihna thombat fumrr tohrah. Nd fumrr mounmotroh kasinyayukr tohrah. Nd fumrrpno mounmotm sinyaniruhamn Bro Nkifrar htayuk yimam yak nhafoh htfasrahm.”

Kutr hti hikkfot

(Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33)

³² Jisasr kfo memorm, “Kutr htitwonomr, huktewur kfo kangnom yinr tohrah. ³³ To be inji hti nhtakrahkomr Bro Najomrhu nia yihar. Bi nd nd nefm htitwoko, wakfo wamitwako, Bro Najomrhu nia yihar bi brbohwr. Yifhatikt bi tohwr. ³⁴ To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa yimam bi nohetmn nd neft rhuraht. Nhai. Arihat tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmn nd neft htirahmt. ³⁵ Nd neft rhunest htirahko mounti bbinysoft mibatindirahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatindiruhatt.”

Nd nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr

(Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30; 17.34-36)

³⁶ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd na kfiwa nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr. Mounmotmi Bro Najomr rom nhaf nhai tawisafkahr. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafwort. ³⁷ Noarhu tndht wanukwokomt. Nd yiharhof yimam namo kanjo Bro Najomr yawihna thombat inji na mmo bammo hasorahm yimam. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Noarhu yiha to inji namom yimam. Rom to be nuwa ye mmo bammohaso, yo tuhan yak, nd nefrpam be na hasomom, nhai wom tamoh dukefm rhurmomm. Be inji foh nungam kanjo mmo hasetmn Noa riphar sift fknemom. Bi yiro sift tohetmn bro hnut niamot. Nd hnutpno nd wom womt hnutn fak bati witamotm. Bro Najomr yawihna thombat to inji fasoh fasoh nefmpno na mmo bammo hasetmn nierahr. ⁴⁰ Hus yimaf mswir toh hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womr

yakruharan womr rhurahr. ⁴¹ Hus metf bretpa hingrnayuk plauapam hingrna hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womt yakruharan womt rhurahr. ⁴² Ndnettn niko yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Nhai tawisafruhathko Brorhu nia yihar. ⁴³ Wawanyswako! Wom kunys rikoh yimam kangm ania arikohnomt, bi nd tu kuny sikatr bi fekrtd nd rikoh yimaroh nia mrokfot, be nhai ror mhwe gushunikfot. Rorhu yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasorahm. ⁴⁴ Ndnettn nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Bro Najomr rhu mmo hasetkonn be yak fohtasakrahkomr.”

Fasoh nayet hingrna yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Luk 12.42-46)

⁴⁵ “Fitoh yimar hingrna marnyewur, tor nd yimarn turhu tu bro tohukatohr wom tkitm yinyeft, kak htewurrr wom hingrna yimaroh tohukatohneft yo kfo nuhasworr hingrna yimaroh yeshr heyuk yiharoh yeshr hanyeft. ⁴⁶ Nd tu bro tohukatohr kfoyuk hingrneft hingrna hik marnya hasirt, nd yimar yindhorkfot. ⁴⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, bro tohukatohr nd yimarn htarahr rorhu tamoh tamohroh tohukatohyuk yimar. ⁴⁸ To nd yimar hingrnahany hingrna hanyhato bi bok yiham toh garitihato nd kfo hta anyuk hingrneft faso faso rihingrna behohaknihato, ⁴⁹ nd hingrna yimam faso faso ritat bebakhato ror be nuwa bupa ye mmoyet yimarpampno toh hasir, ⁵⁰ inji na mmo hasetrn, nd tohukatohr nia mihti thoft, ⁵¹ be nhai wom tohruhatr nd hingrneft. Be tmbho tekrruharr rpapa rpapa htarahr: Rpapa rpapa htahato tu rpahtet mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimampno htarahr: Ndha tohhato tau nknekrahr.”

25

10-pela met tmahroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

¹ Jisarr tfit kfo memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfof, akfo nhombranomt wom 10-pela met tmahmpno. Wom yima sawohfhu nayak yihar nd 10-pela met tmahm lamm yaknimomn yimom metthu kunys. Memom, ‘Yindarir yifung niahato kangr mett amiyak htiyakane rpat yirahom.’ Ndnetmn lamm yaknihato yimom. ² Nd 10-pela met tmahm yimohat inji namom, 5-pela metm dborioh dukef duhatm yimom. Wom 5-pelakfofn dborioh dukefetm yimom. ³ Nd duka tunga duhat met tmahm yimohat tu lamroh rhuyuk kerosinpam hmbre furkihato yimom. Nhai wom kerosinpam be yakitoh furakrmomm. ⁴ Nd wom dborioh dukefet 5-pelakfot inji namom, tu lamroh rhuyuk kerosinpam hmbre furkihommomn tfit wompam be botormn hmbre yaknihato fakitoh furakrmomm. ⁵ Rom metthu kunys yi rhu gariti garitihato nyingam krkotakmotmm hwemom.

⁶ Bi yifung danyasn wom yimarhu naku trgt wanyomom. Nd yimar naku memor, ‘Wasinyako. Niko gari hasoyuk yimar tor bi niewur. Wasinyakahkonn watoh htiyakewakomr.’ ⁷ Nd 10-pela met tmahm rpat sinya bugahato lamm fak nmbritafmomm. ⁸ Yo nd duka tunguna duha met tmahm wasinyahato fak nmbritomm rroh lamm. To nhai. Rroh lamm bi yifungtr toh nfhetmn sfnoh kerosinpa duhatmn nukefm bi yohni hanymom. Inji htihato wom dborioh dukefet metmpno yihato kfo ttiwom memomm, ‘Nome wom kerosinpenme bahukkmmom? Nmoh lamme bi minoh witanitm.’ ⁹ Nd duka tungunayet metm kfo wok memomm, ‘Nome finji kanjohtet kerosinpamn btn niyahukanom? Nhai bro kerosinpam bt nayahukanom. Niko tuko wawiknak htfasko.’ ¹⁰ Be inji kfafmotmm, nd dborioh dukef duhat 5-pela met tmahm yimom kerosinpa wikna htfaso. Ndko yiyetmn nd rom gari hasoyuk yimar mfnahmor. Mfnahmotr nd ror gari hasomo metm be nd rofhu marit patikfot rhuyuk kunyr rpat yihato fknemom. Fkne bugamotm kuny kiyakt frkihommot.

¹¹ Kto nd kerosinpa hambro htfasyuk metm mfnahmom. Mfnahhato kfo nakuyakni memom, ‘Bro yimaye, bro yimaye, yifhatikt wafanyaknnom.’ ¹² Tfit ror kfo wok memorm, ‘Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tawisafkahanko.’”

¹³ Ndnettn Jisarr kfo memor, “Nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Niko nhai tawisafruhathkonn Bro Najomrhu nia yihari yo auakfot.”

Hingrna yimam maruha yakmo yuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Luk 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Jisarr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfof mirahme wom bisnis hingrnayuk yimarn wom kmiroh yinyeftpno rorhu marut turhu hingrna yimampno htanyhemotrm romn nd maruham yakhato wom hingrnefm htamomm. ¹⁵ Womr htanyhemorr 5,000 kinakfot, womr 2,000 kinakfot, womr 1,000 kinakfot. Maruham yimaroh tirm htany hanymohat, yimaroh hingrna dukefm htiyak hanyhato maruham hi hanymorm. Ror maruham htanyhahato yimom. ¹⁶ Nd maruha yakitohyuk yimam maruham yakmomm wom hingrnefm htamomm. Nd 5,000 kinakfot yakitohyuk yimar, rorhu 5,000 kinakfot wom hingrneft htamohat tfit wom 5,000 kinakfot fakmor.

¹⁷ Nd 2,000 kinakfot yakitohmo yimar nhaf inji. Rorhu wom hingrneft htamohat, nhaf wom 2,000 kinakfot fakmor. ¹⁸ Nd 1,000 kinakfot yakmo yimarne nhai wom hingrneft htarmorm nd ror yakmo 1,000 kinakfot. Nd 1,000 kinakfot yakmohat, be yakmortn bbinysoft tou yop kafrohmort.

¹⁹ Be nd maruha tikatr toh htfasmorn tfit niamor. Niahato nd maruha htanyimo yimampno rhuhatof kfo nuhas bonuhasmomr maruham hingrnamo yuham. ²⁰ Nd 5,000 kinakfot yakitohyuk yimar kfo memor, 'Bro yimaye, ni htanyimo 5,000 kinakfot wom hingrnefm hingrnamohat, tfit wom 5,000 kinakfot fakhemoyann. Asom nd maruham.' ²¹ Bro yimar inji htihato kfo yindhor memorr, 'O, ni tu hifa hingrna marnyet dborioh yimaye. Tamoh tefi marufenm ninhu tire yakitohhato hingrnanefst marufat hifa buriwut. Ndnetn nanhu tamohm ninn yakitoh hakurahnm. Wania. Na rhuruha yindhor nmbuhat ni warhunhotwona.'

²² Yo tfit nd 2,000 kinakfot yakitohet yimar yimor. Ror nhaf yihato rim kfo memor, 'O Bro yimaye, nd ni hemo 2,000 kinakfot wom hingrnefm hingrnamohat, tfit wom 2,000 kinakfot fakhemoyann. Asom nd marufam.' ²³ Bro yimar inji htihato kfo yindhor memorr, 'O, ni tu hifa hingrna marnyet dborioh yimaye. Tamoh tefi marufenm ninhu tire yakitohhato hingrnanefst marufat hifa buriwut. Ndnetn nanhu tamohm ninn yakitoh hakurahnm. Wania. Na rhuruha yindhor nmbuhat ni warhunhotwona.'

²⁴ Yo tfit nd 1,000 kinakfot yakyukr yimor. Ror yihato rim kfo memorr, 'Bro yimaye, htimoya ni yima kfo huttede. Womm nuhtayuk mswir yeshrim ninn yihato kekwoom. Yo womm nuhtayuk yewurim ninn yihato fotwoom. ²⁵ Ndnetann na nd yakrme nmbuhatpno nd ni htanyheyuk 1,000 kinakfot be yakmoyantn bbinysoftn tou kafrohtaemoyann. Asot nd 1,000 kinakfot.' ²⁶ Nd rorhu bro yimar sinyahato kfo memorr, 'Ni tu fasohtet hhreket hingrna yimaye. Na niwa nmbuham ni bi tunn bi inji htimohat, ²⁷ to tamohmpno na nd htanyheyuk maruhat benkt hta duha yirmotnt, benkt rhuhatof wom nfri maruham benkt hta hutarmotmt yakrmoyat? ²⁸ Na kfiwa nd 1,000 kinakfot wayakkahkomt tfit wariheko nd 10,000 kinakfot yakitohwa yimarn. ²⁹ Mrokfot inji korht. Yimar tamohm kakitohworm, nd yimar tfit womm hta hutahiruhanr. Yimar nhai wom tamohm yakitohkahr, nd ror yakitohyuk tefi shrenm, to be tfit yak hufak twanhoruhanr. ³⁰ Nd hingrna yima bebr wayakkahkomr wari tuhafokomr yiro kspita yuhatn. Nd tkittn tohruharn tau nknekrahr.' "

Wuroh kotkfot

³¹ Jisarr tfit wompam kfo memor, "Bro Najomr king kanjo turhu mounmotmpno tfit nia thombat, bro bbukayet kingm yorhwa gajirn mirhurahr. ³² Mirhuruhatr kmi kmiroh yimat rorhu nyingako yi rifiny bugarahat. Mrifiny bugaruhatm yak nhtarahrn sifsifroh tohukatohr sifsifmi memem yak nhtewa kanjo. ³³ Sifsifm tirmifko htarahrn yo memem kindonko htarahrn. ³⁴ Yak nhtanihato nd tirmifko tohyuk tuhan yindarim kfo mirahrn, 'Niko nhai mrokfom, nanhu Yifemrko bi fak marnya bomarnya htamort nikmoh rhu nmbuhat. Be wania furako. Waniakahkomn Yifemr kfo htayuk kingdomkfof nikomn tohrahkomt. Ndar bbinysoft hramo yiha bi nikmoh yufampno kfo htamort. ³⁵ Nhai be sfno kfo hta nuhas furakahanko. Na yatinohmohat yeshrim hemokma. Nyungram knamohat bupam hemokma. Yo nikmoh kmit niamohat nikmoh kunym fakmokma. ³⁶ Hmbresha duhata rhumohat niko hti dukahato hemokma. Dbohneft yakmohat niko hti dukamokma. Kalabus tohmohat niahato fau hafotmokma.'

³⁷ To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakiohato yak hiket tuhan yindarim kfo mirahr, 'Bro nungothete, fitoh yiha yatinohmotn yeshrim hemonomn? O nyungram knamotn bupam hemonomn? ³⁸ Yo to ni fitoh yiha nmoh kmit niamotn nmoh kunym faknomn? O hmbresha duhatn rhumotn hemonomn? ³⁹ Fitoh yiha kalabus tohmotn fau hafotnomn o dbohnamotn rhu yukatohmomn?'

⁴⁰ Tfit kingr kfo mirahrn, 'Na kfo mifwanko, tamoh tamoh dborioh nefm nd yufapa duha yimampno nahnamoam, ndm nanpno nahnamokomn. Nd yufapa duha yimam nanhu nmemen mifm kanjo tohmoum. Ndnetn rompno nahnamoa nefm to nann fak nuhas hnamoko.'

⁴¹ Tirmifko tohyukm inji kfoniruharmn, yo tfit kekutnihato kindonko tohyuk tuhan yindarim kfo mirahrn, 'Niko Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam hajohwa yimako niko wafnahniko. Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam bi niko hajohwom. Ndnatn ndar tkitt wahtanyakahkomt wafnahniko. Ahtiwahanko. Wafnahnikahkomn Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo kahtn waiko. Nd kaht Satanri rorhu hingrneft hingrnayuk mounmotroh yufampno kfo htamo kahtn waiko. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht. Be inji kur hasiwut. ⁴² Ndt nhai be sfno inji kfohaha. Na yatinohmohat nhai nuwa yeshrim harimokma. Na nyungram knamohat nhai bupam harimokma. ⁴³ Na nikmoh kmit niamohat, nhai nikmoh kunym

yakmiyakrmokma. Yo wuskapa duhata rhumohat nhai marimoko, hti dukahato rmontha wuskam ahenomr. O dbohnefeta o kalabus tohmohat nhai marimoko, ayau hafotnomr.’

⁴⁴ Rom tfit kfo wok mirahmr, ‘Bro nungothete, nd ni kfi mrokfom fitha rhu yatinohmon o nyungram knamotn nhai hti dukarmonomn? O nmoh kmit niamotn hti marsisamonomn, o wuska duha rhumotn nhai rmontha wuskam harimonomn, o dbohneyetn o kalabus tohmotn nhai yau hafotnomomn?’

⁴⁵ Ror tfit kfo mirahmr, ‘Kfo mifwanko, nd yufapa duha yimampno nhai wom dborioh nmbuham yak nuhasrmokomm, to nhai romrpamn nd beb nmbuhat yak nuhasrmoko, nann fak nuhasrmoko.’ ⁴⁶ Nd net yimam be bro krhopa yakyuk tkit bebt yirahm. Nd krhopa yakyuk tkit rom yi shombat, nhai tfit fnahniruhatom, be nd tkittn toh nkifranirahm. Nd tuhan yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiowetm, romn tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakhato be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat toh nkifranirahm.”

Jisasr krhopam yakhato nohmor. Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

26

(Sapta 26–28)

Jisasrhu was yuhathu mrokfot

(Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasnimormn tfit kekutnihato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, ² “Yuwonano Pasofa burwat riruhakrahmot. Nd yiharn Bro Najomr hndhna nnehakhato yakruhamrn yura bgre misn kihagirrahmr.”

³ Nd yiha prisroh bro yimam, yo Judaroh bro yimam prisroh bro tohak yima Kaiafasrhu kmifarpar yi rifiny bugamom. ⁴ Yi rifinyhato Jisasrhu hndhna nnehakhato was yuhathu mrokfot nafak dbkafmomt. ⁵ Ptha hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd bro Pasofa burwa yihar mirahnom awasnomr, to be you muht kanjo watanhehakrahmom. Bi kmi kmi nia rifinyetmn to be romn wahiyafrahnom.”

Betani efkott Jisasrhu mfhat mfro mtha yahrnyayet welpaye yuk wunamo yuhat

(Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8)

⁶ Jisasr Jerusalem toh tanyhato Betaniko yimor. Yihato Saimonrhu kunys yi tohmor. Saimonr bingot lepra dbohneft yakmotrn to bi frtrufnimot. ⁷ Nd Saimonrhu kunysn nuwa ye hasetrn Betani efkott tu dborioh mtha yahrnyet wel botort hanymot. Yimotn nd bro maruhaye wiknamo welpaye Jisasrhu mfhat fuk wunamotr. ⁸ Nd Betani efkott Jisasr inji namotr, disaiperm htihato tum nakfo memom, “Nd mett tamohmpno welpam be wasroh furetm? ⁹ Nd wel botort yimam bro maruhaye wiknarfohtmt nd maruham yakhato tfit maruha duha yimamn nd marufam yirfom.”

¹⁰ Jisasr bi wanyomorm rom inji kfo pthamoahat. Inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Inji akfowahkomt. Rot tu dborioh neft nita. ¹¹ Nd wuska duha yimam, rom yiha yiha nikompmo toh hasiwum. Na, na nhai wom tohno-rhotanko. ¹² Nd mett ka tamohr bi kfo memom, ‘Welpam bi wayuk wunafokahtnr yopt yirahr.’ ¹³ Na kfo mifwanko gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habrineft, ndar mett nefineft nhaf kmi kmi kfo ptha duka htfasrahmt.”

Judasr kfo fakiomor, Jisasrhu hndhna yuhat

(Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Nd yiha 12-pela disaiperrhoh wom disaiperr kutewumr Judas Iskeriotr frtrohmorm wom disaiperm. Frtroh tanyhato yimor prisroh bro yimampno. ¹⁵ Yihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Na yihato Jisasr mhndhna khe thombat na finji tharhokma?” Inji kfo ttiwonmotr 30 mani silvakfot hemorm. ¹⁶ Judasr marufat myaknihato be yimor Jisasrhu hndhna yuham.

Disaipermmpno Jisasr nuwa yamo yuhat

(Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-14; 22.21-23; Jon 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yiharn disaiperm Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fitha hta mskaruhatnom ni ruhato ye jukaruhant?” ¹⁸ Inji kfo ttiwonmotm, Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd taunt tohwa yimarpno waikahkomn wakfo wamitwakomr, ‘Tisare kfo famure, “Na nhai wom rhurhota. Yihar brbohwar, kanga nani nanhu disaipermmpno ninhu kunysn ruhato Pasofakfot ayanomt.” ’ Inji wakfotwakomr.” ¹⁹ Be disaiperm Jisasr kfo yuhatn fak hikmomn Pasofakfot ror kfo mo tkittn hta mskamomt.

²⁰ Yifungnano Jisasr turhu 12-pela disaipermmpno ruhato nd Pasofakfot rpat ruhato rpat famomt. ²¹ Ye hanyhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, niko ndar disaipermkmo womrn hndhna rahra.” ²² Be inji kfo motr disaiperrhoh yima yuhum foh tmbhonimomom. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Ni kfihat frohm inji

naruhamn? Ka nann?” Tfit womr sinyahato kfo memor, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?”²³ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Tor nikmoh womr. Yimar na yawo rohnges tir htanuhir, rorn hndhnarahra.”²⁴ Bro Najomr kangr anoha, ndt mrokfo duhatet. Rorhu noh nmbuhathu mrokfot bi nkifrapmpno kfo tndh hnettn nhai finji kforuhatt. Tmift nd Bro Najomrhu yak hndhnayuk yimarne kanga fitoh yuhat yiruhar? Mmemt hiyau duha rhurmotr.”²⁵ Nd Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr sinyahato kfo memor, “Tisa ka nann kfiwun?” Tfit Jisasr riruhato kfo memorr, “To bi tunn kfo nriyafwo.”

Jisasr disaiperm bretpa, wain bupa hemo yuhat
(Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Nuwa ye hasohato Jisasr bretpat yakmortn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhornimormn yak tif nhombrahato disaiperm he nhombrahi hanymorm. Kfo memorm, “Nd bretpam wayak wayakom. Ndm nanhu nmpayem.”²⁷ Wain bu kaft yakmortn nhaf Bro Nkifrarmpno kfo yindhornihato kfo memor, “Niko bugako nda wain bu kaft wayak wayakom.”²⁸ Ndm nanhu kkupayem. Yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk nfri yihotar bi tfit yimayanhu kkupaye kak dbkafwanr.²⁹ Na bi kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Tukanhu Yifemrhu kingdomkforpatn tohhato ee btn nfri wain bupam nikompno yerahnom.”³⁰ Be wurho, windoht windoh trufnihato be tfit Olifet kmi yorgko yimom.

Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat Jisasr kfo pthamor
(Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

³¹ Olifet yorgr mfnahhato disaiperm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

‘Tohukatohr wasaknirhotanr sifsifm natubaturahm.’

Sek 13.7

Nd mrokfot bi ruhettn niko bugako hrek yifungr na finji naknewuma, kakrme trohwokma.³² Tfit sinyaruha. Sinyahato na bi Galiliko tohak hanyruha.”³³ Pitar wasinyahato kfo memor, “Ndar wommn wakfo. Romn buha msuhtahato mhik htafrahmn. Na nhai mhik htafrohann.”³⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’”³⁵ Pitar sinyahato kfo memor, “Be tu nhai mif. Na kanga, ninpno anoha, to nhai tfit kafrohrhotant ninhu yufat.” Pitar kfomo yuharpat wom wom disaiperm rpa yuharpat kfo ptha hikmom.

Jisasr Getsemanit kfo bruttnamo yuhat
(Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jisasri disaiperm afo Olifet kmit tohetmn yimom wom tkitt kutewumt Getsemani. Nnda Getsemanit mfnahhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Asha afo warhu hasoko. Na afo Bro Nkifrar rim kfo bruttnefiwa.”³⁷ Pitari Sebedirhu hus yonf yaknimorm yimom. Nd yiharn Jisasrhu yima yuhur nhai rimaryakmorr. Yima yuhur be nur dungunangu yima yuhurpno rhumour.³⁸ Be yima yuhur yak nhombatihato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhur be nd nur dungunangu yima yuhur mtakihwotra kanga be amyakniya. Asha warhu hasoko. Mirahko ahwanyom.”³⁹ Ror wunye kkofmormn msuhtatho nyingatikt bbinysoftn yohnihato kfo bruttana memor, “O Dajaye, ndar bbinysoftu yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brbohwaat kanga akfoyann. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhant, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, yakruhant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.”

⁴⁰ Inji kfo bruttna tanymorm tfit yimom nd husfirpa yimam rhu hasomo tkittn. Yihato yihom htimorm hwi hasetmn. Rim tohhato kfo memorr Pitar, “Niko tamohmpno hwitako? Nhai rpa auakfot afo ruhakkfot?”⁴¹ Niko sinya ruhato kfo bruttna hasokfot. Tamoh tamoh nefm nianeft, fitoh yuhatn tohruhakomn yahot-ruhakomn? Yima yuhur sinyarahr finji na finji naneft, to thatipt, fitha bbukeft yakruhat?”

⁴² Be inji yihom kfo tanymorm tfit wom yis yimorm tur kfo bruttnamo mrokfom wompam kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttna memor, “O Dajaye, nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, ayaktwoyant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.”⁴³ Tfit wompam nhaf niahato yihom htimorm nyinga krkotakhato hwe hasetmn.⁴⁴ Be inji yihom hti tanyhato tfit wom yis yimorm tur kfo bruttnamo mrokfom wompam kfo bruttnamor.

⁴⁵ Wurohpam mkfo bruttna tanymorm tfit yimom hwe hasetmn yihom htiyaknihato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nikome asoko yuhre hwe tokr hasiwuko? Be tmift nd hwe tokr hasoneft. Wawanyko. Yihar bi asor. Bi na Bro Najomanhu fasoh fasoh net yimaroh tirroh yi yihayer bi.”⁴⁶ Wasi-nyakahtko riyahnom. Wahtiko, nanhu mhndhnayuk yimar tor bi niewur.”

*Judasr yihato Jisasr mhndhnaemo yuhat
(Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisasr yuhre ptha haso hanyomr, rorhu yakyuk yimam mhatohmomt bainati mhers. Tu Jisasrhu disaiperr Judasrn hatohakmorm. Prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam, kfo tkrurmotmnr Judasr hasinyamorm. ⁴⁸ Nd Jisasr hndhnaemyuk yimarn bi kfo hta bohta memorm, “Wahtiyafu hanyswokma. Na yauyaknihato fitoh yimar mkihendhoraknitwa, wamitwako, tor nd yima Jisasr. Ee inji bi htitwokma, nd yimarn yauyaknihato yakkfot.”

⁴⁹ Be nd Jisasr rhumo tkitt mfnahmohat, Judasr yauyaknimorm Jisasr rim kihendhoraknihato kfo kangrr, “Hifa yifunger, Tisa.” ⁵⁰ Inji rim kihendhoraknimotr Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorr; “Yinowe, ni tamoh dukefm nia thombat, mirahn tfit wom akuknaya. Wadimanditwa.” Be yimam yauyaknihato tirtir fakmorm.

⁵¹ Rom fak hanyomorr, Jisasrpn toh hasoyuk disaiperr mhti namburnihato bainat watuhakmorm na prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrna yimar bainate yimbhindangt frubafmotrr misuhmot. ⁵² Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr; “Bainat tfit wathuntwe. Yimam bainatpno nambur tonehato nniwam, tfit tu bainatn tmbhiwutn. ⁵³ Tamohmpno ni tfit namburwa? Kangn na ka yifem duhata? Nanhu Yifemr naku kforuha, yudbat 12-pela mounmot rifhum mitoh dbu rafo hmbrebrahma. ⁵⁴ To na nhai inji nakfot. Inji naruha, to be nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfomo nefm, nanpno rhuuyukm, be nhai mfnaruhatm.”

⁵⁵ Jisasr yakaknimo yimam, Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mhers hasinyahato nia kekwohma? Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohhato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji yihato hfnahaknirmokma. ⁵⁶ To nhai mrokfom. Ndar niko niwa nmbuhat nhai finji kforuhatnom. Bi profetmnr mrokfot bi kfo hnettn to be bi rhu hikwot bi.”

Disaiperr htimom bi Jisasr kak hasiwumre, rom fakrme troh tanymomr.

Jisasr kaunsermpno kot tohmo yuhat

(Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55; 22.63-71; Jon 18.13-14; 18.19-24)

⁵⁷ Nd Jisasr yakniyuk yimam hanyomorr tu nd prisroh bro tohak yima Kaiafasrhu kunysn hanyomorr. Nd kunysn Judaroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam bi rifiny hasomom. ⁵⁸ Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanyomorm. Bi prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kuny kmifarn bi hanitwomre, ror be nhowi yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohakatohyuk yimampno mrruhato memorr, “Htiruha finji naruhamr.”

⁵⁹ Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohyuk bro prism yo Judaroh kaunserm fak hambromom yimam. Memom, “Wom yimam ayakkahnomn romn wom kfo wok mrokfom htaruhatmm Jisasr wasrahnomr.” ⁶⁰ To bok yimam yihato memom, “Wom kfo wok mrokfom ahtanom,” to nhai. Ror mrokfom be inji ptha mmbrafi-nymomom. Nhai wom mrokfot krhonirmoat. Tu wuruhnano wom hus yimaf sinyahato kfo memof, ⁶¹ “To ndar yimarn kfo memorr; ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohrhoyann tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyaruhanr.’”

⁶² Jisasr nd yimam pthamoa mrokfom wanyomohat nhai kfo wokmorm. Ndnnetn prisroh bro tohak yimar sinyahato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorr; “Tamohmpno ndar rom kfiwa mrokfem be ruhato wanukanm? Waptha!” ⁶³ Jisasr nhai pharmor. Tfit wompam kfo ttiwonmorr; “Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno na kfiwann, asomif Bro Nkifrarhu yufat wayutant. Ni bbinysof thofroh minrfa htiahyuk yima Kraissn rhu thombat wakfo nuhas mifnom. Ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yonen o nhai?”

⁶⁴ Jisasr tohhato kfo memorr; “Na to tawom nda. Tfit kfiwanko. Kto tfit htirahkoma na, Bro Najoma, tfit bro hta ngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko ruhato gribpamn hawih-nerahmr.” ⁶⁵ Jisasr inji kfmotr prisroh bro tohak yimar inji wanyhato rorhu yarim ruhakyuk hmbreshat teh dborfamort. Teh dborfahato kfo memorr; “Wanukomr ror dki mrokfot. Ndhtet kfet yimar kangr; ‘Bro Nkifrar kanjo aruha.’ To be nhai tfit wom yimam yakhato ror nayuk nefm nia ptharuhatm. Ror pthiwa mrokfom to bi asomif wom mrokfom bi wanunomr. ⁶⁶ To finji dukewako? Ndar yimare finji naruhanomr?” Tfit nd kot tohyuk yimam kfo memom, “Nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar.”

⁶⁷ Be inji kfonihato tuha kuninfar bokuninfar thumomr. Tirm yak yifi-kathato tat beb bobebmorr. Wommn tire frsrfa bosrfamorr. ⁶⁸ Frsrfa hanyhato kfo ttiwon memomr; “Ni, Kraise, nd ni frsrfiwa yimame frohem?”

Pitar kfo namhimo yuhat

(Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18; 18.25-27)

⁶⁹ Pitar kuny kmifarn kah haunyo hasetrn wom hingrnayuk mett mhtimotr. Mhtihato kfo memotr; “Ni to aso womenn Galili thof Jisasrpn tohnh htfasmoa.” ⁷⁰ Pitar sinyahato kfo namhi memorr; “Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahanr.” ⁷¹ Pitar inji kfoni hanyhato kmifathu getkfotn yihom tohmorr. Toh hasetrn tfit wom hingrna mett htihato

nd getpno toh nafifmoa yimam kfo memotm, “Nd yimar tor womr Nasaret thof Jisarsrpto toh htfasmoar.” ⁷² Tifar tfit wompam kfo namhi memor, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai tu tawisaf mifkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar.” ⁷³ Ndt inji kfo namhi nnehafafomort. Tfit toh hasetrn, wom brbo tohyukm yi kfo memomr, “Ni aso rroh womenn. Mrokfo kfo pthefm to wany nhta twanhiwunomn.” ⁷⁴ Tfit Pitar sinyahato kfo memor, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai tu tawisaf mifkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar. Na kfo furewane Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahra.” Inji kfo hanymor, krir nakumor. ⁷⁵ Krirhu naku tngtpno Pitarhu yimbhindangm ndnatn tuppomomr. Tuppohato yima yuhur tfit niamotr tfit dukamort Jisarsr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor, “Hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafka-hanr Jisarsr.’” Nd mrokfot dukakhato briahako fnahnihato nhai nur ttifarmor.

27

Pailatrpno Jisarsr kot tohmo yuhat
(Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32)

¹ Dbha ksfutn prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam rhuhatu Jisarsrhu was yuhat napha nhtamom. ² Mrokfot nayak nhtamomtn mti baklain tofe kimomr. Kiyakhato hanymomr Judiaroh gafanar kutewumr Pailatr, rorppno hanymomr.*

Judasr nohmo yuhat
(Aposer 1.18-19)

³ Nd Jisarsr hndhnayuk yima Judasr wanymor yimam kfo memomr, “Jisarsr nhai rhuruhatr. Wasrahmr.” Judasr inji tfit wanymohat yima yuhur foh tmbhonomorr. Be tfit yudbat nd ror yakmo 30 silva marum hanyahato prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam tfit mhemor. Mhehato kfo memorm, ⁴ “Nd yimar na be hndhna furahato nikhom tirrn bi hta furamo-tanr be was furarahkomr. Ror nhai wom tamoh nefm narmor.” Inji kfomotr kfo memomr, “Nom nhai wom finji kforuhatnom. Ninuhem krhopam. Ni tu wayak nhta.” ⁵ Be Judasr inji kfomotmr yima yuhur krhohato nd 30 silva maruham yakhatu Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn rithu brur tanyhato fnahnihato yura mis muhato tur tuhatokhato teh yifuhmor mtitofe.

⁶ Be nd maru kpt, Judasr thu brur tanyomot, prisroh bro yimam fakmomt. Rom yakhatu kfo memom, “Ndar maruham yimar yak hndhnamo maruhayem. Nhai Brorhu temperrhu maruhampno rpat htaruhatnomm.” ⁷ Be nd maruham rhumotm mrokfo naphahato nd maruhaye wiknamomt wom tkit nmbuhat. Roh hingrnamoa yimarhu tkit wiknahato to be nd tkit nmbuhat yima kopmoumt. Wuri wuri niayuk yimam nohneft ndha hanyahato kopmoumm. ⁸ Jisarsr yak hndhnamo maruhaye nd bbinysot wiknamotmt, ndnetn nd tkit futamomt, “Yimakkut.” Arihat to be nd yufarpat kuta hanitmt. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Rom inji namohat to be profet Jeremiai kfomo yuhatn rhu hikmot. Jeremiai kfo memor, “Bror kfo memora, ‘Isrerm 30 silva marufenrpaye kfomom, yimarhu wiknaneft. Nd yimar wiknamo 30 silva marufenn yakmomm

nde tfit kekutnihato wiknamomnt roh hingrnyuk yimarhu tkit.’” *Sek 11.12-13*

Pailatru kfo ttiwon nmbuham
(Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jisarsr Judiaroh gafana yima Pailatrpno mtohmotr Pailatr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” Jisarsr memor, “Uwa. Mrokfot to bi kfo twanhiwunt.” ¹² Prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kfo wok fura bofuramohat Jisarsr nhai ptharmor. ¹³ Pailatr inji htihato Jisarsr kfo memorr, “Bare, ni wanuknm nd yimam ninhu yufatpno mhfnahniwa mrokfom?” ¹⁴ Jisarsr nhai wom mrokfom ptharmor. Pailatr inji htihato duka nhi memor, “Arr tamohat yimarn nhai kfo wokkahrm?”

Pailatr kfomor Jisarsr yura bgre misn anohr
(Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.6)

¹⁵ Pasofa burwa yiharn kalabus tohyuk wom yimar Judiaroh gafanar kak thu hnamourr. Tu kmi thofinn fitoh yimar yibonwom yak tuhafoneft, yufat yutamomtm, nd yimar kak thumour. ¹⁶ Nd yihar fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimar kalabus tohmo. Nd yimarhu yufat Jisarsr Barabasr. ¹⁷ Nd Pasofakfot yi rifinyuk yimam yi rifiny bugamotm Pailatr wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot htmort. “Ar kmiko! Fitoh yima tungunar yangako ndar Pasofa yihar yak hfhanaforhoya? Jisarsr Barabasr o Jisarsr, yimam kfo yamuka nd Kraistr?” ¹⁸ Jisarsr be kfo wok furahato kalabus htmomr. Ndnnetn Pailatr ndhtet kfo ttiwon mrokfot

* **27:2:** Nd yima Pailatr Rom thofer. Tu Rom thofinn htmomr Judaroh gafanar. Tu Judaroh kotkfof tohyuk yimam nhai bi wasrmoamm, afo tfit Pailatrpno hanymoumm. Ndnnetn Jisarsrhu waskfof kfomohat tu Romm htayuk Pailatrpno hanymomr.

htamort. ¹⁹ Yo Pailatr kotkfot rhuyuk gajis rhu hasetrn Pailatrhu mett wom mrokfot kfaf memot, “Mrokfo duha dborioh yimar finjina finjina duha. Yifung nd yimarn hwe tweh hanyhato yima yuhur mfro kurhira.”

²⁰ Prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kmi thofm kfaf hany memoumm, “Wakfo naku wameko, ‘Pailatr Barabasr ayak hfhanafokahrn Jisasr awasr.’” ²¹ Tfit Pailatr kfo ttiwon memom, “Froh mifr yamukako ayak hfhanafoya?” Tuhant yindars sinyahato kfo naku memom, “Barabasr.” ²² Pailatr ttiwon memom, “To Jisasr, yimam kfo yamuka nd Kraisr, nd yimare finji narhoyanr?” Kfo memom, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr.” ²³ Pailatr kfo memom, “To tamohmpno? Finji namotr inji narhoyanr?” Tfit mrhuni mrhuni memom, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr.”

²⁴ Pailatr inji htitihto duka memom, “Na tamoh mrokfom kfoneft be nhai wanukotma.” Be ndnatn bupam yakmorn turoh nyingampno tirm kifsamormn kfo memom, “Ndar yimar noh thombat, na mrokfo duhata rhuruha. Niko tukomn mrokfeto rhurahko.” ²⁵ Pailatr inji kfo motr tuhant yindars sinyahato kfo naku memom, “Nhai mrokfom nd yimarhu krhopam nompno rhuahany tfit nmoh yonmpno nd krhopam yakneft.” ²⁶ Be Pailatr yakmorr Barabasr, fak hfhana-fomorr. Ror yak hfhanafohemormn tfit Jisasr yakhato soldiaroh tirm htamorr. Memom, “Romn wife wife tabotakhato bgre misn kihegirrahr.”

Soldiam Jisasr kfo tfar botfarmo yuhat
(Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3)

²⁷ Soldiam Jisasr yaknimomrn hanyomomr mrokfo yakitohyuk tkitrn. Nd tkitr hanyhato soldia bugam yi rifiny bugamom. ²⁸ Ror hatohmo hmbresham fak rhoh bugamomrn tfit kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar thu kasimomr. ²⁹ Yo soldiam huhrta mtitofit yakmornn kingroh mfham hatohwa yabisoht kanjo yakkemomtn mfhatn wathu ham-sismomr. Yo kingn yakitohwa mis nhaf wom miyef mifr yakhemotmr ndr fakitohmorr tirmifkorn. Yo rorhu nyingako bangu myuknamoamn yon mumenm kanjo wukfo tfar botfar memomr, “Woi, Judaroh kingr.”[†] ³⁰ Inji kfo tfar botfarmoamr yo kuninfar thumomr. Yo tirt yakitohyuk mis dhemot, ndt tfit yak hutfakmoamr mfhapako warbigmoumr. ³¹ Kfo tfar botfar thunimomrn yo tfit nd kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar yakta thumomrn tfit turhu hmbresha mifin hmbremomr. Hmbrenimomrn hanyomomr bgre mis tuhegiryuk tkittn.

Jisasr bgre mis kihegirmo yuhat
(Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)

³² Kmi rim fnahnitn soldiam htuyakmorr Sairini thofr. Rorhu yufat Saimomr. Ror yakmorn nd Jisasr tita hanyomo bgre mis rorn tfit wathu titafmom. Rorn titanhota hanyomorr. ³³ Be yimomn, mfnahmom wom kmit kutewumt Golgotat. (Kfe sfiohnyet yima mfham kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) ³⁴ Fasoh huthayet wain bupam hnehato hemotmr, huthamotm nhai yarmomr. ³⁵ Soldiam Jisasr yura bgre misn kihegirnihato yo tfit rorhu hmbresham yakhato pirai satumomn.[‡] ³⁶ Pirai satunihato rhu yukatohmoumr. ³⁷ Yura mfhatpnonko mimkutn wom mrokfot wandfamomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memot, “Ndarr Judaroh King Jisasr.”

³⁸ Jisasr tuhegirmo tkittn hus rikoh yimaf mano mano tuhegirmomf. Womr tirmifko hirmor, womr kindonko hirmor. ³⁹ Jisasr hegirmo bgre mis tu yihota yuhat tohettn rim fnahni mfnahnyuk yimam rim grha wase bowasenhato yihom kfo tfarnyi mkfo tfarnyamoumr. ⁴⁰ Kfo memomr, “Ni kfo mayete, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohhato tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyahato hingrnaruhanr.’ Ni inji kfet yimaye. To ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifr rhu thombat, to btn wamifnahnekahtn ahtinomn.” ⁴¹ Nd prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfihuthu tisan yo Judaroh bro yimam, rom rpat inji kfo tfar memomr, ⁴² “Ndar yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamomr. Asomift to nhai tur mifnahnekahtn htikahomr. Ror to Isrerroh kinger. To amifnahnekaht nom htiruhanomn duka mirahnom tu nmoh nrfa htuyakuy yimayer. ⁴³ Bro Nkifrar hikwarn kfo kangr, ‘Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yona.’ To bt Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur roppno rhu thombat, to Bro Nkifrar wom nefm anakahtr nd bgre mis htanyhato amifnahnekahtn ahtinomr.” ⁴⁴ Nd mano mano hirmo yimaf rof nhaf kfo tfar botfar thumoff.

[†] 27:29: Soldiam memom, “Kfo tfar botfarranomr.” Ndnemtn kingm kanjo wondhmomr. Nd yiham kingm thu kasimoum kkupitha rmontham yo mfham hatohyuk yabisohm hatohmoum yo miyefr tirmifko kakitohmoumr. Ndnemtn Jisasr inji fak hta nhombramomr. [‡] 27:35: Tahiam tubatu hanyomomn htimom, frohrn hifa tahis fturt, nd yimar fakmor Jisasrhu wom hmbresham.

*Jisasr myaknimo yuhat**(Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30)*

⁴⁵ Dany marrn marrhu nukeft be rim nohnmot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit niamor. ⁴⁶ Tri kilok kanjo marr toh hanymor Jisasr tau nakuyafmor; “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Nd mrokfothu mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, “Nkifraye, Nkifraye, tamohmpno bi frtrohwona?” ⁴⁷ Inji kfo nakumotr brbo tohyuk yimam wanyaf hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar Irajjar nakutr.” ⁴⁸ Yudbat womr toni hanyhato spans yakmorn wainpamn tayifakhato miyeftn htahato memom, Jisasr hikahtnom bupam ndtn tmasakrahr. ⁴⁹ Tfit womm kfo memom, “Awi bi mirahn ndm ahayanr. Afo htiyaf hanyrahnom, Irajjar naku kfihat Irajjar finji naruharr?” ⁵⁰ Be wuroht tau nakuyafmorn be mfaknimor.

⁵¹ Yimar myakni hanymo fijo nd bro rmonthar temperrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnan-hehr gna rafomor be buha mifn rmonthar yoh nmbrmorn mano mano rim rhu mrhumor. Yurak wuyoh nmrbrakmorn miyoh nmbr witanihato mano mano rim hir mhirmor. Yo nunes rpat tonehato nd tkitkitroh yonmari yonmari tahim foh dbtoha wumtmom. ⁵² Nd yima gum htamoa tahi muhm nd yiha foh bbomom. Yoh bbomotm bok yimam Bro Nkifrar hikhato noh hanymom nd yiha tfit sinya hanyhato ⁵³ yopm htany hanymommn Jisasr sinyanimo mongkorn Bro Nkifrarhu taun Jerusalemko yihato wufau faumotm bok yimam htimoumm. ⁵⁴ Jisasr toh yukatohmoo keptenri soldiam nd nunesi tamoh tamoh nefm mfnahmom htihato nhai yimam rhurmom. Tuha mrokfo duhatm rhuhat kfo memom, “To finji tfit kforuhanom? Ndar yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.” ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Yo tom wom metm be inji wuri kfof tohhato hti hasomoum. Taun Makdala efkot Mariati, Jemsri Josefrohu mmem Mariat yo Sebedirhu mett, nd nd metm hti hasomoum. Nd metmn Jisasr Galilit tohmohat romn uhik ahik htfasmoamrn tamoh tamohm romn hiyaf hanymoumr.

*Jisasrhu thatipt tahi muht rihtamo yuhat**(Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-55; Jon 19.38-42)*

⁵⁷ Krifnana taun Arimateathu wom maru kunyet yimar yimor. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Ror to Jisasrhu disaiperr tohmor. ⁵⁸ Ror yimorn Pailatr mkfo ttiwonmorr Jisasrhu thatipthu yaknineft. Mkfo ttiwonmotr, Pailatr kfomotr soldiar ror tohukatohmotr fakmort Jisasrhu thatipt. ⁵⁹ Josefr thatipt rim htahato nfri ganyom rmonthaye rir borirmorr. ⁶⁰ Rir borirnihato turhu nfri tahi muh mift hanyhato rihtamorr. Nd tahi muht bi tu Josefrn yimam kfomotrn hingrnamomt. Thatipt rihtamortn tfit bro tahis yakhato tahi muhthu yifhatikt hta titto tanymortn yimor. ⁶¹ Makdala efkot Mariati wom Mariat brbo yimar rihtamo tahi muhthu nyingatikko rhuhat hti hasomof yimar rihtamohat.

Soldiam yopt tohukatohmo yuhat

⁶² Tfit hwe nfha ndwom marrn, ndr tu Sabat yiharn, prisroh bro yimami Farisim yimom Pailatrhu htiti. ⁶³ Yihato kfo memomr, “Bro yimaye, nom dukewunomt wom mrokfot nd brurmahr yuhre yima nfriir tohhato kfomot. Kfo memor; ‘Na husfirpa marm rhunihato tfit sinyaruha.’” ⁶⁴ Soldiam yihato husfirpa marm toh yukatohkfot. Ka turhu disaiperm yaknihato nndo htaruhamt n tfit kfo nneh mirahm, bi sinyani yifir. Nd nohro yimarn bi wom kfo fura nneh mrokfom kfomorm, yo tfit romn tfit wom kfo fura nmbuhat htarahmt, ndtn be tu krhonano yiraht.” ⁶⁵ Pailatr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Soldiam wayaknikahkomn yopt romn atoh yukatohtwamt. Nd tahi muht hta tasifyuk tahis wom makkfot htakfot. Yimam nd tahis yak tuhafhato yimar rimak rikohneft nd makkfotn hti nhtarahko.” ⁶⁶ Be inji wany hik marnya tanyhato yimom. Yihato nd tahi muht tahie frkhih marnyamomt makkfot htamomt yopthu toh yukatohyuk soldiam htamomm.

28*Jisasr sinyamo yuhat**(Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-10; Jon 20.1-18)*

¹ Sabat yihar rhunimomrn tfit wom nfri wikrhu barkof yiharn marr yuhre mwondh hanymor, Makdala efkot Mariati wom Mariat yimof yopthu htiti.* ² Nd metf yi hanymof, yudbat nunes tonemot. Nd nunespno Brorhu mounmotr hefenko wutoh tanyhato nd tahi muht frtasifmo tahis rihtafmortn yura tahis mrhumor. ³ Nd mounmotrhu nyingatikht hatohmo nukeft yifatohmohat memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwom, ror hmbremo hmbreshamn memom nndo yindeng nyisofr fnhutwor. ⁴ Soldiam inji wahtimohat nhai

* **28:1:** Ndar veskfot kfiwa wikrhu barkof yihar mirahko ka fitoh yihar ka kfiwut, ndr Sande yihar kfiwut.

yimam rhurmom. Yafotham frbrirakhato tuha wawutthamohat memom nndo ginunes kekwothm. Yimam noheh yimam kanjo rhumom.

⁵ Nd yopthu htit ziyuk metf, mounmotr kfo memorf, “Nifn mirahfn ayakrmanyoy. Na htitanfn nifn nd bgre mis kihegirmo yima Jisasrhu hti hambrot niefn. ⁶ Mirahfn ka wom asor. Nhai. Be bi sinyanir tur kfomo kanjo. Afo wania wahtifnt ror htamo tkitt. ⁷ Wahti tanykahfnt, tfit bmbri waikahfnn rorhu disaiperm wakfo hany wamitwafnm bi sinyern be bi tfit Galiliko tohak hanitr. Ndko ai ahtitwamr. Inji wakfo nuhastwafnm nanhu kfo nuhas mrokfot.”

⁸ Be nd yimar htamo tahi muht yakrmenano htanyoftn yimof. Wom yima yuhur fakrmemof, tfit wom yima yuhur be yindhorhato tonemof disaiperroh kfo nuhas. ⁹ Tone hanyhato buha Jisasrpnno mnafurhato kfo memorf, “Hifa dbhayer.” Be rof inji wanyhato yayyaknimofn, rorhu wuram rimakitohhato kfo hbraumofr. ¹⁰ Jisasr kfo memorf, “To nifn mirahfn ayakrmanyoy. Waikahfnn, nanhu nmemrom wakfokahtfnn Galiliko aiswam. Ndko na htirahma.”

Soldiaroh mrokfot

¹¹ Nd met husf yuhre yihotat yau hanyetfn yima yopt toh yukatohmo wom soldiam taunko bi rim fnahnihato prisroh bro yimam kfo nuhas bonuhasmomm rom htimo nefn. ¹² Kfo nuhasmotmm prisroh bro yimam yihato Judaroh bro yimampno rpat rifinyhato wom yima yuhum naptha nafak nhtamom. Naptha nayak nhtahato wom bro marufat yakhato nd yima gur htamo tkitt toh yukatohmo soldiam hehato ¹³ kfo memomm, “Nd yima Jisasr sinyanimo yuhat yimam kfo ttiwon hnewum, wakfo wami-twakomm, ‘Nom hweyetnomn turhu disaiperm yifung yihato rim fak rikohmt rorhu thatipt.’ ¹⁴ Tfit Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato finji kfiwur, nom tunomn yihato mrokfot yak marnya bomarnyaruhanomtn niko be mrokfo duhatko rhurahko.” ¹⁵ Be nd soldiam nd maruham yaknihato nd bro yimam kfomo mrokfo yuhat fak hikmom. To be arihat to be nd mrokforpat Judam kfo ptha hanitm.

Jisasr turhu disaipermppo mfnahmo yuhat

(Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Jisasrhu 11-pela disaiperm be Galiliko yihato mifnahmom nd Jisasr kfo htafmo kmi yihofrn. ¹⁷ Ndha Jisasrpnno mnahtimohat kfo hbraumomr. Womm nhai kfo hbraurmomr, hus dukefetm rhumom. ¹⁸ Jisasr nd yimampno brbo rim tohhato kfo memorm, “Ndar mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar bi nanhu tirtn htamorm. Bi nann kakitohwanm. ¹⁹ Ndnnetn kanganko, kmiyakmim wayau fnahkahkonn nanhu disaiperm wayak hta fnahtwako. Yak hta hanyhato Bro Yifemri yinem Jisasr ee Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharoh yufampno baftaisim tany hanykfot. ²⁰ Yo nd na niko kfo nuhas bonuhasyuk mrokfom waptha nuhas bugatwakomm. Wawanyko, na toya, tohno hakuruhanko yiha yiham. Be inji tohnhohany tohnhohany tu wuroh yiharne be.”

Makr dwardfamo gutnius mrokfot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Barkof mrokfot Makrhu gonborngt yorhwat kfo memot, “Asom Bro Nkifrarhu Yon Jisas Krairshu barkof gutnius mrokfefm.” Makrhu gonborngtn htirahn Jisasr bbukayeter yo bro yufayeter. Ror hingrnamo hingrneftn yo ror namo nefmn htirahnt rorhu bbukeft yo rorhu bro yufat. Ror bbuketrn, yo yufayetrn, tuhant yindars gutnius mrokfot kfo tebos nuhas bonuhasmorm, yo kmi yarhm, tek yarhm tamoh tamoh yafotha bebm fak thumorm, yo bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm rorn fak thuhemorm. Jisasr kfo memot, “Na Bro Najoma niamoyann bbinysof thofroh fasoh nefm mfha htaruhanm.”

Makr kfo pthamo mrokfom Jisasr hingrnamoa hingrna yuharoh mrokforpam kfo pthamor, to nd met yindarim hemo skur mrokfom, ndm nhai be mfro ptharmorm ndar gonborngt.

Barkofpam Jon Baftaisrhu tndh mrokfom Makr afo pthamor. Ndm pthani tfit Jisasr baftais yaknihato Satanr yihato Jisasr kfo nheh bonhehmo yuhat kfo tndhmor. Ndm pno ee wonk wonk krhopam yaket met yindarim Jisasr hti yuhuwafhato skur mrokfom hemorm.

Yo Jisasrhu disaiperm nhai hti hik bohikrmomm Jisasr namoa nefm. Kto kto ee hti hikmomm Jisasr namoa nefm. Wuroh mrokfom htirahnm yimam Jisasr nhai hifa nyingar htarmorm. Bro kurheft yakhato nohmor. Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kfo nuhas mrokfom Jisasr mikfo nuhas hanyomo yuhat

(Sapta 1.1–3.6)

*Jon Baftaisr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamo yiham
(Matyu 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-9; Jon 1.19-28)*

¹ Asom Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisas Krairshu barkof gutnius mrokfefm. ² Bi profet Aisaiarn bi barkof mrokfot kfo memot,

“Ninhu yi mrokfefthu kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar bi kfo tkruraf hanyrhotanr
bi rorn tohak hanyhato mrokfot bi kfo hanyrahrt.

Rorn bi tohak hanyhato yihotar bi yau mngon hanyrahrr.”

Mal 3.1

³ “Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohhato kfo mirahrko,

‘Bro Nungothetrhu nia yuhat wayak marnyak hanyhekomr.’”

Ais 40.3

⁴ Nd kfo htamo mrokfot Jonrn kfomot. Jonrn nd nungur tkit furatn toh habrihato met yindarim kfo memorm, “Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohkahkomm baftaiskfo. Baftaiskahtko Bro Nkifrar yak thuhirahrko nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm.” ⁵ Jerusalem thofm yo Judia-korhofm Jonrpno yihato nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafnimoamm tek Jodentn baftaisimmorm.

⁶ Nd yihart Jonr kamer tmb hingrnayet hmbreshat hmbremour yo let bando thaye nyuh dbkafmour yo rit papkumi winepam, ndm yehato tohmour. ⁷ Ndha ror tohhato kfo memot, “Nanhu mongko nia hnawa yimarn, tu bro bbukeft hatohwor. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na, na be yima furaya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf kak nyusakahukanr.” ⁸ Na tek bupa furaye baftaisimwanko. Kto ror niko yimako baftaisim thombat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothaye baftaisimrahrrko.”

*Jonr Jisasr baftaisimmo yuhat
(Matyu 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22)*

⁹ Be tor nd yiharn Jisasr Galilikorhof kmi Nasaret htanyhato niamor. Niamotr Jonr tek Jodentn baftaisim-morr. ¹⁰ Jisasr baftaisneftpno wuyak muhakmorn tfit mfrsohneftpno yura mountko htimortko rim rhu mrhumot. Yiro moun rifhu yuhatan wuhtiyak-mort Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnamotn yimar mirhumot. ¹¹ Tfit yura mountko wom tngt wanymort. Nd tngt kfo hany memot, “Ni nanhu yone. Nanhu marbit korhwot ninn. Hifa hti yindhorwann.”

*Satanr memot, “Jisasr akfo nhebehkahtanr fasoh nefm narahr.”
(Matyu 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13)*

* **1:7:** Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapamm womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumourm.

¹² Be yudbatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat niahato yak hatoh hanyomottr yimor nungur tik furatn. ¹³ Jisasr 40 yiham nd tkitt tohhato Satanr niahato kfo nheh bonhehmour: Jisasr ndha tohmohat graf fohmpno tohmour. Mounmotrn yihato romn toh dbu hmbre yaknimotmr bbukeft tfit fakmor.

Jisasr Galilit rihingrnakmo yuhat

(Matyu 4.12-17; Luk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Jonr bi kalabus yiyetrn to be Jisasrn Galiliko yihato Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfefm ptha habrimourm. ¹⁵ Kfo memour, "Asor bi tu yiha mifr. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo bi brbohwt. Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm wamong trohkahkomm Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfotn wawany yakiokomm."

Jisasr yakmo barkof husfihus yimam

(Matyu 4.18-22; Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Jisasr Galili bari thmbt yau hanyhato Saimon Andru najohf rugit yak yif hasetfn htimorf. Rof nd hingrneft hingrnahato maru kakmouf. ¹⁷ Jisasr rof htihato kfo memorf, "Nann wania wahikfn. Nann wahikkahtfn yimaroh yakneft yak nuhasruhanfn." ¹⁸ Be rof inji wanyhato nd rugi wuskar myak htanihato mhikakni twanhomof.

¹⁹ Saimon Andru najohf yaknimorn tfit mbrnyi tefihato mhtimorf Sebedirhu yon Jems Jonrof. Rof nhaf mmbtrn tohhato rugim fak nahu dbofta hasomof. ²⁰ Be rof mhtihato kfo memorf, "Nann wania wahikfn." Be yifem Sebediri wom hingrna yimam mmbtrn htanyomfnn Jisasr mhikakni twanhomof.

Jisasr kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

(Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Jisasr nd tur yak hanyomo hik tamnou yimampno yimomn Kaperneamt mifnahmom. Ndha Kaperneamt tohetmn rhu krna Sabat yihar rhumomr. Nd yiharn Jisasr ndharhof rhu rifinyuk rmonrn yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom rikfo nuhas bonuhasakmorm. ²² Jisasr mrokfom pthamohat nhai nd nkifra boririfhu tisam kanjo ptharmotr wanyromr. Nhai. Tu hifa ptha yembindmotrn, yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato bok dukefm yakhato duka memom, "Barenko, ndar yimar pthiwa mrokfom hifa ptha yembindt marnyewurm."

²³ Nd rhu rifinyuk rmonrn rhumor kmi yarh fknayet yimar. Jisasr kfo nuhas hanyetrn nd yimar sinyahato tau nakuyafhato kfo huttt memor, ²⁴ "Nasaret thof Jisase! Ni asha niaronn, nome finji naruhannom? Nmoh yak batit niaro? Hti nhtiwann ni Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye." ²⁵ Jisasr sinyahato nd kmi yarhr kfo huttt memor, "Ni nd kmi yarhe, tmifn tngt wayoukikhaht, nd yimar wathu troh tanyrn." ²⁶ Nd kmi yarhr inji wany hambtunihato tau neh fnahmorn nd yimar thu troh tanyromr. ²⁷ Nd yimam inji htihato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Tuha tum rinakfo nakfo memom, "Bar yimako, ndart be tu wom nfrineft htitwonom. Nd yimar pthe mrokfote tamoh bbukettnd nd kmi yarhr wany hambu tanyhato nd yimar thu troh tanyrn?" ²⁸ Be nd yima rifhur nd neft htihato Galili kmi bugat nakfo nuhasi hanyomom.

Jisasr Pitarhu matohemt yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 8.14-15; Luk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Be nd rhu rifinyuk rmont htanyhato tfit yimom Saimon Andruofhu kunysn. Jems Jonrof rpatn nd Saimonrofhu kunysn fkenimof. ³⁰ Saimonrhu matohemt kkah dbohneft yakmott hwemot. Jisasr fkenimohat kfo memom, "Tot rot inji dbohewut." ³¹ Be Jisasr wanyhato rot pno yihom tohhato tirtn wayakmorn teh kasinyamort. Be inji teh kasinyamotr nd dbohneft thu troh tanyomott. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato sinyamotn yeshrim hta mskahemotn.

Jisasr bok met yindarim yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 8.16-17; Luk 4.40-41)

³² Krifnano marr bi yohniyetrn, bok dbohnet dbohnetm, kmi yarh fknayetm hne hnamomm. ³³ Nd kmithu met yindari bugat niahato nd ror rhumo kuny yifhatikt nia rifiny yukatohmomr. ³⁴ Jisasr fnahnehato bok met yindariroh wonk wonk dbohnefm fak marnya hanyomorm. Yo nd kmi yarh fknayetm fak tu hanyomorm. Kmi yarhm Jisasr hti hikhato duka memom, "Ndarr tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner." Be ndnatn Jisasr kfo gadiyaf hanyomotrn, nhai tfit pthani hanyrmoam.

Jisasr Galilit ptha habrimo yuhat

(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tu dbha ksfutn Jisasr fnahnihato nndo yima toh duha tkittn yihato kfo bruttnamom. ³⁶ Saimonri wom yarmotemrom htiyafo hanyhato hik hanyomomr. ³⁷ Yau hikaknihato

mhtimomr. Mhtihato kfo memomr, “Met yindarim hambriuwum.”³⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memomr, “Be tmifnom tfit wom nndoh kmimn ainyom. Yiruhanomn na wom mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasruhanm. Na to nd mrokfom ptha habrineftn niamoya.”³⁹ Be Jisasr Galilithu kni knim yi htfasmorn Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yihato mrokfom ptha nuhas habri yo nd kmi yarh fknayet yimam yak marnya, inji na htfasmor.

Jisasr yak maryamo lepra dbohneft yaket yimar
(Matyu 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Wom lepra dbohneft yaket yimar Jisasrpn bangu mtabokmehato kfo naku memorr, “Jisase, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft ninhu tnge kforahn, nd dbohneft thu troh tanyrahta.”⁴¹ Inji kfo motr, Jisasr yuhuwafhato nd leprayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memomr, “Nhai mrokfefm, yak thuruhant.” Inji kfo ni hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memort, “Wathu trohnr.”⁴² Be inji kfo motr, nd dbohneft yudbat thu trohmot. ⁴³ Thu troh tanymottr Jisasr wom kfo duka mrokfot kfo memorr, ⁴⁴ “Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu boririfhuth yak hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft yaketm marnyanimoahat inji namoum. Nd hun gifam prisrpn myak nuhasnimoamn, tarioh mthamoum. Nd tarioh mtha yiharn prism ndt htihato kfo memomr, ‘Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh tanymotr.’ Ni nd yuhat yak hikkfot.”⁴⁵ Inji kfo tungunafmottr yimor. Yihato kfo nriyafmort. Bok tng rihar rhu fnahmott, bok yimam wanyhato niamom. Be ndnatn Jisasr nhai tfit yiro kmim yihato met yindarimpno naffrmoar. Be inji yima toh duha toh htfasmour. Inji toh htfasmoatr yimam be niahato htimoum.

2

Jisasr tir wura minysafet yimar yak maryamo yuhat
(Matyu 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Dfki marm yinyimotm tfit Kaperneamko yimor. Ndko yihato wom kunys rhuhat phamoatr met yindarim rhu wany yakitohmoum. ² Nd kunyr rifinyaknimohat memom nndo tpmhur tohwor. Kuny yifhatik yuhat finji wom finji yimam yihom fnahni mfnahnikfot. Ror Jisasr nd kunysn rhuhat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmourm. ³ Nd kunysn ptha hasetrn wom minysafet yimar husfihus yimam hnamomr. ⁴ Kunyr be tng mnderpat tohmotr, nhai wom yihotoham nd yimarhu hanyukm. Be inji htihato yura kuny mingiahus yak tmbrafmomt to be nd yuhatn nd minysafet yimar fafho thumomr. ⁵ Nd yimar hany rim htamohat rroh dukefm duka memom, “Jisasr yima yak marnyeter. Nda minysafet yimar ror kforahr be marnyanirahr. Nhai tfit nd minysaf rifhut rhuruhatr.” Be Jisasr rroh yima yuhum inji htihato kfo memorr nd yimar, “Bar yinowe, ninhu fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.”⁶ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisam Jisasr phamo tngt wanyhato tum rinahiti nahtihato kfo memom, ⁷ “Tamohmpno ndhtet mrokfot kfiwar? Kangr Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayaka. Nhai wom yima furarn yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thukfot. Bro Nkifrarpar yimaroh fasoh nefm fak thuworm.”⁸ Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat Jisasr bi htimorm. Htihato kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno inji riduka adukiwako? ⁹ Kangko finji akfoyan? Kangko akfo amiyann; ‘Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?’ O kangko akfo amiya, ‘Wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt wayayyakni?’¹⁰ Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh nefm nefroh yak thu yafothat Bro Nkifrar bi hemora. Afo asomif wom nefm yak nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd yimar bro yufeter.” Inji kfo ni hanyhato nd tir wura minysafetr kfo memorr, ¹¹ “Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain.”¹² Be inji kfo mottr, tuha nd yima rifinyrhu nyingahato wasinyamorn, nd tur hwemo krokt yakmorn, be yimor kunyko. Be nd toh rifiny hasoyuk yimam htihato be tuha mrokfo duha tohmom. Tuha Bro Nkifrarhu yufat kfo yindhorhato kfo memom, “Nom hrekrpa ndhtet nefm htitawonom.”

Jisasr Lifair naku yakmo yuhat
(Matyu 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)

¹³ Jisasr tfit bari thmbko yimotr bok met yindarim rifinyimotm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hemorm. ¹⁴ Mrokfom ptha tanyhato yimor. Yau hanyhato Alfusrhu yon Lifair yihom htimorr takis marut tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn. Yihom htihato kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.” Be Lifair sinyahato fak hikakni twanhomorr. ¹⁵ Jisasri disaiperm Lifairhu kunys yi nuwa yamohat bok takis marut yakyuk yimam yo fasoh nefm nayet yimam rpat yihato nuwa famom. Ndhtet yimaroh Jisasrpn rpat yi htfasneft bi riruhakmot. Nhai be nd yiharpah hikrmomr. ¹⁶ Farisiroh boririfhuthu tisam htihato rorhu disaipermppno yihato kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimampno rpat rhuhat nuwa ye mskewar?”¹⁷ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memomr, “Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhai. Dbohnet yimarpar

kitwom hunkotharpno. Na nhai dborioh yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhai. Na fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforuhotanm, nd rroh fasoh nefm yafhorahmm.”

*Nuwa ye juha kfo bruttnaneftu kfo nuhas mrokfeft
(Matyu 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Jon Baftaisrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami Farisim nuwa kurhato Bro Nkifrarpar rroh yima yuhum htamom. Nd Jon Baftaisrhu yimami Farisim inji namotm wom yimam htihato Jisarsrpo niahato kfo memomr, “Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami Farisiroh uhik ahik htfasyukm nuwa kurhato tohwam. To tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nd rom hingrnewa yuhat yak hik duha yitam?” ¹⁹ Jisars kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr tuhan ayaka, ka nd rorhu tuhan yak yihar ka rorhu yimatn marifom afo nuwa kurhato afo brioh tohrahnom? Ka inji narfom? Nhai. Nhai rompno yuhre tohetrn ndhetn nefn narfotm. ²⁰ To tfit kto yak hambrafuhamr, ee bt rorhu yimatn nuwa kurhato rhurahm.

²¹ Nhai yimam bingotrhof hmbresham muhetm rhuneft tfit nfri rmontha nmbm yakhato nahukahmm. Yatk hmbreshathu muht tfit nfri rmonthaye nahuneft nfri rmontha mbrtn teh hma bugarfott yatk hmbreshat. ²² Yo nhai yimam nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur prhoruhamn nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohhato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm. Ndnnetn nfri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhai kpm yoh tfoh inji naruhatm.”

*Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokfot
(Matyu 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5)*

²³ Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisars wit swirthu wit suhmn fau nanyor hanymor. Turhu disaiperm rpat yau hanyetmn to nd wit shuroh wit dmm tmbhakmomn fi hanyomom. ²⁴ Farisim htihato Jisars kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno inji nem? Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwat, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai ndpan ndpan tmbhakkfot.”*

²⁵ Jisars inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinoh rhu hasohato nkifra rmont rim htayet nuwa rikat rim yakhato yamo nmbuhathu tndhte, ka htikomt o nhai? ²⁶ Abaiatar Bro Nkifrarhu temperthu tohak yimar tohmo yiha, Defitr yatinoh rhu hasohato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fkenihato nuwa rikat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt rimakmortn, briaahako turhu yaunho habriyuk yimampno rim htahato famomt. Nuwa rikat bi Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt nhai be wom yima furam ye wonakrmomt. Tu prisrpan fiyakmomt.

²⁷ Bro Nkifrar Sabat yihar htamohat yimaroh rhu krnayuk yihar htamorr. Nhai be marimor, boririfuhett rhuhatu nd boririfhutn yimam yak hta bohtahato muh wohne tuhniarahm. ²⁸ Wawanyko, na Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakitohwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot.” Ndnatn nd Jisarsrom namo nefn nhai fasoh nefn narmom.

3

*Rhu krna yiharn Jisars yak marnyamo tir minysafet yimar
(Matyu 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11)*

¹ Wom yihar Jisars Judarhu rhu rifinyuk rmont fkenihato rim htimorr wom tir gram tip minysafet yimar. ² Wom Farisim memom, “Jisars nayuk tamoh nefm na thombat afo hti hikrahnomr. Hti hikhato kfo hndhnrarahnomr.” Ndnnetmn rhuhatu memom, “Afo htirahnom dbohnet yimam rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyarahrme nhai.” ³ Nd tir gram tip minysafetr Jisars kfo memom, “Buha yima rifiny buharn wasinya watohetohn.” ⁴ Be nd yimar sinya tohmotr, Jisars kfo ttiwom memorm, “Niko finji dukiwako? Rhu krna Sabat yiha yimaroh yak marnyakfote, Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhutn finji kfiwat? Rhu krna Sabat yihare hifa nefm nakfot o fasoh nefm nakfot? Yimam yak marnyakfot o yimam waskfot?” Inji kfomotrnhai wom mrokfot kformom.

⁵ Nd yima rifinyr yukatohhato nyingatikt nndo yopaye nrhamomr. Duka memom, “Nda yimam nhai wom duka yuhuwaf yima yuhum rhukahm nda yimar htitahat.” Be inji htitahato wom yuhuwaf yima yuhur niahato nd yimar kfo memorr, “Tir gram tipt wathu susnant.” Be nd yimar tir gram tipt thu susnamort. Thu susnahato marnyanimotr. ⁶ Be nd kunys rhuuyuk Farisim inji wahti tanymohat nhai wom warhurmom. Be fnahni twanhomom. Fnahnimomn Herotr hikwa yimampno yihato wajis harhumom. Memom, “Jisars wasrahnom.”

* 2:24: Wahti Matyu 15.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

Jisadr fak nuhasmorm turhu bbukeft, to nd turhu kmi mna thofm nhai yima yuhum sinyarmomm

(Sapta 3.7–6.6)

Tek bari thmbt rifinymo yonmari rifuhetr

⁷ Jisadr turhu disaiperm ndhart htanyomomtn tfit yimom Galili tek bariko. Yonmari yima rifhur Jisadr htiyafu hanyhato mfauf hikaknimomr. ⁸ Kmi kmirhof yimam fau hik hanyomomr. Galili thofm, Judia thofm, Jerusalem thofm Idumea thofm, Jodenthu mano mkuko tohyukm, yo Tair thofm, Saidon thofm. Nd nd kmim nia bugamom Jisadr namo nefm wanyhato. Duka memom, “Nom tu nomn yihato hti hikrahnom.” ⁹ Jisadr nd bro yima rifhur htihato turhu disaiperm kfo memom, “Mmbt bi brbo ania hnetwat. Nda yonmari yima rifhur yakaknerhotma finji yirhoya?” ¹⁰ Bok yimam yak marnyamotrm btn wom womt nd dbohnetm furyakni furyakni memom, “Brbo yihato Jisadr myak tiwonruhatnom dbohnefm marnyanirahm.” ¹¹ Nd kmi yarhetm o tek yarh fknayet yimam Jisadr htimoahat be taunihany taunihany fnahnimoum. Mrokforpat tu tany memom, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone.”

¹² Tu Jisadr kfo memomr, “Mirahko nanhu yufat yima rifiny buharn ayutanomt.”

Jisadr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm

(Matyu 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Jisadr yura kminysofko muhmorn naku yakmorm nd tur yak yibonmo yimam. Nakumotrm yimom. ¹⁴ Yimotm 12-pelakfot fakmor rorhu sioskfothu kasinya htfasyuk aposerm. Duka memom, “Nann tohnhorahma. Tkrurafrothotann yiruhann Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot romn ptha nuhas habirahmm kmi kmim.” ¹⁵ Yo memom, “Kmi yarh tek yarhroh yak thuyuk yafothat heruhanm.”

¹⁶ Nd ror yakmo 12-pela yimam: Saimonr (tfit romn wom yufat hmbremorr Pitar), ¹⁷ yo Sebedirhu yon Jemsr yo nmem Jonr. Wom yufat tfit tu Jisadrn futamorf Boanesis. Yufathu yimbu yuhaf, “Tohrhu Yonf.” ¹⁸ Yo Andrur, Filifir, Bartolomyur, ee Matyuri Tomasr. Yo womm Alfusrhu yon Jemsri Tadiusr yo Selot patikfot tohmoa yima Saimonr, ¹⁹ yo wurohr Judas Iskariotr. Tor nd Judas Iskariotr Jisadr hndhnamorr.

Kfo memom, “Jisadr fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur.”

(Matyu 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Jisadr kunys fkenimomr tfit bok met yindarim kunys yakaknimotmt nhai nuwa yarmom rorhu disaipermom. ²¹ Be turhu nmemti nmemrom inji wanyhato memom. “Bi bok yimam yak hamumaknitatmr bi ka mfhat mmrifwotr.” Ndnatn memom, “Arim htiyaknomr.”

²² Nd Bro Nkifra boririfhuthu tisam Jerusalemko wutoh tanyhato niamom. Niahato Jisadr kfo wok memom; “Jisadr tndh Belsebur tohworr. Jisadr nd nefit nihaf yarhroh bro tohak Belseburhu bbukeftpno kak thuworm kmi yarhm.”

²³ Jisadr inji wanyhato nakuyakmorm. Nakuyakhato kfo nhombra memom, “Tndh yarh Satanr sinyahato wom yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohruhatm. ²⁴ Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato rim toh mtohhato nnakni-neft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht. Nhai wom yimam tohruhatmt. ²⁵ Yo rpa kunys tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurneft, be nhai wom yimar tohruhatr. Be tum naye dborha nohhato yima duha tkitm rhurahm. ²⁶ Satanr nhaf to inji buga. Satanr sinyahato wom yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohruhatm. Bi be.

²⁷ Nhai wom yimar wom nanyjar ngrajohet yimarhu kunys fkenihato yimar rhuhany rorhu kunys rhuyuk wuskam myaknihekfot. Afo nd kuny sikatr tir wuram kisahato ee btn rorhu kunyshu rhuyuk wuskam yaknikfot.

²⁸ Kfo mifwanko. Bro Nkifrar duka mmorahrm yimam nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yo tamoh mrokfo bebm tnge pthayukm. ²⁹ To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno hingrnetu kfo famur, ‘Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur,’ nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbuhruhattr, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatrm nd yimar kfuyok tngt. Nhai. Duka hatohrahtr.” Jisadr inji kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ³⁰ Tumn Jisadr kfo memomr, “Fasoh tndhr korhworr,” ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfo nuhasmorm.

Jisadrhu mmemmi nmemrom

(Matyu 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Nd yihar Jisadrhu mmemti nmem najohfit niamomn, Jisadr ror yiro kunys ruhetrn briaahako tohhato kfo memom, “Jisadr afo afnahar.” ³² Ror bok met yindarim rhu dbu hmbremomr. Kfo memomr, “Ninhu mmemti nmem najohfit tom niem. Niemn, kangm ahtinomn.”

³³ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Frohmn nanhu mmemroyem? Frohmn nanhu mmemroyem?” ³⁴ Nd ror rhu dbu habriyuk yimam yukatohhato kfo memor, “Asom ar yorhwam tom nanhu mmemromi nanhu nmemrom. ³⁵ Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr dukahato yak hikwam, tom nanhu mmemrom, mndaremrom, nmemrom.”

4

Yewuri tpim dborhiwa tkitm (Matyu 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Jisasr tfit Galili bari thmbt yihato met yindarim yak nhafohhato mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Bok yima rifhur rifnymotr be Jisasr htitihato tek barat hiriyuk mmbtrn miruhato to be met yindarim bari thmbtrn ruhato wany yakitohmoumr ror nd mmbtrn ruhato pthamoahat. ² Boknambok mrokfom be kfo nhombramorm. Kfo memorm,

³ “Wawanyko. Wom yimar mswirt hingrnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfas-morm. ⁴ Yihota tafont misuhuyukm nungam yihato tout buganimomm. ⁵ Wom tpim misuh hanymoum tahi siket tkitm. Bbpam be htfa-pamn nd yewuri tpim yudbat dborhahato sinyamom. ⁶ Tfit marr tahato tahi sikthu kkah nadbofnefrpno nd yewuri fanroh nembfam fttahato nohmom. ⁷ Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato kihawot hmbriyafmotm nhai yukha hirmom. ⁸ Nd tu hifa dborioh bbinysoft misuh hanyukm romn tu hifa sinya marnya-momn yukha hir trukmom, womm 30 dmetm, womm 60 dmetm, womm 100 dmetm.”

⁹ Kfo memorm, “Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Jisasr kfomo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham (Matyu 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Kto Jisasr turpar rhu hasetrn turhu disaipermi wom yimam rorpno tohmoam niahato nd ror pthamoa kfo nhombrama mrokforoh mrokfo yimbu yuham ttiwon hikmomr. ¹¹ Kfo memorm, “Wanukko, yafuna mrokforoh yakyuk dukefr bi nikomn hemor. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nhombra kanjo ptharahn o mrok-fom be yura yafunarahm, nikomn dukefm bi yakrahkomm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit toh duha yima furam be kfo nhombra mrokforpam wanukm. ¹² Ndnetn nyingam yukatoh hakurahn, to nhai wom tamohm htiruhadm. Yo mrokfom, wanyrahm, wanyrahm, wanyrahm, to nhai wom dukefm yakruhadm. Nhai. Tumh htihato mrokfemf wany tungnemn, ee ka ndnatn yima yuhum yak krekutruhamm Bro Nkifrar rroh fasoh nefm yak thuhirahrm.”

Yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat (Matyu 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Ka nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat ka nhai yakkahkomt? Kane finji kforhota nd kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham yakruhakkom? ¹⁴ Nd yewuri tpiroh yimbu yuhat inji korht: nd yewuri tpi truf hanymo yimar, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hta hanymor. ¹⁵ Nd yewuri tpim yihotat misuhhato nungam nia yamom, ndm yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhto tfit Satanr niahato yimaroh yima yuhum rhuyuk hifa dborioh mrokfom nia yak thuwa nmbuhat kfo nhombramoya. ¹⁶ Yo nd tahi sikm misuhhato siny duha yewuri tpim, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimam afo barkofpam hifa yindhoh nmbuhatpno yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknitmt, ¹⁷ tfit tamoh krhopam kekwoomm, to be mbri tpi trohwomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. ¹⁸ Yo nd yewuri tpim hig suhmn misuhwam, ndm kfomot, yimam afo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kekwoomt. ¹⁹ Mrokfot yekwamn, tfit ndar bbinysofthu dukefm kak wunefiwumt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Womm tum hatohyuk krho nmbu-hampno duka krho hasiwum. Womm maruharoh dukefrpampno korh hasiwum. Womm hifa rhu nmbuharhu yaknefrpatn duka hasiwum. Nd nd dukefmn nu nhombranitamm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot myafho thunitmt. ²⁰ Wom yimarpam nd yewuri tpim hifa bbinysoft misuhhato yukha hirmo kanjo rom mrokfemf yak marnyewamm yima yuhum htewamm yukha hirwom, womm 30 dmetm, womm 60 dmetm, womm 100 dmetm.”

Yiro yak kafknayet lamthu mrokfot (Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Jisasr tfit wom ttiwon mrokfot htamort. Kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko lamm hta thombat ka yiro rohmn kafknitkomm? O womnam yiro hwe tik rfashitn hta hamong-wokomm? Ka nhai. Lamm buha dany yuhamn htewukomm. ²² Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut. Bro Nkifrar, rorhu kfo kafrohet mrokfot kto be tafontn yak htarahrt. Nd tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar yak wuna bowuna hasiwam, kto be

tafontn yak htaruhatrm yimam htirahmn. ²³Yimbhingangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.

²⁴Niko wanyuk mrokfefm wany hik marnyakfot. Womm finji finji kahuknm, tawo inji hirahmn. Womm he hmarsirahnm, tawo Bro Nkifraruko he hmarsirahnm. ²⁵Frohr mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhurn hmbri hterm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit thu hmbrihirahnr. Nd yimar mrokfom wanyhato nhai yima yuhur htarform, nd tefi dukefenr rorhu yima yuhur rhuyukr tfit tu Bro Nkifrar yak thurahr:

Yewuri fanthu sinywa nmbuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²⁶Yo tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot inji korht: Wom yimar yewuri tpm trufworm. ²⁷Nd yewuri tpi trufyuk yimar, ror nd yifung marm hwita fijo rom nd yewuri tpm be turoh fijo dborhanihato sinyewum. Nhai tawisafkahr rom sinyewa nmbuhathu. ²⁸Be nd tu bbinysoftn thu warhawattm yukha hirwom. Sinyewohat afo dborhanitamn ee tuwa rfetm rhunihato ee tfa totwamn yukhetm korhm. ²⁹Yukha hirnihato bi yak yibon yihayer, ee kekworm.”

Mastet tpiyenrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Matyu 13.31-32,34; Luk 13.18-19)

³⁰Jisarr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot finji akfo nhombrayant? Tamohmn akfo nhombraya? ³¹Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kangme tefi mastet tpiyenrn yimar yaknihato turhu mswirtn nuhter: Mastet tpiyenr kangme sayor tpiroh tefi tpiyener. ³²Nd mastet tpiyenr frdborhahato yonmari bufum korhm. Kto tkit tkitroh nungam ndha nihato wuswom.”

³³Jisarr bok mrokfefm Bro Nkifrarhum miyukhamn, mimn, tamohmn kfo nhombramorm. Memour, “Akfo nhombrakahta yimam wany duka tungunarahm.” ³⁴Nhai be tu mrokfo yimbu yuham kfo hik nuhasrmoarm met yindarim. Nhai. Be kfo nhombra mrokfomn rim kfota mkfotamorm. Turhu disaipermppo ee tu mrokfo mna yuham kfo nuhasmorm.

Jisarr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhat

(Matyu 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵Nd yiharhu tu wuruh krifn Jisarr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Barenko, na kanga tek barit ahir tmbhonikahnomn, mkuko ainyom.” ³⁶Be nd mmbrrt, bi nd tur rhumot, mikmbremomn hahir hayukmomr. Nd yonmari yima rifhur tuha htanyhato yimom. Wom mmbrrm rom rpat hir hayukmom. ³⁷Hir hanymomn buha dany yuhatn bro wifort sinyamot. Nd wifort sinyahato bi fak mndhu hanymotm. Bi bus tas finjo hanymott mmbrrt. ³⁸Jisarr mmbrrthu yifhikorn yak tuhtanimorn hwemor. Nd wifortpno yihom yak thohato kfo memorm, “O Tisaye, wasinya. Nom bi wifort kak mndhutwotom. Nine ka nhai yanhokahn?”

³⁹Jisarr wasinyahato nd wifort be tnge kfo memort, “Be tmifn, wateh tmbho.” Be inji kfomotr nd wifort teh tmbhohato tek barit nhai wom natonrmot. ⁴⁰Jisarr nd turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno yakrmitako? Nhai duka mekahko, ‘Rorppno kitwonom. Aduka yanhowahnom?’”

⁴¹Rom inji wany yanhohato kfo memorm, “Ndarr tamohetet yimarn wiforti burifhut wany yakiohato minoh hmbrrif?”

5

Jisarr yak marnyamo kmi yarh fknayet yimar

(Matyu 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)

¹Hir hanymomn manoh mkuko rim dbkafmom. Gerasaroh tohyuk mkukorn rim dbkafmom. ²Rim dbkafnihato Jisarr yuhre witani hanymor asha wom kmi yarh fknayet yimar yima yopko toh tany niamorn Jisarr mhtimor. ³Nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar be inji yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn hweta htasmour. Yimam nhombratitamoum yakitohtaneft o sene kibokisaneft. ⁴Bok yiham hankafe, yo sene, tir wuram kisi, tu be nhai mif. Kimoumr, tfit tur wabbuka sinyahato frdbombhonimorm. Nhai rorhu yimaroh yakkfot. ⁵Yifung marm to be yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn yo yura kmi yihofmn toh hasomour. Btn tur mumakhato tau hifa bohifamour yo tahim yakhato nde tur puk finy bofinymour.

⁶Yau hnehato bi wuri tohhato Jisarr htimorr. Htihato be toniyakni twanhomorn Jisarrhu wurampno msuhmor. ⁷Msuhhato mtau ssiyakni memor, “Jisase, tu yura myorhekwa Bro Nkifrarhu yone, ni finji newuna? Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno mirahn krho nmbuhathu ahiyanr.” ⁸Jisarr bi kfo twanhomor nd yimar thu hammomoa kmi yarhrhu htanyeft nd yimar. Ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfomort.

⁹ Jisars kfo memorr, “Ninhu yufat wayutant.” Nd yarhr kfo memor, “Nom rifuhetnom tohwonomr ndar yimar. Ndnatn nanhu yufat, Rifuhetr.” ¹⁰ Nd yarh fknayet yimar mkfo ttiwon rafak hany memorr, “Mirahn ayak tuhafkahtanm nndo wom wuri tkittn ain.”

¹¹ Wom kmi yorgenrn foh rifhum ke wussohmoum. ¹² Nd kmi yarhm Jisars naku memorr, “Wakfo tkrurafkahtnnom nd fohmn tfit fknirahnom.” ¹³ Be Jisars kfomotr nd yimar hatohmo kmi yarhm thu troh tanyomomr tfit fohmn fknemimom. Be fohmn fknenihato thu hafunanimotmn, nd fohm kmi kihahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritn mitayif wurasoh bugamom. Nd mitayifmo fohm 2,000 fohm mitayifmom.

¹⁴ Nd fohm hatohmo yimam inji htihato be tonayefrpar yakhato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bonuhashato kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahomom rom htimo nefm. Bok yimam inji wanyhato memom, “Ai ahtinom nd neft.” ¹⁵ Jisarsrpo nd yimar kmi yarh htanyetr htimomr rmonthat tabhutahato tu hifa yima yuhu dukefrpno rhu hasetrn. Rom be inji mhtihato be duka yanuhefrpno tohmom. ¹⁶ Jisars nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamohat tuha tohyuk yimam hti hikmomr. Romn nd niayuk yimam kfo nuhas bonuhas hikmomn kmi yarhm nd yimar thu troh tanyhato tfit fohm fknihato tek mitayif wurasohmohat.

¹⁷ Kmi thofm nd neft htihato Jisars kfo memorr, “Ni be tmifn ndar kmit wahtanykahnt, wain.” ¹⁸ Jisars tfit mmbtrn mikmbrehato memor, aiya. Nd Jisars kmi yarh yak thumo yimar tfit Jisarsrpo yihato kfo memorr, “Na kanga ahik hneyann.”

¹⁹ Jisars wanyhato kfo rafo tany memorr, “Tuha kmtn warhu hasokahnn tunhu yimatn wakfo nuhastwanm ni Bror yuhuwafhato yak marnya bomarnyamo yuhat.”

²⁰ Be nd yimar inji wany yakiohato nd distrikthu 10-pela kmim yi habrimorn kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Jisars yak marnyamo nmbuhat. Bok met yindarim ror Jisars yak marnyamo yuhat wanyhato be tu bok dukefm fakmom.

*Jisars Jairusrhu yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56)*

²¹ Jisars tfit mmbtrn mikmbrenihato barit hir hayuknihato tfit mano mkuko yimor. Rim dbkaf hanymor yonmari yima rifhur nia rifiny hmbriyaknamomr. Be Jisars tuha bari thmbtn tohmor. ²² Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonthu wom tohukatoh yimar, rorhu yufat Jairusr, niamor. Niamorn Jisars mhtihato rorhu wurampno mtabokmemor. ²³ Mtabokmehato kfo memor, “Nanhu yont noh wururifhut kekwott. Wania tir wah-takahtn marnyaniraht.”

²⁴ Be Jisars wanyhato hik hanymorr. Rof yimohat bok met yindari rifhur hik hanymomrn be nahuta yaborr hanymom.

²⁵ Nd yima rifiny buharn wom dbottef mett rpat fau hanymom. Nd dbotteft 12-pela gunyjimm hatohmott. ²⁶ Yonmari marut be nd rothu dbottefthu htivyuk hunkotharoh wiknaneftpo tubatu witamott. Memout, “Ka hunkothamn htihato nd dbotteft yak raforahma,” to nhai, nd dbotteft nhai teh tmbhakrmoat. ²⁷ Nd mett Jisars hingrnamao bbukeft bi wanyettu to be Jisarsrhu mongko yauyaknimotn Jisarsrhu sakethat mtayoutimott. ²⁸ Rothu dukeft duka memot, “Rorhu hmbreshat be mtayoutiruha be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.” Ndhett dukeftpo mtayoutimotr.

²⁹ Be nd dukeftpo mtayoutimohat be yudbat nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmott. Tut yironamot nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmohat. ³⁰ Nd mett inji namohat tu Jisars tfit yironamor rorhu yima yak marnyayuk yafothar nd mett yak marnyamohat. Yironafhato tfit kekutnihato nd yima rifhur ttiwon memorm, “Frohr nanhu hmbreshat tayoutirt?”

³¹ Turhu disaiperm kfo memorr, “Wahti bok met yindarim tip tip newamn mtayoutini hanitmn. Tfit tamohmpno kfo yamuka frohr mtayoutira?”

³² Jisars nd met yindarim hti nhombra memor, “Afo htityanko frohrn tayoutira.” ³³ Be nd dbottef mett bi Jisars inji kukatoh habriwore, rot tfit duka fanhomot. Duka memot, “To finji wom finji kafrohruhoya? Bi hitawora.” Be yudbat Jisarsrpo rim tabokmehato kfo nuhas bugamotr rothu yak marnyamo yuhat. ³⁴ Ptha nuhasmottr Jisars kfo memort, “O ar yone, nd ninhu dbotteft, nd hatoh hnamot, duka famu, ‘Ror rimaktirhota, be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.’ Ndnnett ninhu dukef yuhatn nd dbotteft teh tmbhektn. Be hifa yindhorr yima yuhurpno waikhahn, watohtwa. Ninhu krho nmbuhat bi fak tuhant.”

³⁵ Jisars ptha hasetrn Jairusrhu kunyshom toni hnehato Jairusr yihom kfo kangmr, “Mirahn Bror ahany furayanr kunykort. Ninhu yont bi mfaknit.”

³⁶ Jisars rom phayuk mrokfom wany marsisahato Jairusr kfo memorr, “Ni mirahn awany yanhoya. Ninhu bro dukefr be duka mekfot, ‘Nanhu yont tfit myenyjworaht.’” ³⁷ Be nd met yindari rifhur ndhar kfo rafo tanyomorm rorhu hikneft. Pitari Jemsre Jonr,

Jemsrhu habhir, romrparam husfirparpat kfaknimos. ³⁸ Nd Jairusrhu kunys mwanyakni-momt yimam nur hasomohat. ³⁹ Jisasr kunys fkenihato rim kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno nurwako? Nd yont nhai nohrfot, be hwitwot!”

⁴⁰ Jisasr inji kfomotr haningemomr. Nd nur kunys rhuyuk yimam yak tuhafhato fnah buganimotm, nd yonthu yifammafi turhu husfirpa disaiperm yaknitarm yimom nd yont rhumo rumtn. ⁴¹ Rim fnahnihato nd yonthu tirenr wayekwart kfo kangrt, “Talita kumi.” (Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat, “Metene, na kfiwann wasinya.”)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Be nd metent inji kfomotrt yudbat wasinyamotn ufaufaumot. Yonthu yifammaf inji htihato be tuha yafotha duhatf tohmof. Jisasr kfo memorf, “You! Mirahfn akfo nuhas nif mifnomm nda nifnhu yont myenyjwi yuhat.” Nd yonenthu gunyjimm 12-pelakfot. Inji kfonihato kfo memorm, “Nuwa wayak wahefnt.”

6

*Nasaret thofm Jisasr mong trohmo yuhat
(Matyu 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30)*

¹ Jisasr nd ror tohmo tkitt htanyhato tfit yimor turhu kmitn. Turhu disaiperm rpat yimom. ² Turhu kmitn yihato rhu krna Sabat yiharn yimor Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn. Yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Bok met yindarim rorhu mrokfem wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatn rhumom. Duka memom, “Nd yimare fitha nd bbukeft yakhato ndhtet nefm niwarm? Yo ndhtet dukefme fitha yakmorm? Nd ror hingrnewa mirakerkfome tamohtet tongr thu kihwatrr mhingrniwarm?” ³ Nd yimar to wom kamdarhu yoner. Nd yimar to Mariathu yoner. Jemsr, Josefr, Judasr, Saimonr, tom rorhu nmemrom. Rorhu mndaremrom asom asha korhm.” Ndhtet dukefmpno nhai marimom, “Jisasr rihtirahnomr.” Nhai. Mong troh bugamomr.

⁴ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu profetrhu yufat bi kmi kmim rhu htfaswot. Turhu kmiti turhu yorgre turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater.”

⁵ Be nd dukeftpno nhai turhu kmit tamohtet mirakerkfom hingrnarmotr htirmomm. Be inji rpa rpa dbohnet yimarpam tirt htahato fak marnyanimorm. ⁶ Duka memom, “Tamohmpno nd yimam nhai wany yakiokahmm nanhu mrokfom?” Inji dukahato yimorm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha nuhas habrimor.

**Jisasr hatohmo bbukeft yak nuhasmotrt kmi thofm htimomt.
To nd turhu disaiperm nhai htihato duka tungunefr
yakrmom.**

(Sapta 6.7-8.21)

*Jisasr 12-pela aposerroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmo yuhat
(Matyu 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)*

⁷ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yak nhafohmormn tfit hus hus fak nhtamorm. Hus hus yak nhtamormn tek yarh kmi yarh yak thuyuk yafothar hiyaf hanyorm. Nd yafothar henyihato kfo tkruraf memorm, ⁸ “Niko yinyeft kio musrpam yakitohakkfot. Mirahko nuwa nakupam, hmbre wus yohm, maruham, nd ndm ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yikfot. ⁹ Su wuraroh hmbrenineft rot nhai mrokfom. Hus yagr thafnu hmbrenineftne nhai. ¹⁰ Yihato wom kmit fak miyekmko, kunys fahumko, be nd kunyrpat toh tanyhato tfit sinyani yikfot. ¹¹ O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yakmiyakhato niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorkahm wanyneft, nd kmit htanyhato fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbofta tanyhato htanykfot. Inji naruhatko, ndt htiruhamn, mirahm, ‘O nom yakmiyak duha yitnomm inji nem.’”

¹² Be nd Jisasrhu disaiperm yimomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhashato kfo memomm, “Nikmoh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot.” ¹³ Nd kmiroh bok kmi yarh fknayet yimam fak marnya bomarnyamomm. Yo nd wom dbohnet yimam, be nd kahpaye htamoatrm marnyanimoum.

*Jon Baftaisrhu noh yuhat
(Matyu 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Nd Jisasr namoa nefm nhai wom rpa kmirpat wanyrmomt. Bi kmim rhu fnahmott king Herotr wanymort. Womm Jisasr namoa nefm wanyhato duka memoum, “Ka Jon Baftaisr minohakhato tfit sinyamorn ndhtet nefm newurm.”

¹⁵ Womm duka memoum, “Ka Irajayer.”

Yo womm duka memoum, “Ka bingot tohmo wom profeter.” Be turoh yima yuhumm inji inji fak nhtamoum.

¹⁶ King Herotr Jisasr namoa nefm wanyhato kfo memor, “Nd yimare, Jon Baftaiser. Nd yimar to bi na mfhat tmbhomohat, to bi tor, bi tfit sinyamor.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ To bingot Herotr wom nmem Filifru tuhan Herodias yak hutfakmohat, Jonrn kfo memorr, “Ndhtet neft nhai tu dborioh neft narmo. Nkifra thfa mntwat kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn womrhu mett ayak hutfayanr.’” Inji kfomotr, wom yimam kfo tkrurafmotrm Jon Baftaisr fakmorr. Yakhato kalabus htamomr.

¹⁹ Herodias Jonrhu mrokfot wanyhato wanyhato namburmot. Namburhato memout, “Jonr awasanr.” To nhai, ²⁰ Herotr Jonrhu wasneft mfanuhakmour. Duka memour, “Jonr tu dborioh yimayer, Bro Nkifranko kukatohworr.” Ndnetrn Jonrhu toh nmbuham Herotrhu mofsinthot tohmour. Jonrhu pthayuk tamoh tamoh mrokfem Herotr nhai hamuh tfafrmoarm. Nhai. Be rorhu yima yuhur mrokfem wanyhato krhomour. To nd yima yuhur krhomoahat nhai marimoar, “Jonrhu mrokfem nhai tfit wanyrhotanm.” Nhai. Jonr pthayuk tamoh tamoh mrokfem wany yakitohmourm.

²¹ Bok yihotam Herodias nhombrati hnamotn ee wanyotm Herotrhu betdekfothu bro yemro burwathu hta yuhat. Rot nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memot, “Hifa, ka na nd yiharn fura mrom yakruha.” Betde yiharn bro yemro burwat htamortn bok yimam nakumorm. Nd turpno gafman hingrneft hingrnanhoyukm, yo nd turhu amikofthu bro yimam, yo Galilikorhof bro yimam naku bugamorm. ²² Nia rifinymotm Herodiasu yon mett fnahnihato nd bro yufet yimam rhumo tkittn yi grhamot. Nd rhuyuk bro yimam htihato masat yindhormom. King Herotr htihato kfo memort, “Nom hifa hti yindhorwonomn. Kangn tamoh ayaka, wakfokahtn yakhiruhann. ²³ Na kfo mif mifwann, tamohm ttiwonrahna be he mifruhann. Kangn, na tohukatohwa yima rifhur niyak nhtahato kangn, wom rifuhetr atohukatoha, na nhai mrokfom. Na to finji kforuhoya?”

²⁴ Be nd met tmaht yitatn mmemt rim ttiwonwott. Kangtt, “Na Herotr inji inji ttiwonra. Ndnatn kanga attiwonanne ni finji dukewa? Tamohm akfoya?”

Mmemt kfo kangtt, “Jon Baftaisrhu mfhatu yakneft wakfotwa.”

²⁵ Be inji wanyhato yimotn kingrpn rim kfo memot, “Na kanga asomif mif Jon Baftaisrhu mfhat watmbhakkahr wom plettn wakmbrehiyafona.”

²⁶ Be wom kingr wanyhato be tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Bi bro mrokfot kfo memort, “Tamoh tamohm ttiwonwona na nhai kfo wokrotann hanyeft. Be he mif mifruhann.” Bi inji kfetrn to be rot Jonrhu mfhatu tmbhakhato hiyafneft kfomohat nhai tfit wom kfo wokrmort. Ror nd yontpno naphamohat nd rhuyuk bro yimam bi wanyomorr ror nd pthamohat. To be ndnatn nhai tfit ror wom kfo wokkfot. ²⁷ Be yudbat kingr wom soldiar kfo tkrurafmotr yimor Jonrhu mfhatu tmbhakt. kalabusm tohmoa kunys yimorn Jonrhu mfhat yihom tmbhakmorr. ²⁸ Mfhat tmbhohato plettn kmbriyaknehato nd met tmahtn mhemor. Nd met tmaht nd yima mfhat yaknihato mmemt rim hemot. ²⁹ Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasmoa yimam rorhu mfhatu pukni mrokfot wanyhato kalabus kunysn yimomn rorhu tmbt rimakmommn hany fopmott.

Jisasr 5,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat

(Matyu 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14)

³⁰ Nd rorhu sioskfothu kasinya htfasyuk aposerm tfit Jisasrpn niahato mkfo nuhas bonuhasmorr rom namo nefm yo rom ptha htfasmo mrokfem. ³¹ Bok yimam yi rifiny hatohmoatmm nhai nuwa ya inji narmom. Be ndnatn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kamuka wom turpat tkittn aikahomn rhu wita inji narahko.” ³² Be mmbrrt yaknimomn turpatm wom turpat tkittn yimom.

³³ Bok yimam tohato hti hikaf hanyommom rom hir hanyomohat. Hti hikaf hany memom, “Tom bi ndko kitwom mhtirahnomm.” Be tonayef-rpar yakhato be nd ror yiyuk tkittn mtoh hasomom. ³⁴ Jisasrom mtadbbakomn nd yonmari yima rifhur mhtihato yuhuwafmorm. Mhti yuhuwafhato duka memor, “Ar yimam sifsifm yima tohukatoh duha kanjo be inji hutraf tto habrisewum.” Be nd yima rifhur yak nhafotamorm mrokfom hemorm. ³⁵ Jisasrhu disaiperm marr htiyaf hanyhato Jisasr mkfo memorr, “Marr bi yohnitr, ndart yima toh duha wom tkit furayet. ³⁶ Ndar rifinywa yimam wakfo tkrurafkahnatm anatubatunikahmnm tumn yeshrim awikna htfaskahmnm aye bmtam.”

³⁷ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “To nikomn yeshri wahekomm.”

Tfit rom kfo memorr, “Kangne 200 kinakfot yaknihato bretpam awikna hanyomm?”

³⁸ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Niko finji bret nuwam harhuwako? Afo wahti nhtakomm.”

Rom yihato hti nhtamommn kfo memorr, “Nom tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa harhuwonom.”

³⁹ Kfo memorm, “Nd yima bugam briaha hifa kibr suhtn hofhet hofhet arhu nhombratwam.” ⁴⁰ Be rom hofhet hofhet rhu hanyomom, wom hofhetr 100 yimam yo tfit

wom hofhetr 50 yimam. Be inji inji rhu hanymom. ⁴¹ Be nd tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf yaknimormn yura mount wuyukatohhato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifakhany hiyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Wahe nhombra htfas hanykomm.” Yo nd hus yiraf be nd rpahtet nefn namorf. ⁴² Nd he hanyom yeshrt nd yonmari yima rifhur yihany yi hanymomn, yatim furkihomm. ⁴³ Yatim furkihommotmm, be nd yesmbhehm yak nhafohhato tfit 12-pela kpmn hmbre nhafohomm. ⁴⁴ Nd bret nuwa yamo yimam, 5,000 yimam famomm. Nd thomnafat yindarirparohet.

Jisars yura tek yuhat yau hanymo yuhathu mrokfot
(Matyu 14.22-23; Jon 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Be Jisars yudbat turhu disaiperm kfo tkrur memorm, “Niko bi mmbrrt wayaknikahkonn Betsaidako wahir hayukni hanyko. Na afo met yindarim yak kafno tanyruha.” ⁴⁶ Be inji kfafhato turpar kminyinsoft muhmor kfo bruttnaneft. ⁴⁷ Krifamott nd mmbrrt hir hanyukm tek bari dany yuhatn hirmom. Jisars turpetr yura kminyinsofko tohmor. ⁴⁸ Hir hanyetm htimorm wifortn frmmomoattm yangoneft fanygo titamoum. Nhombirati nhombirati tu wuroh ksfutn Jisars yura tek bupamn mitohhato fau hanymor. Duka memor “Yau hagrotniruhanm.” ⁴⁹ Nd mmbrrt rhuyuk yimam Jisars yura tek bupamn yau hnamotr htihakato duka memorm, “Ndarr ka tek yarhr niewur.” Be yakrmiyakhato tuha fengr fengrt tohmot. ⁵⁰ Nd yimam tuha nhai wom yafothetm rhurmom.

Jisars htihato kfo memorm, “Watoh bmtako. Naya. Ayakrmiwahko.” ⁵¹ Be inji kfonihato rroh mmbrrt mikmbrehato buwiform teh tmbhakmomm. Nd mmbrrt rhuyukm ndt htihato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Nhai womr ptharmor. ⁵² Ndt to nhai be sfno. Nd yimam Jisars bret nuwam yak yurhmo yuhat rom nhai hti marimom, “Jisars tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft yorhwattr kak yuhrworm yeshrim.” Nhai ndhtet dukefr rhurmorm. Ndnnetn nd yimam Jisars yura tek bupamn yau hnetr htihakmohat yafotha duhatn rhumom.

Jisars Genesarethu bok dbohnet yimam yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Tek barat hir hayuknimomn Genesaret mkuko rim dbkafhato mmbrrt ttafomtm. ⁵⁴ Mmbrrt taftany rim suhnimohat nd Genesarethu yimam Jisars nhai hti mmormomr. Htihato memom, to tawom Jisars. ⁵⁵ Be nd yimam inji hti nhta tanyomomr nd brbo rhuyuk kmim ptha nuhas hanymomn Jisarsru nia nmbuhat. Be nd brborhof kmim wanyhato nd dbohnet dbohnet yimam kroket kroketm hany hanymomm. ⁵⁶ Nd Jisars yimoa kmim o fitoh fitoh tkitm, dbohnet yimam be hnamoamm bro rifny swirm htatahato Jisars kfo ttiwonmoumr rorhu hmbresha psiffrpatn dbohnet yimam tayoutihato marnyanineft. To nd dbohnet yimam inji namoahat yudbat marnyanimoum.

7

Nkifra boririfhu yirmoht
(Matyu 15.1-9)

¹ Wom Farisimi wom boririfhuthu tisam Jerusalem bi htanyhato yi rifnynom Jisarsrpn. ² Yihato htimom Jisarsru disaiperm nuwa yamohat nhai tir kifsanihato nuwa yarmom.*

³ Farisimi Juda bugam nkifra mrokfot yakitohetmn, nhai tir kifsarfom, to be nhai nuwa yakfot. ⁴ O maket yihato nhai mhta yukrfom, to be nhai nuwa yakfot. Boknabok nefm hikmoum. Yeshri hta mskamoahat roh, plet, tamoh tamohm afo kifsanihato ee hta mskamoum.

⁵ Ndnnetn nd Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam Jisars kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai hik duha yitam nkifra yirmoht? Tfit nkifra yirmoht riyak htefiwamt be ke fura bofurewum. Nhai tirm kifsafhato nuwa yekahm.”

⁶ Jisars wanyhato kfo memorm, “Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Bingot profet Aisaiar nikomn kfomor. Mrokfom wandfa memor, ‘Nd yimam be yura tngrrpaye kfo yuta yindhorwoma. Yiro yima yuhum nhai nanhu dukefmpno rhukahm. Nndo wom dukefmpno korhm.

⁷ Be nd yima mifm bingot htamo boririfhut kfo nuhas htfaswamn kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrarhu boririfuhet.”

Ndnnetn rom lotuta lotuyeft yafotha duhatet.’ ”

Ais 29.13

* 7:2: Nkifra mrokfot inji kfomout, “Yimar nuwa yanest tirm afo kifsanihato ee btn nuwa yakfot.” Ndnnetn rom Bro Nkifrar yirmoht yakitohetmn inji htimohat namburmom.

⁸ Jisas nd profet Aisaiar kfongotmo mrokfot kfo nuhasnihato kfo memorm, “Niko ka bi tu Bro Nkifra mifruhu yirmoht bi mong trohwakomtn, bi nd yima mifroh boririfhu mrokfo furamn hikwoko.

⁹ Tukmoh nkifram kfo htanihemo mrokfom yak hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekutwokomt. ¹⁰ Mosesrn yirmoh mrokfot kfo memor, ‘Ni yifammafhu yinhitn rhuhatu rofhu mrokfomn hikkfot,’ yo ‘Yimar turhu yifammaf kfo twewurf, nd yimar was hehur thukfot.’ ¹¹ Tfit nikomn kfo yirmoh kangko, ‘Wom yimar turhu yifammafno wuskam kfo nuhasnihato tfit yifammaf kfo famurf, “Nifn kfo nuhasheyuk wuskam bi Bro Nkifrar htahemoya,” ¹² to be nd yimar mirahr tfit yifammaf adukakahann ayak marnyayanf.’ Niko inji kfo yirmohwoko. ¹³ Ndnnetn tukmoh nkifram kfo htanihemo yirmoh mrokfom yak hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekutwokomt. Tfit wom rpahtet fasoh fasoh nefmn kak hikwoko.”

Yimaroh yima yuhum faso yak bebwa nefm

(Matyu 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Tfit Jisas nd met yindarim nakuyakhato kfo memorm, “Nanhu mrokfefm wawany hik marnyatwa-komm. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tamoh tamoh mur yemrom o hnaru yemrom tng yuhat yiyafoyukm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’ Nhai. Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’”†

¹⁷ Be Jisas inji ptha tanyhato kunyko rim fnahnimor. Rim fnahnimotr tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tfit afo nd ni kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat wakfo hikkahtnt awanyanom.” ¹⁸ Jisasr memorm, “Nikome ka nhai yima yuhu duhateko? Yima yuhetko arhuko, to yakrfokomm na pthayuk mrokfefm. Wawanyko! Nd tng yuhat yiyafoyuk yeshrt o wom tamohm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’ Nhai. ¹⁹ Nd yiyafoyuk yeshrt nhai yima yuhurn yikahm. Nhai. Nd yiyefiwa yeshrim nyunguram yuhat yitamn ript yihom yorhwom. Ript yihom rhuhatu kto tfit rikunys kitm.” Jisasr duka memor, “Tamoh tamoh yeshrim ye fura bofurayukem.” Ndnatn inji kfo memorm.

²⁰ Tfit kfo memorm, “Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa nefmn, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Fasoh yimayer.’ ²¹ Nd na kfiwa yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm, ndm inji korhm: nd fasoh fasoh dukefr, yaum kanjo met yindarim niwa nefm, rikohneft, yimar nambur sinyahato womr was furaneft, womrhu mettpno rim fnahneft, ²² yimarhu yima yuhur kangr tamoh tamoh wuskam, maruham nanrpayanuhem, nhai womm henyeft, nd nd fasoh nefm yima yuhur sinyewamn ni womn yak bebneft womr, kfo nhebehneft, tuhagrhatu yimtna duha na fura bofuriwa nefm, womrhu dborihot wuskam o mett o tamoh htihato tfit ni womn duka bebneft womr, ‘O tamohmpno ror yekrt nd banuhah mett o shrt. Nann yakrfoyant.’ Ndhтет dukefm o womm faso faso harhu htfasneft, o yufa yurak htaneft, o duka marnya duha naknita nefm. ²³ Tom nd nd nefmn yiro yima yuhurnio sinyewamn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Fasoh yimayer.’”

Jisasr Fonisia efkotthu yont yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Be Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tfit Tairko yimor. Yimorn wom kunys fknienihato ndha rhu kfafrohrom. Duka memor, “Rhu kafrohrhota nd kmithu yimam nhai htirhotma.” To nhai, bi yimam yak switafetrn to be nhai tfit wom kafrohkfot. ²⁵ Wom mett, rothu yont kmi yarhr fknemort. Jisasrhu nia nmbuhat wanyhato be ror rhumo kunysn yimotn Jisasrhu wurampno msuhmot. ²⁶ Nd mett, rot rmon mrokfo wany juha kantri Siria efkott. Rothu profins Fonisia. Rot yimotn Jisasr mnaku ttiwonmotr rothu yont mett fknemo kmi yarhrhu yak thuneft. ²⁷ Jisasr wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memort, “Yonroh hayuk yeshrt nhai bi yakhato yaumn afo wahta hekahmn. Nhai. Afo tu yima yonmn barkofpam kahuknom.”‡

²⁸ Tfitn nd mettn kfo memotr, “Bro yimaye, ndt rot hifat kfiwun. To nhai, nd yauyenm, tebor yinhit toh hanyukm, rom to nd yonm ye bruraf hanitam ke tuthatak hanitm.”

²⁹ Jisasr rot pthamo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memort, “Ni inji kfitn, wanju kunyko. Nd kmi yarhr bi thu troh tanyrt ninhu yont.”

³⁰ Be rot kunyko yihato mhtimott yont bi kmi yarhr thu troh tanyhato tiktn hwe hasettm.

Jisasr tng yimbhindang kihmniyet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

† 7:15-16: Wom safemanm duka memor, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskofothu. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.” ‡ 7:27: Wahti Matyu 15.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

³¹ Jisasr tfit Tairt htanyhato yimor Saidonko. Saidonko tohni tfit yimorwe distrik Dekapoliskorn. Dekapoliskorn hingrna hanyhato Galili barat mfnahmor. ³² Galilit bi mfnahetn wom yimar hnamomr. Nd yimarhu yimbhindangm kihmnmomr yo pthaneftm nhai ptha marnyarmoar. Nd yimar hnehato Jisasr ttiwonmomr nd yimarhu tir htaneft. ³³ Be Jisasr nd yimar yaknimorr, nd yima rifhur htanyhato turpatf wom tkitt yimof. Turpathato Jisasr tirpinyafe nd yimarhu yimbhindangf htamor. Tfit kunifar yakhato tortn htamort. ³⁴ Ee, Jisasr yura mounko wuyukatohhato yawitakiyafmorn ptha memor, “Efata,” (nmoh mrokfotn, “Atuppomn.”) ³⁵ Inji kfomotr nd yimarhu yimbhindangm tuppomomr. Tuppohato mrokfom riphtha marnyakmorm. ³⁶ Jisasr nd yimar yak marnyanihato kfo rafo mrokfot kfo memorm, “Nd nda yimar yak marnya yuhaf, mirahko wom yimam akfo nuhas mif mifnomm. Be inji turpatkmoh yima yuhumn arhutwat.” To nhai, nd kfo rafo mrokfot nhai yak hikrmomt. Tfit romn mrokfot yaknihato kuny kuny kfo habrimoumt. ³⁷ Be nd kmi kmirhof yimam Jisasr namo neft wanyhato duka memom, “Barenko! Ndu yima Jisasre be tu nhai hingrna happukkahr. Ror newa nefm be tu yafothetm korhm. Ror kfiwur, yimbhindangm kihmniyet yimam mrokfom wanukm. Yo ror kfiwur, tng mmkm pthewum.”

8

Jisasr 4,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhaf (Matyu 15.32-39)

¹ Wom yiha nhaf yonmari yima rifhur rifinymomr. Nhaf nd rifinymo yima rifhur be inji yeshri duhatm tohmom. Be Jisasr htiihato turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo memorm, ² “Nda yima rifhur yuhuwafwanm. Bi husfirpa marm nanpno tohromn bi yeshriyen duhatem. ³ Yatinoh tohetm kfo miruhanm, tukmoh kunyko wanjuko, inji kfafhato yirahm, to be buha yihotatn yatinoh mmrifakruhamn suhrahm. Womm nhai be brbohato tohtanyhato niarmom. Wuri wuri tkitroh momm nia hnamom.” ⁴ Tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Ndashart nom yima toh duha tkitt tohwoom. To href fitha bok bretpam yekwanomn ndar yonmari yima rifhur yahukanom?” ⁵ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Nikome finji finji bretpam harhuwako?” Kfo memorm, “7-pela kfoyet.”

⁶ Be nd yima rifhur Jisasr kfomotrm tuha bbinysoftn sibosi rmonom. Jisasr nd 7-pela bretpam yakmormn Bro Nkifraroko kfo bruttnanihato bretpam fak tif botifmorm. Tfit turhu disaiperm hemotr romn yaknihato nd met yindars hi hanymomm. ⁷ You tfit wom yirayenm yakhato nhaf Bro Nkifraroko kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaipermn yak mkuyakhany, yak mkuyakhany, hiyaf hanymoatrm, tfit romn he nhombra hanymomm met yindarim. ⁸ Nd yima rifhur fe furkih bugamom. Nd rom yesmbhoyok yeshrim Jisasrhu disaiperm tfit yak nhafohhato hmbremohat 7-pela kpm hmbremom. ⁹ Nd yeshrim yamo yimaroh thomnafat, 4,000. Ndt yindarirparoh thomnafayet. ¹⁰ Be Jisasr nd yima rifhur kfo tkruraf tanyhato turhu disaipermomn mmbtrn mikmbrenihato Dalmanutako yimom.

Jisasrhu mirakerkfot memom ahtinom (Matyu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Farisim yihato Jisasrpo yuwi mkfo memorm, “Jisase, mirakerkfot wahingrnakahtnt afo ahtinom. Nom htiruhanomn mirahnom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnawur.” ¹² Inji kfomotrm Jisasrhu yima yuhur krhohato tuha yawita kiyafhato kfo memom, “Tamohmpno ariharhof yimam yamukoma bro mirakerkfot wayak nuhasakahtnom ahtinom? Na tu be kfo mifwanko. Na nhai tfit ariharhof yimam tfit wom neft yak nuhasrohanm. Be tu nhai mif.” ¹³ Be Jisasr tfit mmbtrn mikmbrenihato tfit mkuko hir hayuknimor.

Farisiroh yispami Herotrhu yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot (Matyu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Jisasrhu disaiperm yimohat nhai dukarmom bretparoh yaknineft. Rpa bretparpat faknimom. ¹⁵ Yimomn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko Farisimi Herotroh yispam hti marnyaf hanykfot.” ¹⁶ Tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Ka nom bretpam yakna duha yitnom, ndnetn nd mrokfot kfiwurum.” ¹⁷ Jisasr bi wanyhato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno tuko tfit rinakfo nakfo yamukako, ‘Nom bretpa duhatenom?’ Niko ka nhai yima yuhu duhateko? Nhai yima dukefm rhukahmko? Yima yuhum ka bi kspitapamn tohtitewumko?” ¹⁸ Nyingetko arhuko to htirfoko? Yimbhindangetko arhuko to wanyrfoko? Ka nhai. Ka bi nhai wom duka hanykahko ¹⁹ na tirfa bretpam 5,000 yimam yak dbifhato hany nhombra-mohat? Finji finji kpm nd yesmbhehm yak hutuhahato hmbremoko?” Kfo memorm, “12-pela kpm.” ²⁰ Tfit kfo memorm, “Yo tfit na nd wom yiha 4,000 yimam 7-pela bretpam yak dbifhemohat, finji finji kpm hmbremoko nd 7-pela bretpam ye furkihato

yesmbhomom?" Kfo memomr, "7-pelakfot." ²¹ Tfit kfo memorm, "Na nd nefm namohat, ka nhai htihato duka hanykahko?"

Jisasr turhu disaiperm skurkfot hemo yuhat

(*Sapta 8.22-10.52*)

Betsaidathu nyinga kunyjet yimar Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat

²² Nd Jisasrom hir hanymomn Betsaidat rim fnahmom. Nd kmi thofm Jisasr htiyakhatu wom nyinga kunyjet yimar hnamomr. Hnehato Jisasr mttiwonmomr nd nyinga kunyjet yimarhu tir htaneft. ²³ Be Jisasr wanyhato nd yimarhu tirt yakitohaknihato nd kmit fnahnimofn briahako fnahnimof. Briyahako rim htahato Jisasr nd yimarhu nyingam kuninfarmorr. Kuninfarnihato tirm htahato ttiwon memorr, "Bi kukatoh wuthewun?" ²⁴ Nd yimar nyingam myukatohhato yimam tamohm htimorm wufau faumom. Kfo memom, "Htitanm yimam mim kanjo kau hanitm." ²⁵ Tfit Jisasr wompam tir htamotr ee ndnatpno nyinga rurham mfrfnahnamotmr hti wutha bugamorm yimam, mim, tamoh tamohm. ²⁶ Nyingam yak marnyanimorr kfo memorr, "Ni mirahn tfit yiro kmiko arim fnahniya. Ninhu kunyko wanju."

Pitar Jisasr kfo nriyafmo yuhat

(*Matyu 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*)

²⁷ Jisasri turhu disaipermno Galilikort htanymomtn yimom tfit Sisaria Filipaikorhoh kmimn. Yihotatn turhu disaiperm ttiwon memorm, "Nane, met yindarim finji dukewuma?" ²⁸ Kfo memomr, "Womm kangm Jon Baftaise. Womm kangm Irajaye. Womm kangm wom nkifra thof profete." ²⁹ Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwon memorm, "To niko tuko finji yute-wukma?" Pitar kfo memomr, "Ni kangnomn nmoh hbbhayeme, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorn nmoh minrfa htiyakyuke." ³⁰ Be Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, "Yo mirahko mif mif womm akfo nuhasnomm. Mirahko akfo amanyomm, ror ndhtet yimayer."

Jisasr turhu nohhato sinyu yuhat kfo nuhasmorm

(*Matyu 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*)

³¹ Nd yiha Jisasr disaiperm rikfo nuhasak memorm, "Na, Bro Najema boknabok krhopam yakruha. Na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhuthu tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirmn hirruha. Nohruhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat." ³² Inji kfo ptha srh nuhasnimormn tfit Pitarn Jisasr yaknihato nndo rim hatohhato kfo rafo mrokfot kfo memorr, "Ndhtet mrokfot kfo ptha duha." ³³ Tfit Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaipermno yukatoh hanyhato Pitar kfo memorr, "Satane, wuri wain. Ni nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkahn. Nhai. Be nndo yima mifroh dukefm hikwo."

³⁴ Be met yindarimi turhu disaiperm rpat nakuyakmorm. Nakuyakhato niamotm kfo memorm, "Wom yimar kangr, na ahik hneya, mirahr tur amdukak hanya. Nd dukefr mong trohhato rorhu bgre mis titahato na hikkfot. ³⁵ Yimar turhu toh marnya nmbuharpat mdukak hanitr, nd toh nmbuhar ror mdukak hanitah nhai tfit wom htiruhatr. Yimar nani nanhu gutniuskfot dukahato nhai turhu toh marnya nmbuharpat dukarfort, kto tfit htirahr rorhu toh marnya nmbuhar. ³⁶ Wom yimar ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohrpar yakhatu kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhar nhai dukarfort, to nd ariha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamoh kto to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhar hiruhamr?" ³⁷ Hifa toh nkifra nmbuhar kangr tfit ayakant, to tfit fitoh yuhatn yakruhart? ³⁸ Ariharhof yimam Bro Nkifrar mong trohhato fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Frohr yak rihtefiwura yo nanhu mrokfot yak rihtefiwurt, be nd yimar tawo na Bro Najema yak rihtafruhanr. Nani tu dborioh mounmotmpno nia thombat Bro Yifemrhu nukeftpno yawihnehato yak rihtafruhanr."

9

¹ "Na kfo mif mifwanko, ndasha tohwa womm tafi afo noh duhatmn Bro Nkifrarhu bro nanyjaret kingdomkfot htirahmt."

Jisasrhu thatipt fnhumo yuhat

(*Matyu 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*)

² Kto 6-pela yiham yinyimotm Jisasr Pita Jems Jonrom yaknihato turpatm muhmom tu mfro wayakmo kminysoftn. Turpatm rhu hasohato asha htiyaf hanymomr fnhuyaknimor. Memom nndo yindeng nyisofr fnhutwor. ³ Yimar hmbremo hmbresham rpat fnhu bugaknihato memom nndo bruwohm katiwur. Nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar inji rhu wonakmorr. ⁴ Ee tfit htimomf Irajaja Mosesrof Jisasrpno mtohhato pthamohat. ⁵ Pitar inji htihato Jisasr kfo memorr, "Tisaye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Ka husfirpa

kunyenm yimanom nhombrahato singorahnom. Ninhu womt, Mosesrhu womt, yo Irajjarhu womt.”⁶ Pitar nd mrokfot kfo pthamohat be yakrmehato be tu furamort nd mrokfot.⁷ Be tfit wom gribfat niamotn yawihnehato kasi hmbremotn. Yiro nd gribfatn wom tngt niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, “Ndarr nanhu Yoner. Be tu marbitn htewanr. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiokfot.”⁸ Yudbat yukatoh habri memom ahtinom nd mrokfot pthayuk yimar, to nhai, nhai wom yimar htirmom. Tu nd Jisasrpar htimom.

⁹ Be nd kminysofr wuhtanyhato tfit mibrnyimom. Buha yihotatn kfo memorm, “Niko nd yura kminysoft htitawoneft bi mirahko womm akfo nuhasnom. Kto na Bro Najoma bi nohnhato bi tfit sinyeya, ee btn wakfo nuhastwakomm.”

¹⁰ Be rom nd Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokfot wanyomohat, tfit tum nakfo ptha memorm, “Nd ror kfi yamuhat nohnhato tfit sinyanefte tamoht kfir?”¹¹ Tfit kfo tiwon memorm, “Tamohmpno nkifra boririfhuthu tisam kfo yamukam, ‘Afo Irajjar bi nia gungonrahr. Tfit kto Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruarfrahr nmoh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraiser.”¹²⁻¹³ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. To nkifra kfof memot, afo Irajjar bi nieruharn rorn nd tamoh tamohm bi yak hta bohtarahr. Tu mrokfot kfiwut. To tfit kfiwanko, Irajjar to bi niamor. Bi niamotr yimam turoh dukefm hikhato faso faso fak bebmomr. Wawanyko, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamukahat, ‘Bro Najomr bro krhopam yakruhar yimam kfo behohrahmr.’ Ndt tu kfof kfiwut.”

Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarhr hatohet yonr
(Matyu 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Mibrnyimomn tfit wom disaiper-mpno minahtimohat mihtiyaknimomm wom yimampno rifiny hasomom. Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisampno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuh hasomom.¹⁵ Be nd rifiny hasomom yonmari yima rifhur Jisasr hti fohtasakhato tfit rorpon mkfo yindhoraknihato mrifin-yaknitn.¹⁶ Rorhu disaiper Jisasr tiwon memorm, “Nikome tamoh mrokfefmn nnakfo hamuh hasiko?”¹⁷ Tfit nd yima rifhurhu wom yimar sinyahato kfo memorr, “Broye, nanhu yonr kmi yarhr mrokfo ptha yafothar yakmotrr ndnetn ninpno hniyanr.¹⁸ Nd kmi yarhr tattuh thombat, yima yonr suwhor. Suhhato tir wuram noh minysafaknihato bisom youkukakni brukt yima yonr hatoh thombat kangm nndo foher. Ninhu disaipermpno kfo famuya, ‘Wayak thukomr yarhr.’ To nhai, fak thu titawomr.”

¹⁹ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Arom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhu duha met yindariyenko, finji tfit nikompno tohrhoya? Finji tfit nikmoh krhopam titahirhoyanko? Wahnakomr nd yonr.”²⁰ Be nd yonr yaknimomr Jisasrpn hanymomr. Nd yonr tohmo kmi yarhr Jisasr htihato ka nd yonr bbinysoftn wathu tmbhomotr be tuha bruktpon bruktpon tohakhato tir wuram tubatu yaknimomr. Tuha memom nndo yejefenr nmbukaswor.

²¹ Jisasr nd yonrhu yifemr tiwon memorr, “Nda yonre fitoh yiha fakmotr nd mumeft?” Yifemr kfo memorr, “O yuhre habhiyenrn nd mumeft rifakakmotr.”²² Rhu hasiwarn nd yarhr thu mumaknitatr kahmn kitr. Womnam tekni mitayifowr. Nd yarhr kangr, inji anakahtanr anohr. Ndnnetn kanga attiwonann, ka yuhuwafhato yak thurfonr nd ror hatohwa yarhr?”²³ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Rot ndt nhai mrokfom. Tu yimann hus yima yuhufn rhurahn be nhai yak marnyahirhotanr. Rpa yima yuhurpar ruhato duka mirahn, ‘Href mif mif Jisasr kak marnyahukra.’ Inji dukarahn marnyahirahn.”²⁴ Nd yonrhu yifemr waruhato kfo nur memorr, “Uwa, uwa na nd yima yuhur kfo kangr, ‘Href mif mif kak marnyahukra.’ To tfit wom yima yuhur nhai be inji masat dukakahanr. Ndhdet dukeft yorhwotfa ndnatn kanga ndhdet midukata mdukataneft wayak thunt. Be nd yonrhu marnya dukefrpar wayakhtana.”²⁵ Jisasr met yindari rifhur brbo toniyaknimotm Jisasr nd yimbhindang tng kihmniyet kmi yarhr kfo nambur hik memorr, “Asomif wathu troh tanyrn. Wathu troh tanykahnr mirahn tfit amfkneyanr.”²⁶ Be inji kfo nambur hikafmotr, be nd kmi yarhr tau fnahhato thu troh tanymorr. Thu troh tanymotr nd yonenr suhato yebittaknimomr. Memom ka danghnatn tmbho thum. Yimam htihato memom ka bi fnohr.²⁷ Tfit tu Jisasrn nd yonrhu tirt wayakhato wateh kasinyakmorr.

²⁸ Kto Jisasr kunyko yihato turpatn turhu disaipermpno ruhato kfo tiwon memorr, “Tamohmpno nd yarhr to nom yak thu duha yirfonomr?”²⁹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nhai wom tamoh nefm nahato kmi yarhm yak thukfot. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna-nefrpat. Bro Nkifrarpn kfo bruttnarahko kmi yarhm yak thurahko.”

Jisasr tfit wompam kfo pthamort turhu nohhato sinyu yuhat
(Matyu 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45)

³⁰ Be nd kmit htanyhato buha Galili yuhat yimom. Jisasr nhai marimor, wom yimar kfo nuhasruhanr rorhu yi yuhat.³¹ Turhu disaipermpno kfo kars bokars, kfo nuhas bonuhas, kfo

hta bohta inji nayetrn nhai marimor womm kfo nuhasruha yi yuhat. Turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Ndar bbinysofthu yimam Bro Najomr yak hndhnarahmr yimampno. Hndhna-ruhatnr yimam wasrahmr. Nohruharn husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyarahr.”³² Jisasr inji kfomotr; nhai rom nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat yakrmomt. Rom tfit fanhomom nd mrokfothu tfit ttiwon hikneft.

Frohr broyer?

(Matyu 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Jisasri turhu disaiperm yimomn Kaperneamt mfnahmom. Ndha mfnahhato wom kunys fkenihato Jisasr ttiwon memorm, “Niko yihotohat yau hnehate tamoh mrokfom rinnakfo nakfo hneko?”³⁴ Nd yimam yihotoha yuhat niamohat tohakyuk yimarhu nmbuhat nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuh hnamom. Womr watohhato memour, “Nann broruhanko.” Tfit womrn, “We, we nann broruhanko.” Tfit womr watohhato memour; “We, rorn.” Tfit womr watohhato kfo memour, “We, we ror nhai, ndarrn brorahrnom.” Inji inji nna kfo hnamomn Jisasr ttiwonmohat to be nhai womr pharmor.³⁵ Jisasr warhumorn nd turhu 12-pela disaiperm kfakmorm. Kfakhato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, ‘Nyingako atohane,’ nd yimar wom yimaroh mongko tohtahato be rroh hingrnanho yimapar tohkfot.”³⁶ Wom habhi yonenr yakmorrn rroh buha htatahato tire yakitoh hanyomorrn kfo memorm,³⁷ “Fitoh yimar na hikhato na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhato kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhato yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhato kak marnyewur. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotra, niamoya. Ndnatn frohr na kak miyekwor, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kak miyekwor.”

Nompno nahti dbnot duha yimar nmoh yimater

(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Jonr kfo memorr; “Tisaye, wom yimar htimonomr ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato kmi yarhm yak thumoatrm kfo rafomonomr. Nd yimar nhai nom ni hik habriwa kanjo nd yimar inji hiknho habrikahrn. Ndnatn nd yimar ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato yarh fknayet yimam yak marnyamoahat, nom nhai yindhorrmonom.”³⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Mirahko akfo rafonomr. Yimar nanhu yufatpno wom mirakerkfot hingrnewur, nhai be yudbat fasoh mrokfom kforhota.”⁴⁰ Yimar nompno nhai nahti dbnotkahr, nd yimar nmoh yimater.⁴¹ Wom yimar niko htiyakhato kfo kangr, ‘Ndurm Kraistr hikwa yimayem, bu pikt ahiyanm,’ na kfo mifwanko, nd yimar tawo Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrr.”

Yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm

(Matyu 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² “Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenm frnhehekrtrm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frn-hehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mohtpitrn tmbrekhatto tek dany yuhat yafhohato miptkokfot. Tohruharn fasoh yihotat hanyrahmr.⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tirtn fasoh fasoh nefm hanittn, nd tirt tmbho thukfot. Tmbho thuhato be rpa tirratpno rhu marnyaruhann toh nkifranirahn. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhurahf, rofn yakruhafn kaht turahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht.”⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yo wurat inji newut, nhaf puk thuhato rpa wurarpatpno rhuhatto toh marnyarahn. Hus wura bugaf rhurahf, rofn kaht hanyrahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht.⁴⁷ O nyingarn fasoh nefm htihato fasoh nefm ner, be nd nyingar yak rurha thuhato be rpa nyingarparpno rhuhatto toh nkifranirahn Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfotn. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhuneft wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruhattrn rorn hel rhuyuk kaht hanyrahfn.⁴⁸ Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbreni hanykaht.⁴⁹ Rho mengongm nhai sfno yak susnakfot. Kahtpno sunfahato ee yoh nfewatm kak susnewum.[‡]

⁵⁰ To wom mrokfot tfit kfiwa. Youpam tamoh tamoh roh nrhayukem. Nd youpam nhai wom you gb ye juha, to tfit finji kanjo naruhatnm tfit you gb yeruham? Youpam yakhato tamoh tamohm nrhahfhatto htarahnm be nhai finji naruhatm. Be rhu marnyarahm. Youpam yemrom o tamohm yak marnyewa kanjo niko wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot.”

* 9:43-44: Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato yima tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbrenikaht.”

† 9:45-46: Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato yima tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbrenikaht.”

‡ 9:49: Wahti Wok Pris 2.13.

10

Jisær pthamor tuhan yakhato tfit yak tuhafoneft
(Matyu 19.1-12)

¹ Jisær nd kmit htanyhato tek Jodent hayuknimortn tfit Judia profins yimor. Ndko yimohat nhaf yonmari yima rifhur rifiny hmbriyaknamomr. Rifiny hmbriyak-namotmr nhaf tur na hnamoa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhato kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmorm.

² Ndko tohetrn ndkorhof Farisim yuwi yihato ttiwon rhti memorm, "Nmoh boririfhut finji kfiwat tuhan yak tuhafoneft? Ka hifane nhai?" ³ Jisær wanyhato tfit kfo ttiwon memorm, "To Mosesrhu boririfhut finji kfomot tuhan yak tuhafoneft?" ⁴ Tfit Farisim kfo memorm, "Mosesrhu boririfhut, nom yak hikwat, kfo kangt, yimar tuhan yak tuhafoneft nhai mrokfom. Afo tuhan yak tuhafoyuk kfo yakio gontwat wandfanihat e mett yak tuhafokfot." ⁵ Jisær kfo memorm, "Rot ndt hifa kfiwukomt. To nd niko wanukwa boririfhut nhai be sfno inji riruhakrmot. Tukmoh Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh wany juhaneftpno nd mrokfot inji htamort. ⁶ rfa borngt inji kfiwut, 'Bingot Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnahato yimam hingrnamohat mete yindariye hingrnamor.' ⁷ Yo wom mrokfot inji kfiwut, 'Ndnnett yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhantpno frtkafhato ⁸ mettn bi tot rorhu tirboh raft.' Bi rpa raftn tou dbkaf hmbrihato tohkfot. ⁹ Ndnnett Bro Nkifrarhu yak nmbtekyukm nhai tfit yima mifmn yak tndohkfof."

¹⁰ Kunyko fkenihat tfit turhu disaiperm pno nd Farisimpno naphamo mrokfot tfit womap ttiwon hikmorm. ¹¹ Kfo memorm, "Wom yimar turhu yak tuhan yak tuhafohato wom mett fekr, nd nfri mett be ijoh yuhathu metet. Nhai turhu tuhan mif rhukaht. ¹² Mett nhaf inji buga. Mett tuthu yak ramr htanyhato wom nfri yimarpno rim suhneft, nd yimar be ijoh yuhathu yimayer. Nhai tuthu ramem mifr rhukaht."

Jisær yonroh nmbuhat kfo pthamor
(Matyu 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Wom yimam Jisærpno yonenm hnehato memorm, "Jisær tir htahato kfo brutnarahrm." Disaiperm inji htihato tfit kfo huttnaknimomm nd yon hnayuk yimam. ¹⁴ Jisær inji htihato kfo huttnaknimomm, "Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkomm nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon mumenm kanjo yorhwam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof rhurahm. ¹⁵ To afo wawanyko. Yimam nhai yon mumenm kanjo be Bro Nkifrarparhu kingdomkfof rhukaht be nhai yiruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof." ¹⁶ Be nd toni hnamo yonenm yak nhafohmormn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato fak wus bowusmorm.

Wuska kunyet yimar Jisærpno yihato naphamo yuhat
(Matyu 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Jisær sinyani yi hanyetrn wom yimar toni yaknehato Jisærpno bangu myuknahato ttiwon memorm, "Hifa tisaye, nane finji naruhojann Bro Nkifrarpno toh nkifraniruhoya?" ¹⁸ Nd Judaroh bro yimar hifa tisa yufat Jisær yutamotr Jisær wanyhato kfo memorm, "Tamohmpno kfo yamukona, hifa tisa? Nhai wom hifa yimar tohkahr. Bro Nkifrarpar dorioher. ¹⁹ Nkifra thfa mntwat ni bi wanyete. Kfo kangt, 'Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn ramet tuhantpno arim fnaha, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokanr, mirahn womm amkfo yuhur nneh bonhehkahanm maruham o tamohm amiyakhianm, yifamaroh mrokfo wany yakiohato rroh yinhin rhukfot.'" ²⁰ Jisær inji kfonimotr tfit nd yimar sinyahato kfo memorm, "Tisaye, na yuhre yonenann nd thfa mntwam rihikakmoyanm. Nhai riyak htaforroyann." ²¹ Jisær nd yimar hti yuhuwafhato kfo memorm, "Rot hifa nkifra thfa mntwat kakitohwont. Tmift wom nefrpat nhai nakahnt. Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato womm wknakfot. Nd wusspno yakuk marut yakhato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfot. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfro wuss harhurahn. Inji nanihato tfit na nia hikkfot." ²² Jisær inji kfomotr nd yimaru nyingatikt faso yimotr. Boknabok wusketrn nd mrokfot wanyamohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yimor.

²³ Jisær kekutnihato turhu disaiperm yukatohhato kfo memorm, "Wahtiko, yimar boknambok wusketm be tu mduka nhiekwom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof fkenineft." ²⁴ Turhu disaiperm wanyhato be tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Tfit Jisær kfo memorm, "Arenko, yimar kangr Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof afkneniya, mirahr ka be yak dbhofnaniruha. Nhai. Muh wohne fnahrah. ²⁵ Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamerr. Nd kamerr fknanyirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhet; Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof fkenineft mduka nhiyakrfor." ²⁶ Tfit tu Jisærhu disaiperm inji wanyamohat tfit mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihato kfo memorm, "Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhat

miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhiyakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkothu fkenineft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrarprno yihato mtoh nkifraniruhanom?" ²⁷ Jisasr yukatohmormn kfo memorm, "Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjina finjinaneft mduka nhiyekwoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhiyakkfot wom tamoh nefroh finjina finjinaneft."

²⁸ Pitarn sinyahato kfo memorr; "Wahtinnom. Nom ninhu hikneftn nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom." ²⁹ Tfit Jisasrn sinyahato Pitar kfo memorr; "Na kfo mif mifwanko, yimam nani gutnius mrokfot dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm tamoh tamohm htanyymm, ³⁰ tfit Bro Nkifrar wom 100 kfof thu hutahi hanyrahm. Tfit htirahmm bok yifa mndaretm, kuny rmonetm, tamoh tamohetm rhuahm. Nhai yak mmbra finyruhatm. Yo rom nda bbinysoft toh thombat bok yimam yihato yak bebrahmm. Kto Bro Najomrhu yawihnayuk yiharn tfit Bro Nkifrarprno toh nkifranirahm. ³¹ Arihart nyingako tohekwa yimam, kto tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm. Nd mongko tohyukmn tfit nyingako mfnahnirahm."

Husfirpehyuk mrokfot Jisasr kfo memorr; "Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha."
(Matyu 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)

³² Jisasri turhu disaiperm memom, "Jerusalemko yirahnom." Jisasr tohakmotr yo nd rorprno yayuk yimam mongt tohmom. Turhu disaiperm inji htihatoto bok dukefm fakom. Memom, "Ka Jerusalem thofm yak bebrahmr." Wom yima furam nhaf inji htihatoto fanhomom. Jisasr turhu disaiperm yakhatoto turpathato kfo memorm, ³³ "Wawanyko, nom Jerusalemko yitahato, na Bro Najoma hrek kita prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh tirmn. Kmim rompno nakfo habofkniruhann, yima tangimpno htarhotma, ³⁴ rom sinyahato kuninfar wuna kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno yenyohrahma. Tfit wife yenyoh gurahma. Wife yenyoh guhato tfit yura bgre misn kihagir-rhotma nohruha. Nohruhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrprno tfit sinyaruha."

Jems Jonrof memof, bro yimano arhuno
(Matyu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Sebedirhu yon husf, Jemsri Jonr; nd hus yonf Jisasrprno yihato mkfo memof; "Tisa, no kangno, nnoh wom dukeft bi akfo nuhas htatanonn." ³⁶ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memof; "Tamoh mrokfot yamukafn, akfo nuhasnonr?" ³⁷ Nd yon najohf sinyahato kfo memof; "No kangno, ni kingn toh thoft no najo wayak htatwanno. Womr tirmifko wayak htatwanr, womrne kindonko."

³⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memof; "Nifn nhai duka hik marnyahato ttiwonkahfna. Nd na yeruha krhoparoh kaft ka yenyoh twanho mifrahfna? Yo na baftaisruha krhopa yakyuk baftaiskfot nifn yakrahfnt?" ³⁹ Kfo memof; "Uwano."

Jisasr kfo memof; "Na yeruha kaft rot nifn yerahfnt. Yo na yakruha baftaiskfot nifn rot yakrahfn. ⁴⁰ Tmift nanhu kindonko yo tirmifko rhuyuk tkitt yak htanefnt, na nhai bi nanhu fijo kfo mekfot ni ndko rhuahm, yo ni ndko. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo fak hta nhombra htatamorm tkitm. Kto turhu hti fijo tkitm yak hta nhombra hi hanyrahm."

⁴¹ Jon Jems najohf inji ttiwonmotfr tfit wom 10-pela disaiperm kfo hut memomf, "Tamohmpno ndhtet ttiwon nmbuhato ttiwonwafnr?" ⁴² Jisasr rpat naku nhafoh bugamormn kfo memorm, "Niko bi htieteko, kingm yima tangim yakitohwohat. Yimam be nd tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nhai womr finji tfit kfo pthakfot. Yimam be rorhu tngprat hikkfot. ⁴³ Niko mirahko nd nefst ahiknom. Yimar kangr; 'Tohukatohr atoha,' nd yimar afo nikmoh higrnanho yimar tohkfot. ⁴⁴ O kangr; tohak yimaya atoha, afo toh taro yimar tohkfot. ⁴⁵ To na, Bro Najoma niamohat, nhai nanhu rhu nmbuhato dukahato ndar bbinysoft niarmoyant. Nhai. Nikmoh rhu beb nmbuhato duka tanyhato niamoyant ndar bbinysoft. Nann ndar bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm suh nanyorruhanm."

Jisasr yak marnyamo nyinga kunyjetr
(Matyu 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Yi yimomn Jerikot mfnahomom. Mfnahhato yonmari yima rifinyrprno rpatn yuhre fau htany hanymomt kni Jerikot. Nd kmitt wom nyinga kunyjet yimar yihota yifembnt rhu hasomor. Nd yimar Timeusrhu yon Bartimeusr. Nd yimar yihotam rhuhatoto yihotat yau naffyuk yimam maruha tndaumourm. ⁴⁷ Yihota yuhato rhuhatoto wanyak hanymorm yimam ptha hofhta hnamohat. Kfo memom, "Nasaret thof Jisasr niewur." Ror inji wanyahato kfo nakuyafno memorr; "Defitrhu tangishof Jisase, wayuhuwafna!" ⁴⁸ Inji kfo nakumotr wom yimam kfo thfamomr. Ror nhai wany yakiohato naku tmbhormor. Tfit wompam masat kfo nakuyafno memorr; "Defitrhu tangishofe, wayuhuwafna!" ⁴⁹ Be Jisasr nd yimarhu naku tngt wanyhato be mtohmor. Mtohhato kfo memorm, "Nd na nakuta yimar wahnakomr." Yimam yihato rim kfo memomr; "Mirahn adukaya. Wasinya. Jisasr

ninn nakutr.”⁵⁰ Be yudbat sinyanihato nd ror hmbremoa sakethat wathu hrur tanymorn Jisasrpo yimor.⁵¹ Jisasr htiyak hanyhato kfo memorr; “Wurene tamohmn nakuna?” Nd nyinga kunyjetr kfo memor; “Tisaye, kanga nyingam wayak marnyakahtna ayukatoha.”⁵² Jisasr kfo memorr; “Nanhu nia mrokfot ni wanuhat ninhu bro dukeft nann htahato nakuna. Ndnetn nanju. Mirahn adukaya. Ninhu nyingam marnya-rahmn.” Be nd yimarhu nyingam nhai wom kuknarmomr. Yudbat fukatoh dbtakumorm. Nd nyingam marnyamotmr Jisasr fau hikakni twanhomor.

Jisasr krhopam yakhato nohmor. Nohhato tfit sinyamor.

11

(*Sapta 11-16*)

*Jisasr king kanjo Jerusalemt yimo yuhat
(Matyu 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)*

¹ Jisasri turhu disaiperm yimomn brbo Jerusalemtppo yorhwa Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfageti Betanit mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaiperr kfo tkur memorf,² “Ndar rihtita kmit warine hanyfn. Warine hanykahfnn htirahfnr natifatayet donkiyenr. Nd donkiyenr nhai yimam tafi rhuhat hatone-rmomr. Nd donkiyenr wayak nyusakaknetwafn.³ Yekwatfnr yimam ttiwon kangmfn, ‘Tamohmpno yaknitafnr?’ wakfo wamitwafnm, ‘Bro Nungothetr hingrnfetrn kfefitrno be yifrr kakni yahukanonr tfit yudbat yarim htanyrahr.’”⁴ Be rof yimofn mhtimomr donkiyenr kuny yifhatikthu yirawih mispno natifa htatayetrn. Be rof inji mhtihato nyusakaknamofr.⁵ Yimam inji htiyafu hanyhato ttiwon memomf, “Barefn, tamohmpno nd donkiyenr yaknitafnr?”⁶ Kfo memomf, “Bro Yimar kfo tkurefitrno kakniyahukonr.” Be inji wanyhato kfo memomf, “Wayaknihefnr.”⁷ Be nd donkir nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr. Jisasrpo mhtahato tufhu rmontham yakmofmn donkirhu mongtn rhuyuk tkitt htamofm. Htanihato Jisasr mrhuhato yimor.⁸ Ror yimohat yonmari yima rifhur ror htiyak hanyhato turoh rmontham yakmomm, rorhu yiyuk yuhatn hta nyingtak-momm. Womm miyuham yak wokakhato ror yiyuk yihotatn htakmomm.⁹ Jisasrhu nyingako tohakmo yimam yo mongko tohyuk yimam, romn kfo naku ptha hany memom, “Wayindhorakkomr. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyatwarr Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar.¹⁰ Bro Nkifraye, nda nmoh bapem Defitrhu frika yuhat niayuk yimar king toh thoft wayak marnyatwanr. O tu tunga Nkifraye.”

¹¹ Be Jisasr kmi Jerusalemr mfnahhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rim fnahnihato temperhu kuny rifhut rhuyuk tamoh tamohm hti htfas bugamorm. Marr bi miyak yifho buga hanyetrn be tfit fnahnimorn turhu 12-pela disaiperm yaknimorn Betaniko yimom.

*Jisasr fik tihat kfo memort, “Mirahn tfit yukha hir mifa.”
(Matyu 21.18-19)*

¹² Betaniko mhwi tanyhato ndwom dbha memom tfit anianom Jisasr buha myatinohmor.¹³ Nndo kkof tohhato fik tihat htimort twett. Ror memor, “Ka yukha hirwot.” Brbo yihato fukatoh hambro titamort nhai wom yukhayenm hirrmomt. Yuhtam be sfno twabomrpam bommomt. Tu fik wormr atohr awi yukham hirrmom.¹⁴ Be nd fik tihatru yukham hti hambrotihato nd fik tihat kfo memort, “Mirahn tfit yukha hirkahann yimam yukham ayak ayema.” Jisasr inji kfmohat turhu disaiperm wanyomomr.

*Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa kmim Jisasr yihato yak thumo yuhat
(Matyu 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)*

¹⁵ Jisasr Jerusalemr rim fnahnihato rim htimorm Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamom yimam. Rim htihato maket htamoa yimami yeshrim wiknamoa yimam hik tubatumorm. Hik tubatumormn maruha niyak tuknamoa teborm yo nunga ganyom mmkrm htamoa gajim nembos tubatu hikafmorm.¹⁶ Nd yiha yimaroh wiknayuk tamoh tamohroh temperrhu hiyau hafknenineft kfo rafomort.¹⁷ Yak thunihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunys rhuraht.’ Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohyuk tkitt arhut.”

¹⁸ Ror kfo pthamoa mrokfom met yindarim wanyomohat mfha tha duhatm rhumom. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany fanhomomm. Ndnetn prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisam inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Be wom yuhamn kfo nhehakhato wasrahnomr.”¹⁹ Be kfrifnano Jisasri turhu disaiperm Jerusalemt htanyhato yimom.

*Rpa dukefrparpno ptha bruttnarahh tamohm ni kfoyukm yakrahm
(Matyu 21.20-22)*

* **11:15:** Wahti Matyu 21.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

²⁰ Hwe nfha ndwom dbha Jisasri turhu disaiperm tfit yi hanyhato htimomt nd Jisasr kfo nambur mrokfot kfonimo fik tihat bi twa yuruf hasettn. Memom nndo tohrn yitatttr fokrta hmbrit. ²¹ Pitar nd mis htihato tfit dukamor Jisasr kfo memohat, “Nda mis miraht tfi yukha hirhato yimam yukham tmбра ayama.” Pitar nd mrokfot dukahato kfo memor, “Tisa, nohok nda mis kfo nambur mero, anohtwat. To wahti bi fokrtewut!” ²² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memor, “Nikmoh bro dukefm Bro Nkifrarpar htakfot. ²³ Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh yima yuhum be tu rpa yima yuhur rhuhato ndar kminyinsoft kfo mirahkomt, ‘Asomif nom kfiwunom marombtn wamitoh witani,’ to be htirahkomt nd kminyinsoft marombtn mitoh witaniraht. ²⁴ Nikmoh yima yuhum rpa dukefrpar rhuhato tamohm kfo bruttna kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn nd nom kfo bruttnewa shrm htitnomm.’ Inji dukahato kfo bruttnarahko, to be hti mifrahko.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kangn, ‘Akfo bruttnaya,’ womm nayuk nefm afo mong trohkfot. Womroh nefm mong trohrahnm, tawo ninhu Yifemr hefenr tohwar mong trohhirahrn ninhu nefm.”†

Jisasr bro yufat yakmo yuhat kfo ttiwonmommr
(Matyu 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jisasri turhu disaiperm tfit yimom Jerusalem. Yihato Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifarn kfenimorn fau htfasomr. Yau htfas hanyetn prisroh bro yimam yo boririffhuthu tislam yo Judaroh wom bro yimam fau yukato-haknimommr. ²⁸ Brbo yihato kfo ttiwon memommr, “Frohmn ndhtet bbuka rihur hemomn? Frohmn bbuka rihur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memor, “Na to tawo tfit ttiwonwanko. Tone Jonr yimam baftaisimmoahate tu Bro Nkifrar kfo motrr ndhtet hingerneft hingernameourt o be yima mifm kfo motmr yimam baftaisimmourm? Nd ttiwon nmbuhat kanga wakfo nuhasaktkma tawo kfo nuhasruhanko na hingernewa hingernefthu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

³¹ Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memom, “Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr, ‘Bro Nkifrar kfo motrr hingernameourt,’ to tfit mirahrnom, ‘To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?’ ³² To Jonrhu mrokfom bi profetn kanjo pthahato yimam bi wany hatohetmn, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Yimaroh kfotpno kfo pthamour,’ to be yimam sinyahato tat nohrahmnom.” ³³ Be myak nhtaktihato be kfo memommr, “Nom nhai tawisafkahnom.” Rom inji kfo motm tfit Jisasr kfo memommr, “Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingernewa hingernefthu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

12

Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima bebroh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)

¹ Jisasr bro yimampno wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memommr, “Wom yimar wain swirt htamor. Wain tofn nuhtanihato gnat gna habrimort. Gnanihato muhr toumorr wain yukharoh yahot kembifyukr. Ndt inji hingernameourt tfit nd wain swirthu rhu yukatohyuk kumba kunyr hingernameorr. Be inji hingernameourt tanyomr nom yimam yakhato nd mswirthu tohukatohhato yukharoh nayak nhta yuham nayak dbkafhato ror be wom kmimn toh habrimor. ² Kto nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingernameorr kfo tkrurafmorr, nd wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memorr, ‘Waikahnn nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham wamiyakhina.’ ³ Yihato nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamomn tabotafmotmr be sfnopa tfit yimor. ⁴ Be nd wain swir tikatr htayaktihato tfit wom yimar kfo tkrurafmorr. Nd yimar nhaf be rpahtet nef namomr. Mfhapako frddbithato faso faso kfo yimtna boyimtna tuhafmotmr be yimtnefpno yimor. ⁵ Tfit womr kfo tkrurafmorr. Ndrne be wasmomr. Be wom wom yimam yimoahat be mifahotakmoum. Nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamomn womm tabotomoum, womm wasmoum. ⁶ Wuroh turhu garbn yon mifr. Nd yonr be marbit htamoum. Duka memor, ‘Tukanhu garbn yon mifr yiruhatre wany yakiorahmr.’ ⁷ Be nd yonr tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yimotr wain swirt tohyuk yimam htayakhato tum rinnakfo nakfo memom, ‘Ndarr turhu yonr nier. Yifemr nohneft to nd yonrn tkitt yakhato ndar wain swirt rorn yakrahrt. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomr be nd wain swirt be nmoht rhuraht.’ ⁸ To be mrokfot nayak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetn wasakhato briahako rim tuhafo tanyomr.”

† 11:25-26: Wom safemamm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfotuh. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Nhai mong troherfokomm rom nayuk nefm, to tawo niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenn nhai mong trohhiruhatrko nikmoh Bro Yifemr.”

⁹ Jisasr inji kfo pthanihato kfo memorm, “Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr, turhu yonrhu was mrokfot wanynefte to finji naruharm? Na kfiwanko wain swir tikatr nieruharm nd yimam was hehur thuruharm tfit wom nndoh tkitthu yimam yakhato yak htarahrm nd mswirtm.

¹⁰ Wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat hitwokomt? Nd mrokfot kfo kangt, ‘Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,
be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.

¹¹ Tu Brorn inji hingeru hta bohtamotr

nom be inji htihato mrokfo duha korhwonom.’”

Sng 118.22, 23

¹² Nd nd mrokfom pthamotr bro yimam wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nd kfo nhombra kfofot nomn niewut.” Jisasr pthamo mrokfom rom wanyomohat yima yuhumio bi nambur kih bugamomm. Memorm, “Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr.” To nhai, yimam htihato afo fakrmemom yakneft. Duka memorm, “Finji rinakrahnom, rom sinyaruhamn tabot nohrahmnom.” Inji dukahato fafho thu tanyomomr.

Sisarhu maruha he yuhat

(Matyu 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Judaroh bro yimam sinyahato Farisimi Herotrhu politiker patikfot tohyuk yimam yakhato kfo memomm, “Nikmoh womm aikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirrn rhunhohato yuwi ttiwon rhtikfot. Finji finji kfiwur, nd tkittn yakhato kotimrahnomr bro yimampno.” ¹⁴ Be inji kfafmotmm yimom. Yihato yuwi ttiwon rhti memomr, “Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanuknomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthiwohat nhai hti mekahndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo pthaneft be kfo pthewunm. Nhai yimar o yufam htihato kfo pthakahnm.” Inji kfonihato wom ttiwon nmbuhat yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr, “Nome ka Sisarhu takis htahenefte ka htarfonomo nhai?”

¹⁵ Rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat Jisasr bi htimorm rroh dukefm. Htihato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno inji ttiwon rhtitakma? Afo wom tahifat wayak nuhaskoma.”

¹⁶ Inji kfomotrwm wom tahifat hemomr. Nd tahifat yakhato kfo memorm, “To nda tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwaf?” Kfo memomr, “Sisarhu nyingatikti korhwott.” ¹⁷ Tfit kfo memorm, “Sisarhu nyingatikti korhwott to be tfit Sisarn hekfof. Bro Nkifrarhum nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifrarhekfof.” Inji kfo wokafmotrm be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Sadyusim Jisasr ttiwon rhtimomr yimaroh nohnefti sinyaneft

(Matyu 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memorm, “Noh hanita yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Rroh dukeft inji rhumot. Nd dukeftpno Sadyusim Jisasrpo yihato mkfo memomr, ¹⁹ “Tisaye, Mosesru boririfhut kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhato nhai wom yonm kasinya htanirfor, nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmemrn najom dhirt yakhato rorpno yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfof. ²⁰ Wom yima najohfitpno to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfit 7-pelakfof tohmom. Barkof bro najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. ²¹ Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort tuhan dhirt. Rorpno nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. Tfit rorhu mongko nuryukrn tfit fakmort nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhato be rpahtet nef. ²² Be inji nahany nahanyrn 7-pela yima najohfit rhu nhombra bugamotm. Wuroh 7-yukrpnone nohmot. Nhai wom yufat kasinya-hermotm nd yima najohfi bugat. ²³ Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpat rim rhuta mrhutamotm. Kto nd najohfit sinyathoft nd mette fitoh yimarpno tohruhat?” Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

²⁴ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yo rorhu bbukeftpno nd noheh yimam sinyathoft ka mumiwuko. ²⁵ Wawanyko, nd bi noh hanita yimam kto tfit sinyathoft nhai tfit tuhan yakruhatm. Nhai. Be inji sfno hefenrhu mounmotm kanjo tohrahm.

²⁶ Nd yimaroh nohato sinyathoft Mosesru tndht duka hanykfof. Wom yiha Mosesru Bro Nkifrar kahm kanjo mi bufupatn funamotr hti hanyomr. Bro Nkifrar Mosesru kfo memomr,

‘Nane Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Nkifraya.’

Kis 3.6

²⁷ Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafothet yimaroh Nkifraye. Nhai noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukah. Nikmoh kfoyk mrokfom kfo mumiwuko.”

Nyingako mtohekwa tu bro boririfhut

(Matyu 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28)

²⁸ Jisasri Sadyusim mrokfom nakfo nakfomoahat wom nkifra boririfhuthu tisar rhuhat wany yakitoh hasomourm. Sadyusim Jisasr kfo ttiwonmoatmr tfit Jisasr kfo nuhas marnyamourm. Ror inji wany hasohato ttiwon memorr; “Ndar nom wanuka boririfhum, fitoh boririfhutn nyingako tohekwat?” ²⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr; “Nd nyinga tohekwa boririfhut inji kfiwut:

‘Niko Isrerko wawany marnyako, Bro Nkifrarpar nmoh Nkifrar rhukfot.

³⁰ Bror ninhu Nkifrayer, ndnatn ninhu yuhuwaf marbi bugam,
ninhu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam
be rorparn htakfot.’

Lo 6.4-5

³¹ Yo ndwom boririfhutne:

‘Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.’

Wkp 19.18

Nd hus boririfhufn tu bro boririfhu mifef.”

³² Be nd nkifrar boririfhuthu tisar inji wanyhato kfo memor; “Bro yimaye, ni tu tpiyet mrokfot kfiwun. Brorpar tor tu Nkifrar; nhai tfit womm. ³³ Nom be rorparn nmoh yuhuwaf marbi bugam, yima yuhum, bbukefm rorparn htakfot. Yo tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot. Nd hus boririfhuf tu fipetef. Rofn tohakhato tarioh mthaneft be yak tariokfot.”

³⁴ Jisas nd yimar kfomo mrokfot wanyomohat, tu hifa duka tungunet yimam pthiwa kanjo inji wanyomr. Wanyhato kfo memorr; “Ni bi brbohwo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo rhuneft.” Judaroh bro yimam wanyhato fakrmemom tfit wom ttiwon nmbuham ttiwonneft.

Frohr miyak htihakruharanom?
(*Matyu 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*)

³⁵ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar tohhato tuhant yindars Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hanyhato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Tamohmpno boririfhuthu tisam kfo yamukam, ‘Yimaroh minrfa htihakruk yima Kraisir; Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimayer?’ ³⁶ Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn Defitr yima yuhur hemotr kfo memor;

‘Bror kfo memorr nanhu Bro Nungothet Kraisir;

“Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

Wamrhukahtn nd ni namburwa yahr kmim

afo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu mofsinhitn yak htaruhanm.” ’

Sng 110.1

³⁷ To nd yima Kraisir bi Defitr kfo yuta hna memoa, ‘Nanhu Bro Nungothet;’ to tfit Defitrhu frikef yuhat nierahr?”

Nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh fasoh nefm
(*Matyu 23.1-36; Luk 11.37-54; 20.45-47*)

Bro met yindar rifhur rhuhat wanyomohat nd Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom yindhormoum.

³⁸ Jisasr kfo nuhas memorm, “You, niko! Boririfhuthu tisam yukatoh hik marnyakfot. Turoh yuke yuke saketham hmbrehato maket swirm yau hanyneft kangm, ‘Yimam be ayindhor amemnom, “Hifa dbha Rabai.” ’ ³⁹ Fitoh rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnayuk rmonm rom nhai mongkorn o kimbohnko rim rhukfot. Tu be nhai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakkfot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkittn nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mrhu gngonakkfot. ⁴⁰ Met dhirrpampno yitamn mkfo nheh bonhehaknihato wuskenm kak rhoptakni yahukmm. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttnaneft htirahnm. Nhaf be yudbat kfo tmbhoniruhatm. Yuwi kangm, ‘Akfo bruttna yukekatnom yimam inji htiruhannm mirahm, “Hifa yimayem.” ’ Kto Bro Nkifrar kokekfat yakitoh thoft nd yimamn be tu bro krhopam yakrahm.”

Maruha duha mett Bro Nkifrar maruham hemo yuhat
(*Luk 21.1-4*)

⁴¹ Jisasr nd Bro Nkifrar maruha mhtanihemoa tkitt rhu hasohato htiafa hanymourm yimam maruha mhtanimoahat. Nd bro maruhetm bro maruham htanimoum. ⁴² Rroh mongkorn wom met dhirpat niamot. Rothu ramemr nohmotr rot turpatt tohmout. Rot nhai tamoh wuskam o tamohm. Rot yimotn wuroh tuthu yohript rhuyuk wuroh fsohot marufenf yakmotfn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemoa tkitt nd marufenf htanihemotr. ⁴³ Jisasr inji htihato turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, yimam nd htahani hany marufam nd metrpatt hte marufenf be tu bro marufaf htes. ⁴⁴ Wom womm htahani marufam, rom maruhetmn yak nhtemmn wom fam Bro Nkifrar hnahehato htahumr. Nd metpatn be tu nhai wom maruhenm kunykort. Tu wuroh yohript rhuyuk wuroh rpa toekfot Bro Nkifrar htahut. Rot nhai wom yeshri wiknayuk maruham wom rhukahmt.”

13

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhat Jisasn kformor
(Matyu 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Jisasn temper kmifar htanyhato turhu disaiperr-mpno fau hanyomom. Yau hanyhato wom disaiperr kfo memorr, “Tisa, wahtinr ndar temperrhu dborioh tahim yo temper kmifar tohyuk dborioh dborioh kunym.” ² Jisasn wanyhato kfo memorr, “Bare, ndar ni htita kunym nhai inji rhuruhatm. Yimam niahato kafring witarahmm.”

Jisasn kformor bok kurhefm mfrfnahrahm
(Matyu 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19)

³ Jisasn yura Olifet kmit muhhatom mrhumorn rihtimorr temperr. Ndha rhu hasetrn Pita Jems Jon Andrurum turpam niahato ⁴ ttiwom memorr, “Nd ni kfi mrokkot fitoh yihar rhuruhatt htiruhanomt? Tamoh neftn yak dukaruhattnom mirahnom nd yihar bi brbohwor?”

⁵⁻⁶ Jisasn kfo memorm, “You niko! Wanyrahko yimam yi htasruhamn bok yimam kfo nheh bonheh htasrahmm. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahmm, ‘Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo yimaya.’ Inji wanukko mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato amhikakinomm.

⁷ Nna yureft mano mano wanyrah-komt yo fitha fitha rhuyuk nna yurefthu mrokkom wanyakrahkomt. Inji wanuknom, bi mirahko bok dukefm ayaknom. Ndhttet nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhahi. ⁸ Htirahko yo wanyrahko wom kantrikfot sinyaruhatn wom kantrikfotno nnarahf. Wom kingr sinyaruharn wom kingrno nnarahf. Wom kmim yatinoh wormr tohrahm. Wom kmim bro nunes toniraht. Nd nefm yironarah-komm yon fanet mett barkof riyak yironekwa kanjo.

⁹ Niko tuko duka marnyaf hanykfof. Tukmoh kaunsermpno mkotimruhatmko Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonmn hanyhato tabotrahmko. Nanhu mrokkoroh yimaroh ptha nuhas hanyeftn gafmanm, kingm, nd nd yimaroh tirrn htarahmko. Nd tkittn nanhu mrokkot nd bro yimam kfo nuhasrahkomm. ¹⁰ Nd gutnius mrokkot afo yuht kantri bugat afo wany bugarahmt. Bi wany bugemt, ee btn nd yihar nierahr.

¹¹ Fitha kot swirm hanitwomko mirahko yakrmihato akfo amanyom, ‘Amayi, na finji kforuhoya?’ Mirahn inji aduka yanhoya. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mrokkof ptha dukefr hirahrn. ¹² Najohfi yagnm tum nahndhnrarahm. Womr sinyahato womr hndhnrarahtr wasrahm: Nitohfm nhaf to inji. Yifemr sinyahato yinemr hndhnrarahtr wasrahm: Yinemrom nhai yifa-mmampno nayak marnyarahatm. Yinemrom sinyahato yifam-mam hndhnrarahatmm wasrahm. ¹³ Nann hikruhatko yimam nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. Be faso hti sr thurahmko. Fitoh yimar toh bmtahany toh bmtahany bbinysofthu bati yihar mfnahr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr.”

Jerusalemrhu yak bati yihar
(Matyu 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Jisasn kfo memorm, “Wahtiyaf hanyswako. Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu kforafet kforafet tkitm bi wom hhrek shrr bi rim yorhtrm nd temperrhu Tahi Yarhr bbnarofakhato fnahnir, to be Judia profins tohyuk yimam mirahm wom atoh hasonom, yura kminysofko ayakrmanyitwam. (Yimar mrokkom htuyukr hti hik marnya hanyhato mrokkof yimbu yuham yakkfot.) ¹⁵ Yimar bi kunyshu wom yura ken tikrko wurhu mska hasir, mirahr tfit yiro mmem kunyko ayohnikahann wuskam arimaka. ¹⁶ Yimar bi mswirko yirn ndko tohwor, mirahr tfit kniko aikahann turhu yuke hmbreshat afo tfit ai ayaka. ¹⁷ Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon hamboriyetm finji yakrmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwafekt korht. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato mirahr nd bro krhopam bro gongng wormrn arhukahtn yimam nd yiharn ayakrmem. ¹⁹ Nd neft nia thombat mirahko ka tefi tefi kurhefm rhurahm. Ndar bbinysof thranimohat nhai ndhttet krhopam rhurmom. Yo ndar toh nhwi yiham nhai ndhttet kurhefm htikahnom. Yo kto nhai ndhttet kurhefm wompam rhuruhatm. Be tu bro bro krhopam tohrahm. ²⁰ Nd kurheft rhu hany Bro Nkifrar nhai mbri yak nohrfort, be yima bugam nd kurheft ye wus batirahm. To nhaft Bro Nkifrar tfit dukarahr tur bi kfo htayuk yimam. Romn dukahato nd krhoparoh tohyuk yiham tfit yak klopenrahm.

²¹ Nd yiha wom yimam kfo mirahmko, ‘Barenko, nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo minrfa htuyakyuk yima Kraiser bi asor, asha.’ Womm kfo mirahm, ‘Usor, usha.’ Inji wanyrahko, mirahko awany yakionomm. ²² Womrne inji narahr. Mirakerkfof hingrnaraharn kfo mirahr, ‘Na asoya niko toh gari hasiwa minrfa htuyakyuk yima Kraisa,’ o kfo mirahr, ‘Na profeta.’ Inji kfohato wonk wonk mirakerkfof hingrnarahm. Yuwi mirahm, ‘Tu Bro

Nkifrar kfo htayuk met yindarim frnehakhato ahikmnom.’²³ Ndnettn duka marnyaf hanykfot. Kfo duka mrokfom bi kfo duka htiwanko.”

Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar
(Matyu 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ “Nd bro kurheft rhuniruhatt ee htirahko marr rim noh kfirahr, nhai wom taruhatr. Yamt nhaf inji. Rothu nukeft rim fnahniraht, nhai wom taruhatt. ²⁵ Gunym rom nhai mount rhuruhatm. Rom be wuyohninehato misuqram. Mount thu habokknamo yifon mirahm nndo ginunes kekwothm. ²⁶ Ndtppo ee btn Bro Najomr htiyakrahrm gribpamn hawihnerahmr. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifhur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukeft mirahm nndo marrn yifa tohhnewur. Inji htiyakrahrm. ²⁷ Ror yawihna thombat mounmotmn kfo tkrurafhwatr romn tur bi kfo htayuk yima bugam yak nhafoh htfasrahmm.”

Kutr hti hikkfot
(Matyu 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸ Jisarr kfo memorm, “Kutr htiwonomr, twam hukteyum kfo kangnom kut yinr tohrah. ²⁹ To be inji hti nhtakrahkomr Bro Najomrhu nia yihar. Bi nd nd nefm htiwoko, wakfo wamitwako, Bro Najomrhu nia yihar bi brbohwr. Yifhatikt bi tohwr. ³⁰ To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa wom yimam bi nohetmn nd neft rhuraht. Nhai. Arihat wom tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmn nd neft htirahmt. ³¹ Nd neft rhuneft htirahko mounti bbinysotf mibatinirahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatiniruhatt.”

Nd nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr
(Matyu 24.36-44)

³² Jisarr kfo memorm, “Nd na kfiwa nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr. Mounmotmi Bro Najomr rom nhaf nhai tawisafkahr. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafwort.

³³ Niko nhai tawisafkahr nd nefthu rhuyuk yihar. Ndnettn niko be duka marnyahato hti yukatoh hasokfot. ³⁴ Nd neft wom yimar kunys htanyhato warkmit yita kanjo inji rhuraht. Kuny sikatr kunys htanyneft hingrna yimam rpa rpa hingrnefm kak htanyworm, kuny yifhatikthu tohyukr kfiwurr kunyshu yukatoh marnya hasoneft. ³⁵ Ndnettn niko be yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfot. Nd kuny sikatr ka krifn o yifung o ka dbha ksfut nierahr. ³⁶ Miruhatr tfit yudbat ania, mirahn hwe haseta amihtira. ³⁷ Ndar na kfiwa mrokfom yuht met yindari bugam kfiwa. Niko buga difronhato hti yukatoh hasokfot.”

14

Jisarrhu was yuhathu mrokfot bro yimam rhu pthamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Yispa hta duha bretparoh ye yiharhu barkof yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwa yihar,* nd yihar bi brbohnetrn prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhu tisam tum rhu rifiny-hato Jisarrhu hndhna nhehakhato was yuhathu mrokfot nafak dbkafmomt. ² Kfo memom, “Nd bro Pasofa burwa yihar mirahnom awasnomr, to be you muht kanjo watanhehakrahnom. Bi kmi kmi nia rifinyetmn nd be romn wahiyafrahnom.”

Wom mett Jisarrhu mfhat mfro mtha yahrnyet welpaye yuk wunamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8)

³ Jisarr Jerusalem toh tanyhato Betaniko yimor. Yihato Saimonrhu kunys yi tohmor. Saimonr bingot lepra dbohneft yakmotrn to bi frtrufnimot. Nd Saimonrhu kunys nuwa ye hasetrn wom mett be tu dborioh mtha yahrnyet wel botort hnamot. Nd wel botort frtfnamottn nd bro maruhaye wiknamo welpaye Jisarrhu mfhat fuk wunamotr. ⁴ Nd mett Jisarr welpa wunamo yuhat yimam htihato tum nnakfo memom, “Tamohmpno nd mett welpam be wurasoh furetm?” ⁵ Nd wel botort yimam 300 silva maruhaye wiknarfotmt nd maruham yakrfonomm herfonom nd maruhapa duha yimam.” Inji kfo huttmomt. ⁶ Jisarr memorm, “Inji akfowahkomt. Rot tu dborioh neft nita. ⁷ Nd niko kfiwa maruha duha yimam, rom nhai fitha yiruhatm. Kangko, fitoh yiha ahti dukanomm, nhai mrokfom. Na, na nhai wom tohnhorhotanko. ⁸ Nd mett ka tamohr bi kfo memort, ‘Yima gur welpam wunefiwa kanjo welpam bi wayuk wunafokahtnr yopt yirahr.’ ⁹ Na kfo mifwanko gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habrineft, ndar mett nefineft nhaf kmi kmi kfo ptha duka htfasrahmt.”

Judasr kfo fakiomor, Jisarrhu hndhna yuhat
(Matyu 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6)

* **14:1:** Isrerm Ijift tohhato Bro Nkifrar miyak htiyakmo yihar kutamoumr Pasofa burwat, nd yihar rhu rifinyhato tfit kedukamoumr Isrerm Ijift htanyomohat. To nd Pasofa yihari wom 6-pela yiham yispa duha bretpam kamoum.

¹⁰ Nd yiha 12-pela disaiperrroh wom disaiperr kutewumr Judas Iskeriotr prisroh bro yimampno yimor. Yihato kfo memorm, “Inji inji hndhnaruhanr.” ¹¹ Nd bro prism wanyhato yindhormom. Yindhorrhato kfo memorm, “Maruha hirahnomn.” Judasr wanyhato yima yuhur fak nhtamour Jisasrhu hndhna yuham.

Jisasrhu hus disaiperrf yeshrim hta mskamo yuhat

(Matyu 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14; 22.21-23; Jon 13.21-30)

¹² Be rhumomn nd yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yihar niamor. Nd yispa hta duha bretpam yamoa barkof yiharn Pasofa sifsifr washato ndr tarioh mthamoum. Nd yihar disaiperrm Jisasr mkfo tiwonn memorm, “Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fitha hta mskaruhatnom ni rhuhato ye jukaruhanr?” ¹³ Jisasr turhu hus disaiperrf kfo memorf, “Waikahfnn tauntn wom yimar burioh roht titetrpno mnafuryakrahko. To be mirahfn finji ainyo. Rorn wayau hikaknitwafn.” ¹⁴ Ror fitoh kunys kitwor, nifn nd kunys yikfot. Fknenihato nd kuny sikatr wakfo wamitwafnr, ‘Tisar kfo famur, “Waikahfnn nd kuny shofr ayak nuhastwarfn nani nanhu disaiperrmpno Pasofa burwa yeyuk tkitt.”’ ¹⁵ Inji wakfo tiwonkahtfn yurakorhof rumt yak nuhasrahfnn. Nd rumtn mhtirahfnn tebor gaji nd ndm. Ndharn wahta mskatwafn. Nom nierahnom.” ¹⁶ Be rof yimofn nd Jisasr kfomo yimar kmi yifhatikt n toh hasetr mhtimofr. Ror yimo kunys yimof. Nd nd nefn be Jisasr kfomo tng yuhatn hti bugamofm. Be ndharn rhuhato hta mskamofm nd bro yiha yeyuk yeshrim.

¹⁷ Yifungnano Jisasri turhu disaiperrm mfnah bugamotm nd hus yimaf hta mskas hasomo yeshrim rhuhato famomm. ¹⁸ Ye hanyhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womrn hndhnrhota wasrahma. Tor asha kenuhiwurorn na hndhnrhar.” ¹⁹ Be inji kfofotr disaiperrroh yima yuhum foh tmhonomom. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo tiwonn memorm, “Ni kfihat frohmn inji naruhamn? Ka nann?” Tfit womr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” ²⁰ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Tor womr korhnuhiwurorn. Nd yimar bretpat yaknhohato wain bupayet dis tayifaknuhir, tor nd yimarn hndhnrarahra.” ²¹ Bro Najomr kangr anoha, ndt mrokfo duhatet. Rorhu noh nmbuhathu mrokfot bi nkiframpono kfo tndh hnettn nhai finji kforuhatt. Tmift nd Bro Najomrhu yak hndhna hanyuk yimarne kanga fitoh yuhat yiruhar? Mmemt hiyau duha rhurmotr.”

Jisasr disaiperrm bretpa, wain bupa hemo yuhat

(Matyu 26.26-30; Luk 22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Nuwa ye hasohato Jisasr bretpat yakmortn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhornimorrn yak tif nhombrahato disaiperrm he nhombrahi hanyomorm. Kfo memorm, “Nd bretpam wayak wayakomm. Ndm nanhu nmpayem.” ²³ Wain bu kaft yakmortn nhaf Bro Nkifrarpono kfo yindhornihato tengot nhombra he bugamotrm famomm. ²⁴ Kfo memorm, “Ndar wain bu kaft tfit niko yekwat nd nfri yihotar hingrnaruha hingrnfet. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri hingrnfet be yak dbkafraht. Be tawo nd nfri hingrnfet wahiktwak.” ²⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkforpatn tohhato ee btn nfri wain bupam tfit yeruha.” ²⁶ Be wuroht, windoht windohat trufnihato be tfit Olifet kmi yorgko yimom.

Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat Jisasr kfo ptham

(Matyu 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

²⁷ Olifet yorgr mfnahhato disaiperrm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

‘Tohukatohr wasaknirhotanr sifsifm natubaturahm.’

Sek 13.7

Nd mrokfot bi ruhett niko bugako na finji naknewuma, kakrme trohwokma.

²⁸ Tfit sinyaruha. Sinyahato na bi Galiliko tohak hanyruha.” ²⁹ Pitar wasinyahato memorm, “Ndar wommn wakfo. Romn buha msuhtahato mhik htafrahmn. Na nhai mhik htafrohann.” ³⁰ Tfit Jisasr memorm, “Na kfo mifwann, hrek yifungnano kirihu husyuk naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangmn, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’” ³¹ Pitar sinyahato kfo memorm, “Be tu nhai mif. Na kanga, ninpno anoha, to nhai tfit kafrohrotant ninhu yufat.” Pitar kfomo yuharpatt wom wom disaiperrm rpa yuharpatt kfo ptha hikmom.

Jisasr Getsemani swirtn kfo bruttnamo yuhat

(Matyu 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

³² Jisasri disaiperrm afo Olifet kmit tohetmn yimom wom tkitt kutewumt gaden Getsemani. Ndhha Getsemanit mfnahhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Asa afo warhu hasoko. Na afo Bro Nkifrar rim kfo bruttnafiwa.” ³³ Pita Jems Jonrompono yimom. Yihato Jisasrhu yima yuhurio nhai marnyarmorr. Yima yuhur be nur dungunangu yima yuhurpono

rhumour. ³⁴ Be yima yuhur yak nhombratihato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhur be nd nur dungangu yima yuhur mtakihwotra kanga be amyakniya. Asha warhu hasoko. Mirahko ahwanyom.” ³⁵ Wunye kkofmorn bbinysoft msuhhato kfo bruttnamor. Memor, “Akfo bruttnakahta nd krho mis nhai yakrhotta.” ³⁶ Kfo bruttna hanyhato kfo memor, “O Dajaye, ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brboh watt kanga akfoyann. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhant, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, yakruhan. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.”

³⁷ Inji kfo bruttna tanyomrn tfit yimor nd husfirpa yimam rhu hasomo tkittn. Yihato yihom htimorm hwi hasetmn. Rim tohhato kfo memorr Pitar, “Saimone, nine aso hwitn? Nhai rpa auakfot afo ruhakkfot?” ³⁸ Niko sinya rhuhat kfo bruttna hasokfot. Hwe rhu fura hasorahko, to be tamoh nefm mfrnhehrahmko to be suhrahko. Yima yuhur sinyarahr finji na finji nanef, to thatipt, fitha bbukeft yakruhat?”

³⁹ Be inji yihom kfo tanyomrn tfit yimorn tur kfo bruttnamo mrokfom wompam kfo bruttnamor. ⁴⁰ Tfit wompam nhaf niahato yihom htimorm nyinga krkotakhato hwe hasetmn. Yihom htihato tfit yihom frthumorm. Yihom frthumotrm mfhtas sinyahato nhai hifa yima yuhum yakrmom pthayukm.

⁴¹ Ror inji yihom hti tanyhato tfit yimor. Yimorn tfit niahato rpahtet nef yihom htihato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nikome asoko yuhre hwe tokr hasiwuko? Be tniift nd hwe tokr hasoneft. Wawanyko. Yihar bi asor. Bi na Bro Najomanhu fasoh fasoh net yimaroh tirroh yi yihayer bi. ⁴² Wasinyakahtko riyahnom. Wahtiko, nanhu mhndhnakyuk yimar tor bi niewur.”

Judasr yihato Jisasr mhndhnakmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)

⁴³ Jisasr yuhre ptha haso hanymor, rorhu yakyuk yimam mhatohmomt bainati mhers. Tu Jisasrhu disaipar Judasrn hatohakmorm. Prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisame Judaroh bro yimam, kfo tkrurmotmm Judasr hasinyamorm. ⁴⁴ Nd Jisasr hndhnakyuk yimarn bi kfo hta bohta memorm, “Wahtiyafo hanyswokma. Na yayaknihato fitoh yimar mkihendhoraknitwa, wamitwako, tor nd yima Jisasr. Ee inji bi hitwokma, nd yimarn yayaknihato yakkfot. Yakhato be yima tire hanyruhakomrn bro yimampno hanykfot.”

⁴⁵ Be nd Jisasr rhumo tkitt mfna-mohat, Judasr yayaknimorn Jisasr rim kihendhoraknihato kfo kangr, “Tisa.” ⁴⁶ Be yimam yayaknihato tirtir fakmorm.

⁴⁷ Rom fak hanymomr, Jisasrpn toh hasoyuk disaiperr mhti nambur-nihato bainat watuhakmortn ka prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrna yimar bainate yimbhindangt frbubafmotrr misuhmot. ⁴⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mhers hasinyahato nia kekwokma?” ⁴⁹ Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohhato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji yihato hfnaahknirmokma. To nhai mrokfom. Ndar niko niwa nmbuhat nhai finji kforuhatnom. Bi profetmn mrokfot bi kfo hnetn to be bi rhu hikwot bi.” ⁵⁰ Nd turhu disaiperr htimom bi Jisasr kak hasiwumre, rom fakrme troh tanyomr.

Wom yima damiagr yakrmemo yuhat

⁵¹ Wom yima damiagenr ganyom hmbresha wondhetr Jisasrn hik hanymor memom, ka yakrahnom, ⁵² to nhai, yakrmiyakhato hmbreshat thu brhoh tanyhato sfno bmbombrohr fakrme fnahmor.

Jisasr kaunsermpno kot tohmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55; 22.63-71; Jon 18.13-14; 18.19-24)

⁵³ Nd Jisasr yakniyuk yimam hanymomrn tu nd prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kunysn hanymomr. Nd kunysn prisroh bro yimam yo Judaroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam rifinyom. ⁵⁴ Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanymorm. Bi prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kuny kmifarn bi hanitwomre, ror be nhowi yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yimampno brbo kahtpno haunymour.

⁵⁵ Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohyuk bro prism yo Judaroh kaunserm fak hambromoum yimam. Memoum, “Wom yimam ayakkahnomn romn wom kfo wok mrokfom htaruhatmn Jisasr wasrahnomr.” to nhai, wany sitamomm. Rroh mrokfom nndo nndo pthamomm. ⁵⁶ Yimam be yuwi furahato pthamoa mrokfom, womroh mrokfom nndo yimoum, womroh nndo. ⁵⁷ Wommn kfo wok fura memom, ⁵⁸ “O nomn wanyonom kfo memor, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohruhoyanrn tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyaruhanr. Kasinya thoft nhai yima tire hingrnaruhatr.’” ⁵⁹ To nhai, nd nd mrokfom rom pthayukm

nhai be rpa mrokfo yuhat ptha hikrmomm. Womm nndo ptha-moum, womm, rom nndo pthamoum.

⁶⁰ Jisasr nd yimam pthamoa mrokfom wanymoahat nhai kfo wokrmorm. Ndnnett prisorh bro tohak yimar sinyahato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memor; “Tamohmpno ndar rom kfiwa mrokfefim be rhuhato wanukanm? Waptha!” ⁶¹ Jisasr nhai ptharmor.

Tfit wompam kfo ttiwonmorr; “Ni asone nda bbinysofthu yimaroh minrfa htikyayuk yima Kraisin Bro Nkifrar nd kfo tkrurafomr? Ni nd Tunga Nkifrarhu Yon mife?” ⁶² Jisasr wasinyahato kfo memor; “Na to tawom nda. Htirahkoma na, Bro Najoma, tfit bro hta nngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko rhuhato gribpamn hawihnerahmr.” ⁶³ Jisasr inji kfomotr prisroh bro tohak yimar inji wanyhato rorhu yarim ruhakyuk hmbreshat teh dborfamort. Teh dborfahato kfo memor; “Mirahko tfit wom yimam anakukahnomn nda yimarhu nefm ania aphanom. ⁶⁴ Bi wanukomr kfo yamuhat, ‘Na Bro Nkifraya.’ To finji dukewako? Ndar yimare finji naruhanomr?” Tfit nd kot tohyuk yimam kfo memom, “Nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar.”

⁶⁵ Be inji kfonihato tuha kuninfar bokuninfar thumomr. Nyingatikt rmonthaye kitasifahato tire frsrfa bosrfamoum. Frsrfa hanyhato kfo ttiwon memoum; “Nd ni frsrfiwa yimame frohem?”

Pitar kfo memor, “Na nhai Jisasr tawisafkahanr.”

(Matyu 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18; 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Pitar kuny knifarn kah haunyo hasetrn bro prisrhu wom hingrnayuk mett mhtimotr. ⁶⁷ Mhtihato kfo memotr; “Ni to aso womenn Nasaret thof Jisasrprno tohnh htfasmoa.” ⁶⁸ Pitar sinyahato kfo namhi memor; “Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahanr.” Pitar inji kfo ni hanyhato kmifathu getkfofn yihom tohmor. Ndha yihom toh hanyomr krir nakomr. ⁶⁹ Toh hasetrn tfit nd bro prisrprno hingrnomoa mett ndha yihom htimotr. Yihom htihato nd brbo toh nafif htfasmo yimam kfo memotm, “Asor womenr Jisasrprno nd toh htfasmoar.” ⁷⁰ Pitar tfit wompam kfo namhimor. Kfo namhimotr nd toh nafif htfasmo yimam toh hanyhato kfo memomr; “Bare, ni aso rroh womenn. Ni Galili thofe.” ⁷¹ Pitar tfit wasinyahato kfo memor; “Na tu be kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai mif tawisafkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar. Na kfo furewane Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahra.” ⁷² Inji kfo hanyomr, ee tfit wompam krir nakomr. Krirhu naku tngtpno Pitarhu yimbhindangm ndnatn tuppomomr. Tupphato yima yuhur tfit niamotr tfit dukamort Jisasr kfo mrokfot. Kfo memor; “Hrek yifungnano krirhu husyuk naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’” Nd mrokfot dukakhato tuha rim nur kaugomor.

15

Pailatrprno Jisasr kot tohmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.1-2; 27.11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Dbha ksfutn prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam, yo nkifrar boririfhuthu tisam, yo wom kaunser bugam rhu rifinyhato Jisasrhu kotim yuhat naphamom. Naphahato memom, “Pailatrhu tirtn htarahnomr.” Mrokfot nayak nhtamomtn mti baklain tofe kimomr. Kiyakhato Pailatrprno hanymomr.* ² Pailatrprno mtohmotr kfo ttiwon memorr; “Nine Judaroh kinge?” Jisasr memor; “Uwa. Mrokfot to bi kfo twanhiwunt.” ³ Prisroh bro yimam ritohhato wom kfo wok mrokfom tumomm. ⁴ Pailatr kfo memorr; “Bare, ni wanuknm nd yimam ninhu yufatpno mhfnahniwa mrokfom? Tamohmpno ndar kfo wok bowokwa mrokfom tawo kfo wok duha yitanm?” ⁵ Jisasr nhai wom mrokfom ptharmor. Pailatr inji htihato duka nhi memor; “Arr tamohtet yimarn nhai kfo wokkahrm?”

Pailatr kfomor Jisasr yura bgre misn anohr

(Matyu 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Pasofa burwa yiharn kalabus tohyuk wom yimar Judiaroh gafanar kak thu hnamourr. Tu kmi thofmn fitoh yimar yibonwom yak tuhafoneft, yufat yutamomtm, nd yimar kak thumour. ⁷ Nd kalabus htamo yimam gafmanrprno wom yahrt rhumott wom yimam nambur tonehato yima wasmom. To nd yimam kalabus htamomm. Nd yimaroh wom yimarhu yufat Barabas. ⁸ Nd Pasofakfot yi rifinyuk yimam yi rifiny bugahato Pailatr kfo memomr; “Ni tu Pasofa yiha na hakuta kanjo hrek inji wana.” ⁹ Pailatr mtohnihato ttiwon memomr; “To finji dukewako? Nda Judaroh kingr kangko ayak tuhafoya?” ¹⁰ Jisasr be prisroh bro yimam kfo wok furahato kalabus htamomr. Ndnnett Pailatr ndhtet kfo ttiwon

* **15:1**: Nd yima Pailatr Rom thofer. Tu Rom thofmn htamomr Judaroh gafanar. Tu Judaroh kotkfof tohyuk yimam nhai bi wasmoamm, afo tfit Pailatrprno hanyomomm. Ndnnett Jisasrhu waskfof kfomohat tu Romm htayuk Pailatrprno hanymomr.

mrokfot htamort. ¹¹ Prisoroh bro yimam bi kmi thofm kfaf hany memoumm, “Wakfo naku wameko, ‘Pailatr Barabasr ayak hfhanafor.’” Be nd bro prisroh kfomo yuhat kfo hikmom. ¹² Pailatr wanyhato ttiwon memorm, “To nd niko kfo yamuka Judaroh kingr, nd yimare finji naruhoynr?” ¹³ Nd yima rifhur tohmor wanfak wanfak memom, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr.” ¹⁴ Pailatr memom, “To tamohmpno? Finji namotr inji naruhoynr?” Tfit mrhuni mrhuni memom, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr.” ¹⁵ Be Pailatr memom, “Rroh yima yuhum ayak marnyayanm.” Ndnatn Barabasr yak tuhafmornr tfit Jisasr yakhato soldiaroh tirm htamorr. Memom, “Romn wife wife tabotakhato bgre misn kihegirrahrm.”

Soldiam Jisasr kfo tfar botfarmo yuhat
(Matyu 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Soldiam Jisasr yaknimomrn hanyomomr mrokfo yakitohyuk tkitrn. Nd tkitr hanyhato soldia bugam yi rifny bugamom. ¹⁷ Ror hatohmo hmbresham fak rhoh bugamomrn tfit kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar thu kasimomr. Yo soldiam huhra mtitofit yakmomtn kingroh mfham hatohwa yabisoht kanjo yakkemomtn mfhatn wathu hamsisomr. ¹⁸ Yo yon mumenm kanjo wukfo tfar botfar memoumr, “Woi, Judaroh kingr.”† ¹⁹ Inji kfo tfar botfarmoamr yo kuninfar thumomr. Yo tirt yakitohyuk mis dhemo, ndt tfit yak hutfakmoamr mfhapako warbigmoumr. ²⁰ Nd kfo tfar botfar tonemomrn yo tfit nd kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar yakta thumomrn tfit turhu hmbresha mifm hmbremomr. Hmbrenimomrn hanyomomr bgre mis tuhegiryuk tkittn.

Jisasr bgre mis tu hegirmo yuhat
(Matyu 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)

²¹ Kmi rim fnahnitm htayakomomr wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Saimomr, Sairini thofr. Aleksanda Rufusrofhu yifemer. Nd yima Saimomr memom, “Taunko aiya.” Soldiam ror yakmomn nd Jisasr tita hanyomo bgre mis rorn tfit wathu titafmom. Rorn tita hanyomom.

²² Jisasr soldiam yakni hanyomohat hanyomomr wom tkitt kutewumt Golgota. (Kfe sfiohniyet yima mfham kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) ²³ Memom wom marasinm wainpampno bi rpat yak tahmor hmbriyetm Jisasr ahikahtnomr yeruharn nd frtekr botkermo tkitm frifrraahr. To nhai. Kfo kurmor. Nhai yak yarmom. ²⁴ Soldiam Jisasr yura bgre misn kihegirihiato yo tfit rorhu hmbresham yakhato pirai satumomm.‡

²⁵ Dbha 9 kilok tuhegirmomr. ²⁶ Wom mrokfo nmbuhat plan mkutn wandfakmomtn yura mfhatpno frdbkafmomtko. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memom, “Judaroh Kingr.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Jisasr tuhegirmo tkittn hus rikoh yimaf mano mano tuhegirmomf. Womr tirmifko hirmor, womr kondonko hirmor.§

²⁹ Jisasr hegirmo bgre mis tu yihota yuhat tohettn rim fnahni mfnahniyuk yimam rim grha wase bowasenihiato yihom kfo tfarnyi mkfo tfarnyamoumr. Kfo memoumr, “Ni kfo mayete, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohhato tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyahato hingrnaruhant.’ Ni inji kfet yimaye.” ³⁰ To btn wamifnahnekahtn ahtinomn.” ³¹ Nd prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam, rom rpat inji kfo tfar memomr, “Ndar yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamomr. Asomif to nhai tur mifnahnekahtn htikahnomr. ³² Nd Isrerroh kingrn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraf thombat nda bbinysofthu yimaroh nrfa htiaakneft, afo tur amifnahnekahtn ahtinomr. Htiruhanomn duka mirahnom tu nmoh nrfa htiaakyuk yimayer.” Nd mano mano hirmo yimaf rof nhaf kfo tfar mrokfom kfomofr.

Jisasr nohmo yuhat
(Matyu 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30)

³³ Dany marrn marrhu nukeft be rim nohnomot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit niamor. ³⁴ Tri kilok kanjo marr toh hanyomr Jisasr tau nakuyafmor, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Nd mrokfothu mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, “Nkifraye, Nkifraye, tamohmpno bi frtrohwona?” ³⁵ Inji kfo nakumotr brbo tohyuk yimam wanyaf hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar Irajair nakutr.” ³⁶ Wom yimar toni hanyhato spans yakmorn wainpamn tayifakhato miyefn htahato memom, Jisasr hikahta bupam ndtn tmasakrahr. Bupam hehato kfo memom, “Afo htiaf hanyrahnom, Irajair naku kfihat Irajair finji naruharr?” ³⁷ Be wurroht tau nakuyafmorn be mfaknimor.

† 15:18: Wahti Matyu 27.9 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot. ‡ 15:24: Tahiham tubatu hanyomomn htimom, frohrn hifa tahis fturt, nd yimar fakmor Jisasrhu wom hmbresham. § 15:27-28: Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn mrokfot kfo memota, ‘Nd yimar htimomr fasoh nefm nayet yimam kanjo. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmomr.’ Nd mrokfot bi kfo htamot bi tot bi mfrfnah hanitt.”

³⁸ Yimar myakni hanymo fijo nd bro rmonthar temperrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr gna rafomor be buha mifn rmonthar yoh nmbrmorn mano mano rim rhu mrhumor. Yurak wuyoh nmbrakmorn miyoh nmbr witanihato mano mano rim hir mhirmor: ³⁹ Jisasr pno brbo tohmo amiroh keptenr Jisas nohmo yuhah htihato tuha mfha tha duhatr rhumor. Memor, “Dajohm! To finji tfit kforuhanom? Ndar yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.”

⁴⁰ Tom wom metm be inji wuri kkof tohhato hti hasomoum. Taun Makdala efkot Mariat, Jemsri Josefrofhu mmem Mariat yo Saromet, nd nd metm hti hasomoum. ⁴¹ Nd yute metm Jisasr Galilit tohmohat romn uhik ahik htfasmoamrn tamoh tamohm romn hiyaf hanymoum. Yo wom metm rpatn Jisasr Jerusalemko yimohat hik hanymomr.

Jisasrhu thatipt tahi muhtn rihtamo yuhah

(Matyu 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-55; Jon 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Judaroh taun Arimateathu wom yimar tohmour. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Juda kaunserkfot rorn nd kaunserkfot hingrna tohnhomoum. Bok met yindarim rorhu nefm hifa hti wofnmoum. Rorhu dukeft duka memour, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkofot afo nanhu nyingaye afo htiuha!” Nd dukeftpno tohmour. Nd Fraide yihar, bi tu Judaroh bro rhu krna Sabat yihar bi rhu yibon hanymomr. Sarere yihar nd rhu krna yihar rhumoum. Ndnetn krifnano Jisasr bi nohetn nhai wofnmor Jisasrhu tkfhat wom rhukfot. Pailatr pno yimorn mtohhato ttiwonmor Jisasrhu thatipthu yakni yopneft. Nhai yakrmi hanyhato yi mttiwonmorr. ⁴⁴ Pailatr Jisasrhu noh mrokfot wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Be yudbat turhu keptenr nakumorr. Memor, “Afo tu keptenr pno wany marnyaruha Jisasrhu noh mrokfot.” ⁴⁵ Pailatr keptenr pno wany sungunahato ee Josefr kfo fakiowafmorr Jisasrhu thatipthu yaknineft. ⁴⁶ Josefr Pailatrhu tngt wany marnya tanyhato yimorn nfri ganyom rmonthar wiknakmorr. Nd nfri rmonthar yak nyingt htatahato Jisasr bgre miyetr wuyak kasuhakmornn ganyom rmontharn wahtahato rir hmbremorr. Rir hmbreyaknihato hanymorr. Hanyhato tahi muhtn rihtamorr. Nd tahi muhtn htamorrn tahis yakhato tahishu muht hta tittafmorr. ⁴⁷ Makdala efkot Mariati Josefrhu mmem Mariat tohhato hti hikmom Jisasrhu thatipt htamo tkitt.

16

Jisasr sinyamo yuhah

(Matyu 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Nd rhu krna Sabat yihar rhuni bugahato Makdala efkot Mariat yo Jems Saromerofhu mmem Mariat welpam wiknakhato memof, “Hanyhato Jisasrhu thatipt gbrorna wu-narahnonr.” ² Sande yiha bi dbha ksfutn sinyanihato yimom nd Jisasr rihtamo tahi muht. ³ Yau hanyhato tfit tuf rinnakfo nakfo hany memouf, “Nd tahi muht frtasif tanymo tahise frohm yak rihtaf nuhafrahamno?” ⁴ Inji nnakfonihato asha mtohhato htimof nd yonmari tahis muht frkih tanymot nhai wom rhurmorr. ⁵ Be sfnohtn be yauyaknihato fau tkfenimof. Yiro rim tohhato asha htimofr wom yima damiagr yok thar hmbreyet ririfkfo rhu hasomor. Be tuha mrokfo duha tohmof.

⁶ Nd yima damiagr kfo memof, “Mirahfn afohtasno. Nifn ka nd bgre mis kihagirmo Nasaret thof Jisasrhu yau hafott niefn. Nd yimar bi sinyani yifri. Ndart ror yarim htamo tkitt, bi sfnoh tkit furayet. ⁷ Waikahfn turpno yau htfasmoa yimam yo Pitar wakfo wamitwafnm, Jisasr bi sinyanihato bi Galiliko mtoh gari hanitrm. Tur kfomo yuhah Galiliko ndko amhtitwamr.”

⁸ Nd yima damiagr pthamohat, be bro yakrme rifhurpno tohhato wanymoufr. Be nd yakrme rifhurpno fnahnihato yimof. Yimohat nhai wom yimar kfo marimof; “No inji htitawono.”

Makdala efkot Mariat Jisasr htimo yuhah

(Matyu 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18)

⁹ Jisasr Sande yihar dbha ksfut sinyamor. Sinyanimohat barkoft Makdala efkot Mariatpno myak nriyafnimotr htiyafmotr. Nd met Mariatn Jisasr yima nfri tohmohat 7-pela kmi yarhm fak thumot. ¹⁰ Mariatn hti switafhato rotn yihato Jisasr pno yau htfasmoa yimam nur dungunangu hasetm mkfo nuhasmotm. ¹¹ Kfo memotm, “Jisasr bi sinyer. Na bi tuka htiyefiyanr.” Nd nur dungunangu hasoyuk yimam nhai wany yakiomorm. Rom memom, ka yuwi furewut.

Hus yimaf Jisasr htimo yuhah

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Kto Jisasrhu wom hus disaipperf tuha taunt sinyanyhato yimof. Buha yihotatn Jisasr htiyafmofr. Rorhu ruheft nndo tfit htimofr. ¹³ Be rof inji htiyafhato womum yi kfo

pthamofim. Womm rof kfoyuk mrokfom wanyomohat nhai wany yakioromomf. Memom, ka kfo furewuf.

*Jisasr rorhu disaiperm kfo tkrurafmo yuhat
(Matyu 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23)*

¹⁴ Kto wuroht tu Jisasrhu 11-pela disaiperm nuwa ye hasetmn mifnahmotr htimomr. Yihato kfo huttmorm. Ror htiyafomoa yimam kfomoahat nhai wany yakioromom. Memom, ka be kfo furewum. Ndnatn kfo huttmorm. ¹⁵ Kfo memorm, “Nikomn ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim nanhu mrokfot wakfo nuhashi habri bugatwakomm. ¹⁶ Waptha habrikahkomn fitoh yimam wany yakiohato baftais kak hanitm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn rhurahm. Yimam nhai wany yakiokahm nd yimam be bro kotkfof tohrahm. ¹⁷ Nanhu mrokfom wany yakio hanyruha yimam wom bbukeft Bro Nkifrar hi hanyrahm. Nanhu yufatpno yarhm yak thurahm. Yo wom nndoh yarmumam be ptha furakni hakurahm. ¹⁸ Yima waset nandom nehun tire yak hakurahm. Foret yeshrim yerahm be nhai finji naruhm. Be fipa duhatm rhu hakurahm. Dbohnet yimam rom tir htarahm be marnyani hakurahm. Nd nd nefm yimam htiruhm mirahm, tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnewum.”

*Bro Nkifrar Jisasr hefenko hamuhmo yuhat
(Luk 24.50-53; Aposer 1.9-11)*

¹⁹ Bro Nungothet Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo buganihato be Bro Nkifrar yakhato hamuhmorr hefenko. Hamuhmorrn turhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko fak htmorr. ²⁰ Be Jisasrhu disaiperm kmi kmim yi htfashato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha habrimomm. Bro Nungothetr tohno-moatrm rom pthamoa mrokmom fipetm rhumom. Wom wom mirak-erkfom rpat hingrna htfasmom. Ndnatn rom pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiomomm.

Lukr dwanfamo gutnius mrokfot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Lukr Wandfamo Gutniuskfotn hti dukarahn Jisasr niahato Isrermi riruh aruh kmiyakmim nrfa htiyakmo yuhat. Jisasrhu hingrneft rihingrnakmohat met yindars kfo memorm, “Brorhu Yafothatn thu kasinyamotta nd knob yuham rirhu arhuyuk yima bebpam nann gutniuskfot kfo hi hanyruhanm,” (wahti Luk 4:18). Ndnnetn Jisasr nda bbinysof thofm yuhuwafhato rorn nohhato rroh rhu nmbuhat fak marnya bomarnyamort.

Lukr tndh hik bohik marnyamorm Mariat Jisasr hiyaumo yuhat yo ror hefenr muhmo yuhat. Tndh hikmotrm yimam htimohat rorhu tndh mrokfom hti yindhormomm.

Jisasr tohhato nahnamo wom wom nefm Lukrparhu rfa borngtn htirahnm. Nhai wom rfa borngm htiruhatnm. Lukrhu rfa borngtn wandfa hik bohikmorm Jisasr nurmo yuhathu mrokfom, Samaria thofr yak marnyamo yimarhu tndht, wom yonr yifemr htanyhato nkiranimorhu kfo nhombra mrokfot yo wom wom tndhmi kfo nhombra mrokfom, nd nd mrokfom Lukrhu rfa borngt korhm.

Wom mrokfom Lukr mfro dukahato kfo pthamom, kfo pthamor kfo bruttnaneft, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu hingrneft, bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar yafho tuhemo yuhat, yo metm Jisasrhu hingrnefm hingrnanhomo yuham. Ndm wom mrokfom ndar gonborngt htamorm.

Lukr wandfamo mrokfom nhai ndar gonborngt rhu kahm. Nhai. Rorhu wom mrokfom Aposer gonborngtn korhm. Rorn nd Aposer gonborngt wandfamort.

Lukr Tiofilusrpno gontwat wandfahato nd kfo nuhasmo barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹⁻² O Tiofilus, Jisasrpnno rhu hawihnamo nefm bok yimam htimomm. Rom htihato pthamomm. Pthamotnm wom yimam rompno wanyak hanyhato wandfa hanyomm nd Jisasrhu tndh mrokfom. ³ Ndnatn na to inji kanga ni Tiofiluspnno awandfakahann, akfo nuhas hik bohik marnyann nd Jisasrhu tndht rhumo nefm. Nd mrokfom kanga akfo nuhasann. Bi tuka nd tu hti hiket yimampno ruhato wany hik marnyamoyanmn ndnatn kanga awandfa nuhasann. ⁴ Tamoh mrokfom ni bingot wanyafmom, nda na wandfayuk mrokfefm htiruhann, mirahn, “Dajohmn, nd na wanyafmo mrokfot tu mrokfot wanyafma.”

Elisabet Jon Baftaisr hiyaumo yuhathu tndhti Mariat Jisasr hiyaumo yuhathu tndht

(Sapta 1.5–2.52)

Sekariar nasakmo yonrhu yuhat mounmotr niahato kfo nuhasmo yuhat

⁵ Herotr, Judiaroh kingr tohmo yiharn wom yimar tohmo. Rorhu yufat Sekariai. Rorn bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu hingrnefm kakitohmourn. Nd temperr tohyuk yimar kutamorn prisr. Sekariai Abiya kuny shofer. Bingot rorhu nkifra Abiyar nd pris hingrneft mfakitoh fnahmort. Sekariai Abiya kuny shofer. Rorhu metthu yufat Elisabet. Rot nhaf inji buga. Rothu nkifram nd pris hingrneft mfakitoh fnahmort. Rot Eron frikef yuhatn niamot. ⁶ Sawoh sawohfhu toh nmbuhat hifa tohmoatf, Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhormorf. Boririfhu mrokfom rof hifa kak hik marnya-mouf. ⁷ Nd sawohf tohmoahat be inji yon duhatf tohmouf. Mett nhai yon hiyaurmoat. Sawoh sawohf bi tabo buga hanymof.

⁸⁻⁹ Wom yiha Abiya frikeft tum ruhato memom, “Wom yimar ayak htanom temperrhu fknihato tarioh mtha inji nayukr.” Ndnatn yimaroh yufa yak nuhasyuk nefn namom. Nd nefn nahato nd nefn Sekariai rhu yufat fak nuhasmotm Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yihato tarioh mthayukr. Bingot bi ndhtet nefn na hnamoum. To be nd nef yuhatn fak hikmom. Bok yimam nd temperr hingrnammoum. Wommn womhtet hingrnefm hingrnammoum. Tfit wommn womhtet hingrnefm hingrnammoum. ¹⁰ To be Sekariai temperr fknienihato nd miroh fipam tarioh mthamohat bok met yindarim briaahako ruhato Nkifrarpnnonko kfo bruttnammoum. ¹¹ Nd tarioh mthayukr tkitt toh hasetrn Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr niamorn, nd tarioh mthayukr tkitt tirmifko mitohmor. ¹² Be wom Sekariai inji htihato yafotha duhatr rhumor. ¹³ Nd mounmotr sinyahato kfo memor, “Sekariai, ni mirahn aduka yanhoya. Ni kfo bruttnamohat bi wanyamoyann. Nd ninhu met Elisabet, be yonr hiyauhirahatn. Yon yindarir hiyauhiruhattn, yo yufat wayutatwanr Jonr. Bro Nkifrar rorn bro yufat htarah. ¹⁴ Ni inji htiruhann, ninhu yima yuhur be yifa marnya-ruharn, yindhorrarn. Bok met yindarim ror htihato be yindhorrarn. ¹⁵ Rorn Bro Nkifrar bro

yufat hirahr: Nhai wain bupami yima thu hamumet bupam yeruhatr: Yuhre mmemthu yatit ruhetrn, bi nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nawohrahr: ¹⁶ Rorn nd Isrer yon kunys tfit yakruharm, tfit turoh Nkifra Yawerpno yak htarahr. ¹⁷ Rorn nd Iraiirar hatohmo yafothat mthu nhombrahrt. Ror bi Brorhu nyinga yuhat bi tohak hanyruhatr, nitohfi nitohfim tfit niak marnya hakurahr. Yifemrom yak marnya hakurahrmm yinermom. Rorn nd hanyjbornetroh yima yuhum tfit yak marnyarahrm hifa duka hik marnyetrohm kanjo. Bi rorn met yindariroh yima yuhum bi yak marnya haso hanyruhatrm, ee btn Bror nierahr.”

¹⁸ Sekaraiar sinyahato mounmotr kfo memorr, “Nd ni kfiwa mrokfot mduka nhiyaktit-want. Sawoh sawohnu ndu bi tabou bugayetno, finji wom finji rhuruhano? Wom nefm yak nuhasrahno, ee duka mirahno awi ndu mrokfot tu kfofif kfof kfofom.”

¹⁹ Tawo mounmotr kfo memor, “Na Gabriela. Na Bro Nkifrar pno brbo tohwa. Rorn kfo tkrurefitra, niya ninhu kfof. Tu hifa daborioh kfo nuhas mrokfot hnahuyann. ²⁰ Wawanyan, na kfofok mrokfom nhai wany yakiorfonm. Ndnatn be tng mmkr rhurahr. Be nhai ptharuhatn. Nd na kfofok yonr bi fnurnire, ee btn tng pthetn rhurahr.”

²¹ Nd briaahako rhu hasoyuk yimam gariti garitihato duka memom, “Barenko bingot ziyuk yimare to tamohm riyak hatohwar?” ²² Ktopa kto be tng mmkr fnahnayetrn, hti yak hanymomr. Nhai ptharmor. Be inji tng mmkr fnahnehato be tirrpaye fak nuhasmourm tamoh tamohm. Be yimam inji htiyahato duka memom, “Ka hwe twehnano Bro Nkifrar hti hanir. Ndnatn ka mrokfo yafothar fekr.”

²³ Rorhu nd temperrhu hingrna yiham hingrna hanymorn, hingrna tmbhoniato be tfit turhu kmiko yimor. ²⁴ Kto rorhu met Elisabett yon fanet rhumot. Tut inji htihato afo tir yuhut yamm kamongmot. Kfo memot, ²⁵ “Nanhu yon hiyau duhathu yimtina nmbuhat Bror hifa wahtihato yuhuwafmora.”

Mounmotr niahato Mariat kfofom yuhat

²⁶ Elisabethu yon fanet rhu nmbuhat mounmotr kfo nuhasnimortn, dfk yamm tohniato 6-yuk yamtpno Bro Nkifrar tfit mounmot Gabrierr kfo tkrurafnorr Galiliko yorhwa taun Nasarethu yinyeft. ²⁷ Nd taunt yorhwa wom met tmahtu yufatpno yimor. Nd met tmaht bi Defit frikef yuhat niayuk yima Josefrpno kfo nanf hanymomt. Nd met tmahtu yufat Mariat. ²⁸ Nd mounmotr rotpno yihato mkfo yindhorakniato kfo memort, “O bar mete, nine to? O hifa mete, Brorko hifa hti yindhorworn.”

²⁹ Mounmotr inji mkfo yindhoraknimotr, tfit Mariat duka kinyakniato memot, “Nane finji kfiwura? Hrekrpa ndtet kfo yindhor mrokfot wanuka.” ³⁰ Tfit mounmotrn kfo memort, “Maria, ni mirahn finji ariduka adukaya. Bro Nkifrar ninn hifa hti yindhorwor. ³¹ Wanukn, yon fanetn rhuruhann, yonr hiyaurahn. Nd yonrhu yufat wayutatwanr Jisar. ³² Nd yonr sinya thombat be tu bro yufet yonr tohrah. Yimam yuta hakurahr ‘Tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu Yonr: Turhu nkidom Defit hatohmo bro yufat kindo tfit nd yonr Bro Nkifrar nd bro yufat hirahr. ³³ Nd Jefok frikeft yutiwa Isrerm, rorn tohukatohrahrm. Rorn toh yukatoh hanyrahrm yiha yiham.”

³⁴ Mariat inji wanyaf hanyhato kfo memot, “Na ndtet ram duhat meta, to finji kanjone yon faneta rhurhoya?”

³⁵ Tfit mounmotr kfo memort, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mithu nawohruharn, tu myorhekwarhu bbukeftpno toh hnkokn hmbriruharn, nd yonr thu hmbrirahr. Bro Nkifrar thu hmbriruhatr, to be ndnatn nd yonr yutarahr Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr. ³⁶ Wawanyan, ninhu tangiyem Elisabett nhai yon hiyaurmoat, futamoumt nmbit. Arihat ar bi tabou bugayett, to nhai, to bi tfit yon fanetet. Bi 6-pela yamm yimom. ³⁷ Nhai wom tamoh nefthu finji naneft Bro Nkifrar mduka nhiyakkfot.”

³⁸ Mariat inji wanyhato tawo kfo memotr, “Wawanyan, na Brorhu hingrnfroh hingr-nayuk meta. Kangr nd ror kfiwa tng yuhatn finji anaya, na nhai mrokfom.” Be Mariat inji kfofom, nd mounmotr htanymortn yimor.

Mariat, Elisabett yi htimi yuhat

³⁹ Mariat mounmotr htiyahato kto rorhu mongkorn rot bmbri Judako yimot. Kminyosofm muh wohne fnahhato mifnahmot nd Sekaraia sawohf rhumo kmitin. ⁴⁰ Mifnahmato yimot Sekaraia sawohf rhumo kunysn. Kunys fkneni-hato Elisabett rhu hasettm rim kfo yindhoraknimott. ⁴¹ Rim kfo yindhoraknimott, nd Elisabethu yatit rhuyuk yonr ka nd yindhor mrokfot rim pthaknimott, ror riyindhorhato ridbuhatokmor yiro yatitin. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yawihnamorn, Elisabettm mithu nawohmor. ⁴² Mithu nhombramotr, yimat bro yindhor yima yuhur yakhatu Mariat masat kfo ptha memott, “Metroh mkukort be ni Mariann Bro Nkifrar yak marnya bomarnyarahr. Yo nd yatit rhuyuk yonr, ror inji buga yak marnyarahr. Rpat nimehetfn yak marnyarahrfn. ⁴³ Na ndtet met furapaya, to tamohmpno ar Brorhu mmemot tfit nanpno wanies? ⁴⁴ Wawanyan,

Maria, na ninhu yarim kfo yindhorakna tngt wanyhato nanhu yatit rhuyuk yonr; ror nd kfo yindhor tngt wanyhato ror rpat riyindhorhato yiro yatitn ridbuhatok yindhorrio.”
⁴⁵ Elisabett sinyahato Mariat kfo memott, “Maria, Bror mikfo tanyuk mrokfom ni hifa wany yakiowonm. Ndnatn yak marnya bomarnyarahrn.”

Mariathu yindhor yima yuhur

- ⁴⁶ Mariat wanyhato kfo memot,
 “Nanhu yima yuhur Brorparnko yindhorwor.
⁴⁷ Nanhu yima yuhur na minrfa htijekwa Nkifrarpar yindhorwor.
⁴⁸ Na rorhu hingrnefm hingrniwa met furapaya.
 Nhai marimor met furayet. Nhai.
 Nanhu rhu nmbuhat htihato hti yuhuwaformora.
 Arihami kto bok met yindarim na nda Bro Nkifrar yak marnyewa nmbuhat htiruhamn,
 kfo yindhorrahmt nanhu yufat.
⁴⁹ Bro bbuka nanyjaret Nkifrar be tu hifa fak htamora.
 Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhurio rorhu yufat be inji tahirhut rhuraht.
⁵⁰ Arihat tohwa yimami kto tohruha yimam
 be rorparhu duka yanhowefrpar tohhato
 rorhu yinhit tohruhamn,
 rorhu yuhuwaformeft be romn rhuraht.
⁵¹ Nd yimam turoh yufam yura yura htamoam,
 rorhu bbuka nanyjaret tirm thu yukehato
 bi fak thumorm.
⁵² Nd king yufam tohet yimam bi wuyak thurakmotrm,
 tfit nd yufapa duha yimam bi mfrfnahnimom.
⁵³ Yatinohetmn nd hifa hifa shrm bi thu rmonhemor,
 tfit nd bok wusketm brioh hti marsisafomorm.
 Nhai wom tamohm hiyafhato yakitohakrmom.
⁵⁴ To be ndnetn nd kfo tahi mrokfot bi ruhetn niamor.
 Niahato turhu hingrna yimam, kutewumm Isrerm, yuhuwaformorm.
⁵⁵ Bi Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpnno rikfak memor,
 ‘Rorhu mongko sinyahato toh hanyuk yimam yiha yiham yuhuwaform hakuruhanm.’ ”
⁵⁶ Mariat husfirpa yamm Elisabettppno toh tanyhato tfit tuthu kniko yimot.

Elisabett Jonr hiyaumo yuhat

- ⁵⁷ Elisabettu yon fant hatoh hanymott, yon hiyau yiharn yon yindarir hiyaumott.
⁵⁸ Rothu yifa mndarm inji htihato kfo yindhorhato kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yuhuwaformort.”
⁵⁹ Nd yonr mharhuhato namba 8 dei kfofn yonrhu tha puk thut niamom. Tha puk thunihato yufat memom, “Yifem Sekaraiarhu yufatn tfit hmbrenomr.” ⁶⁰ Tfit tu yonrhu mmemtn waruhato kfo memot, “Mirahko wom yufat ayutanomr. Jon yufatn wayutatwakomr.” ⁶¹ Tfit rom kfo memomt, “Nd ni kfiwa Jon yufat nhai ninhu tangim yuta hnamomt nd yufat.” ⁶² Be inji nna kfonihato memom, “Ka tu yon yifemrn yonrhu yufat yuta nuhasahrnomr.” Ror tng mmkrn btn tire yak nuhashato memoum; “Yon yufat wayuta nuhasnno.” ⁶³ Sekariar memorm, “Slet mkut wahne hikma.” Slet mkut hnamotmt, Jon yufat wandfa nuhasmorm. Wom yimam inji htihato memom, “Mamai! Ndart tu be womhtet neft hrekrpa htitwonom.” ⁶⁴ Yufat wandfani hanyhato ee tort rigrhakhato Bro Nkifrar rikfo ptha yindhor boyindhorakmor. ⁶⁵ Sekaraiarhu kmi thofm nd ror namo neft wahtiyafomohat nhai wom yafothetm rhurmom. Nd Sekaraiarpno rhumo nefthu mrokfot nhai brbo wom warhu hasormot. Judiakorhof kminyinsofm rhuyuk kmi bugam wany bugamomt. ⁶⁶ Nd yonrhu mrokfom wany hanyuk yimam wanyhato bok dukefm yakmoamn, duka memoum, “Nd yonre warhoni thofte nko finji kanjohot yimar tohruhar?” Rorhu siny nmbuhat be Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn fak hta bohtamomr. Ndnatn inji duka nhtamom.

Sekaraiarhu kfo yindhor yuhat

- ⁶⁷ Be tfit nd yonrhu yifem Sekaraiar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mithu nawohmotrr; Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom pthamorm. Kfo ptha memorm, ⁶⁸ “O Tunga Nkifrar; arnat bi turhu yon kunys yukatohwarn, be arihatn tfit yak marnyarahrnom. ⁶⁹ Turhu hingrna yima Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimar bi yak htarorn, nom be rorn minrfa htiyakrahrnom. ⁷⁰ Bingot bi turhu dborioh profetmpno pthamo yuhatn yak hikhato kfo tkrurafmotrr; niamor. ⁷¹ Bi rompno bi kfo hta memor; ‘Nanhu yon kunys yahr kniroh buha

yorhwamn, be hti srhasiwumm. Yirhoyann, miyak htiyakruhanm.’ ⁷² Bingot tohmomoh nkifram ror yuhuwafmormn, fakmorm. Bingot ror kfo tahimo mrokfot yuhre duka hanitrt. ⁷³ Bi bingot tunmoh nkifra Abrahamrpnno kfo tahimo yuhatn hikwarn, kangr, ‘Aminrfa htiyakkahanm, tfit tukianhu hingrneft yak htaruhanm. ⁷⁴ Tukianhu hingrneft tohruhamn be nhai wom yakrmiruhatn. ⁷⁵ Be yiha yiham nanhu yufa yuhat tohruhamn toh marnya bomarnyarahm.’ ⁷⁶ Ni nda yonn, kto yutarahmn yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu profetn. Ninn Brorhu nyinga yuhat tohak hanyruhann, rorhu nia yuhat bi ninn yak hta bohta hanyrahnt. ⁷⁷ Bi ninn yiruhann, kfo mirahnm, ‘Bro Nkifrar nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhiruharko toh marnyarahko.’ ⁷⁸ Tunmoh Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn bro nukafat hirahnm. ⁷⁹ Nd yiro kspitat rihuyukmio yo nd bro yihotar yauwam, rom nd nukafat nieruhatn, nukeft hirahtn. Nmoh yau nmbuham rom yak htaf hanyruharnom, be hifa nd hifa noh hmbre yima yuhurn yaurahnm.”

⁸⁰ Nd yonn warho hanyom, rorhu dukefm rpat yimarpno warho hikmom. Be nd yonn nd yima toh duha bbinysof toh hanyhato be Isrerko tohyuk yima bugam hti hik bugamomr rorhu nd dborioh dukefr yo rorhu toh nmbuhat.

2

Jisasr nurmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot (Matyu 1.18-25)

¹ Nd yihamn bro toh yukatoh Sisa Ogastar wom mrokfot hta htfasmort. Kfo memor, “Arihat inji narahnm. Romroh gafmanrhu yinhit tohyuk yimam yufam yak bugarahnmom.” ² To be tot nd yiharn Romroh gafmanrhu yinhit tohyuk yimam yufa rihtakom. Nd yihart Sairiniasr Siriaroh gafmanroh mfhako rhuyuk yimar tohmor. ³ Ndnatn nd wom wom kmim toh hanyuk yimam tfit turoh kmi mnako yi hanyomn, yufam hta hanyomom yufa htayuk bro gonborngtn. ⁴ Josefr Defit frikef yuhat niayetrn, ndnatn Galilikorhof kmi Nasaret tohetrn to be nd kmit htanyomtrn, tfit yimor Judiako yorhwa kmi Betlehemtn. Nd kmi Betlehent Josefrhu nkifra Defitrhu kmittn, ndnettn to be turhu nkifra kmi mnako yimor yufa htat. ⁵ Mariat Josefrpno yuhre kfo nanf hanyettn yon fanett rhumot. Yimohat yon fanett rpat yimof. ⁶ Yihato bi Betlehent mfnahetfn, Mariat fak yironamot. ⁷ Yak yirona-hato yon yindarir hiyaumot. Nd nurmo yonn tor rot hiyaumo barkof yonn. Hiyauwakhato rmon thaye yak rir borirakhato bulmakaum yeshrim yamao mmbtrn wakmbremotr. Yiro bro kuny yirukkort yimam rhu furkihettn, to be fohroh yeshri hwe rhu nuwa yemskamoako nurmor, to be nd bulmakaum yeshrim yamao mmbtrn wakmbremotr.

Mounmotm sifsifroh tohukatohm kfo nuhasmo yuhat

⁸ Nd kmittn sifsifm hatoh yukatohmoa yimam wom ktittn yifung sifsifm hatoh yukatoh hasetmn, Brorhu mounmotr mifnahmorm. ⁹ Nd mounmotr mifnahhato Brorhu bro nukeft, nd mounmotr hatohmohat memom nndo bruwohmrn katiwur. Nd sifsifroh hatoh yukatohyuk yimam nukeftn yakmottm, memom, “Ayakrmanyom.” ¹⁰ Tfit mounmotr inji htihat kfo memom, “Inji ayanhowahko. Na tu hifa dborioh mrokfot hniya. Nd mrokfot bok met yindarim wanyshoft, wany yindhorrahmt. ¹¹ Wawanyko, hrekn nikmoh hbhakyuk yonn wom mett hiyausr Defitrhu kmittn. Ndr Bro Kraiser. ¹² Wahti hanyawako rmonthaye rir borirakhato bulmakauroh yeshri yeyuk mmbtrn htayeter. Hitawokomre, wamitwako, “To tawomr asor nd nom wanu kfo nuhas mrokfothu yonn.”

¹³ Inji yuhre nd rpa mounmotrpnno napha hasoyetmn, asha tfit wom yonmari mounmot rihfur yura moun yuhat fawihnamom. Yawihnehato nd wom mounmotrpnno napha hasomo ktitt mirifiny hmbri yaknamom. Mirifinyaknehato miptha yindhorakna memom, ¹⁴ “O yura hefenrhu tunga Nkifraye, nda bbinysofthu yimam ni hti yindhorwam wayak marnyakahtnm, yima yuhum noh hmbrearahnm.”

Sifsifroh tohukatohm Betlehemko yihato nd yonn htimo yuhat

¹⁵ Nd mounmot rihfur inji napha tanyhato tfit wayakhato yura hefenko muhmom. Nd sifsifroh tohukatohm htiyafomom, bi kitwome, ee rom tfit tun rinakfo nakfo memom, “Barenko, Betlehemko aikahnmom, htirahnm nd Bror kfi yonn.” ¹⁶ Be inji naphanihato bmbri Betlehemko yimomn, hambro hanyhato mhtimomf Josef Maria sawohf yo nd yonn bulmakauroh yeshri yeyuk ktitt wahtetrn. ¹⁷ Nd yonn mhtihato mkfo memom, “O, nom nda yonrhu nur nmbuhat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotn niaromn, kfo meromnom nd yonn bi fnurr. Nom rroh tngt wany sanyhato nienom nda yonrhu htit.” ¹⁸ Bok yimam nd sifsifroh tohukatohm inji kfo motm, riduka adukamom. ¹⁹ Mariat nd wanyom mrokfefm wanyomtmn, be yima yuhurn wany hmbritamotm. Be memot, “Be afo htiyafu hanyrahnm.” ²⁰ Be nd sifsifroh tohukatohm inji hti tanyhato be tfit yindhorefrparpno

yimom turohko. Nd rom htihato wanyomo mrokfom turoh nyingaye hti yimbu hikmomn, be nhai wom mrokfom pharmom. Be yindhorefrarpno yimom.

Jisasr yufa hmbremo yuhat

²¹ Kto 8-pela marm rhunimomn, yonrhu that puk thunihato ee yufat nd yiharn futamomr Jisasr. Nd Jisas yufat bi mounmotrn Mariatpno niamohat yonrhu yufat bi mikfo nuhas tany memort, “Jisas yufat wayutatwan:”

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperr hafknemo yuhat

²² Josef sawohf, Mosesrhu thfa mntwathu mrokfom yak hiketfn, nd yonr nurnimohat afo yuk trufnimofn, ee tfit kto Jerusalemko hanymofr nd nfri yonr Bro Nkifrarhu henyeft. ²³ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwatn bi kfo memot, “Barkof nkati yonr nuryukr, nanhu yufatn rhukfot.” To be ndnetn hanymofr Jerusalemkorn, rorhu hekfotn. ²⁴ Kandhi mthanefn nhaf inji buga, bi thfa mntwatn mrokfot bi ruhett, memof, “Hus ganyom mmkrf o nda mtimohet rgumif kandhi mtharahnonrko.” Nd nd hingrefn nd yonr hanymofr.

²⁵ Rom riphar yimom, nd yihart Jerusalem tohmour wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Simionr. Nd yimar be tu hifa dborioh yimar tohmour. Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfom kak hik bugamourm. Ror tohmoahat gari haso memour, “Nko fitoh yiha nd Isrerroh minrfa htiyakyuk yimar nieruhar?” Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh natwihmoutr Simionr. ²⁶ Nd Yafothatn bi kfo memotr, “Ni afo tafi noh duhatn, htirahnr nd Bror kfomo yimaroh minfra htiyakyukr nia thombat.” ²⁷ To Josef Mariarof Mosesrhu thfa mntwat yakitohetfn, nd yon Jisasr bi Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn hany hanymofr, Bro Nkifrarhu henyeftn. Josef riphar bi yau hanyetm Simionr Bro Nkifrar thu yuhurmorr rmonko yinyeft. ²⁸ Simionr be yihato temperr rim fhahniato nd riphar rhu hasetm, rim htimorm. Rim htihato nd yon Jisasr fakmorr. Yakitoh hanyhato Bro Nkifrarpo wukfo yindhore memot,

²⁹ “O, Broye, nd ni nanpno kfomo mrokfot asor nd yonr bi tukanhu nyingaye bi htitanr.

Be na arihat nohneft nhai mrokfom.

³⁰ Na bi tukanhu nyingaye bi htitan ni minrfa htiyakruha nmbuhat.

³¹ Kto nda bbinyosof thofn hti bugarahmt.

³² Bro Nkifrar Isrerm minrfa htiyakruha nmbuhat,
nd ror hnaruha nukeftn,
nd wom tangishofm htiruhamn,
nd nukeftn yak dukarahmt.
Ndnatn tfit ninhu yon kunys, rorn nd nukeft hneruhatr,
rom bro nukeft yakruhmt,
ndnatn bro yindhoreft yakrahmt.”

³³ Jisasrhu yifammaf inji wanyhato rof tfit duka nhtahato kfo memof, “Nda Simionr kfiwa mrokfothu mna yuhate, nko finji rhuruhat?” Tfit rof sawo inji fak nhtamouft. ³⁴ Be Simionr Nkifrarhu yufatpno yak wus bowusnimormn, Mariat kfo memort, “Wawany, Bro Nkifrar ror htafom nmoh minrfa htiyakyukr. Bok Isrerm rorhu mrokfem hanybornahato suhrahm. Womm nd rorhu mrokfom yak hikyukm, rom tfit yak kasinyaf hanyrahm. Nd yima yuhu behohetm o dborioh yima yuhetm ndnatn hti nhtahato mirahnmom, ‘O arr ndhtet yimayer.’ ³⁵ Ndnatn bok yimaroh yima yuhom yak duka tungarahm. Yak duka tungarahm, tafont rhurahm. Nd ni hiyauyuk yonr bok krho nmbuham yakruhtr, ni nd yonrhu hiyau mmemn htiruhann, krhorahn. Mirahme, ‘Kfraye waswomr yima yuhur.’”

³⁶ Ndharn wom profet mett tohmout. Rothu yufat Anat. Rothu yifemr Fanyuerr. Nd yima Fanyuerr Asa frikef yuhat niamor. Rot tmaht tohmohat ram fakmot. Ram yakmotn, nhai toh buhtarmor ramemr. Be 7-pela gunyjimpam tohato nohmor. ³⁷ Ramemr noh htanimotr, to be dhirt tohmout. Rothu gunyjimm bi 84-kfot rhumom. Nd metthu toh nmbuhat tohmoahat, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn thuhato nuwa kurhato kfo bruttna hasomout. ³⁸ Maria Josefrof nd yonrhu nmbuhatn Simionrpo napha hasetm, Anat nd temperr ruhett, niahato Bro Nkifrar mkfo yindhormotr. Kfo yindhornihato nd yonrhu mrokfot kfo nuhas hi hanymotm yimam. Kfo hi hany memoutm, “Niko Bro Nkifrar gari haso memoa Jerusalemrhu minrfa htiyakyuk yimar ahnarr, to bi tor, bi niamor.” Inji kfo nuhas hi hanyhoutm.

Josef riphar Nasaretko tfit yimo yuhat

³⁹ Josef sawohf nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk tamoh tamoh hingrefenm hingrna truf bugamofm, tfit yimof Galilikorhof kmi Nasaretko. ⁴⁰ Nasaretn tohato yima yonr warhonimor. Yima yonr warho hanyomo fijo, yima dukefn rpat yimarhu warheftpno

fak hiknom. Yo yonrhu toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrar toh natwihmotr; be hifa hifa toh marnyamor.

Jisars Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fknemo yuhat

⁴¹ Pasofa burwat Jerusalemn rifinyhato htamoumt. Jisarsru yifammaf rpa rpa gunyijimm Jerusalemko yihato hti rhunhomoufm. ⁴² Josef Maria sawohf nd Pasofa yiham nhai rhurmoaf, yiha yiha yimouf. Wom Pasofa yiharn Jisars bi 12-pela gunyijimetrn, hik hanymorf. ⁴³⁻⁴⁵ Jerusalemko yimomn, nd Pasofakfothu rhuyuk yiham rhunimomn, be tfit Josef sawohf memof tufhuko ainyo. To be rof sinyani yimof. Rof sinyanimohat, memof yinem yonr ka bi wommpno nyinga yuhat tohak hanitr. To nhai, ror Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rhu hasetrn, yifamma sawohf htanymofr. Rof yimofn, nd Nasaretko yiyuk yimampno myau hikaknihato memoufm, “Nnoh yonre hitawokomr o nhai?” Tfit womm mhtimoufm kfo ttiwon memoufm, “Nnoh yon hitawokomr, o nhai?” Ttiwonhansyi, be tfit mkekutakhato tfit Jerusalemko yimof, rpa marr hambrotihato. ⁴⁶ Jerusalemko yihato ndha tfit wom marr hambromofr. Hambrohany tfit husfirpehyuk marrpnone rim htimofr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn thfa mntwathu tisampno rhu hasetrn. Rom nd tisam mrokfom ptha boririfhumoahat, ror rhuhato wany yakitohmoum. Wany yakitohhato wom mrokfom ttiwon inji namourm. ⁴⁷ Nd rhu rifinyuk yimampno ror nd kfo ttiwonmoa mrokfom yo pthamo mrokfom wanymoamrn, duka memoum, “Barenko, ndar yonr be tu bro yimar kanjo tu bro dukayet yoner.” ⁴⁸ Yifammaf tisampno rhu hasetrn, rim hti fohtasmofr. Rim hti fohtashato mmemt memotr; “Bare, tamohmpno ndhtet neft namo? Ni hambro htfashato nnoh yima yuhum dungunanguwomno. Kangno, ‘Nko fitoko yir?’ Tkit tkitm wusono wusono rim hambrak mhambrakrouno.” ⁴⁹ Tfit yinem Jisars waruhato memorf, “Tamohmpno rim hambrak mhambrakrofna? Nhai duka mekahf, ‘Yifemrhu kunys korhr?’” ⁵⁰ Yinemr inji kfomohat yifammaf nhai yakrmof yinemr pthamo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat.

⁵¹ Be rim hti yakmofrn, rpat tfit yimom Nasaretko. Yiha yiha yifammafhu kfoyk mrokfom kak hikmoum. Mmemt nd mrokfom Jisars pthamom nhai mong trohrmotm. Nd mrokfom rothu yima yuhurn wany hmbritamotm. ⁵² Jisars bronihato ror yakmo dukefm tu hifa dukefm fakmor. Rorhu toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yo bok yimam nda bbinysofthum, hifa hti yindhormomr.

Tamoh tamoh hingrnefm Jon Baftaisr hingrnamom, Jisarsru hingrna yuham hingrna gari hasomor

3

(Sapta 3.1–4.13)

*Jon baftaisr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamo yiham
(Matyu 3.1-12; Mak 1.2-8; Jon 1.19-28)*

¹ Jon baftaisr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhato pthamo yihart, nd yihar Taiberius Sisar, Romroh gafmanr tohmour. Toh yukato hanymorn, namba fiftinyuk gunyijimrpn Pontius Pailatr, Judiaroh gafanar tohmor. Herotr Galilikort, rorhu najom Filifrn Ituriakorti Trakonitiskort, Lisianiarne Abilenekort. ² Yo Anas Kaiafasrofne prisroh nyingako tohyuk yimaf tohmouf. Tot nd yiharn Sekarairhu yon Jonr yima toh duha tkitt tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo rifhur mithu nawohmohat. ³ Nd mrokfo rifhur mithu nawohmotr, tfit rorn nd mrokfot yaknihato tek Jodenthu mkuyef mkuyeffhu kmi kmim yi habrimoarn, met yindarim kfo memoum, “Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mong wahikahkomn, baftaiskfot. Baftaiskahtko, Bro Nkifrar yak thu-hirahrko nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm.” ⁴ Jonr mrokfom pthamoahat bingot profet Aisaiar pthamo mrokfom kanjo inji pthamoum. Aisaiar memoum,

“Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohhato kfo mirahrko,

‘Bro Nungothetrhu niayuk yuhat wayak marnyak hanyekomr.’

⁵ Nd mi bunduha niyet tkitm Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm.

Nd muh wohneni hanyet kminysofm ror nhaf tou gifa marnya hanyarahrm.

Nd tirngna htani hanyet yihotam rorn touwak hanyruharn be yihotam yak teh marnyarahrm.

Tamoh tahi siket tkitm ror yak marnyarahrm.

Yak marnyahato yihotam be wutham rhurahrm.

⁶ Ndhtet ndhtet tkitm yak marnya bomarnyahato

ee nd yimaroh minrfa htikyayukr Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraforuhatr; htikyakrah-komr.”

Ais 40.3-5

⁷ Bok met yindarim Jonr baftaisafo hanyhato kfaf hany memourm, “Arom nandomrhu yon kunyso, Bro Nkifrar yimam yak tutfa thombat, finji yak hhrifniruhako?” ⁸ Nikmoh nefm, tohefm amfrfnah marnyakahtn riruh aruhuyukm htiruhamn duka mirahm, ndm bi mong trohmomm fasoh fasoh nefm. Bi mar nukat tohwom. To mirahko, ‘Ka nom Abrahamrhu yon kunysn ka yak trohnirahnom.’ Nhai. Ndt rot niko mirahko bro yima yuhum ahtanomt. Wawanyko. Na kfiwanko, Bro Nkifrar akfor, nda tahim yak krekutrfotrm, Abrahamrhu yonn rhurfom. ⁹ Hudarim bi mispimn bi frhamsisetm korhm. Fitoh mim nhai hifa yukha hir marnyakahm, nd hudariye yohakhany yohakhany, kahrpatn dbuhaf hanyrahm.”*

¹⁰ Jonr inji kfomotr, tfit romn ttiwon memomr, “Tone nome finji naruhanom?” ¹¹ Kfo memorm, “Yimar hus hmbreshetre, wom that yakhato wom hmbresha duhatrn hekfo. Yo yimar yeshretr, be nd rpahtet neft nakfot.” ¹² Takis marum yakmoa yimam nhaf baftais yakneft niahato ttiwon memomr, “Nome finji naruhanom?” ¹³ Kfo memorm, “Niko maruha yakneft mirahko wom maruham be tunmoh duka fijo ayak furanomm. Nd gafmanr kfo htayuk maruharpam yakkfot.” ¹⁴ Yo wom soldiam nd baftaiskfof nia yak hanyukm nhaf ttiwon memomr, “Nome nhafne finji naruhanom?” Kfo memorm, “Mirahko yimam kfo yakrmehato marum ayak hanynom, o yimam kotim furahato maruham ayak hanynom. Tuko hingrnayuk maruharpam yakkfot.”

¹⁵ Bok met yindarim rroh bhbakuyuk yima Kraistr gari hasetmn, tfit Jonr inji kfomohat, to be rroh dukeft duka memom, “Ka asor nd nom gari hasiwa yimar.” ¹⁶ Jonr memorm, “Na be nda bupa furaye baftaiswanko. Tor nanhu mong yuhat niewa yimarn, tor tu yimar. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na, na be yima furaya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf kak nyusakahukanr.† Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati kahe baftaisimrahrko. ¹⁷ Ror witthu hoftha kr nd ndroh thu krhayuk safort tirtn kakitohwort. Tu hifa witham yak nhafohruharm, turhu naku dany kunysn htarahrm. Nd hoftha kr tikmn tu yiha yiha nanyjar hatohet kahtn kandhi thurahrm.”‡

¹⁸ Jonr mrokfom pthamohat nhai be nd mrokforpam kformor. Hifa hifa dborioh mrokfom kfo yingmarimorm.

Herotr Jonr kalabusn yak htamo yuhat

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jonr pthamo mrokfom rom hifa pthamorm tfit turn nd Judaroh gafmanr kutewumr Herotr, ror nahnamo fasoh fasoh nefmi yo najom tuhan Herodias yakmo yuhat, nd ndmpno Jonr kfo nyingo fnahmotr, be wom Herotr namburhato Jonr yakhato kalabusn htamorr. Herotr nd Jonr kalabus htamo yuhatpno tot tu wom bro fasoh neft ror namot.

Jonr Jisasr baftaisimmo yuhat

(Matyu 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11)

²¹ Yima bugam baftaishany baftaishany, ee Jisasr baftaismor. Ror baftaisnihato kfo bruttna hanymor, ee yura mountko htimortko yoh tnehmohat. ²² Mount yoh tnehato nd yoh tnehmo yuhatn wuhtiyakmort Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnamotn yimar mirhumot. Tfit yura mountko wom tngt wanymort. Nd tngt kfo hany memot, “Ni nanhu yone. Nanhu marbit korhwot ninn. Hifa hti yindhorwann.”

Jisasrhu nkifram toh hnamo yimaroh yufam

(Matyu 1.1-17)

²³ Jisas Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft rihingrnakmohat bi 30 gunyjimetn, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft rihingrnakmort. Nd yonr niamo yuhat myak hikakmohat wom yimam duka memom, “Ka Josefrrn yifemmorr nd yon Jisasr.” Asot nd duge katfonyuk yifemrhu nkifra yuhat inji: Josefrrhu yifemr Helir. ²⁴ Helirhu yifemr Matatr. Matatrhu yifemr Lifair. Lifairhu yifemr Melkir. Melkirhu yifemr Janair. Janairhu yifemr Josefr. ²⁵ Tfit Josefrrhu yifemr Matatiasr. Matatiasrhu yifemr Amosr. Amosrhu yifemr Nahumr. Nahumrhu yifemr Esilir. Esilirhu yifemr Nagair. ²⁶ Nagairhu yifemr Meatr. Meatrhu yifemr Matatias. Matatiasrhu yifemr Semenr. Semenrhu yifemr Josekr. Josekrhu yifemr Jodar. ²⁷ Jodarhu yifemr Joanar. Joanarhu yifemr Resar. Resarhu yifemr Serubaberr. Serubaberrhu yifemr Sealtier. Sealtierhu yifemr Nerir. ²⁸ Nerirhu yifemr Melkir. Melkirhu yifemr Adir. Adirhu yifemr Kosamr. Kosamrhu yifemr Elmadamr. Elmadamrhu yifemr Err. ²⁹ Errhu yifemr Josuar. Josuarhu yifemr Elieser. Elieserhu

* **3:9:** Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot Bro Nkifrar nda bbinysofthu fasoh yimam yak thuruha nmbuhathu kfo nhombra kfoyet. † **3:16:** Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumohat, tu yufapa duha yima furapamn womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumoumm. ‡ **3:17:** Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot hifa yimami fasoh yimaroh kfo nhombra kfoyet.

yifemr Jorimr. Jorimrhu yifemr Matatr. Matatrhu yifemr Lifair. ³⁰ Lifairhu yifemr Simeonr. Simeonrhu yifemr Judar. Judarhu yifemr Josefr. Josefrhu yifemr Jonamr. Jonamrhu yifemr Eliakimr. ³¹ Eliakimrhu yifemr Melear. Melearhu yifemr Menar. Menarhu yifemr Matatar. Matatarhu yifemr Netanr. Netanrhu yifemr Defitr. ³² Defitrhu yifemr Jesir. Jesirhu yifemr Obetr. Obetrhu yifemr Boasr. Boasrhu yifemr Salmonr. Salmonrhu yifemr Nasonr. ³³ Nasonrhu yifemr Aminadafr. Aminadafrhu yifemr Atminr. Atminrhu yifemr Arnir. Arnirhu yifemr Hesronr. Hesronrhu yifemr Peresr. Peresrhu yifemr Judar. ³⁴ Judarhu yifemr Jekofr. Jekofrhu yifemr Aisakr. Aisakrhu yifemr Abrahamr. Abrahamrhu yifemr Terar. Terarhu yifemr Nahorr. ³⁵ Nahorrhu yifemr Serukr. Serukrhu yifemr Reur. Reurhu yifemr Pelekr. Pelekrhu yifemr Eber. Eberhu yifemr Selar. ³⁶ Selarhu yifemr Kenanr. Kenanrhu yifemr Apaksatr. Apaksatrhu yifemr Semr. Semrhu yifemr Noar. Noarhu yifemr Lamekr. ³⁷ Lamekrhu yifemr Metuselar. Metuselarhu yifemr Enokr. Enokrhu yifemr Jaretr. Jaretrhu yifemr Mahalalerr. Mahalalerrhu yifemr Kenanr. ³⁸ Kenanrhu yifemr Inosr. Inosrhu yifemr Setr. Setrhu yifemr Adamr. Adamrhu yifemr Bro Nkifrar. Tom inji Jisasrhu nkifraroh yufam.

4

*Satanr Jisas kfo nhebeemo yuhat
(Matyu 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13)*

¹ Jisasr tek Jodent htanyomohat, bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombreyetrn, to be nd Yafothatn yak hatoh hanyomotr, yimor yima toh duha tkit furatn. ² Jisasr 40 yiham nd tkitt tohhato Satanr nihato kfo nhebeemourr.

Nd ror tohmo yiham nhai nuwa yarmor. ³ Tu wuroh yiharn bi yatinoh namborhoheetrn, nd Satanr tfit mfnahhato kfo memorr, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, ndar tahis wakfokahtnt, bret nuwat kekutraht.”

⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Nhai wom yimar nuwarpat yehato toh wonakrmor.’”

⁵ Inji kfo motrr, tfit yaknimorr hamuhmorr yura kminysofmn. Yura mhatohhato fak nuhasmorr ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim. ⁶ Kfo memorr, “Nda bbinysoft nann tohukatohwant. Fitho yimar he yibonkfot kfiwa, nd yimarn kahuka. ⁷ Ndnatn kanga akfoyann, ni hikrahna, be ninn nda bbinysoft tohukatohraht.” ⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo wok memorr, “Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Bro Nkifrarpar hikkfot. Rorrpar tor tu Nkifra mifr. Rorrparhu hingrneft yakitohkfot.’”

⁹ Inji nna pthanihato tfit nd Satanr yaknimorr, hanyomorr Jerusalemko yorhwa temperrhu mingiahurhu bikatitin. Yura mhatohmorrn, kfo memorr, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, watuhatoknikahann, bbinysoft wamitohwonn. ¹⁰ Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Ni tuhatokni thombat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm kforuhatrm, wuyakitohak hanyrahmn. ¹¹ Roh tirrn mirhuniruhann, nhai tahimpno mita wokruhatnm ninhu wuram.’” ¹² Jisasr tfit kfo wok memorr, “Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn Bro Nkifrar be yuwi awastiwonanr.’”

¹³ Be nd Satanr womhtet womhtet nefm nhombra nhombratihato be afo htanyomorr.

Jisasr Galiliko yihato rihingrnakmohat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno rihingrnakmor

(Sapta 4.14–9.50)

*Jisasr Galilit rihingrnakmo yuhat
(Matyu 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Be Jisasr tfit yimor Galiliko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeft be hatoh twanho hanyomort. Jisasrhu mrokfot Galilikorhof kmi kmim ptha habrimotrm, yimam wany bugamomt. ¹⁵ Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn yihato mrokfom pthamoatrm, bok met yindarim ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhormoumm.

*Nasaret thofm Jisasr mong trohmo yuhat
(Matyu 13.55-58; Mak 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Jisasr tur toh warhomo kmi Nasarethu rifinyuk rmont rhu krna Sabat yihar fknenimohat yiha yiha fkneni hakumoa yuhatn hikmorn fknenimor. Fknenimorn, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha yibonetrm, be yau yaknihato rim tohmo mrokfo pthayuk tkittn. ¹⁷ Rim tohmotr, profet Aisaia wandfamo mrokfom hemorn. Mrokfem yakrir hmbreyetmn, to be yak nyimbusakak hanyhato wom mrokfom mihtimorm. Nd mrokfom inji kfo mom: ¹⁸ “Nann Bro Nkifrar bi fak htamora wuska duha yimami maruha duha yimaroh hifa dborioh mrokfothu kfo nuhasneft. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nann thu nawohmot. Bi kfo memora, ‘Waikahnn, mrokfot waptha wamitwa, ‘Niko kalabus

tohyukko tmifko wafnahniko. Niko nyinga kunyjetko tfit wayukatohko. Niko yimam yak bebhato yima yuhenn gumuha muhthunitwako, yima yuhum amirhutwamko.”¹⁹ Yo Bror kfo tkruraf memora, “Wakfo nuhas wamitwanm, asor bi rroh yak marnya yihar bi.” ”

²⁰ Jisasr nd gonborngthu mrokfom ptha buganimormn, tfit yakrirakmorn, tu kunys tohyuk yimarn rihihato warhumor. Btn nd kunys rhuyuk yimaroh nyingam be rorparn kukatohmoum.

²¹ Jisasr rhuhato nd kunys rhuyuk yimam kfo memorm, “Nda niko wanu mrokfot to bi asot bi arihatn nd neft htutwokom bi mfrfnah hanitt.”²² Jisasr inji kфомotr, nd yimam wanyhato duka memom, “Ndar yimarhu mrokfom hifa hifa ptha hik bohik marnyewurm mrokfom. Ka nhai Josefrhu yonr rhukahr?”

²³ Jisasr memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, mirahkma, ‘Ni doktaye ninhu dbohneft tunn wayak thunt. Ni Kaperneamt tohhato namo nefm kanjo nda tunhu kmi mnat tohwotat inji wana.’ ”²⁴ Kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nhai wom profet turhu kmi mna thofm yak miyakhato ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakio wonakrmomr. Nhai.²⁵ Irajjarhu ndtndt wadukakomt. Irajjar tohmo yiha Isrerko husfirpa gunyjimmi 6-pela yamm bro yinr tohmor. Bro yinr tohmotr, yewurit noh witamat. Noh witamott, yatinoht tohmoum.²⁶ Nd yiharn bok met dhirm Isrerko yatinoht tohhato nakumoum, ‘Irajjaye, wania, wahti dukannom, nom yorhwa krho nmbuhat.’ To nhai, Bro Nkifrar nhai marimorr, ‘Rompono waiswa.’ Nhai. Tfit nndoh wom Saidonkorhof kmi Sarefathu met dhirtpono yak hatohafo-motr, rotpno yihato htimort rothu krhopam.²⁷ Yo womt dukakfot. Siriakorhof yima Nemanrhu hun mimbrrt yak marnyamo nmbuhat, ndt nhaf inji rhumot. Iraisar profet hingrnett tohmohat nd tuha Isrerthu hun mimbretm nhai marimorr, ‘Yak marnyaruhanm.’ Nhai. Tfit nndo wom kmi Siriakorhof yima Nemanrn Irajjar yimorn, fak marnyamorr.”

²⁸ Nd kunys rhuyuk yimam Jisasr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato namburmom.²⁹ Namburhato Jisasr yaknihato nd taun Nasaret tahiye gna habriyett, to be briahako fak hfnahnimomr. Briahako hfnahnihato nd taun Nasarett yura wom kmi mfhat ruhett, to be Jisasr yaknimomr, kmi yengongko mihatohhato memom, “Atashotafkahtnomr, amisuhr.”³⁰ To nhai, nd yimaroh rifiny buharn yau inyar fnahhato yimor.

*Jisasr kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 1.21-28)*

³¹ Jisasr yimorn, tfit Galiliko yorhwa kmi Kaperneamtn tfi mifnahmor. Ndha mifnahhato ndkorhof rhu rifinyuk rmontn rhu krna Sabat yiham fknemoarn, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm.³² Jisasr pthamoa mrokfom tu hifa ptha yembindtmoatrm, yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato bok dukefm yakhato duka memom, “Barenko, ndar yimar pthiwa mrokfom hifa ptha yembindt marnyewurm.”³³ Nd Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn rhumor kmi yarh fknayet yimar. Nd yimar sinyahato tau nakuyafhato kfo hutt memom,³⁴ “Nasaret thof Jisase! Ni asha niaronn, nome finji naruhannom? Nmoh yak batit niaro? Hti nhtiwann ni Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye.”

³⁵ Jisasr sinyahato nd kmi yarhr kfo hutt memorr, “Ni nd kmi yarhe, tmifn tngt wayoukikhahnt, nd yimar wathu troh tanynr.” Be thu troh tanymotr, nd yimar suh hasomor.³⁶ Yimam nd Jisasr namo neft htihato wutthamom. Memom, “Bar yimako, nd yimar pthe mrokfote tamoh bbuketn nd kmi yarhr wanyhato nd yimar thu troh tanynr?”³⁷ Be nd Jisasr nayuk nefm yimam htihato kmi kmi nnakfo nuhashi hanymom.

*Jisasr Pitarhu matohemt yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.14-15; Mak 1.29-31)*

³⁸ Jisasr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont htanyhato tfit yimor Saimonrhu kunysn. Saimonrhu matohemt kkah dbohnetn, nd kunys rhumot. Jisasr nd kunys yimotr, kfo memomr, “Nd mett wayak marnyant.”³⁹ Jisasr nd mett hwemo tiktpno rim tohhato nd metthu dbohneft htihato kfo nambur-motr, nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato yeshrim hta mskahemotm.

*Jisasr bok met yindarim yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.16-17; Mak 1.32-34)*

⁴⁰ Marr bi yohni hanyetrm, fitoh yimaroh yimatm womhtet womhtet dbohnefm yak hanyetm hne hna hanymomm Jisasrpono. Jisasrpono hnamoatmm, tir htaf hanymoatrm, marnyani hanymoum.⁴¹ Nd kmi yarhm fknayetm marnyani hanymoum. Nd yimam fknemoa kmi yarhm tau yakhany, tau yakhany, thu troh tany hanymoumm. Thu troh tanymoahat kfo tany hany memoum, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu yone!” Nd kmi yarhm bi hti

nhta memom, “Ndr yimaroh hbhakyuk yima Kraiser.” Ndnatn Jisasr inji wanyhato nd kmi yarhm kfo gadiyaf hanymoatrm, nhai tfit pthani hanyrmoam.

Judiaroh rifinyuk rmonm Jisasr yihato mrokfom kfo ptha htfasmo yuhat (Mak 1.35-39)

⁴² Tfit dbha ksfutn nd kmit htanymortn, yimor wom yima toh duha tkittn. Yimotr, yimam hambro hambro be wuroh natn mhtimomrn, kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno htanywannom? Nom wofnkahnom ninhu nmoh htanyneft.” ⁴³ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memomr, “Nann Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu gutnius mrokfot kmi knim yi htfashato kfo nuhas htfaskfot. Nd hingrnefthu hingrna neftn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmora.” ⁴⁴ To be ndnettn Jisasr nhai tuharpa ptha hasormoar. Judiaroh kmi kniroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha htfasmoatrt, wanymoumt.

5

Jisasr yakmo barkof hingrnanho yimam (Matyu 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20)

¹ Wom yihar Jisasr Genesaret bari thmbt tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm ptha hasomotr, bok yimam brbo brbo hany yukukaknihato memom, “Awanynom ror pthiwa mrokfom.” ² Jisasr tohhato htimorf wom hus mmbrf yura nungutn teh hatonatomomfn, yimam nd mmbr tikatm rugim, ndm thu kibofsamoum. ³ Jisasr nd mmbrf htihato wom mmbrt mikmbremor. Nd ror mikmbremot Saimonrhut mikmbremor. Mikmbrehato Saimonr memorr, “Watakiowafokahn, mmbrt wuri kkof arim hirt.” Be nd mmbrt wuri kkof rim hahirmotr; Jisasr nd mmbrtn rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm kfo ptha nuhasmourm nd yima rifhur.

⁴ Ptha buganimorn, Jisasr kfo memorr Saimonr, “Wayangonikahn, mmbrt tek dany yuhat arim hirkahnt, nini ninpno yira yak htfasyuk yimako rugim wayafhokahkomn, yiram watuhaktwako.” ⁵ Saimonr watohhato kfo memorr, “Bro yimaye, hrek yifungr nhombra nhombra nfha titawonom, nhai wom yiren r yakrfonom. Nhai mrokfom, ninhu tngtpno tfit afo rugim yafho thuwonrahnomm.” ⁶ Rugim yafho thuhato tfit memom, “Wayaknomm,” rugim be tu yoh tmbrakfot inji namom. Yirat nhai be ffirmhato yakrmom. ⁷ Be wayak nhombratihato tfit nd wom mmbrt hiriyukm tire hungasakhato memomm, “Waniako.” Be niamotm, rpat nd hus mmbrfn mano mano tohhato wateh sohakmomm nd yira rugim. Btn nd rugiroh yiram yakhany, yakhany, nd hus mmbrf be yoh yifkfof inji namof. ⁸ Saimonr Pitar inji htihato Jisasrhu wurampno yihom suhhato kfo memorr, “O Broye! Be tmifn wahtanykahna, wanju. Na fasoh nef nayet yimaya.” ⁹ Rori nd mmbrf rhuyuk yimam nd yonmari yirat htihato memom, “Barenko! Nome ndar yirate finji yurthes?” ¹⁰ Saimonrhu yarmotemrof Sebedirhu yonf, Jems Jonrof, rof to inji nhaf nd yirat htihato mrokfo kfo duhatf rhumof. Jisasr Saimonr kfo memorr, “Ayanhawahn. Kto ni to inji nd yiram yek kanjo yimam inji yakrahnm.” ¹¹ Be nd mmbrf rim tatrnahato nd tamoh tamoh wuskar htanymomrn, Jisasr tfit mhikakni twanhomom.

Jisasr yak marnyamo lepra dbohneft yaket yimar (Matyu 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45)

¹² Jisasr wom kmit tohetrn, wom lepra dbohneft yaket yimar niahato Jisasrhu wurampno msuhhato mkfo memorr, “Broye, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft yak thurahnt, to be thu troh tanyrahta.” ¹³ Jisasr inji wanyhato nd leprayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memorr, “Uwa, na yibonwa.” Inji kfono hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memorr, “Wathu trohnr.” Inji kfomotr, nd dbohneft yudbat thu trohmotr. ¹⁴ Thu troh tanymotr; Jisasr nnhuhato kfo memorr, “Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu boririfhut yak hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft yaketm marnyanimoahat inji namom. Nd hun gifam prisprno myak nuhasnimoamn, tarioh mthamoum. Nd tarioh mtha yiharn prism ndt htihato kfo memom, ‘Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh tanymotr.’ Ni nd yuhat yak hikkfot.” ¹⁵ To nhai, nd Jisasr hingranho hingrnefthu mrokfot nhai tfit wom kafrohromot. Bok tng rihar rhu fnahmott, bok yimam wanyhato niamom, memom, “Yiruhanomn, ror pthayuk mrokfefm wanyhato dbohnefm yak thurahrnom.” ¹⁶ To nhai, yima duha tkitt yimoarn, kfo bruttnamour.

Jisasr tir wura minysafet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat (Matyu 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Wom yiha Jisasr wom kunysn rhumor. Nd kunys rhumotr, yimam nd kunysn rifinymotm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Nd yima rifiny buharn wom Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam rpat nia rifinymom. Bok kmi knim rhuyuk Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam niamom, womm Galilikorhofm, womm Judiakorhofm, yo womm

Jerusalemkorhofm. Nd yihart yimaroh yak marnyayuk bbeukeft Jisasr thu nhombromotr.
¹⁸ Wom yimar tir wuru behohetr to bi wom yimamn kroketr hne hnamomr. Nd yimarhu wuram bi noh minysaf bugamomr. Memom, “Hiyau hafkne-nikahnomr, Jisasr pno brbo rim htarahnomr.” ¹⁹ To nhai, hanyuk yihotat bok yimam rifinyhato toh dbu hmbriyafmotmt, be nhombatihato tfit yura kuny mingiahuko yak tmbrafomomt, nd yimar yuta mingiahu yuhat hamuhomomrn, yura mingiahu yuhatn yuht kroketr mano mano mitotom ttafhato thu nyusakaf hanymomrn, tfit yiro kuny yurukko tohyukmn yakmomrn, Jisasr pno rim htamomr. ²⁰ Nd yimar hany rim htamohat rroh dukefm duka memom, “Jisasr yima yak marnyetr. Nda minysafet yimar ror kforahr be marnyanirahr. Nhai tfit nd minysaf rifhut rhuruhatr.” Be Jisasr rroh yima yuhum inji htihato kfo memorr nd yimar, “Yinowe, ninhu fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.” ²¹ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisami Farisim Jisasr pthamo tngt wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato kfo memom, “Nd yimare, kangr Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayaka. Nhai wom yima furarn yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thukfot. Bro Nkifrarpar yimaroh fasoh nefm kak thuworm.” ²² Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat Jisasr bi htimorm. Htihato kfo memom, “Tamohmpno inji riduka adukiwako? ²³ Kangko finji akfoyane? Kangko akfo amiyan, ‘Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?’ O kangko akfo amiya, ‘Wasinya wayauyakni?’ ²⁴ Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh nefm yuhum inji yafothat Bro Nkifrar bi hemora. Afo asomif wom neft yak nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd yimar bro yufeter.” Inji kfone hanyhato nd tir wuru minysafetr kfo memorr, “Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain.” ²⁵ Be inji kfo motrr, tuha nd yima rifinyrhu nyingahato wasinya-morn, nd tur hwemo krokt yakmortn, be Bro Nkifrarhu yindhorefparpno yimar kunyko. ²⁶ Nd yima rifhur nd kunys tohmor, Jisasr namo neft htihato be tuha tir pinyafm youtahato tohmom. Kfo memom, “Hrek be tu womhtet neft htitawonom.” Inji dukahato tuha Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor boyindhormomr.

*Jisasr Lifair naku yakmo yuhat
(Matyu 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Nd neft htinimomt, tfit kto Jisasr fnahnihato takis maruharoh yakyuk yimar turhu takis marut tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn yihom htimorr. Nd yimarhu yufat Lifair. Ror yihom htihato kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.” ²⁸ Lifair wanyhato be nd tamoh tamoh wuskam htanymomrn, hikakni twanhomorr.

²⁹ Kto Lifair turhu kunysn yemro burwat yak htatamortn, Jisasr naku yakmorr. Jisasr yihato nd yemro burwat rhu famoft. Nd wom wom yimam yo tu nd rpahtet hingrafat tohyukm rpat fenyhomomf nd yemro burwat. ³⁰ Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam htihato Jisasrhu disaiperm kfo nambur memomm, “Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimam rpat rhuhato nuwa ye mskewako?” ³¹ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhai. Dbohnet yimarpam kitwom hunkotharpno. ³² Na nhai dborioh yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhai. Na fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforhotanm, nd rroh fasoh nefm yafhorahmm.”

*Nuwa kur nefthu ttiwon nmbuhat
(Matyu 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22)*

³³ Wom yimam Jisasr kfo memomr, “Jon Baftairrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna yihar brio nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnewum. Yo Farisiroh uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam, rom nhaf inji na bugewum. To ninhu disaipermne tamohmpno nuwa ye hanitam nd kfo bruttna yihar?” ³⁴ Jisasr kfo memomr, “Wom yimar wom mett yakrahr, rorhu yimatn nhai bi nuwa ye kafhokahmr ror afo rompno yuhre rhu mska inji na thombat. Nhai. ³⁵ To tfit kto yak hambrafuham, ee bt rorhu yimatn nuwa kurhato rhurahm.

³⁶ Nhai wom yimam muhet yatk hmbreshat tfit wom nfri hmbresharhu mkum yakhato nahu hmbrikahmt. Nhai. Nd yatk hmbreshat tfit wom nfri hmbresharhu puk mku yak hanyhato yakhato nahu hmbriahnt, nd yatk hmbreshat nhai hifa htiruhant. Faso hti bebrahnt. Yo nhaf nd dborioh nfri hmbreshar nd puk tmbho botmbho neftpno muh bomuh tiketr rhurahr. Nhai hifa hti yindhorruhatn. ³⁷ Yo nhai yimam nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur prhoruhamm nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohhato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm. ³⁸ Ndnnetn nfri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhai kpm yoh tfoh inji nakfot. ³⁹ Yo yimar yatk wain bupa fut wofnetr nhai tfit wofnakhr nfri wain bupa futneft. Yatk wain bupa fut wofnetr kangr, ‘Yatk wain bupam hifa.’”

6

Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokfot
(Matyu 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28)

¹ Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisasri turhu disaipermppo wit swirr yihato yau nanyor hanyhato nd wit shuroh wit dmm yak tmbhak hanyomoamm, tire tire yak rir tfka botfkamoamm, krm misuhmoatm, ki hanymoumm. ² Farisim inji htihato kfo memom, “Tamohmpno inji neko? Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwut, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai ndpa ndpam yak tmbhakkfot.”^{*} ³ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinohr rhu hasohato nkifra temperr rim htayet nuwa rikat rim yakhato yamo nmbuhathu tndhte, ka htitkومت o nhai?” ⁴ Defitr to Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fkenihato nuwa rikat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt rimakmortn, briaahako turhu yaunho habriyuk yimampno rim htahato famomt. Nuwa rikat bi Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt nhai be wom yima furam ye wonakrmomt. Tu prisrpam fiyakmomt. ⁵ Wawanyko, na nikmoh Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakitohwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot.” Ndnatn nd Jisasrom namo neft nhai fasoh neft narmom.

Rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyamo tir gram tip behohetrhu mrokfot
(Matyu 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Tfit wom rhu krna Sabat yiharn Jisasr Judaroh wom rhu rifinyuk rmomt yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha nuhasmorm. Nd rifinymo kunysn wom tir gram tip behohetr rhumor. Mano tir mifkorhof tir gram tipt yak wok tkittn mnoh minysafakmotr. Tir pinyafin kfe mngomotmr, be nhai thu susnarmoarm, be inji hoketm rhumoum. ⁷ Rom nd Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam, rom bi niamom. Niamomn, nd yima rifinyrn bi mfkmemomn, tohhat memom, “Jisasr nayuk tamoh nefm na thombat afo hti hikrahnomr. Hti hikhato kfo hndhnarahnomr.” Ndnatn rhuhato memom, “Afo htirahnomr dbohnet yimam rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyarahrme nhai.” ⁸ Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat, Jisasr bi htngotmorm. Htihato nd tir gram tip behohetr kfo memorr, “Buha yima rifiny buharn wasinya watohetohn.” ⁹ Be nd yimar sinya tohmotr, Jisasr kfo ttiwom memorm, “Niko finji dukiwako?” Rhu krna Sabat yiha yimaroh yak marnyanefte, Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut finji kfiwat? Rhu krna Sabat yihare hifa nefm nakfot o fasoh nefm nakfot? Yimam yak marnyakfot o yimam waskfot?” ¹⁰ Nd rifinymo yimam yukatoh nhombra buganimormn, nd yimar kfo memorr, “Tirt wathu susnant.” Be nd yimar tirt thu susnamort. Tirt thu susnahato marnyanimotr.

¹¹ Inji htihato masat namburhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Nda yimare finji naruhanomr?”

Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm
(Matyu 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19)

¹² Kto wom yifungr Jisasr kfo bruttna nfhamor yura kminysoftn. ¹³ Kfo bruttna nfahato dbharn nd rorhu disaiperm naku yakmorm. Naku yakhato niamomt, 12-pela kforpat fakmor. Yakhato kfo memorm, “Niko bi nanhu sioskfothu kasinya htfas-yukeko, bi nanhu aposereko.”

¹⁴ Roh womr Saimonr, (kto tu Jisasrn nfri Pita yufat hmbremorr), yo womr Saimonrhu nmom Andrur ¹⁵ yo womm Jemsr, Jonr, Filiftr, Bartolomyur, Matyur, Tomasr, yo Alfiusrhu yon Jemsr, yo Saimonr, wom yufat Selotr, ¹⁶ yo womr Jemsrhu yon Judasr, yo wurohr Judas Iskariotr. Tor nd Judas Iskariotr hndhnamorr Jisasr.

Jisasr bok yimam yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 4.24-25; Mak 3.7-12)

¹⁷ Jisasr yimam yaknimorn, tfit rpat fawihnamom. Yawihnehato tuha kmi kurhtn tfit nd wom yak troh tanyo yimampno tfit afo mirifinyomom. Rifiny hasetmn bok yimam nd Judia-korhofm, Jerusalemkorhofm, Saidonti Tairkorhof tek afsor thmbm toh hanyukm, rpat met yindariyett nia mirifinyaknamom. ¹⁸ Memom, “Ai arifinykahnomn, Jisasrhu mrokfem wanyhato yo nmoh tamoh tamoh dbohnefenm yak thu hirahrnom.” Ndhset dukefetmn yimom. Nd kmi yarh fknayetm, rom yudbat marnyani hanymoum. ¹⁹ Nd yima yak marnyayuk yafothat tu Jisasrn hatohmourr. Ndnatn yimam ndt htihato memom, “Amyaktikahtnomr, rorhu yafothatn nieruhatn, yak marnyarahntom.”

* 6:2: Judaroh nkifra boririfhut, bi nkifram myakitoh fnahmot, kfo memom, bro rhu krna Sabat yihar nhai wom tamoh hngrefenm hngnakkfot. Kfo memom, nd yihar nhai wom tamoh yeshrim yakkfot. Nhai. Nkifra gonborngt htikfot Kisim Bek 34.21. Farisim memom, nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfotn hanyjbornamom.

Yindhor yihari nur yihar
(Matyu 5.1-12)

- ²⁰ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yukatoh hanyhato kfo memor,
“Niko fitoh yimako tamoh tamohm yak nafwako, toh beb nmbuhat yi tohwako Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat. Rorhu kingdomkfot tohwoko.”
- ²¹ Niko fitoh yimako arihat yatioht tohwako Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat, kto ye furkihrahko.
Niko yimako nur hasiwako, Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat, kto tfit ningirahko.
- ²² Kto tfit htirahmko Bro Najoma hikruhatko, hti sr thurahmko, kfo yiritirahmko, kfo tfarrahmko, kfo mirahmko, ‘Ar nthonroh yonm.’ Inji inji kforahmko.
To niko mirahko inji wanyhato tfit anambur kekutnom. Niko be yindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat.
- ²³ Nd neft nhai be nikomrpakompno rhuruhatt. Nhai. Nd neft bingot bi profetmpno riruhakmot. Kto nikmoh hifa rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar hirahrkonko yura hefenrn.
- ²⁴ To niko boknabok maruhetko tfit kfiwa. Wayeye! Hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat bi arihatn htitwokomt.
- ²⁵ Niko arihat ye furkihwako, duka yanuhaf hanykfot. Kto be yatioht tfit tohrahko.
Niko frohko arihat ninge yifa marnya bomarnyawako afo inji wanako. Kto tfit bu nyingam yoh dbottrahmko.
- ²⁶ Yo womt duka yanuhaf hanykfot bingotrhof kfo hnu bohnuyet profetm namoa nefm. Rom namoa neft yimam hti-moammn, memoum ka tu neftn newum. Ndnatn kfo yindhor furamoumm. Ndnatn niko yimam kfo yindhor-womkone, mirahko ka dborioh yimanomn kfo yindhorwomnom.”

Niyak marnya yuhat
(Matyu 5.38-48)

- ²⁷ “Niko frohko nanhu mrokfot wanukako kfiwanko. Wom yimar huttworn, ni tawo hifa yima yuhur hmbrekfot nd yimar. Yimar hti srthuworn, ni tawo yak marnya bomarnyakfot nd yimar. ²⁸ Ni kfo beb bobebuyuk yimar tfit ninn hifa kfo yima boyima marnyakfot. Nd yimam niko fasoh nefm nayukm niko tawo Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna mekfot, ‘Nd na fasoh nefm newa yimam wayak marnyanm.’ Inji kfokfot. ²⁹ Wom yimar nambur hnehato yengongfat frtatrn, tfit manoko mkukorhoffot yak hta hekfot. O sakethat fak hrurekrn, to mirahn yirok hmbreyuk honathat ahakkrant. Rpat yak hrurakhatoh hiyafkfot. ³⁰ O wom yimar tamoh tamohm tndaunef, yakhatoh hekfot. O wom yimar tamohm fahunr, ni tfit me juha, ‘O na nd yiha nd yimar fahuyanr nd shrm. Tawo ahira.’ Inji kfo duha. ³¹ Kangn, womm ayak marnyamane, barkofpam afo ninn sinyahato womr yak marnyakfot.
- ³² Tawo tawo hifa yima yuhum nahmbritarpako niyak marnyiwakomn, to tfit tamohmpno yamukako, ‘Bro Nkifrar akfo yindhorrnom?’ Nhai. Nd niyak marnya nmbuham nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam, rom nhaf newumm. ³³ Yo nd nikompno niyak marnyiwarpam yamukako, ‘Tawo ayak marnyanom.’ Tamohmpno yamukako, ‘Bro Nkifrar akfo yindhorrnom?’ Fasoh nefm net yimam nd nefm rom nhaf newum.
- ³⁴ Wom maruham hiyafhato dbima tndaunef, ndt nhai tu dborioh neft. To inji naruhakomn, frohm hti yindhorrhamko? Nd fasoh nefm net yimam inji newum. Yimam tamohm hiyafhato tfit kto kangm, ‘Nom niko yahuhat nd shrm tawo wahekmnom ndm.’
- ³⁵ Nikompno nakfo huttyuk yimam hifa yima yuhur htakfot. Hifa hifa yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Womm tamohm fahukomm, tfit kfo me juha, ‘Na ni yahuhat nd shrm tawo wahina.’ Nd na kfiwa tu hifa dborioh nef yuhat yak hikrahko. Kto be Bro Nkifrar hirahrko hifa rhu nmbuhat. Tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu yonko rhurahko. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar nhai yuhuwafkahrm nd kfo yindhor duhatm yo nd fasoh nefetm. Nhai. Ror yuhuwafworm. ³⁶ Nikmoh Bro Yifemr yima yuhuwafwa kanjo inji wayuhuwafkomm womm.”

Mirahko wom akfo amanyomm, “O ni ndhtet yimaye.”
(Matyu 7.1-5)

- ³⁷ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Mirahko womroh nefm hti nhta yak nhtahato rroh nefm frhik bohikhenomm. Inji narahko, tngo Bro Nkifrar inji narahrko. Mirahko womm nayuk nefm htihatoh ayuta amenomm, ndr nder, o ndr nd nayet yimayer. Inji narahko, tngo Bro Nkifrar inji narahrko. Mirahko wom womroh nefm ayakitoh hanyomm. Yafhorahkomm, tngo Bro Nkifrar niko nayuk nefm yafhorahrm. ³⁸ Womm tamoh tamoh hirahkomm, tngo Bro Nkifrar mikaht tawo ahiyanako htirahko wuss tamoh

mano mano nieraht. Yimam mfro mfro thu brurrahkomm, tngo to inji Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro thu brurahrko.”

³⁹ Inji kfonihato wom mrokfot kfo nhombra memor, “Wom yimar nyinga kunyjetr nhai tfit yihato wom nyinga kunyjetr yak nuhas hanykfot ziyuk yuhat. Inji naneft ka be hus bugaf yau mmo hanyhato bandrongfa muhmn myahot bani rpat dmetf yohnirahf. ⁴⁰ Nhai wom yonr yuhre wandfa kunys toh hanyetr rorhu dukefm bmbri wandfaharum kanjo rhukahmr. Nhai. Ror nd yonr afo skur hany bi skur bugahato fekr safekfot, ee btn rorhu safekfot tisarhut kanjo korht.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Tamohmpno ni womnhu nyingatikt thu kasi rafoyuk yonmari doh mkut yaktafo duha tfit yamuka womrhu nyingam rhuyuk krpum ayak thuhayanr? Be tunhu nefm kak wuna bowunewun. Afo ninhu nyingatikt thu rafoyuk doh mkut yak rihtafhato ee yukatoh marnya hanyruhann, btn womrhu nyingam rhuyuk krpum yak thuhirahrn.”

Miyukmthu mrokfot

(Matyu 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ “Hifa sinya warho marnyef mis nhai tfit fasoh yukha behohm hirkahmt. Fasoh sinya warho marnya duha mis nhaf inji buga, nhai tfit hifa yukham hirkahmt. ⁴⁴ Yimam yukhamn hti nhtewum. Yukham hifayem kangm ee nd mis tu hifa dborioh miyet. Yukham fasohem, kangm o nd mis fasohet. Yimam fik yukha yakneft nhai yiro higeft bufuyet tkitroh yakkahm. Yo wain mtithu yukha yakneft nhaf nhai nd higeft bufuyet tkitroh yakkahm. ⁴⁵ Yimar, tu hifa dborioh yima rifuhetr, tu hifa mrokfo rifhur, tu hifa dborioh nefm mfrfnahnewumr. Fasoh yima yuhetr fasoh fasoh nefm mfrfnahnewumr. Yima yuhur rhuyuk tamoh tamoh mrokfo rifhur tfit tngtn ptha nriyafwotm.”

Hus kanjohot kunyf

(Matyu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “Tamohmpno naku kfo yamukako Broye! Broye! Na inji nakutahat to btn wakhikkomt nanhu mrokfot. To tamohmpno yak hik duha yitakomt. ⁴⁷ Fitoh yimar nanhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hikwa nmbuhat, afo kfo nhombraruhanko. ⁴⁸ Nd nanhu mrokfom wany yakiowet yimar, tu hifa duka tungunet yimam kanjo rorhu kuny hingneft, muhm tou hauhnhato yiro tahi siktpno rahu pokm simene simenim hmbriyafhato be nd simen tahimn hatohkfot rahum. Nhai ninor ba inji nakfot. Hnut wuhnu sinyaneft nhai nd kunyr tadboutakhato suhkfot. Bi nd yonmari simen tahi sikt hatohet kunyr to finji kanjo suhkfot. ⁴⁹ Tfit nd wom yimar, nanhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hik duhatr, nd yimar akfonom yima dukef duhat yimam kanjo rorhu kunys be inji yak brurtahato, hnut nianeft nhai nd kunys toh bmtakfot. Be yudbat hnu buyeft yihom tadboutaknehato tadbombra tubatunikfot.”

7

Amiroh keptenrhu hingrna yimar dbohnamotr Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 8.5-13)

¹ Jisasr ndharhof met yindarim mrokfom kfo ptha dbruf tany buga hehato tfit yimor Kaperneamko. ² Ndarhof amiroh keptenrhu hingrna yimar dbohneft yakhato be tu bi brboht rhumot nohneft. Nd amiroh keptenr be tu marbitn htamourr nd rorhu hingrna yimar. ³ Ndnatn Jisasrhu nia mrokfot wanyhato wom Judaroh bro yufet yimam kutewumm “eldam,” rom tkrurafmor Jisasrhu mihtiyakhato rorhu hingrna yimarhu yak marnyaneft. ⁴⁻⁵ Nd yimam yimomn, Jisasr mkfo naku memorm, “Nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer. Nom Judanom hifa kak marnyewurnom. Rorn nd nmoh rhu rifinyuk rmont hingrnamt. Ndnatn waniakahnn, rorhu hingrna yimar wayak marnyatwanr.”

⁶ Be yihom kfakmotmr yimor. Jisasr bi brbo toh hanyetrn, nd amiroh keptenr turhu wom yimatm tkruraf memorm, “Wakfo rafotwakomr, mirahr nanhu kunys aneya. Na nhai dborioh yimayann nanhu kunys nieruhar. ⁷ Yo nhaf na rorpno yinyeft na nhai tu hifa dborioh yimayann yirhoya brbo rorpno. Be inji nndo tohhato be akfokaht, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr. ⁸ Nanhu toh nmbuhat to inji buga. Na to wom bro yufetrhu yinhitn tohwa. Rorn tamoh tamoh hingrnefm kahukra. Soldiam nanhu yinhit tohwom fitoh yimar kfo kangar, ‘Wania,’ nd yimar niewur. Kfo kangar, ‘Wanju,’ nd yimar kitr. O nanhu hingrna yimar tamoh hingrnefm kfiwanr, nd hingrnefm hingrnewurm. Ndnatn na kanga be inji nndo tohhato akfokaht, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr.”

⁹ Jisasr nd yimarhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhat rhumor. Tfit kekutnihato nd ror hik hanyomo yimam kfo memorm, “Barenko, nd yimar nndo wom kmi toher. Rorhu nkifrar ndohr. Nd mrokfot kfiwat, nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, Isrerkort nhai wom yimar htikahanr o wanykahanr kfo mekahra, ‘Be inji nndo tohhato wakfokahtn dbohnet yimar marnyanirahr.’ Nhai. Nhai ndhtet duket yimar htikaha.” ¹⁰ Be nd yimam

nd amiroh keptenr kfo tkrurafmom tfit kunyko yihato mhtimomr nd keptenrhu hingrna yimar bi marnyanietrn.

Kmi Nenthu noheh yimar Jisatr yak kasinyamo yuhaf

¹¹ Tfit hwe nfha nd wom yiharn wom kmit kutewumt Naint ndko yimor. Nhaf nd rorhu disaipermi nd wom womt rpat yimom. ¹² Yimomn, yuhre memom, “Ka kmi yifhatikt yau hafknenirahnomt”, asha htiyak hanyomom yima gur hanur hnamohat. Nd nohmo yimar wom met dhirthu rpa mif yonr nohemort. Be nd met dhirthu yonr nohmotr; nd kmithu met yindarim hanyinhohato memom, “Yopnhorahnomt.” ¹³ Bror nd met dhirt htihato yuhuwafmort. Hti yuhuwafhato kfo memort, “Inji anurwahn.” ¹⁴ Inji kfonitart, yau yaknihato nd yima gu krokt rim tayoutitrt. Be tfit nd yima gu krokt tita hanyukm afo yihom tohtewum. Yihom toh tewatn, Jisatr kfo kangr, “Na kfiwann nda yima damage wasinya.” ¹⁵ Inji kfomotr, be nd bi nohet yima damiagr myenyjwohato mrokfo pthamor. Be Jisatr yaknimorrn, nd yonr mmemtpno rim kfo memom, “Asor bi tfit ninhu yonr.” ¹⁶ Be yimam nd noheh yimar yak kasinyamo yuhaf htihato nhai yima yuhetm rthurmom. Bro yanuheft fakmotm. Yanuheft yakmottm, tfit Bro Nkifrar naku kfo yindhormomko. Kfo memom, “Bro profeter bi niaror. Bro Nkifrar turhu yonr kunys miyak htiyakneft bi niaror.” ¹⁷ Be nd Jisatr noheh yimar yak kasinyamo yuhathu mrokfot nhai wom brbo warhu hasormot. Ur Juda tkit tkitm ur fitoh fitoh tkitm, wany bugamomt Jisatrhu noheh yimarhu kasinya nmbuhaf.

Jonr turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimaf kfo tkrurafhato Jisatr pno yimo yuhaf (Matyu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyukm nd Jisatr namo neft wanyhato Jonr kfo nuhas bonuhas-momr. ¹⁹ Jonr wanyhato turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk hus yimaf naku yakhato kfaf memorf, “Bror pno waifn. Waikahfnn, wattiwon wamitwafnr, ‘Ni aso nd nom toh gari hasiwa yima o tor yuhre niewur?’ ” ²⁰ Be nd hus yimaf yimofn, Jisatr pno mfnahhato mkfo memorf; “Jonr famurno, ‘Wattiwon wamitwafnr, ‘Ni aso nd nom gari hasiwa yima o tor yuhre niewur?’ ”

²¹ Nd yihart rof mifnahmohat bok met yindarim womhtet dbohnefetm Jisatr fak marnya hasomor. Bok yimam kmi yarh fknayetm fak marnyamourm, yo nyinga kunyjetm fak marnyamourm. ²² To be ndnetn rof mikfo ttiwonmohat tfit kfaf memorf, “Tfit waikahfnn, Jonr wakfo nuhastwafnr nd nifn hrek htitawo nefm yo wanuka mrokfom. Wakfo nuhastwafnr nd nyinga kunyjetm marnyani yuhaf yo wura bebetm marnyani yuhaf nd mimbr yaketm marnyani yuhaf yo yimbhindang kihmniyetm marnyani yuhaf, noheh yimam myenyjwo yuhaf yo nd fasoh knbokroh rirhuyuk yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mifm wanuka yuhaf. Nd ndm wakfo nuhas bonuhastwafnr. ²³ Yo wakfo wamitwafnr, yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato tfit na niwa nefm mhti yakhato nhai suhkahm, nd yimam ayindhortwam.”

²⁴ Be nd yimaf yimof. Yimotf, rofhu mongkorn met yindarim Jonrhu hingrnafathu mrokfom kfo ttiwonmorm. Kfo memorm, “Niko Jonrhu htit yimohat yima toh duha tkitt, tamohm memoko ai ahtinom? Ka memoko yimar mrokfom rim kfota mkfotetr ai ahtinom? ²⁵ O be nd hifa hifa wondh wuska hmbreyet yimar memoko ai ahtinom? Nd yimam hifa hifa wondh wuskam hmbreyetm, ndhtet yimam kingroh kuny kmifam tohwa yimayem. ²⁶ To nikome tamohroh htit yimoko? Profeterhu htit yimoko? Akfoyanko. Ror tu profeter. Bingotroh profetroh hingrneft nhai rorhu hingrneft kanjo rhukaht. Nhai. ²⁷ Tor nd yima Jonrn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo memot, ‘Wawanyko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefthu kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar tohak hanyrahrrko. Rorn yihotar mngon hanyrahrr.’ ²⁸ Na kfiwanko, Jonrhu yufat be tu broyot, nhai wom yimar Jonrhu yufat kanjo rhukaht. To tfit kfiwanko, fitoh yimarn tu Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkftom fitohr, tor nd yimarn tu bro yufa mift yakrahrr.”

²⁹ Nd met yindarimi takis marut yakyuk yimam bi Jonr pno baftais yaketm tfit Jisatr nd mrokfom kfo pthamohat rom sinyahato kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu fipayetet.” ³⁰ To tfit Farisimi boririfhuthu tisann nhai wany yindhormomt. Hany jbornamomt Jonr pthamo mrokfot yo nhai wofnrnom Jonrhu roh baftaisneft.

³¹ Jisatr tfit pthahato kfo memom, “Ar yiharhof yimam tamoh shrmm akfo nhom-brayanm? Finji kanjo yorhwam? ³² Yon mumenm maket swirm o wumt swirm ruhato nnakfo nnakfiwa kanjo nnakfiwuko. Womm riruhato womm rikfo mirahmm, ‘Nom tuhan yindarif niyak tatutwa yiha wumtwa musikkfot wumtnomt, niko nhai grharfoko. Nur windohm mayi nmbuhampno rpat windohnomm, niko nhai nurrfoko.’ Inji yon mumenm kanjo nnakfo nnakfiwuko. ³³ Jon baftaisr niamohat, ror nhai nuwa ya bupa yarmor. Ndtm niko hti kfo memoko, ‘O Jonr fasoh kmi yarhm fknemomr. Nhai nuwa bupa yakahr.’ Inji kfo mokomr. ³⁴ Tfit ar yihat na nikmoh tu Bro Najema niamohat, bupa nuwa

yewota, tfit ndt htihatoto tfit kfo kangko, ‘Wahtiko nd yimar nuwa yemungrofoter yo spaket drinkfot masat hmbritarn spakwor. Yo takis yekwa yimami fasoh nefm niwa yimampno nabnot habriwor.’ Inji inji kfiwukma. ³⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefrn tamoh tamoh nefm mhfnahnewatrm, nd ktittn yimam htihatoto kfo kangm yafotheter nd rorhu dukefr.”

Fasoh nefm nayet mett niahato Jisasrhu wuram kahpaye yuk kifsamo yuhat

³⁶ Farisir yihato Jisasr kfo memorr; “Krif waniakahnn nanhu kunysn nuwa yerahno.” To be Jisasr nd Farisirhu kunys yihato nuwa famor. ³⁷ To nd kmitn wom fasoh nefm nayet mett tohmout. Ndha tohettn, wanymot Jisasr nd Farisirhu kunyshu nia nuwa ye nmbuhat. Rot inji wanyhato fakmot tahiye hingrnayet wel knt. Yakhato yimot nd Jisasr rhumo kunysn. ³⁸ Rot nd mett yimotn, Jisasrpnno mtöhmot. Mtohhato nurmout. Nurhato nd rothu nur nyngaroh bupam yima Jisasrhu wuramn mitohmoum. Mitohmotn, tfit yimathu tmarifaye trk domtmoutn. Inji na hanymotn, yimarhu wurat rithu kiyakmotrn, frhaddohato nd rot hanymo welpaye wuram fuk wunamotr.

³⁹ Nd Jisasr naku yakmo Farisir inji htihatoto be yima yuhurn duka memor; “Ndar yimar tu profet mifr arhur, to bi hti nhtarfort nd mett ror tir htewat. Ndt nhai tu dborioh mett tir htakaht; fasoh nefm nayet metet.”

⁴⁰ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorr; “Saimon, na wom mrokfett ninpno afo kforhota wawanyswa.” Saimon memor; “Yinowe injuwe, waptha.”

⁴¹ Jisasr kfo memorr; “Wom hus yimaf wom yimarpno maruha fakmof. Memof, ‘Kto tfit maruhenone hirahnomn.’ Wom yimarn 100 kinakfot fakmor. Womrn 10 kinakfot fakmor. ⁴² Be tfit kto nhai womr niahato nd rof yaknimo maruham tfit hermofr. Be nd maru tikat yimar garitihatoto nhai tfit marimor; ‘Tfit wompam naku tndau hatohruha.’ Be duka mumafmofr. To ni Saimonn waduka nd hus yimaf. Frohrn yirforn nd yimar namo dborioh neft kfo yindorrforr? Nd bro marufa yakmorn o habhi marufa yakmo yimarn?”

⁴³ Saimonr memor; “Na kanga nd bro marufa yakmo yimarn yihato kfo yindorrforr.” Jisasr memorr; “Uwa hifa kfiwun.”

⁴⁴ Jisasr kekutnihato mett htihatoto Saimonr kfo memorr; “Htitwont ndar mett? Na ninhu kunys niehat, nhai bupam yakrfonn, wuram yuk kifsarfona. Nhai. Wahti ndar mettn, niesn rothu nur bu nyngaye fuk kifsetm nanhu wuram, yo rothu tmarshu tmarifaye trk domttm. ⁴⁵ Yo na ninhu kunys nia yarim rhuhata ni nhai rithu kiyakhato frhaddorfona. Nhai. Ndar mett niahato nanhu wuram yakhato frhaddit. ⁴⁶ Ni nhai welpaye yukrfont nanhu mfhat. Ndar mettn niahato nanhu wuram welpaye fuk wunita. ⁴⁷ Ndnatn na kifwann, nd mett namo boknabok fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak thu ahuyant bi. Ndnatn na masat yuhu mongisa. Nd yimar habhi nefenn yak thu hayet; be inji tefinano yuhu mongiwora.” ⁴⁸ Be nd mett Jisasr kfo memorr; “Ninhu fasoh nefm ni fak tuhahuyann.” ⁴⁹ Be nd rpa teborrt rhu hasoyuk yimam tum rinakfo nakfo memom; “Ndre tamohetet yimar, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak tuhahukarn?” ⁵⁰ Nd mett Jisasr kfo memorr; “Ni Bro Nkifrar yak hikwa nmbuhatn fak marnyern. Hifa yindhor yima yuhurpno wanju.”

8

Jisasr yaunhomo metm

¹ Kto tfit nd wom yiharn Jisasr sinyanihato yi htfasmor kmi kmi. Yi habrihato kfo nuhas bonuhas habrimorm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. Nd 12-pela yimam rorpno yau habrimoam rpat yimom. ² Yo nd metm bi barkof Jisasr tohhato rroh dbohnefmi rroh kmi yarhm yak thu hemom, rom rpat Jisasr hik hanymom. Nd metmpno yimo wom metthu yufat, Mariat, Makdala efkfott. Nd mett rot tohmohat 7-pela kmi yarhm fknemotmt, Jisasr fak thumorm. ³ Yo Herotrhu kuny kmifat tohukatohyuk yima Susarhu met Joanati Susanat yo wom metm rpat hik hanymomr. Nd metmn hik hanyhato tamoh tamohm romn hti duka hanymoum. Yeshri nd ndm rroh maruhaye wiknahato he bmta hanymoumm. Yo hweyuk tkitm nhaf romn wiknamoatm hwemoum.

*Yewuri tpim dborhiwa tkitm
(Matyu 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9)*

⁴ Wom yiha kmi knirhof yimam mano mano rifiny hmbri yaknamomr Jisasr. Rifiny hmbri yak namotmr; wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfmorm. Memom, ⁵ “Wom yimar mswirt hingrnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfasmorm. Wom tpim yihota yau yuhata misuhmom. Kto yimam wiyau yauhato yahot turnamotmm, nungam niahato tout buganimomm. ⁶ Wom tpim misuh hanymoum tahi siket tkitmn. Kto dborhanihato memom ka nembfa thuhato sinyarahnom, to nhai, bbinysoft yiro bupa duhattn, be fthahato nohmom. ⁷ Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato

kihawot hmbriyaf-momm. ⁸ Wom tpim tu hifa dborioh bbinysoft misuh hanyukm, romn tu hifa sinya marnyahato 100 dmet 100 dmet hir hanymom rpa rpa yewuri fanm.” Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfonihato kfo memorm, “Yimbhin-dangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Jisasr kfomo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham
(Matyu 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12)

⁹ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfom turhu disaiperm wanyhato ttiwon memorm, “Nd kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuhame finji yorhwam?” ¹⁰ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wanukko, yafuna mrokforoh yakyuk dukefr bi nikomn hemor. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nhombra kanjo ptharahm o mrokfom be yura yafunarahm, nidomn dukefm bi yakrahkomm. Wom yimam be kfo nhombra mrokforpam wanukm. Ndnetn tamohroh htineft nhai hti hikruhatnm. Mrokfo wanyneft rot nhaf inji wanyeft rot wanyrahm, tawo mrokfo yimbu yuhamn nhai wany hik marnyaruhatnm.”

Yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat
(Matyu 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20)

¹¹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd kfo nhombromo mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji korht: Nd yewuri tpim, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nhombromoya. ¹² Nd na kfo nhombra memo yewuri tpim yima yau yuhat misuh hanyukm, nungam niahato toutnimom, ndm Satanr nunga hafise niahato yimaroh yima yuhum rhuyuk hifa dborioh mrokfom nia yak thuwa nmbuhat kfo nhombromoya. Satanr kangr Bro Nkifrar hikruhamn, hbhakrahrm. Ndnetn kak tuworm tu hifa dborioh mrokfom. ¹³ Yo nd tahi sikm misuhhato sinya duha yewuri tpim, ndm kfo nhombromoya yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh bmta duha yita nmbuhatn. Yimam afo barkofpam hifa yindhoh nmbuhatpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknitmt, tfit tamoh nefm rinhebeh-efiwumm, to be ndha msuhhato myafho thunitmt dborioh mrokfot. ¹⁴ Yo nd yewuri tpim hig suhmn misuhwam, ndm kfo nhombromoya yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyhato tfit myafho tuhefiwa nmbuhamn. Yimam mrokfom wanukamn, tfit ndar bbinysoftu dukefm kak wunefiwumt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Womm tum hatohyuk krho nmbuhamn, ndmn be duka kinyaki hasiwum. Womm maruharoh dukefrpampno korh hasiwum. Womm hifa rhu nmbuharhu yaknefrpatn duka hasiwum. Nd nd dukefmn thu nhombranitmtm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot myafho thunitmt. ¹⁵ Nd hifa bbinysoft misuhhato sinya marnyamo yewuri tpim, kfo nhombromoya nd yimam mrokfom wany yakiohato yakitoh dbkafwa yimamn. Nd yimam tu hifa yima yuhet yimamn, rroh wiyauyau nmbuham hifa kau marnyewum.”

Lamt yak nukayuket
(Mak 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Nhai wom yimar lamt yakhato yiro rohtn kafko hmbriyafkahrt o nhai wom yimar lamt yakhato yiro tik rfashitn hta hamongafkahrt. Nhai. Be inji dany yuhat htewatrr, rorhu kunys yarim fkninyuk yimam lamthu nukeft hitwomt. ¹⁷ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut. Bro Nkifrar, rorhu kfo kafrohet mrokfot kto be tafontn yak htarahrt. Nd tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar yak wuna bowuna hasiwam, kto be tafontn yak htarahrt yimam htirahrm.

¹⁸ Ndnetn wany marnyakfot. Frohr mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhurn hmbri hterm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit thu hmbrihirahr. Nd yimar mrokfom wanyhato nhai yima yuhur htarform, nd tefi dukefenr rorhu yima yuhur rhuyukr tfit tu Bro Nkifrar yak thurahr.”

Jisasrhu tu mmem nmemrom
(Matyu 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Nd yiha Jisasrhu mmemti nmem najohfit niahato memom, “Jisasr ania ahtinom.” Niamn, to be bok met yindarim rifinymotm nhai brbo yirmom Jisasrpn. ²⁰ Wom yimar yihato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Ninhu mmemti nmem najohfit tom niem. Niemn, kangm ahtinom.” ²¹ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hikwam, nd yimam nanhu mmemroyem yo nanhu nmemroyem.”

Jisasr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhat
(Matyu 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41)

²² Wom yiha Jisasr turhu disaiperm pno mmbrotn miruhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Barenko, na kanga tek barat ahir tmbhonikahnomn, mkuko ainyom.” Be inji kfohato yimom. ²³ Tek yuhat hir hanyhato Jisasr hwemor. Ror hweyetrn, bro wifort sinyahato fryif hany titamotm. ²⁴ Be nd disaiperm yihato Jisasr naku thuhato kfo memorm, “Broye, Broye nom bi wifort fryif boyifwotnom!” Be ror sinyahato nd wiforti nd bu rifium

sinyamom kфомotr; minoh hmbremom. ²⁵ Nd wiforti bu rifhуm yak nohnihatо kfo memom, “Tamohmpno yakrmitako? Nhai duka mekahko, ‘Rorpno kitwonom. Aduka yanho-wahnom?’ ” Rom inji wany yanho-hato kfo memom, “Arre tamohetet yimarn be nge phtitr wiforti bu rifhu sinyayukm wany yakiohato minoh hmbrenim?”

*Jisasr kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Be rom hir hany hir hanymomn, Gerasat rifnahmom. ²⁷ Nd kmit rifnahhato nd kmithu wom kmi yarh thu hamumet yimar niamor. Nd kmi yarhr thu hammomoatr, to be sfnoh bubombrohr tohmour. Ror tohmoahat nhai yima kunym tohrmoar, be inji nd yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn toh htfasmour. ²⁸ Be nd yimar Jisasr htiyakhato rorhu wurampno rim suhhatо mtau ssiyakni memor, “Jisas yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu Yone, ni finji newona? Mirahn krho nmbuhat ahiyanr.” ²⁹ Jisasr bi kfo twanhomom nd yimar thu hammomoa kmi yarhrhu htanyeft nd yimar. Yiha yiha nd kmi yarhr tuhagrha mmomour nd yimar. Tuhagrhamoatr, yimam to be rorn dukahato kukatoh hasomom. Womnam sene ttaftamoumr; womnam tasomukr hanyhato kimoumr. To nhai, frtebikrnihatо yimour. Womnam nd kmi yarhrn tuhafunanimoarr hanymour wuri yima toh duha tkitmn.

³⁰ Jisas kfo memorr, “Ninhu yufat wayutant.” Nd yimar bok kmi yarh rifhur fknemotmr to be kfo memor, “Rifuhetenom.” ³¹ Nd yimar fknehato tohmo kmi yarhm Jisasr kfo nakuhato kfo memom, “Nom nhai wofnkahnom kmi yarhm mihmbrita muhrhu yinyeft. Nd muhr yiruhanomn, to finji tfit nieruhanom? Mirahn ndko akfo tkrurafann.

³² Wahti, wusomio kmi yorgennr foh rifhum. Be wakfakahtnnom, nd fohmn fkeni hanyrahnom.” ³³ Be Jisasr kфомotr nd kmi yarhm nd yimar thu troh tanyhato fohmn fkeni hanymom. Be fohmn fkenihato thu hafunanimotmm, nd fohm kmi kihahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritn mitayif wurasoh bugamom.

³⁴ Nd fohm hatohmo yimam inji htihato be tonayefrpar yakhato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bonuhashato kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahmomm rom htimo nefm. ³⁵ Kmi kmim wanyhato yi hanyhato memom ahtinom. Rom yimomn, nd yimar kmi yarh htanyetr htimomr rmonthat tabhutahato tu hifa yima yuhu dukefrpno Jisasrhu wurampno rhu hasetrn. Rom be inji mhtihato be duka yanuhefrpno tohmom. ³⁶ Jisasr nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamohat tuha tohyuk yimam hti hikmomr romn tfit kfo nuhas bonuhas hikmomn nd niamо yimam. ³⁷ Be nd Gerasa thofm Jisasr namо nefm hti yakrmihato kfo memorr, “Ni be tmifn ndar kmit wahtanykahnt, wainy.” Be Jisasr mmbtrn mikmbrenihato tfit yimor. ³⁸ Nd Jisasr kmi yarh yak thumo yimar tfit Jisasrpo yihato kfo ttiwon memorr; “Ahikann?” To nhai, Jisasr wanyhato kfo rafo tany memorr; ³⁹ “Tuha kmittn warhu hasokahn kmi thofm wakfo nuhas bonuhastwanm ni Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamo nmbuhat.” Be nd yimar wany yakiohato tuha turhu kmittn rhu hasohato turhu kmi thofm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Jisasr yak marnyamo nmbuhat.

*Jisasr Jairusrhu yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Jisasr tfit manoh tek barithu kmi mkuko hir hayuknimohat nd tek bari mkukorhof yimam bi rhu gari hasetmn, to be Jisasr hti yakmohat be tir tir fakmomr. ⁴¹ Be yuhre mtoh tefi hanymor, wom yimar kutewumr Jairusr niamor. Nd yima Jairusr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont tohukatomour. Ror niahato Jisasrhu wurampno msuhhatо mkfo memor, “Jisase, wania. Ainyo nanhu kunyko.” ⁴² Ror inji mkfomohat, rorhu 12 gunyijimet yont noh wururifhut yakmott inji mkfomor. Ror nhai bok yonm. Rorhut nd yon metrpap.

Jisasr yimohat be bok met yindari rifhur hik hanymomrn be nahuta yaborr hanymom. ⁴³ Nd yima rifiny buharn wom dbottet mett fau hanymot. Nd dbotteft 12-pela gunyijimm hatohmott. Bro hunkothampno yimout, to nhai yak marnyarmoamt. Be rroh wiknaneftpno yonmari marut tamoh tamoh shrt tubatu witamott. ⁴⁴ Be Jisasrhu mongko yauyaknimotn, ror hmbreyuk hmbreshathu psift mfak tiwonafmot. Be inji namott, yudbat nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmott. ⁴⁵ Jisasr yironafhato ttiwon memor, “Na frohr tayoutitawora?” Pitar memorr; “Ka yimam yau hanyhato mtayotinimn.” ⁴⁶ Jisasr memor, “Tu yima mifr tayoutira. Na tuka yironefiya yima yak marnyayuk yafothat yimar yak marnyehat.” ⁴⁷ Tu nd mett duka memot, “To finji wom finji kafrohrhoya? Bi htitawora.” Be tuha mrokfo duha Jisasrhu wurampno rim suhmat. Rim suhhatо tuha yima rifiny buharn kfo ptha nuhas bonuhas nriyafmotn nd rot Jisasr rim tayoutihato rothu dbotteft teh tmbhakmo yuhat. ⁴⁸ Jisasr kfo memort, “O ar yone, nd ninhu dbotteft, nd hatoh hnamot, duka famu, ‘Ror rimaktirhota, be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.’ Ndnnettн ninhu dukef yuhatn nd dbotteft teh tmbhektn. Be hifa yindhor yima yuhurpno waikhann, watohtwa.”

⁴⁹ Jisasr yuhre nd mettpno nakfo nuhas hasiwume, asha nd Jairusrhu kuny shofr toni hnehato Jairusr yihom kfo kangrr; “Mirahn Bror ahany furayanr kunykort. Ninhu yont bi mfaknit.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato, Jairusr kfo kangrr; “Ni bi mirahn ariduka yanuhaka. Ninhu bro dukeft waduka wame, ‘Nanhu yont tfit myenyjworaht.’ Be nd dukefrpat arhukahtn, be tfit marnyaniraht.” ⁵¹ Jisasr yimorn, Jairusrhu kunys mfnahato fkenimohat nd wom womt kfo rafo tanyomorn kunyrhu fkenineft. Pita, Jon, Jemsromrpampno, nd nohyuk yonthu yifammampno rhumomt nd yima gus rhumo rumt. ⁵² Yimam nd yima gus hanurmoatm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Anurwahko. Nd yont nhai nohrfot, be hwitwot!” ⁵³ Jisasr inji kфомotr, nd met yindarim haningemomr. Roh dukeft duka memom, “Bi nohett to finji wom finji sinyaruhat?” Ndnatn haningemomr. ⁵⁴ Jisasr nd yonthu tirt yakitohhato yufat yutahato kfo naku memom, “Ar yone wasinya.” ⁵⁵ Inji kfo nakumotr nd yonthu yafothat tfit mthu nawohhato sinyamot. Nd yont tfit myenyjwomott, kfo memom, “Yeshrim wayak wahefnt.” ⁵⁶ Yonthu yifammaf inji htihato be tuha yafotha duhatf tohmof. Jisasr kfo memorf, “You! Mirahfn akfo nuhas mif mifnomm nda nifnhu yont myenyjwi yuhat.”

*Jisasr 12-pela aposerroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmo yuhat
(Matyu 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13)*

9

¹ Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfakhato niamotm, tek yarh kmi yarh yak thuyuk yafothar hiyaf hanymorm. ² Nd yafothar henyihato kfo memorm, “Wanjukahkomn, yimam wakfo wamitwakomm, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfortn tfit ndar bbinysoft rhuraht.’ Nd mrokfot kfo nuhas hi hanyhato yo tamoh dbohnet yimam hitwokomm, wayak marnya hanyswakomm.” ³ Rom sinyani yimohat memorm, “Yinyeft mirahko kio wusm, hmbre wus yohm, nuwa nakupam, maruham, hmbresham ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yikfot. ⁴ Yihato wom kmit yak miyakhato, kunys fahumko, be nd kunyrpat toh tanyhato tfit sinyani yikfot. ⁵ O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yak miyakhato niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorkahm wanyneft, nd kmit htanyhato fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbofta tanyhato htanykfot. Inji naruhatko, ndt htiruhamn, mirahm, ‘O nom yak miyak duha yitnomm inji nem.’” ⁶ Be inji kfo hta bohtafmotrm, yimom. Kmi kmi yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft kfo nuhas hanyhato dbohnet yimam, kmi yarh fknayetm fak marnya habrimomm.

*Herotr Jisasr namoa nefm wanyhato bok dukefm fakmor
(Matyu 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-16)*

⁷ Galilikorhof kmim tohukatohmoa yima Herotr Jisasr namo nefm wany-hato bok dukefm fakmor. Womm yihato kfo memomr, “Nohmo Jon Baftaisr tfit mfnahmor.” ⁸ Womm yihato kfo memomr, “Ka Irajayer.” Tfit womm yihato kfo memomr, “Ka bingot nkiframpono nohyuk profet sinyamor.” ⁹ Inji mikfota mkfotamoatn, Herotr kfo memom, “Niko kfiwa Jonr to bi mfhat puk tmbhomoyanr. To nd yimar frohrn ndhtet ndhtet nefm newatrm mrokfeftm wanukanomr. Afo yi htiruhanr.”

*5,000 yimam Jisasr yeshri hemo yuhat
(Matyu 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-13)*

¹⁰ Nd Jisasrhu yon kunyshu kasinya htfasyuk aposerm yi habrimomn, tfit niahato Jisasrpnomo mptha nuhas bonuhasmomr rom nahabrimo nefm. Be tfit romrpam Jisasr yaknimorn tfit wom kmit yimom. Nd rom yimo kmithu yufat Betsaidat. ¹¹ Met yindarim wanyomom Jisasrhu Betsaidathu yi nmbuhat. Wanyhato fau hik hanymomr. Jisasr hti yakhato memom, “O hifa nieko.” Yo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdom-kfotho mrokfot yakhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorn. Ndm kfo nuhasni, yo nd yi hanyuk dbohnet yimam, dbohnefm fak thu hany hemorm. ¹² Tu krifnanorn, disaiperm niahato Jisasr mkfo memomr, “Nom kangnom nd met yindarim be tnifm wakfo tkrurafkaktm, natubatunim. Natubatunikhahm, hweyuk tkitm hambrokahm, nuwa yemka rhurahm. To asha yorhwamn, fitoh yimam nuwami hweyuk tkitm yahukamm? Asha yima duha tkitt korhnom.” ¹³ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “To nikomn wahekomm yeshrim.” Tfit rom memom, “To nom href fitha yeshrim yakhato yahukanomm? Nome tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa kakitohwonom. E, be kangn maruhaye yeshrt wiknahato ndar yonmari yima rifhur ahenomm?” ¹⁴ Nd yihar 5,000 yimam rifnyomom.

Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Nd yimam wakfokahtkomm fifti fifti inji arhu nhombra hanyom. Wom tkittm wom fiftikfot rhukfot, tfit wom tkittm wom fiftikfot rhukfot. To be inji rhu nhombra hanykfo.” ¹⁵ Nd Jisasr kfomo yuhatn fak hta nhombramomm. ¹⁶ Rhu nhombramotm, Jisasr nd tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf yakmorn, yura mountko

yukatohhato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifakhany hiyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Wahe nhombra htfas hanykomm.” ¹⁷ Nd he hanyomo yeshrt nd yonmari yima rifhur yihany yi hanymomn, yatim furkihmomm. Yatim furkihmotmm, be nd yesmbhehm yak nhafohhato tfit 12-pela kpmn hmbre nhafohmomm.

Pitar kfo nriyaf memor, “Jisasr nmoh minrfa hti yakyuker.”

(Matyu 16.13-19; Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Wom yiha Jisasr turpar Bro Nkifrarpmo kfo bruttnamohat turhu disaiperm rom tom rhumom. Ruhetmn, kfo ttiwom memorm, “Nane, met yindarim finji dukewuma?” ¹⁹ Kfo memorm, “Womm kangmn Jon Baftaise. Womm kangmn Irajaye. Womm kangmn wom nkifra profetr tfit sinyamor.” ²⁰ Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwom memorm, “To niko tuko finji yutewukma?” Pitar kfo memor, “Ni kangnomn nmoh hbhayeme, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorn nmoh minrfa htiyakyukn.”

Jisasr turhu nohhato sinya yuhat kfo nuhasmorm

(Matyu 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Pitar inji kfomotr, Jisasr kfo nnuh memorm, “You! Mirahko wom yimampno nd ni kfi mrokfot akfo nuhas mifnomn. Be nikomrpakompno nd mrokfot ayohnes.” ²² Kfo memorm, “Na, Bro Najema, boknabok krhopam yakruha. Na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhuthu tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirmn hirruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat.”

²³ Ndm kfonihato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, nann ahika, nd yimar mirahr tamoh tamoh nefm turhu duka fijo anaya. Ror be na yakitoh dbkafhato nd mano mano niayuk krho nmbuham rpa rpa yihar titahato toh bmtakfot. ²⁴ Fitoh yimar turhu toh nmbuharpat dukahato nhai wofnkahr na hikhato krhopa yakneft, kto nd yimar be nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhat. Fitoh yimar na dukahato bro krhopam yakhato ftohr, kto nd yimar hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhr. ²⁵ Wom yimar ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohrpar yakhato kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhat nhai dukarfort, to nd ariha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamoh kto to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat hiruhamr? ²⁶ Frohr yak rihtefiwura yo nanhu mrokfeft yak rihtefiwurt, be nd yimar tawo na Bro Najema yak rihtafruhanr. Na nia thombat nani Bro Yifemre tu dborioh mounmotm, nmoh nukeftpmo yawih-nehato yak rihtafruhanr. ²⁷ Kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womm tafi noh duhatmn, htirahmt Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhu thombat.”

Jisasrhu thatipt fnhumo yuhat

(Matyu 17.1-13; Mak 9.2-13)

²⁸ Nd ror kfomo mrokfom kto 8-pela marm tohnihato ee Pitari Jonre yo Jemsr nd husfirpa yimam yaknihato kminysofko kfo bruttnat muhmom. ²⁹ Muhhato Jisasr kfo bruttna hanymor, yimarhu nyingatikt fnhuyaknihato memom nndo yindeng nyisoft fnhutwor. Yimar hmbremo hmbresham rpat fnhu bugaknihato memom nndo bruwohrm katiwur. ³⁰ Nd fnhuyeftpmo asha Moses Irajarof niahato Jisasrpmo mitohhato naphamom. ³¹ Kfo nuhas bonuhas memoftr, “Ni Jerusalemrn nohrahn. Bro Nkifrar bingot kfo htamo mrokfot ndha Jerusalemrn rhuraht.” ³² Pitari nd wom yimaf nyingam krkotakmotmm, memom, “Ahwinom.” To nhai, be nd Jisasr hatohmo funefti nd mitoh hmbremo yimaf htihato nhai marimom hwirahnom. ³³ Nd yimaf Jisasrpmo mitohmof, memof, ka Jisasr htanyhato ainyo. Pitar memorr, “Broye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Ka husfirpa kunyenm yimanom nhombra-hato singlarhnom. Ninhu womt, Mosesrhu womt, yo Irajjarhu womt.” (Pitar inji kfomohat nhai to hifa yima dukefrpmo ptharmor. Be tngrrpatn furamott nd mrokfot.)

³⁴ Inji ptha hanyetrn, yudbat gribt wuyohninamotn thu kasi hmbriyafmotm. Gribt thu kasi hmbriyafmotm, disaiperm fakrmemom. ³⁵ Nd gribpamn wom tngt wanyomomt, kfo memot, “Nd yonr nanhu yoner. Nanhu yufatn tohwor. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wawany yakiotwakomm.” ³⁶ Nd tngt inji pthanimott, kto htimomr Jisasr turpar toh hasomor. Be rom inji htihato nhai tfit wompmo yihato kfo nuhasmomm nd rom htimo nefm.

Jisasr yak marnyamo kni yarhr hatohet yonr

(Matyu 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷ Tfit nd wom yiharn Jisasrom yura kminysoft wuhtanyhato yohnemom. Rom yohnemohat yonmari yima rifhur Jisasrpmo mnafuryakmo buha yihotatn. ³⁸ Nd Jisasrpmo mnafuryakmo yimaroh womr sinyahato Jisasr naku kfo memorr, “Broye, na kanga nanhu yonr wania wahtihina. Na nhai bok yonm. Nanhu yonr ndarrpar. ³⁹ Mumoyeft kekwoth: Nd yarhr fkninyaknehato mmo rifhut yakakne thombat, yima yonr masat tau naku bonaku yaknitr. Tau naku yaknihato suhwor. Suhhato yebittaknihato tir wuram tubatuhato brukt brukt hatoh thombat kangm nndo foher. Nd mumeft hatoh

hasiwartn, tfit thu troh tany shombat, be yimar kak tehtewur. ⁴⁰ Ninhu disaiperm pno kfo famuyanm, ‘Wayak thukomr yarhr.’ To nhai, fak thu titawomr.’

⁴¹ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ye, aromenkono! Niko be tu nhai Bro Nkifrar pno nikmoh dukefm htakahkomm. Ar nohof nikompno ritohakhato nikmoh khrhopam titahnamoyanm? Wahnar nd ninhu yonr.” ⁴² Nd yimarhu yonr yuhre yau hnetrn, ka nd yarhrn thu mumak-nimotr; nd yonenr suhhatoyebittak-nimor. Jisasr inji htihat nd yarhr kfo nambur hikafmotrr nd yonr thu troh tanymorr. Thu troh tanymotr; Jisas nd yonr yak marnyakhato tfit tu yifemrn hemor. ⁴³ Met yindarim nd Jisasr nd mumet yonr yak marnyamo nmbuhat htiafhatoto tu be mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Jisasr tfit wompam kfo pthamort turhu nohhatoto sinyayuhat
(Matyu 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32)

Nd yimar Jisasr namo nefm htihatoto duka mmo hasetmn, Jisasr turhu disaiperm ⁴⁴ kfo memorm, “Na kfoyk mrokfot duka hanykfot. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam Bro Najomr yak hndhnrarahm yimampno.” ⁴⁵ Jisasr inji kfo mohat disaiperm nhai nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat yakrmomt. Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat Bro Nkifrar rompno kafrohmort. Ndnatn rom nhai tawisafromomt. Rom fanho-mom Jisasrhu tfit ttiwon hikneft.

Frohr broyer?
(Matyu 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Wom yiha Jisasrhu disaiperm tum rhuhatoto rinnakfo nakfomoum. Womr waruhato memour, “Nann broruhanko.” Tfit womrn, “We, we nann broruhanko.” Tfit womr waruhato memour, “We, rom.” Tfit womr waruhato kfo memour, “We, we ror nhai, ndarnn brorahrnom.” Inji inji rinnakfo nakfomoum. ⁴⁷ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji rinnakfo nakfomohat. Inji htihatoto wom yonenr yaknehato yarim hatohmorr. ⁴⁸ Yarim hatohhato kfo memorm, “Fitoh yimar na hikhatoto na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhatoto kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhatoto yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhatoto kak marnyewur. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafinotra, niamoya. Ndnatn frohr na kak miyekwor, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kak miyekwor. Fitoh yimar turhu yufat nhai yura htakahrt, nd yimarn bro yufat yakrahr.”

Nompno nahti dbnot duha yimar nmoh yimater
(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Jonr kfo memorm, “Bro yimaye, wom yimar htimonomr ninhu yufat yuta nawohhatoto kmi yarhm yak thumoatrm kfo rafonomr. Nd yimar nhai nom ni hik habriwa kanjo nd yimar inji hiknho habrikahrn. Ndnatn nd yimar ninhu yufat yuta nawohhatoto yarh fknayet yimam yak marnyamoahat, nom nhai yindhor-rmonom.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Mirahko akfo rafonomr. Yimar nikompno nhai nahti dbnotkahr, nd yimar nikmoh yimater.”

Jisasr Jerusalemko yimohat turhu disaiperm pno rpat yimom

(Sapta 9.51–19.28)

Samaria thofm kfo kurmom Jisasrhu rroh kmithu yinyeft

⁵¹ Jisasrhu hefenrhu muh yihar bi brbohrrn ndnatn Jisasr memorm, “Jerusalemko yiruha.” ⁵² Inji dukahato wom yimam bi kfaf hanymotrm, bi mrokfot hany hanymomt. Nd yimam yimomn, Samariakor kmithu yi memorm, “Jisasr nierahr. Tkitt rorhu nia mhwenayukt wayak htata hitwahomr.” ⁵³ Samaria thofmpno mpthamotm, Samaria thofm wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nomi Judam nhai niyak marnyakahnom.” Ndnatn Samaria thofm nhai yak htata hermomr rorhu hweyuk tkitt. ⁵⁴ Jisasrhu hus disaiperm Jonri Pitar nd rom kfo rafomom mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Bro yimaye, no kangno akfokahtnom, kaht yura hefen yuhat yawihnekahtn, akandhitm ndar kmi thofm.” ⁵⁵ Inji kfo motf, Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nifn inji kfo duha. Na Bro Najema nhai be yimaroh yafotharoh fasoh yak bebt niarmoya. Yafotharoh yak marnyat niamoya.” ⁵⁶ Be inji kfonihato tfit wom kmit yimom.

Jisasr hik yibonmo yimar
(Matyu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Yau hanyetmn, Jisasr wany yimar kfo memorm, “Ni fitoh fitoh tkitm yiyukm na hik htasaruhanm.” ⁵⁸ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Yifakor tohwa yaum tahi muhm hwitm, yo yafuna nungam wusm hwitm. Na Bro Najomrpaya nhai nanhu wom hweyuk tkitt.” ⁵⁹ Jisasr kektunihato wom yimar kfo memorm, “Ni wania nann wahikn.” Nd yimar memorm, “Nanhu yifemr yinoht; afo rorhu yopt yiruha.” ⁶⁰ Inji kfo motf, Jisasr kfo memorm, “Noheh yimam, rom tum anayopm. Ni wania nann wahikkahnn, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdom-kfothu kfo nuhas mrokfot wania wakfo nuhas habriswanm kmi kmim.”

⁶¹ Tfit wem yimar ritohhato kfo memor, “Bro yimaye, na hik yibonwann. To kanga ka kfo yakiorfotn, afo yirfoyan, nanhu yimatn kfo wobuh tanyrfoyanm.” ⁶² Jisars memorr; “Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof toh yibonetr, nhai tfit mongkorhof tamoh tamoh nefm hti thu tany hanykfof o tfit dukakfof.”

Jisars kfo tkrurafmo wom 72 yimam

10

¹ Nd ror hik yibonmo yimampno naphthanihato ee tfit Bror wom 72 yimam fakmor. Yakhato hus hus fak nhtamorm. Yak nhtahato hus hus nd ror yibonyuk kmim yi hanynom. ² Kfo memorm, “Boknabok rais suhm bi huktwamn, nhai bok yimam nd rais yukharoh yakyukm. Ndnatn nd mswir tikatr wakfo bruttnakahtko, wom yimam thu yuhurruhatm, yi yakhirahmr nd rorhu rais swirthu rais hukham.

³ Nhai mrokfom, wanjuko! Yima dukefmpno waiswako. Sifsifm yifakorhof namburet yauroh rifiny buhar yita kanjo inji nd namburet yauroh rifiny buhar kitwoko. ⁴ Mirahko maru gegb yohenn, hmbre wus yohm o wom hona wuram ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yima furako yikfof. Mirahko wom yimampno aptha yifahta hanynom. ⁵ Wom kmithu wom kunys kitwoko, barkofpam afo nd kuny shofm rim kfo yindhoraknikfof. Kfo yindhoraknihato kfo mekfot, ‘Bro Nkifrar nda kuny shofko ayak marnyarko!’ ⁶ Inji rim kfo yindhorak-niruhatko, hifa yima yuhet yimar nd kunys rhuneft, nd niko rim kfo yindhorak niyuk tngt to be nd yimarn riyah. Nhai ndhtet yima yuhet yimar rhukah, to be tfit tukompno nierah nd niko tuyuk kfo yindhor tngt. ⁷ Wom kmit yifiko, mirahko kuny kuny awita fnahnom. Bi rpa kunys fekko, be nd kunyrpat tohhato tamoh tamoh yeshrim kahukmko, be yakhato yakfof. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfef kfo nuhas habriwohat tawo ndmn yak yakfof.

⁸ Wom kmit yikomn, kunymn fak htemko, hifa, nhai mrokfom. Tamoh yeshrim nd kuny shofm hayukm, yak yakfof. ⁹ Tamoh tamoh dbohnefm nd kmi thofm korhwom, yak marnyakfof. Kfo nuhas mekfot, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof bi brbo hnawutko.’ ¹⁰ Wom kmit yikomn, nhai nd kmi thofm kunym yakrfomko, yihotat yim tohhato kfo mekfot, ¹¹ ‘Ndar nikmoh kmithu bdrn nmoh wuram yarim yenyum, tukmoh kmitn tfit kahot trk tanywonomm. To niko dukaf hanykfof. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof bi brbohwo. Rorhu yinhitn ndar bbinysoft tfit rhuraht. Ndnatn dukaf hanykfof.’ ¹² Na kfo mifwanko, ndar kmit yakruha krho nmbuhah mirahko ka kuken krho nmbuhah yakraht. Sodomt yakmo krho nmbuhah be inji habhi krho nmbuhah fakmom. Tawo ndar kmitn be tu bro krho nmbuha mift yakrahm.”

Bro Nkifrar yak hik duha kmi kmirhof yimam

(Matyu 11.20-24)

¹³ “O ar Korasin thofenko, finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Yo niko Betsaida thofenko, niko inji buga. Finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Bro yuhuwaf nmbuhah korhtko. Bi wom yimar Tairti Saidont aikahrn mirakerkfof ahingnart, na nikompno mirakerkfof hingnamo kanjo, na kanga ka Tair thofmi Saidon thofm tum nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm hti bebhato bi bek tham nyuhunihato yuhun brasingt rhuhato yima yuhum bi yak kekutrmomm. ¹⁴ Kto ndar bbinysoft tohwa yimam newa nefm yak nhtaruha yiha, nd yiha nikmoh krho nmbuhah nhai Tairti Saidonthut kanjo yakruhahatko. Nhai. Niko yakruha krho nmbuhah be tu bro krho nmbuha mift yakrahko. ¹⁵ Yo niko Kaperneam thofko, kangko, ‘Ka yura mountko riyahnom?’ Nhai. Niko nddo helko riyahkonwe.”

¹⁶ Turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Niko pthayuk mrokfom yimam wanukwomme, nd yimam nanhu mrokfom wanukwom. Nikmoh pthayuk mrokfom nhai wanykahmme, nd yimam nann mong trohwom. Yimar na mong trohyukr, na kfo tkrurafyuk yimar mong trohwo.”

Nd 72 yimam niamu yuhah

¹⁷ Nd 72 yimam yimom tfit bro yindhor nmbuhahpno tfit niamom. Niahato Jisarspno mkfo memom, “Broye, nom ninhu yufat yuta nawoh-hato tek yarh kmi yarhm wany yakiomom nmoh tngm.” ¹⁸ Jisars wanyhato kfo memorm, “Na htimoyanr Satarn toh fnhr kanjo wufohninamor. ¹⁹ Wawanyko. Bro bbukeft bi he-moyanko. Nd bbinysofhu karoh-tnami yima waset nandennm yahotrahkomm. Satarnhu nanyjar rifhut yiho hathurahkomt. Be nhai wom tamohm finji naruhahatko. ²⁰ Inji bi htimokomn, to mirahko akfo amanyom, ‘Kmi yarhmi tek yarhm nmoh tngm fak hikm.’ Mirahko inji akfo yindhornom. Be Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam wandfamo nmbuhahatn wakfo yindhortwako.”

Jisars Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormo yuhah

(Matyu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Jisasr nd 72 yimaroh mrokfom kfo yakio hanyetrn, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bor yindhor nmbuhath hemotr. Nd Yafothathu yindhor nmbuhathpno Jisasr kfo memor; “Dajaye, ni nda mounti bbinysot buriwa Nkifraye. Ni tu hifa dborioh neft namo. Nd nefm hifa nd bro duka tungunet yimampno yak kafrohmonmn, tfit habhi yonenmpno fak nriyafmonm. Ndnatn na kfo yindhorwann.” ²² “Nanhu Yifemr nanhu tirnm tamoh tamohm hta bugamorm. Nhahi wom yimam nd rorhu Yonr hti nhtakahmr. Tu Yifem-rpar hti nhtewurr. Yo nhai wom yimam nd rorhu Yifemr hti nhtakahmr. Tu Yinemrpar hti nhtewurr. Yimam tu Yinem yonrn sinyahato turhu Yifemr yak nuhaswatrm, ndnatn hti nhtewurr rorhu Yifemr.”

²³ Turhu disaiperrpampno rhu hasetrn, nhowi kfo memorm, “Yimam nd niko htuyuk tamoh tamohm bi htietmn, ayindhortwam. ²⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, boknabok profetmi kingm nd niko htita shrm memoum, ‘Ahtinom,’ to nhai. Nhahi nd shrm htirmoamm. Yo nd niko arihat wanuka mrokfekt memoum, ‘Awanyinom,’ to nhai. Nhahi nd mrokfot wanynoamt.”

Samaria thofr namo dborioh neft

²⁵ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisar memor; “Jisasr afo attiwon wona.” Inji duketrn, ttiwon memor; “Broye, na finji narhoyann, toh nkifrarhoya?” ²⁶ Jisasr wanyhato ttiwon memor; “To boririfhut finji kfiwat? To ni wanyshoft finji wanukwanm boririfhu mrokfom?” ²⁷ Tfit rorn kfo memor; “‘Bror ninhu Nkifraye, ndnatn ninhu yuhuaf marbi bugam, ninhu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam be rorparn htakfot.’ yo, ‘Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.’” ²⁸ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memor; “Nd ni pthi mrokfom be tu kfo mifn. Inji nahato toh nkifrarahn.”

²⁹ Nd yimar memor; “Be tukanhu yufat ayak marnyaya.” Ndnatn inji ttiwonmorr Jisasr. Ttiwon memor; “To nanhu yimatr froher?” ³⁰ Jisasr wom tndh mrokfot kfo nuhas memor; “Wom yimar Jerusalem htanyhato memor, ‘Aiya Jerikoko.’ Yihotat yau hanyetrn, rikoh yimam toh rafakmomrn, tat noh bonohhato wuskam fak rhohtakni buga hemomr. Ror be tu gur yihotatn hwemor. ³¹ Be ror yihotat hwe hasetrn, wom prisr yau hnehato nd yimar yihom htihato hti hhrifakmor. ³² Be nd prisr inji yihom hti marsisanehato yimor. Rorhu mongkorn Lifai frikefthu wom yimar niamor. Ror nhaf inji. Ror be nd yimar yihom htihato fau hhrifakmor.

³³ Tfit rorhu mongkorn Samaria thofr niamor. Rorne nd yimar yihom hti yuhuafmorr. ³⁴ Yihom hti yuhuafhato brbo nd yimarpno yihato nd yimarhu fhu yuruft wain bupami welpaye kifsamorrn, tawonmorr. Tawonnihato, you, yura nd ror yiyuk donkitn htahato hanyomorr yimam yihom hwina mhwenewa kunysn. ³⁵ Ndha hwe nfahato nd wom dbharn nd kunys tohukatohyuk yimar hus kinakfot hehato kfo memor; ‘Ndar yimar ninhu tirnm htanywanr. Ninn hatoh hasokahn; tamoh tamohm yaknafr fahun; kto na nia thombat maruha hiruhann.’”

³⁶ Nd yimarhu mrokfot kfonihato kfo ttiwon memor; “Nd yihotat hwe hasoyuk yimar frohr rorhu yimat mifrn tohmor?” ³⁷ Nd yimar kfo memor; “Yimar nd wom yihotat noh hasomo yimar yuhuafhato yak marnyamo yimar.” Jisasr kfo memor; “Ni waikahn, nd yimar namo kanjo inji wanatwa.”

Matati Mariat

³⁸ Yau hanyomomn, buha wom kmitn Jisasr ndha riwitamor. Wom mett, rothu yufat Matat, rotn yaknimotr; hanyomotr rothu kunysn. ³⁹ Nd Matathu kunysn mrokfom pthamoatr; Matathu nmom Mariat Jisasrhu wurampno rhuhat wany yakitohmoutr Jisasr pthamoahat. ⁴⁰ Rot, Matat turpett yeshrim hta mskamout. Ndnatn Jisasrpo yimotn, kfo memotr; “Broye, nanhu nmemt htanysa turpata yeshrim hta mskiwa. Nhahi duka mekahn turpatt hta mskewut? Wakfakhtnt, ania ahingrnahota.” ⁴¹ Inji mkfomott, Jisasr memotr; “Mataye, ni bok dukefm yekwatmn, ninhu yima yuhur kangm bi kmynsofem. ⁴² Ndhtet bok dukefm arhum. Rpa dborioh dukefrpar wayakn. Mariat ndhtet dborioh dukefrpar kangt ayaka. Nhahi tfit womm kfo rafokfot. Nhahi.”

Kfo bruttnanef yuhath
(Matyu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

11

¹ Wom yiha Jisasr wom tkitt yihato kfo bruttna hasomor. Kfo bruttnani bugamotr; turhu disaiperr kfo memor; “Yinowe, kfo nuhasrfonnom ni kfo bruttnewa kfo bruttneft? Bingot Jonr tohmohat rorhu disaiperr kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm ror kfo bruttnamo kfo bruttneft. Kfo memourm, ‘Inji inji wakfo bruttnako.’ Nom to inji wakfo bruttna nuhasnom.”

² Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Kfo bruttnaneft inji kfo bruttnakfot: ‘O nmoh Bro Yifeme. Ninhu yufat tu hnaru yufayet. Nhai yimam yuta rrha borrhakfot. Nom kangnom ninhu kingdomkfof aniehnat.
³ Nmoh yihof href ye hasoyuk yeshrs wahe hasotwannom.
⁴ Nom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm wayafhonm, nom womrohm yafuhiwa kanjo. Nom niwa kanjo nmoh fasoh nefm waduka mumafonm. Mirahn waduka thu waduka thu hatohanm.
 Satanr nia toh nhehaknewurnom, mirahn ahti marsisayanm.’”

⁵ Nd kfo bruttna mrokfem inji kfo nuhasnihato wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memorm, “Niko nda na ttiwonwa yimako, nikmoh yimatn kunym bi darmbnihato bi hweyetm tfit ni womn yifung dany yihato ninhu yimatr mfrthohato mkfo merfohat, ⁶ ‘Bare, na niya bretpa tndaun nanhu wom nanyama kmi thofr nanhu kunys nietr; na nhai wom yeshrim rorhu hayukm. Ndnatn nia ninpno. Famuya husfirpa bretpam hiyafrahna.’
⁷ Inji mttiwonrfotn tfit ninhu yimatr yiro kunys riruhato kfo merfohat, ‘Tamohmpno ndar yonmari yifung danys bi kunym darmb kihnihato bi yon tuhanmpno hwe guna tuhetnom myak thewarnom? Frohm hrek sinyahato hiyefiwamr?’ Kto ni tuha afo toh kinyakihato tfit ror wany bathiato sinyani, yak hiyaforfohat, niko ka finji dukewako?
⁸ Tamoh dukeftpno sinyahato yak hiyaforforr ror mttiwonuyukr? Ka be rorhu yimatrn yak hiyaforforr? Na kfiwanko, nhai be rorhu yimatrn yak hiyaforforr. Nhai. Turhu toh kinyakihato wattiwonthu wattiwonthu hatohnt yak hiyaforforr. ⁹ Ndnatn na kfiwanko, tamohm yak yibonrahko, Bro Nkifrar kfo tatokfot. Kfo tatorahko ee hirahrko. Yimam yak hambrohany yak hambro hanyrahm ee mhtirahm. Yimam brbo yihato mkfo tndaurahm ee htiruharmn yakhato hiyafrahm. ¹⁰ Yimam yihato mkfo tatewumr ee kahukrm tamoh tamohm. Yimam hambro hanitwom ee mhtitwom. Yimam brbo yihato mkfo tndauwom ee htitwarm yakhato hiyefiwurm.

¹¹ Niko wom yiha ka bi hitimoko wom yimar turhu yonr yimar mtdaumotr tfit nandomr yakhato ndr wathu nhehafmorr? Nhai. Nhai wom yimar turhu yonr inji narmorr. ¹² O wom yonr yifempno yihato ginafn mtdauneft ka yifemr pkinafn yakhato ndt wathu nhehefiwurr? Ka nhai htirmokomr wom yimar yinem yonr inji narmorr. ¹³ Niko nda bbinysofthu fasoh net yimakmoh yonm hifa yak marnya bomaryewa kanjo inji yura mounthu yifemr mfro kak marnyewurko. Turhu Yafothathu hanyeft nakutwokomr; nhai wany marsisakahrko. Nhai. Kahukworko.”

*Yimam kfo memom, “Jisasr tndhrhu bbukeftpno yarhm kak thuworm.”
 (Matyu 12.22-30; Mak 3.20-27)*

¹⁴ Wom yimar yima mrokfo yafother tukihwa kmi yarhr fknemotrr nd yimar be mrokfo ptha duha be inji tng mmkr rhumour. Jisasr yihato nd yimar fknemimo yarhr fak thumorr. Yak thumotrr, yima yuhur niamotrr mrokfo pthamor. Bok yimam Jisasr namo nefn htihato be tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Memom, “Bar yimako, Jisasr be tu tamohft bbukeftpno kfitr; nd yimar tfit bi pthiwar?” ¹⁵ Womm wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar yarhroh bro tohak Belseburru bbukeftpno kak thuworm kmi yarhm.”
¹⁶ Tfit wommn duka memom, “Mirahnomr yura waukfokahtn, wom nefn ayawihnekahtt mirahnom awi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno hingrnewur.” ¹⁷ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji duka-mohat. Htihato kfo memorm, “Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato rimtoht mtoghato nnaknineft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht. Nhai wom yimam tohruhatmt. Yo rpa kunys tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurneft, be nhai wom yimar tohruhatr. Be tum naye dborha nohhato yima duha tkitm rhurahm. ¹⁸ Satanr nhaf to inji buga. Na Satanrhu bbukeftpno nd rorhu tuhagrhayuk kmi yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai tfit Satanr toh bmtakfot. To fitom rorhu wom thu hamuhyukm? Bi be. Tuko kfo yamukatko Tndhrhu bbukeftpno kak thuwanm yarhm. Ndnatn inji kfiwanko. ¹⁹ Nikmoh wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thu thoft nhai kfo mekahkomm, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuwomm.’ Nhai. To tamohmpno na Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, kfo yamukako, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuworm?’ Nikmoh yimatn kfo mirahmko, ‘Kfo furewuko.’ ²⁰ Htikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno kmi yarhm kak thuwanme kfo mekfot, ‘Nom bi Bro Nkifrar kakitohwornom. Bi rorhu kingdomkfof korhnom.’

²¹ Wom namburet yimar turhu kuny kmifar kfra inyarut yakhato rhu hasiwur; rorhu kmifar hifa rhu marnyewur. ²² Tfit womr tu masat nambur nanyjaretr inji htihato kfo mirahr; ‘Barenko, rorrpar nambureter. Na afo nhombrawonanr.’ Tfit rorn hafnahaknitrr; womrhu kfra inyaruti rorhu tamoh tamohft mtuhafnitatrr, womrn myak rhoptekwort. Myak rhoptakhato wempno nayak nhtewumm nd wuss. ²³ Yimar be

buha tohhato nanhu tamoh nefm be nyngarpaye kukatohworm nd yimar nhai nann tohno yibonkahr. Womrn tohno yibonwor. Na wom tamohm yuhre yak nhafoh hanyhato womr tohhato be nyngarpaye yukatohhato nhai yak nhafohnhokahra, tor ndhtet yimarn tohhato krmah hikworm na yuhre yak nhafoh hanyuk shrm.”

Kmi yarhr tfit mkekutekwa yuhat
(Matyu 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Wom yimar nd kmi yarhr thu troh tanyshombat afo kitwor rhuyuk tkitroh hambrot. Hambro habri hambro habri, nhai wom rhuyuk tkitt htirfort, tfit mkekutakhato kitwor tur toh tanyuk tkittn. ²⁵ Yitarn htitwor tkitt be wuthat, nhai wom wusswenm. ²⁶ Be nd kmi yarhr inji mhti tanyasihato tfit wuyekwor. Wuyakhato tfit kitwor womroh yakt. Yitarn 7-pelakfot myekwor. Tom nd 7-pelakfotn tu bro nefm aruhwom. Rompno niahato be nd kunyr kakaknitmr. Yakaknitmr be kspita bugewur. Yimar tefi nefenm afo na hasoyukr tfit nd 7-pela kmi yarhm yak hatoh hanitatmr tu bro nefm newur.”

Tu yindhorwa yimam

²⁷ Jisars nd mrokfot pthamohat bro rifiny buharn tohhato nd mrokfot pthamort. Nd ror pthamo mrokfot ptha buganimotrt, wom mett nd yima rifiny buharn wasinyahato Jisars kfo memotr, “Jisase, ninhu hiyau mmemt ninhu hingrneft hti thoft ka be tu bro yindhoreftpno korht.” ²⁸ Jisars wanyhato kfo memort, “Uwa, to yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hikwam, tom romn yindhorwom.”

Yimam memom, mirakerkfoht ahtinom
(Matyu 12.38-42; Mak 8.12)

²⁹ Yimam rifinyaknamotm Jisars kfo memotr, “Ndar yiharhof yimako be tu fasoh yimayeko. Kfo kangkma, ‘Wom nefi wanakahtn, afo htirahnom.’ Inji kfiwotkma to na fitoh nefi hingrnarhota ndtn htiruhako? Profet Jonar pthamo mrokfef yuharpatn ptharhota ndtn wany duka tungarahko. ³⁰ Bingot Jonar taun Ninifat inji namor. Bro Nkifrar bi kformor taun Ninifathu yak batineft. Jonar yihato Bro Nkifrar nd kmithu yak bati nmbuhat kfo nuhasmotrm, nd kmi bugathu yima bugaroh fasoh nefm mong trohmomm. Nd Jonar pthamo yuhatn na Bro Najema inji ptha hikrhota mhti dukarahko. ³¹ Kto yimaroh yak nhta yiharn sautko tohyuk kwint sinyaruhatn tfit rotn tohhato nikmoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafhirahntm. Rot kwint tu bbinysofthu wuroh krayeft tohhato wanymot Solomonrhu hifa hifa hingrna dukefm. Wanyhato memotr, ‘Afo yirhoyann htiruha ror hingrnawa hingrneft.’ To nhai. Nda ariharhof hingrnayet yimar to broyer. Solomonr nhai. Nhai htihato tukmoh fasoh nefm mong trohrmomm. ³² Bro Nkifrar yimam yak nhtaruha yiharn nikmoh fasoh nefm Ninifa thofmn mtohruhamn kfo nriyaf-hirahmko. Jonar Ninifat yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamohat Ninifa thofm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakrmihato mong trohmomm rroh fasoh nefm. Rot nd bingotrhof mrokfom Ninifa thofm wany yakrmihato rroh fasoh nefm mong trohmotr, nd mrokfot be inji. Ariharhof mrokfot rot tu bro tpiyet mrokfoyet.”

Dborioh yima yuhur yihato yak nukayuk lamet
(Matyu 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Nhai wom yimar lamt hta funakhato tfit rikato o wom bro baket yakhatu lam funeft hta tasifafkahr. Nhai. Lamt dany yuha tafontn htewatrt yimam witaniryukm htitwomtr. ³⁴ Yimar tu hifa dborioh yima dukefetr, nd dborioh dukefm kshn kanjo yak nuka hanitatmr, hifa dborioh dborioh nefm newurm. Yimar nd hifa yima rifhur bi fnahniyetr to be nyngah kunyjetm kanjo yak tato botatohato na fura bofurewurm tamoh tamoh nefm. ³⁵ Ndnatn be tu duka marnyaf hanykfof. Mirahko nd yiro yima rifhur rirhuyuk ksh nukefr atatpohnomr. ³⁶ Ninhu yima rifhur be hifa dborioh yima rifhurpno rhu marnyarahr, nd dborioh yima rifhur lamr kanjo yak nuka hanyruhatrn, yau marnyarahn.”

Farisimi nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh fasoh nmbuham
(Matyu 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Jisars nd mrokfot pthanimotr, wom Farisirs niahato Jisars mkfo memotr, “Jisase, wania nanhu kunys nuwa yerahno.” Be Jisars wanyhato yimor rorhu kunysn. Yihato nuwa yeyuk tkitt rim rhumor. Rim rhumotr, yeshrim yakhatu be fe furakni twanhomorm. Nhai yukhatu tir kifsah inji nahato nuwa yi yaknirmor. ³⁸ Nd Farisirs inji htihato duka memotr, “Tamohmpno Jisars nhai yuk duha be bmbri nuwa yi yaknir?” ³⁹ Jisars kfo memotr, “Niko Farisiko kaf pletm briahako yuk kifsewa kanjo be inji briahakorppa yuk kifsahato kak marnya bomarnyewuko. Nikmoh yima rifhumio rikohnefmi wom wom fasoh nefm furkihwomko. Tukmoh toh nmbuharpat dukahato bi marut wuss tamoh tamohat yak yakhatu bi tohwokomtr. ⁴⁰ Yon munemn kanjo ptha mumiwuko. Bro Nkifrar

nhai briaahako nayuk nefrpam htikahr. Nhai. Yiro yima rifhurio wagrha sinyahato nayuk dborioh nefm ndm rpat htitworm. ⁴¹ Wom yima bebr o met bebt wuskapa duhattn hti yuhuwafhato hirahnt, ee btn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrahrn.

⁴² Tamoh tamoh wuritwenm, youpenm, wajipenm yakneft nhai Bro Nkifrar yak brur wunanikahkomr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hifa mhtahukkomm. Ndm rom tu hifa dborioh nefm newuko. To nhai. Tu bro neft myak htanitwokomt. Nhai Bro Nkifrapno rpat niyakitohhato rpat tohkahko. Yo nhai wom dborioh nefm nakahko. Ndnettn wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.

⁴³ Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm rhuneft be kangko bro yufet yimam mruhekwa barkof gajim arhukahtnom yimam htirahmnom. Yo tamoh maket swirm kangko yimam be nomn akfo yindhor boyindhorm. Ndnettn wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.

⁴⁴ Aromenkono! Yima yopt htitwokomt? Yura bbrmontn hifa hti fughewukomt. Hti fughahato yura wiyauyauwoko. Nd bbrmonthu yirokn torwe yima gur bi kfe bdgnyetr korhr. Yimako to inji rhu nhombrewuko nd yima yopt kanjo. Yimam htitamko kangm ka hifa dborioh yimayem. To nhai. Nikmoh yima rifhum fasoh nefm furkihwom. Ndnettn wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.”

⁴⁵ Wom boririfhuthu tisar sinyahato Jisars kfo memorr, “Tamohmpno nd mrokfot nom rpat yekwatnom? Nom nhai ndhtet nefm nakahnom.” ⁴⁶ Jisars nd boririfhuthu tizam memorm, “Niko to inji buga. Nikmoh neft to inji newuko. Nhai be hifa hifa mrokfefm yakhta kfo hta bohta marnyakahkomm yimam. Nhai. Niko htewa boririfhum be tu kmynsofom kanjo tohwann yimam mnhiyekwom hikneft.

⁴⁷ Niko dukaf hanykfot! Nikmoh nkifram inji na hnamom. Profetmpno nhai hifa nyingar htarmoamm. Yimoamn, faso faso was beb bobeb thumoumm. Tfit niko yonkomm arihat yitakomm nd profetoh yopm yak marnya bomarnyewakomm wondh-wokomm. ⁴⁸ Be tu yuwi furewoko. Nd profetm arihat atohkahmn mrokfom aptham, to nhai wany yakiorfotkomm. Tukmoh nkifram namo kanjo nhaf inji wasrfokomm.

⁴⁹ Bro Nkifrar tu hifa dukefetn kfo kang, ‘Profetmi aposerm rompno kfo tkurafrohantn, nhaf be yimamn hirrahm.’ ⁵⁰ Ndnatn ariharhof yimam nd profetm was hnamo yuhatan krhopam yak hanyrahm. ⁵¹ Bingot nikmoh nkifram was hnamo profetm, barkofr Aberr wasmom. Ror wasnihato ee wom womt be yimaroh tirmn hirmom. Wurohenr Sekaraiar yiro temperrn, tarioh mthamoa tkitt toh hasetrn rim wasakmomr. Ndnatn niko bi tukmoh nkifram katirnamomko. Nhai toh marnyaruhatko, rroh krhopam tfit nikomm yak hanyrahm.

⁵² Niko dukaf hanykfot! Niko kfiwa boririfhut nhai tu yak hik marnyakahkomt. Bok nefmn frhammo bohಾಮುವಿವಾತomm yimam rom buha mmo bomumiwum. Tu nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk boririfhutn akfo hta marnyakomm yimam, awi, rom hik marnyarfomt.”

⁵³ Jisars nd kunys htanyhato tfit fnaahnimor. Farisimi nd boririfhuthu tizam, duka memom, “Barenko, nom nd yimarn kangr amfrfnahniya. Niko finji dukewako? Nd yimar ayak thunomr.” Ndnetmn yuwi ttiwon tebf botebf hfasmomr. ⁵⁴ Nd yimaroh dukeft duka memom, “Yuwi inji ttiwon rhti tebf hanyruhanomr, bi finji kfiwur, ee nd wukier nd yiha tathurrahr.”

*Farisiroh fasoh nefm hti hik marnya hanykfot
(Matyu 10.26-27)*

12

¹ Bok yimam rifinyimotm, nhai wom tefi rrfenr htikof. Rim toh mtoneft to be yimamn muhkfot. Nd yihar Jisars wom mrokfom kformom. Barkofpam afo turhu disaiperrn kfo memorr, “Niko mirahko ahiknom nd Farisiroh nefm. Kfo fura bofurarahmko. ² Nd kfo fura bofura mrokfom yiro yima yuhur kafroh hasiwam, Bro Nkifrar tafont htarahm. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom kon kafroh hasiwam kto tfit Bro Nkifran nd kon kafrohet mrokfom tafontn htarahm. ³ Ndnatn nd niko yifung kfoyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifran tfit mar tafontn htaruhatrm tfit wanyrahmm. Yiro rumtn turpethato kfo kafrohyuk mrokfom tfit kto yima rifiny buharn Bro Nkifrar ptha nriyafuhatrm wanyrahmm.”

*Bro Nkifrarpar yakrmekfot
(Matyu 10.28-31)*

⁴ “Barenko niko, nanhu yimatkomm, kfiwanko. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt waswa yimam ayakrme furawahkomm. Thatipt wasniruhant nhai tfit wom finji naruhatm. ⁵ Rot yakrmanyefte, Bro Nkifrarpar yakrmekfot. Ror yimam yak nohniato tfit kangr kaht aim, kaht kitwom. Uwa! Rorpar yakrmekfot.

⁶ Yimam kipur nungam wikna thoft tefi hus toyarpaye wiknewumm tirfa nungam. Nikmoh nyingaye hti thoft kangko, 'Ndm tefi nunga pirayenem.' Bro Nkifrar nhai inji hti sminakahrm. Rorhu tirmn korhm. Niko yimako to inji nd nungenm kanjo rorhu tirmn korhwoko. ⁷ Niko yimako be ayakrme furawahko. Bro Nkifrar hti dukewurko. Yimaroh tmariroh tmarifam ror thomna bugewurm. Nhai womfenr rim tohtakahr."

Jisasru yufat kfo kafroh duha
(Matyu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ "Kfiwanko, fitoh yimar na hikhato yimampno kfo habri kangr, 'Na bi Jisasr kak hikwa,' na kfiwanko, kto nd yimar tawo na Bro Najoma mounmotroh nyingahato kfo miruha, 'Ndar yimar nanhu nanyma yimayer.' ⁹ Frohrn na hikhato wom yimampno kfo habri kangr, 'Na nhai Jisasr hikkaha,' kfiwanko, nda bbinysoft batiruha yihar tawo na Bro Najema mounmotm kfo miruhanm, 'Nd yimar nhai nanhu nanyma yimar rhukahr.'

¹⁰ Fitoh yimar na Bro Najema hingrnayuk hingrneft htihatoh kangr, 'Nd yimar nhai fipet hingrneft hingrnakahr,' inji kfoyuk yimar Bro Nkifrapno tfit kfo gbuhkfot. Ndnatn nhai be kfoneg dukahanyruhatrt ror pthayuk tngt. Nhai. Duka mmorahr. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno hingrmeta kfo famur, 'Fasho tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur,' nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbuhruhatrt, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatr nd yimar kfoyuk tngt.

¹¹ Yimar na Bro Najema hikwamn kangm, 'Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonkorhof bro tohukatohmi mejistretm, rompno ahanyakahnommn htirahnom toh bmtarahm pthaneft?' Inji duka-hato hanitwomko. Na kfiwanko, mirahko duka amanyom, 'Na hrek finji kfiwoya ttiwon thoft.' ¹² Mrokfo pthayuk tkittn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokfo ptha rifhur hirahrko."

Wom maru kunyet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

¹³ Nd Jisas pthamoa yima rifinyrn wom yimar sinyahato Jisasr kfo memorr, "Tisaye, nnoh yifemr bi nohmo. Nanhu najemr wakfokahtnr nnoh yifemrhu wuskam ror harhuwam ayak nhtakahrm nanhum bi ahira." ¹⁴ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, "Bare, frohm kfo yamum, na womann yak nhtahato yak nhombra hirhoyanfn?" ¹⁵ Inji kfonihato kfo memorm, "Yo niko, wuskam hti wuttha duha. Womr bok wusketr htiruhann mirahn, 'Na kanga inji bok wusketa aruha ndu yimar kindo.' Mirahn wuskam adukaya. Tunhu tohneftn dukakfot. Yimar wusketr nhai nd wuskamn rorhu yafothat thu bmta hatohruhatrt toh hatohruhar. Nhai."

¹⁶ Inji kfonihato wom maru kunyet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot yak-hato kfo memorm, "Wom bro maru kunyet yimar mswirt htamortn nd mswirthu yeshrt hifa sinyahato hirmot.

¹⁷ Nd maru kunyet yimar nd yeshrt htimortn duka memor, 'To ndar yeshrt yakrhoyante, to fitoh bro kunymn yak htirahoyant? Nhai wom bro kunym nd yeshrthu htayukm.' ¹⁸ Be inji mduka nhtahato duka memor, 'Nhai mrokfom. Nd habhi kunyupam tfit yak tmbrarhoyanm tfit bro bro kunyupam hingrnaruha. Bro kunym hingrnarhoyanm btn nd mswirthu yeshrt yak thoft yo wom wuskam be nd bro kunyupam hta tibmonruhant. ¹⁹ Btn nd yeshrt nd tamoh tamoh bro kunyupam hta tibmonrhoyanm be nhai mrokfom. Nhai wom tamohm tfit wom dukarhota. Tkitt to bi fekan. Bok gunyimm be nd yeshr kunym dukahato tohruha. Be ye mmo rhu mmo nefrpat dukaruha.' ²⁰ Tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, 'Bare ni faso kfo hamumiwun. Ni asomif nohneft. To frohmn yakruhamm nd ni hta tibmonyuk wuskam?' ²¹ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kanjo bok yimam inji newum. Asha bbinysoftn wuss yak yakhato hifa rhu nmbuhatr kekwm. Nhai yima yafothat mrhuyuk tkitt dukahato yak hta bohta marnyakahm."

Bok dukeftm yak duha
(Matyu 6.25-34)

²² Jisasr nd mrokfot kfonihato kfo memorm, "Nd dukeftpno kfo kanganko, mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhatr htihatoh akfo amanyom, 'Nome tamohm yehato tohruhanom? Hmbreshame tamoh hmbresham hmbriruhanom?' Ndhert dukeftm yak duha. ²³ Bro dukeft dukakfot tukmoh yafothathu tohyuk tkittn. Mirahko thatipt tohyuk tkitrpat adukanom. ²⁴ Nunga kusm htitwokomm. Rom nhai wom yewuri fant nuhtakahm. Rom nhai wom kunys singohato yeshrt o tamoh hta tibmonkahn. Rom be inji rhu furewatn tu Bro Nkifrar kahukrm yeshrt. Niko finji dukewako? Ka be nd nunga furenram hti dukewur? Nhai yimako tur yak yeny nhombrayukko dukakahr? ²⁵ Nhai ndar bbinysoftu wom yimar noheft yironak hanyhato afo kfo marifort, 'Awi ar noheft. Na wofnkaha bmbri nohneft. Na kanga afo atohaka. Tafi toh buhtarroya ndar bbinysoft.' ²⁶ Ndnatpno to tamohmpno wom tamoh tamohm dukewakomm?"

²⁷ Htitwoko plauam sinya thoft nhai tum mtinm mtinhato tum rmontham nahukahm. Kfiwanko, bingot Solomonr wondhmohat nhai nd plauathu wondht kanjo rorhu wondht rhurmot. ²⁸ Htitwokomm plaua tfam Bro Nkifrar htmorm nd wondht. Nd plaua tfam rhu thoft nhai rhu buhtakahm. Href rhuhato tfit nohof hafit tmbhohato tuhefiwumm kahtn. Ndhitet mifan furenm Bro Nkifrar nhai hti marsisakahrm. Nhai. Rroh wondht kahukrm. To ndar yimanom kangko, 'Bro Nkifrar nd plauam kanjo nhai wondht heruhatrnom?' Bar met yindariko, Bro Nkifrar ka be psirnano kakitohwokomr? ²⁹ Ndnatn yeshrt be mfro adukawahkomt. ³⁰ Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfekt yak hik duham, nd yimam be yeshrimi tamoh tamoh dukefm, be nd dukefmn korh hasiwum. Niko be ndhtet dukefmn duka haso duha. Bro Nkifrar bi htitworn niko dukiwa dukefm. ³¹ Afo nikmoh bro dukefm afo Bro Nkifrar yak htakfot. Rorhu yinhit rhuhato tamoh tamohm nakurahkomr be hirahrko."

*Yura hefenrn tamoh tamohm yak htakfot
(Matyu 6.19-21)*

³² "Sifsifenko, aduka yanhowahko. Nikmoh Yifemr, yura hefenr yorhwarko, bi duka hta memor, 'Ndar bbinysoft nanhu yinhit rhu thoft, nikomn tohukatohhorahkma.' ³³ Niko harhuyuk tamoh tamoh wuskenm yimam awiknakahtnm, tfit nd wuskaye yakyuk maruham tfit hekfot wuskapa duha yimamn. Hiyafruhakomm niko tu burifhut kanjo tone haset maru yihotat htiyakrahkomm. Htiyakhato yura hefenrn nikmoh hifa dborioh wuss rhuraht. Yura hefenrn tamoh tamohm yak htarahkomm, be nhai hti hambroruhatkomm. Nhai wom rikoh yimam yak rikohhiruhatkomm. Yo bfongt o dmt nhai yeruhattm. ³⁴ Hifa hifa dborioh wuss yura yak htakahkomm be nikmoh dukefm be nd wuss rhuyuk tkitt duka duka rhurahm."

*Yiha yiha rhu gari hasokfot
(Matyu 6.19-21)*

³⁵ "Yo niko! Hti yukatoh hasokfot! Hmbresham nyuh dbkaf marnyahato lamm hta funahato hti yukatoh difron hasokfot! ³⁶ Hingrna yimam turoh tohukatohr kuny grhat yihato rhu yukatoh hasiwa kanjo inji warhu yukatoh hasotwakomr. Hti haso, bi kuny kimbko bi myak nmbarwor, 'O bi tor,' yudbat toni yaknihato yifhatikt rim yak tfanyakkfot. ³⁷ Yimam rorhu nia yihar mhtitaworm rhu gari hasimrn, nhai hwerfom, nd yimam yindhorkfot. Na kfiwanko nd tohukatohr niaruharn hmbresham nyuh dbkaf marnyahato nd ror rhu gari hasoyuk yimam turn yak hta-ruharm yeshrim yak nhtahirahrm. ³⁸ Yifung dnays o dbha ksfut barkof krimpno niahato mhtitaworm rhu gari hasimr, nd rhu gari hasoyuk yimam, rroh yima yuhum yindhorkfot."

³⁹ Ndt inji kfonimortn tfit womtne kfo memor, "Wom kunys rikoh yimam kangm ania arikohnomt, bi nd tu kuny sikatr bi fekr nd rikoh yimaroh nia mrokfot, be nhai ror mhwe gushu-nikfot. Rorhu yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasorahm. ⁴⁰ Ndnatn nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Bro Najomr rhu mmo hasetkomm be yak fohtasakrahkommr."

*Fasoh nayet hingrna yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Pitar tohhato kfo memor, "Bro Najeme, nd ni kfo pthiwa kfo nhombra mrokfekte nom rpanom kfo nhombra nuhaswone ndar tohwa met yindar bugam rpatn?" ⁴² Bro Najemr sinya-hato tfit kfo memor, "Fitoh yimar hingrna marnyewur, tor nd yimarn turhu tu bro tohukatohr wom tkitm yinyeft, kak htewurr wom hingrna yimaroh tohukatohneft yo kfo nuhasworr hingrna yimaroh yeshr heyuk yiharoh yeshr hanyeft. ⁴³ Nd tu bro tohukatohr kfoyuk hingneft hingrna hik marnya hasirt, nd yimar yindhorkfot. ⁴⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, bro tohukatohr nd yimarn htarahr rorhu tamoh tamohroh tohukatohyuk yimar. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ To nd yimar hingrna hany hingrna hanyhato bi bok yiham toh garitihato nd kfo hta tanyuk hingneft faso faso rihingrna behohaknihato nd hingrna yimam faso faso ritat bebakhato ror be nuwa bupa ye mmo nefrpat duka hasir, inji na mmo hasetrn, nd tohukatohr nia mihti thoft, be nhai wom tohruhatr nd hingneft. Be nia yak tuhafrahrr. Yak tuhafhato tu rpahtet net yimampno tohrahrr.

⁴⁷ Nd hingrna yimar, turhu bro tohukatohr kfo tanyuk mrokfo yuhat nhai hingrna hik marnyarfort, be nhai htiuhatr: Mfro namburrahrr. ⁴⁸ Yo wom hingrnamo yimar turhu bro tohukatohr nhai wom hingrna mrokfem kfo tanyhariforr hingrna mmo hasetrn, be nhai mfro namburruhatrr. Ndnatn yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mwanu warho fnahetr, nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo pthaneft mna yuham tou hikak bugakfot. To yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mwanu warho fnah duhatr, rorn be yura ptha mmbrafinyineft, nhai mrokfom."

*Jisars yimaro h yak yibnarneft ni amo yuhat
(Matyu 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Na nia bbinysofthu kahthu mihtanyeftn. Kanga bmbri mihtanyant. ⁵⁰ Barkoft kanga krhopam ayaka. Tfit na tuka nd krhoparoh yak nmbuhat riduka thoft yima yuhur nhai marnya-kahr. Ndnatn kanga yudbat ayaka. ⁵¹ Na niamohat ka kangko yimaro h nnayur nmbuharoh yak tkafhato yak nohneft niar. Nhai. Na niamota htihato nnakfoni nnanyihato naftrndohmom. ⁵² Arihat be afo wahtiyaf hanyswako. Tirfa yimam rpa kunys tohyukm htirahkomm tfit naftrndohrahm. Wom husfirpat rom inji tohrahm wom husf rof inji. ⁵³ Naftrndohruhamn, yifemr toni-ruharn yinempno tuf tawo tawo nnarahf. Mmemt sinyaruhatn yinemt-pno tuf tawo tawo nnarahf. Met yimborehfim nhaf inji buga tum tawo tawo nna hakurahm.”

*Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm hti nhta duha yitakomm?
(Matyu 16.2-3)*

⁵⁴ Wom mrokfot kfmorm nd tohmo met yindarim. Kfo memorm, “Dbha yiham marr nhai mwondh fnah marnyakahr kfo kangko, ‘O hrek yihat ka toh nyukuhwot.’ Be nhai kfo fura-kahko. Nd yihar nhai toh marnyakahat. Toh nyukuhwot. ⁵⁵ Htiwoko marr hifa mwondh marnya fnahwor, kfo kangko, ‘O href hifa yihar tohwor.’ ⁵⁶ Ar mmo hari kpt! Yihathu rhu yuharpat hti nhtewakomm to nhai hti nhtakahkma nanhu nianeft.”

*kot mrokfot bmbritn nakfo nohkfot
(Matyu 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ “Yau foh mmom kanjo tamoh tamoh nefm yudbat naknitwokomm. Nhai yak hti nhtahato hifa hifa nefrpam nakahko. ⁵⁸ Womrpno kot kitwofn, yudbat yihotatn bmbritn ni tufn nakfo nohkfot nd kot mrokfot. Kot yiruhafnn, womr kotimruhatn kalabus yirahn. ⁵⁹ To kalabus yinyeft to nhai bmbri fnahneruhatn. Kot kfoyuk wuroh wiknayuk wuroh marufat bi wiknanint ee btn fnahnerahn.”

Yimam fasoh nefm mong troh duhatm nohrahm

13

¹ Nd yihart ndha tohmo wom yimam tohhato Jisars wom mrokfot kfo nuhas memorm, “Jisase, Galili thofm Bro Nkifrarro tarioh mthamoatm Pailatr htihato wom yimam yak tkrurafmotr rom yihato nd yimam tarioh mtha hasoyukm wasmomm.” ² Jisars wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nd Pailatr yimam yak tkrurhato wasmo yimarpam htihato ptha duha. Niko ka duka kangko rroh toh nmbuharpam fasohmn ndnetn Bro Nkifrar Pailatrnr mrhuhat inji namorm? Nhai. Ndt fasoh dukeft kekwo. ³ Yima bugam, yonent burent, fasoh nefrpam thu nhombra buganimomm. Ndhett yimam Bro Nkifrar yak batirahm. Ndnnetn nd fasoh nefm mong troh bugakfot. Nhai womenr rim tohtakfot. ⁴ Yo nd Siloamthu 18-pela yimam kunys suhakhato tatmom, to ka kangko ka Jerusalem tohwa yimam ka nd Siloamthu kunys tatmo yimarparoh toh nmbuham be tu fasoh mifmn kunys tatmotm? Nhai. ⁵ Na kfiwanko be tu nhai. Niko to inji buga. Rpa-hteteko. Niko buga nikmoh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot.”

Yukha hir duha mishu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁶ Fasoh nefm mong troh duha yimarhu wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, “Wom yimar turhu mswirt nuhtamort fik fant. Kto yimorn memor, ‘Afo htiruha bi hirwote nhai.’ Yimorn htimort nd fikt nhai yukha hirrmot. ⁷ Ndnnetn nd mswirt tohukatohyuk yimar kfo memorm, ‘Wawanyon. Bi hifirpa gunyimm nia hatohmoyann htimoyant ndar mis nhai yukha hirwonrmot. Hifa hifa bbhat be ndar misn kak furewut. Wayoh hehur thutwant.’ ⁸ Tfit nd mswirt tohukatohyuk yimar inji wanyhato kfo memor, ‘Bro yimaye, kanga afo wurohpenm wom gunyimm afo tohwonrfot. Tfit afo mishu tpiko bbpam tou yibufrrhoyanmn bulmakauroh rim yakhato afo mishu tpiko tou yeny boyenywonraht. ⁹ Inji natiwonhato nhai hirkaht ee btn yoh thuraht. Hirwote be tohraht.’”

Jisars Sabat yiharn mett yak marnyamo yuhat

¹⁰ Wom rhu krna Sabat yiharn wom rhu rifinyuk rmontn Jisars yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamorm met yindarim. ¹¹ Nd kunysn rhumort wom mett wom yarhr fkenimotrt, nd yarhrn kak dbohnamourt. Dbohneft nhai yihom tohaf hanyrmoat. 18-pela gunyimm nd dbohneft hatohmott. Mungranjbimppo inji dbohnamout. Nhai toh susna rhu susna inji narmoat. Benji waswoktahato rhumout. ¹² Jisars nd mett htihato nakuyakmort. Nakuyakhato kfo memort, “Bar mete, nd dbohnef bebt asomif thu trohwotn.” ¹³ Inji kfone hanyhato tirt htamort. Tirt htamorte be yudbat nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Nd rhu waswok hasoyuk mett be tfit rhu susnamot. Rhu susnahato

Bro Nkifraruko kfo yindhor boyindhormotr. ¹⁴ Tfit nd rhu rifinyuk rmonthu bro yimar namburmor. Memor, “Tamohmpno rhu krna yihar dbohnet yimam yak marnyewarm Jisasr?” Ndnetrn namburmor. Tuhant yindars kfo memorm, “Hingrnayuk yiham 6-pela kfoyet. Dbohnefetko, nd hingrna yihamn niahato yimam htirahmko. Rhu krna yiha dbohnefm hna duha.” ¹⁵ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Ar brumharpam pthayet kpt! Ka niko rhu krna yiham nhai nikmoh bulmakaum bupa yat hanykahkomm?” ¹⁶ Ndar na yak marnye mett yima Abrahamrhu yonet. Satanr 18-pela gunyjimm yimatn hatohmotr. Nd rot hatohyuk yarhr na rhu krna yihar yak thuneft fasoh neft neya?” ¹⁷ Be inji kfomotr nd ror kfomo yimam tfit yimtnamom. Jisasr nayuk nefm nd met yindarim htihato kfo yindhormom.

Mastet tpiyenrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 13.31-32; Mak 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot finji akfo nhombrayant? Tamohmn akfo nhombraya? ¹⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kangme tefi mastet tpiyenrn yimar yaknihato turhu mswirtn nuhterr. Nd mastet tpiyenr frdborhahato yonmari bufum korhm. Kto nungam tkit tkiroht ndha niahato wuswomt.”

Yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 13.33)

²⁰ Nd rpa mrokfot tfit wom kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot finji akfo nhombrayant? ²¹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot bronu thoft 3-pela bek plauaroh plauapam tefi yispen mifm rihtafhato kur yikopwa kanjo inji broniraht.”

Tefi yifhatik yuhat
(Matyu 7.13-14; 7.21-23)

²² Jisasr Jerusalemko yinyeftpno bok kmim toh fnahhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas fnahmorm. ²³ Wom kmithu wom yimar Jisasr yihato ttiwon memorr, “Jisase, nda bbinysofthu wuroh bati yihare, rpa rpa yimarpam yakrahr?” Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, ²⁴⁻²⁵ “Na kfiwanko, yihota rim fnahni yuhate kukentamot. Ndnatn bi arihatn bbukahato bi rim fnahnkfot. Kto tu kuny sikatr nd kuny yifhatikt frkihaf thombat be finji fkneniruhako? Bok yimam briahako tohhato kfo mirahm, ‘Wayak tfanyakna.’ Kfo mirahr, ‘Ni fitha thofe? Na nhai wom tkit ninhu nyingatikt htirmoyann.’ ²⁶ Tfit romn kfo mirahm, ‘Nom to ninpno rpat nuwa famonom. Yo nmoh kmiroh bro yihotamn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem kfo nuhas bonuhasmonnom.’ ²⁷ Tfit rorn kfo mirahm, ‘Na nhai wom tkitt htirmoyanko. Ka fitha thofeko? Wur fasoh yima bebko. Wuri waikma.’ ²⁸ Htirahko Abraham, Aisak Jekofromi yo wom profetm, romrpm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhuruhatm htirahkomm. Niko wuri briahako tohhato tau nknekrakho. ²⁹ Nd bbinysof bugathu yimam yiruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot mrhuhato nd bro yemro burwat yerahmt. ³⁰ Ndar yihar yimam mongko niayukm mfrfnahnirahm. Yimam nyingako tohakyukm tfit mongko yihom frfnahnirahm.”

Jisasr Jerusalemtu yuhuwafmo yuhat
(Matyu 23.37-39)

³¹ Inji yuhre ptha haso hanyetrn wom Farisim niahato mkfo memom, “Ndashart be tmifn wahtanykahntn wom tkitn wain. Herotr kangr awasann.” ³² Inji mkfomotmr, Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Nd rim kfota mkfotahato kfo nheh bonhehet yimar wamitwakom; ‘Href yuwonanohmbam afo nd yarh fknayet yimami dbohnet yimam htiruha. Ka yuwonanohmbamn nd hingrnafetm hingrna bugaruhann.’ ³³ Afo bi mirahm, ‘Nd profetr awas-nom.’ Bingot Jerusalemko profetm wasmoum. Ndnnetn na yirhwota Jerusalemtn wasrahma.”

³⁴ Jisasr tfit kfo memom, “O Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Kfo tkrurafoyuk profetm ninn was hakutwann, yo womn tahiye tahiye yebhoh noh hakutwann. Bok yiham memoua nanhu mofsinhitn ahta akafrohneyann mmem kris yonm yak kafrohwa kanjo, to nhai. Nhai wofnrrouna. ³⁵ Be wahti hanyswa, ninhu temper brio yima duhatr rhurahr. Ariham nhai wom tfit htirhotna. Bi tunn kfo kangn, ‘O Bro Nkifraye, Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar wayak marnya bomarnyatwanr.’ Bi tunn inji kfiwune ee tfit htihakrahna.”

Jisasr wom yubtet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

14

¹ Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisasr nuwa yat yimor Farisiroh bro yimarhu kunys. Nd Farisiroh nyingam be Jisasrn yimoum. Memoum, “Afo htirahnom ndar rhu krna yihar nhaf tamoh nefm naruhar.” ² Wom yubtet yimar niamorn Jisasrpnno mtohmor. ³ Jisasr

nd yimar htihato tfit ttiwonmorm Farisimi boririfhuthu tisan, “Niko finji dukiwako? Boririfhut finji kfiwat? Rhu krna yiha dbohnet yimam yak marnyarfohate ka hifa?”⁴ Jisasr inji kfo ttiwonmohat nhai wom Farisir ptharmor. Be Jisasr nd yubtet yimar yakmorr nd yubteft yak marnyafmotrr tfit yimor. ⁵ Nd yubtet yimar yak marnyafohato tfit toh kekutnimorn Farisim kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nd rhu krna yiharn nikmoh yonm o bulmakaum yau hanyhato tekmm yohnifohat ka nhai bmbri yuk hambrakrfotokomm? O be hti marsisa merfoko, ‘Rhu krna yihayer, to finji yukhato yakruhanomm?’”⁶ Nd Farisim nd ttiwonkfof ttiwonmotrm be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtakfot

⁷ Jisasr tohhato hti hasomourm nd nuwa yat niayuk yimam. Yihato mruhaknimoahat be memoum, “Barkof mruhakyuk gajimn amrhunom.” Inji hti hasohato mrokfot be yura fafunamort. ⁸ Kfo memor, “Wom yimar turhu tuhan yak yihar yemro burwat htahato kfo kangrn, ‘Ni wanietwa nanhu tuhan yak yihar. Nd yiha bro yemro burwat htaruha. Wania wayenyhotwannom.’ Inji kfitrn yifi, ni frohann yihato yudbat tu nyingako amruhakniya. Nd nyingako htayuk gajim miruhatn bro yufetmn ahta hanyom. ⁹ Bi mruhetnn kto tu nd burwat htayuk yimar yauyaknehato kfo mirahrn, ‘Na nhai merfoya ninn yudbat nyingako mrhurahn. Na famuya ndu bro yufetr rhurahr nd tkitt. Ndar tkitt wahtanyans. Ni mongko warhutwa.’ Be bro yimnteft yakrahtn, tfit sinyani mongko yihom rhuneft. ¹⁰ Ndnnett tuhan yak tatrut yihar yemro burwat htahato nakumn, frohann bi yihato nyingako amruhakniya. Yinyeft afo yihato afo mtokfot womroh mongkorn. Bi nd tu burwat htayuk yimarn yihom htihato kfo kangrn, ‘Asha wamrhun,’ ee nd tur kfoyuk tkittn mrhuneft hifa. Nd burwat rhuyuk met yindarim hti yindhorrahmn. ¹¹ Ndt tu bro mrokfot. Yimar kangr, ‘Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyingako mtohnihato nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakkahtanm yimam kfo yindhorrahma,’ nd yimar kto Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruharr yiro wahtarahr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi knim yindhorkahr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wuhtarahr.”

Fasoh yima bebpam nom yak marnyakfot

¹² Jisasr nd nuwam nakuyakmo Farisir kfo memorr, “Kangn yenyhoyuk yimam ayaka, frohann akfo amiya be yimatrpami tunhu kmithu bro maruyet yimarpam anaku tutuhaya. Rom kfakrah, to be ni hayuk yeshrt bi turoh tire tawo hirahmn. Frohann nd yihotat ahika. ¹³ Ninhu nuwa nngrit, tamoh tamoh yeshrt yanefst fasoh yima bebpam, yimam nd wura bebetm, nyinga kunyjetm, ndmn nakuyakkfot. ¹⁴ Rom nakurahn duka kinyaknirahm, to finji yeshrim yakruhanomn tngo nakuruhanomm. Ndhett yima bebm Bro Nkifrar kukatohworm. Rom nakurahn tawo Bro Nkifrar wany yakiohato nohnita yimam sinyaruha yiha tawo Bro Nkifrar htiruharn yak marnya bomarnyarahrn.”

*Yemro burwathu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ Nd rpat nuwa ye hasoyukroh womr nd Jisasr kfomo mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr kformor, memorr, “Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfofn tohhato nuwa yanyeft ka nd yimar yindhorkfot.” ¹⁶ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Wom yimar bro yemro burwat hta yibonetn kmi kmiroh yimam kfo duka hanymorm nd yemro burwathu nianeft. ¹⁷ Nd yemro burwat yak htatamortn tu ye yiharn nd tu yemro burwat htayuk yimar kfo tkurmortr turhu hingrna yimar. Memorr, ‘Waikahnn nd na kfo hanyom yimam wakfo wamitwann, “Hrek korht nd yemro burwathu ye yihar. Wania hnetwako.”’ ¹⁸ Nd hingrna yimar inji wany sanyhato yimor. Yihato kfo hanymoatrm nhai rroh womr kfo yibonrmor. Womr yi kformor, kfo memor, ‘Na wom bbinysof nmbuhat wikneyantn afo ndthu htit yiruha. Ndnatn na nhai nierhota.’ ¹⁹ Womr yi ttiwonmorr, kfo memor, ‘Na hingrna-yuk 10-pela nfri bulmakaum wiknaroyann afo hanyrhoyanmn htiruha rroh hingrneft.’ ²⁰ Tfit womr yi ttiwonmor, kfo memor, ‘O na hrek tuhan yekann nhai niewota.’ ²¹ Be inji kfo kur bugamotm be tfit yimor. Yihato turhu bro yimar mkfo memorr, ‘Nd ni kfomo yimam yi ttiwontann nianeft, nhai womr kfo yibonrfon nianeft. Ndnatn tfit nia.’ Be nd bro yimar inji wanyhato namburmor. Namburhato tfit turhu hingrna yimar kfo memorr, ‘Tfit wai habrikahnn fasoh yima bebm wayak habrin. Wuskapa duha yimam, yimam nyinga kunyjetm, wura bebetm, tir bebetm, ndhett ndhett yimam wayak habrin. Wayak habrikahnnn nanhu kunys aniam.’

²² Nd bro yimar kfomo yuhatn yak hikhato nd yimar ror kfoyukm yak habrihato mkfo memorr, ‘Nd ni kfoyuk yimam bi fak habriyanm. Nd yimarpampno kunys tafi furkihkaht. Tom yuhre wom rrfam korh furewum.’ ²³ Be nd bro yimar tfit kfo memor, ‘Na wofnkaha wom rrfam rhu furaneft. Kanga kunys afurkiht. Tfit waikahnn nd bro yihota naff yuham yo mswirroh gna nanyor yuhann tohwa yimam ndm wakfak habri hanynm. Rompno

kunys furkihraht. ²⁴ Na kfiwann, na nd barkof kfo titamo yimam be nhai nd na htayuk yemro burwat nia yeruhatm.”

Yimam Jisars hikneft duka marnyahato hikkfot
(Matyu 10.37-38)

²⁵ Jisars bok yimam yau hik hanymotmr kecutnihato kfo memorm, ²⁶ “Yimar nanpno niahato kangr, nanhu disaipar yimaya aruha, nd yimar turhu yifa mndarm, turhu yon tuhanm yo turhu yima yuhurhu dukefm be mondt hta duha. Nann afo mondt htakfot. Yifammam, yon tuhanm be inji rom dukani hanykfot. ²⁷ Yo yimar kangr, nanhu disaipar yimaya aruha, nd yimar nhai yakrme-kfot krhoparoh titanef. Na krhopam yakmo kanjo nd yimar krhopam yakkfot. Nhai yakrmekfot.

²⁸ Wom yimar kunys hingrnanef, nhai be yudbat sinyanihato singaknikahrt. Barkof-pam afo yorhwarn kunyshu hingrna yuham afo dukahato kak nhtewur. Kunys hingrna thoft finji finji hingrnarhoyant? Finji finji marum htaruha nd kunyshu hingrna wuskaroh wiknanef? Nd ndm afo rhuhato kak nhtewurm. ²⁹ Be asomif waduka sinyahato singa furaknineft htirahnir rahurpam kasinyahato mtuhafnirahrt. Womm htihato haningerahmr nd yimar. ³⁰ Kfo dadidoh mirahmr, ‘Kiwayeye! Kunyr kasinya hasomorr memor, “Ka hingrna bugaruhanr.”’

³¹ Ten tausen amiyet kantrikfot merfotm wom twenti tausen amiyet kantrikfot ai hfahnomm nhai be bmbri wahta brurakhato yiyaknikahm. Barkofpam afo nd ten tausen amiyet kantrikfot afo tum yak nhtahato hti nhtewum. Tum yak nhombra hifa hifa ee kitm nnat. Nhai, tum hti nhombra-titme, ³² be wom kantrikfot wuri afo tohetmn bmbri wom yimam yitamn kfo rafiwumm.

³³ To be nd rpahtet yuhatn wom yimarhu dukefr nhai nanhu dukefrn rhu bronikahrr nhai nanhu disaiperr tohruhatr.”

Youparoh kfo nhombra mrokfeft
(Matyu 5.13; Mak 9.50)

³⁴ “Youpam tamoh tamoh roh nrhayukem. Nd youpam nhai wom you gb ye juha, to tfit finji kanjo naruhatnm tfit you gb yeruham? Bi be, bi fasohe. ³⁵ Ndhтет youpam be nhai tfit mswirnm truffkfot. Nhai tfit bulmakau rispno tatkbok hmbrihato mswirnm truff habrikfot. Fasohnm tubatuyefiwum. Yimbhingangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Yimar hambrakmo sifsifrhu kfo nhombra mrokfeft
(Matyu 18.12-14)

15

¹ Jisars takis marut yak htfasyuk yimami fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno brbo yimom mrokfo wanyneft, ² Farisimi Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisam htihato kfo hutt memom, “Nd yima Jisars fasoh yima bebmpno rpat nabnothato nuwa kawum.”

³ Inji kfomotr Jisars wanyhato kfo memor, ⁴ “Bro Nkifrarhu yindhorneft inji. Wom yimar 100 sifsifetr ruhato nd wan handretyukr hti hambrorfohat ka be mumaforr? Na kanga ka nhai mumafrottr. Ndwom 99 kforpat kibr yeyuk tkitt htanyrform afo nd wan handretyukr afo yau hambrak habrirforr. Bi mhambrekrre ee yima yuhur mirhurforr. ⁵ Yima yuhur mirhuhato be yindhorefrparpno tita hatoh hanyrforr kmiko. ⁶ Kmifat mhtahato kfo merform, ‘Na hti hambromoa sifsifr bi tfit hambrekant, wayindhornhokma.’ To inji narfor. ⁷ Na kfiwanko nd kfo nhombrakfot kfiwa 99 yimam, bi dboriorhut ruhato nhai tfit rroh yima yuhum wom yak kecutkfot. Nd yimam nhai be mfro dukakahrm. Bro Nkifrarhu tu bro dukeft kitt ndwom rpa yimar bi fasoh nefm yihato tfit mtoh kekuthato niamor. Nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro yindhorr.”

Mett hambrakmo marufathu kfo nhombra mrokfeft

⁸ “Wom mett ten kina yak brurfam yakitohhato wom fat hti hambroneft. Htirahnt lam hta funanihato kunyshu wuss hfhan bugarahnt nd rpa marufathu hambroneftn. ⁹ Hambro hany hambro hany, bi fekt, htirahnt tuthu yimatn nakuyak bugaruhatm, kfo mirahnt, ‘Wayindhornhokma. Na hambromoa marufat bi fekant.’ ¹⁰ To nd mrokfot kanjo Bro Nkifrar yindhorr-worr wom yimar fasoh nefm tohhato tfit nd fasoh nefm mong trohneft.”

Hus yonet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfeft

¹¹ Tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, “Wom yimarhu yon husf tohmouf. ¹² Wom nmemr yihato yifemr mkfo memor, ‘Dajaya, nani nanhu najomr, nmoh wuskam bi wayak nhtahikahtnno nanhum kanga bi ayakanm.’ Be yifemr wany yakio-hato fak

nhtahemorf. ¹³ Be wom nmemrhu wuskam yakhato tuha kmi thofmpno maruhampno nayak tuknaknihato maruharpm myaknihato nhai wom warhu hasormor. Nndo wom wuri knimn yihato turhu nd fasoh fasoh nefmpno nd ror hanyuk maruhenm tubatu wita bugamorm. ¹⁴ Tubatu wihatato kto nd ror tohyuk kmit bro yatinoh wormr tohmor. Be nd yihar nd yimar memor, 'Be na nohrufa yeshrimn. To fitha marufam yakrhoyann yeshriyenn wiknarhoya? Na hnayuk marufenn to bi tubatu bugamoyann.' ¹⁵ Be mdukatihato wom yimarpno yihato wom hingrneft fakmor. Fohm tohukatoh inji nahemourr. ¹⁶ Nd fohm tohukatohhato memour, 'Nd fohroh heyuk binharoh bin krm ndm adyeya.' Nhai wom yimarn wom tu yeshriyenn mifm hermoarr.

¹⁷ Be toh nhombra hanyasihato tfit tur dukamor, 'Nanhu yifemrhu hingrna yimam nhai be inji yatinoh dbfakahm. Na asha tohwoyann masat yatinoh dbfiwa. Tamohmpno asha na yatinoh dbfa hasiwoya?' ¹⁸ Tfit tukanhuko yiruha. Yirhoyann tukanhu yifemr mkfo yongmaknihato mkfo miruhand, "Dajaya, Bro Nkifrari ni be tu fasoh nefn namoyanfn. Nhai tu hifa dborioh nefn narmoyanfn. ¹⁹ Na tu be bi fasoh yon beba. Na nhai tu dborioh yonann kfo mirhona, 'Nanhu yoner.' Nhai. Na ninhu hingrna yima furaya arhutwaya.'" ²⁰ Be nd dukeft yakmorn sinyamor. Sinyanihato yimor turhu yifemrpn.

Yi yimorn kmit mfnahtor. Yuhre wuri yau hanyetrn yifemr htiyakmorr. Htiyakhato tfit yifemrhu yima yuhur yinem yonr inji tfit htiyakmohat nhai bmtarmorr. Be yinem yonrpn toni-yaknihato rim kihato hanurmorr. ²¹ Yinem yonr sinyahato yifemr kfo memorr, 'Dajaya, Bro Nkifrari ni be tu fasoh nefn namoyanfn. Na nhai tu dborioh yonann kfo miruha, "Nanhu yoner." Nhai.' ²² To Yifemr nd yonr kfome ngt wany marsisahato turhu hingrna yimam kfo memorm, 'Nanhu wondht wayeknehakomn wawondh-komr. Tor yuke hmbreshar, yo tirpinyaft hatohyuk ringr yo su wuram. Nd ndm wayaknehakomn wawondhkomr. ²³ Yo tor bulmakau yogr. Ndr wawaskahkomrn roh tfnhato rpat rhu rifinyhato yerahnom. Nuwa yetahato btn ptha yindhor boyindhorrahnom. ²⁴ Nanhu yonr bi nohnyetrn bi tfit bi tor bi nier. Bi wom knimn nkiranimor. To nhai, bi asor bi nier.' Ndnatn nd bro yemro burwat hta yehato grha yindhormom.

²⁵ Bro najomr mswirko toh tanyhato mwanyaknimor. 'Arme tamohtpno grha yindhorwam?' ²⁶ Wom hingrna yimar nakuyakhato ttiwonmorr, 'Ndm tamohmn grha yindhorwam?' ²⁷ Kfo kangrr, 'Ninhu nmemr href tfit mfnaht, yifemr ror htiyakhato rorhu yindhor nmbuhatn bulmakaur washato ndr yehato grha yindhorwom.' ²⁸ Be najomr inji wanyamohat nhai ror yihato grha yindhornho inji narmorm. Nambur yima yuhetrn be rhumor. Yifemr hti hasotihato yimorn yinemr mkfo memorr, 'Tamohmpno ni nia duha yita?' ²⁹ Yinemr sinyahato yifemr kfo memorr, 'Wawany! Na bok gunyijimm hingrna yima furam kanjo ninhu hingrneft fakitoh hnahemoyann. Nhai ninhu wom ngnt hanjbornarmoyant. Nhai. Hingrna marnya hnamoya. Ni nhai ndt htihato wom foher washato marimor, "Asor fohr. Ndr watasokahnn ninhu yimatn nakukahnm warhu wayako." Be tu nhai mif inji narmo. ³⁰ Nd kmi kmi yaum kanjo tahuta htfaset yonrn ninhu fohr wasahuknr. Nhai mrokfom.'

³¹ Yifemr tfit sinyahato yinemr kfo memorr, 'Ni toh hnamohat nanpno brbo toh hnamo. To mirahn ka nanhu tamoh tamohm ka womrohem. Nhai. Ninuhem. ³² Ndnatn ninhu nmemr bi nohetr bi tor bi sinyer. Bi wom tkitm bi nkiranietr bi tor bi nier. Ndnatn ni niahato nom rpat rhuhatoh yindhorkfot.'

Hifa yima dukefrpno hingrnamo yuhat

16

¹ Jisar turhu disaiperm wom mrokfot yakhato kfo ptha nuhas memorm, "Wom yimar nhai be kukenhato harhurmoarr yeshri wuska maru kunym. Nd yeshri wuska maru kunym wom yimar yakmorn rorn nd rorhu tamoh tamoh tohukatoh hemourr. Wom yiha wom yimam nd yimarpno yihato mkfo memorr, 'Nd ninhu wuskam tohukatohwa yimar wom wuskam he fura bofura hanitrm yimam, wonnam turn kak nfhotiyaf hanitrm wom wuskam.' ² Nd yimar inji wanyhato nakuyakmorr nd wuska tohukatohmoa yimar. Nakuyakhato niamotr ttiwon memorr, 'Na nd wanyom mrokfot ka tu mrokfot wanyamoya? Nd wuskaroh yak nfhoti nmbuhat yo yak he furafhany nmbuhat? Inji wanyamoyann ni be nhai wom tohukatohruhatnm nanhu tamoh tamohm. Be yak tuhaforuhann. Wuroht afo waikahnn tamoh tamohm yak hta kars bokars tanykahnm yirahn. Ni nd namo nefn gontwatn wahta buga tanykahnm yirahn.'

³ Be nd tohukatohr yimorn kfo memor, 'Na nd yimar yak tuhaf thombat be finji narhoya kniko rhu fura thombat? Na nhai wofnkaha sfno marufapa duha rhuhatoh womm rim tndauneft. Nhai. Be tu bro yimtnaneft yakrahta na inji nanefn. Yo nhaft na tu be narho bnhaya. Womm kfo mirahma, "Wania nmoh mswirthu bbbpam watou kekuthennom," na

nhai hingrnarhota.’⁴ Duka hanyasihato kfo memor, ‘Nhai mrokfom. Tot wom dukeft. Inji naruha, be yimam nanhu nefi hti yindhorhato kfakrahma yimarhu hingrneft yak tuhaf thombat.’⁵ Be nd dukefetrn naku yak hanymorm yimam nd wuskam tamoh tamohm afo yak furani hanymom. Barkof yimar niamotr ttiwon memor, ‘Nine tamoh yakmo?’⁶ Nd yimar memor, ‘Na 100 dram welkfot fakmoya.’ Kfo memor, ‘Nd ni be afo yak furanimo wel dramthu kfo nuhas gontwat mirahn akfo amiya 100 dram welkfot, be wawandfatwa 50 dram welkforpat.’⁷ Tfit womr niamotr ttiwonmorr, ‘Ni tamoh tamohm afo yak furanimo?’ Memor, ‘Nane 100 wit bekm afo fak furanimoya.’ Tohukatohr memor, ‘Asot ni yak furanimo wit bekhro kfo nuhas gontwat Nd gontwatn wawandfa wamitwa, “Na 80 bek witkforpat fakmoya.” Mirahn awandfaya 100 wit bekm.’

⁸ Wandfa buganimotmm nd tohukatohr nd gontwam nd yimarpno hanyhato yimar htihato kfo yindhor memor, ‘Be tu hifa yima dukefrpno hingrnamo. Duka tunga yima yuhurpno inji hingrnamo. Nhai mrokfom.’ Nd yimar be inji kfo yindhormorr tohukatohr. Wahtiko. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam bi tum hti dukamomt dborioh ror nmbuhathu yakyuk yihota yuhaf. Niko nukeft tohwa yimako rpahtet nefi wanatwako. Waduka marnyatwakomt dborioh ruheft yakyuk yihota yuhaf.”

⁹ Jisasr tfit nd mrokfot kfo hik buga memor, “Niko nd bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh wuskam yakneft wom yimam nd wuskam kkpentiwam hti dukahato hekfot. Hirahkomm kfo yindhorrahmkko. Inji narahko nd nikmoh noh yihar Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakruharkomm hendhorrahko.

¹⁰ Frohr tefi wuskenm yahutkomr fakitoh marnyerm, bro wuskam ror yakitohneft yakitoh marnyarahrn. Nhai yakitoh marnyarform tefi shrm nd yimar nhai yakitoh marnyaruhatr bro shrm. ¹¹ Nda bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh wuskam nhai yakitoh marnya-rfokomm, to tfit frohm hefenr yorhwa wuskam hiruhatkmo yakitoh-ruhakomm? ¹² Womroh tamoh tamoh wuskam nhai hti duka marnyaf hanyehakomm, to tfit frohm tawo ninhu yufathu wuskam yakhiruhann?

¹³ Nhai wom yimar najomrofhu yinhitn rhurfotr. Nhai. Womrpar yuhurrfour, womr yati yejborharforr. Womrhu mrokforpam wany yakiorfour, womrhum nhai. Niko nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefti maruharoh dukefti rpat yakitohkfot.”

Mosesr yakmo boririfhuti Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo

¹⁴ Farisim rom be maru hingrneftn rroh dukefm frtkafmoum. Ndnetmn Jisasr inji kfomohat nd yimam yurak krtit karikomomr. ¹⁵ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memor, “Niko newa nefm yimam htitamko kfo kangm, ‘Ka hifa dborioh nefm newuko.’ Nheno. Bro Nkifrarhu nyingaye htitwoko nikmoh fasoh nefm yirok yima toh rawofm yorhwam. Nikmoh yima rifhumio Bro Nkifrar faso hti bebworm. Tngtn be yuwi furewut. Yimam kfo yamakam, ‘Ndm hifa nefem,’ Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kang; ‘Ndm fasoh nefem.’

¹⁶ Bingotrhof nkifra boririfhut, Mosesr yakmot, yo profetm kfo pthamoa mrokfom, afo nd mrokfomn yimam yak hik hna yak hik hnamommm wuroht Jon Baftaisrprone be mfafho-nimomt. Jon Baftaisrn hnamort Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu mrokfot. Be nd mrokfotn bi bronittm kmi kmim. Bronittat kmi kmiroh yimam nd kingdomkfothu yinyeftn yima yuhum bi mfro sinyewum.

¹⁷ To wom mrokfot. Ndar mounti bbinysoft rof rim batinirahf. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu wom tefi tefi mrokfo nmbuhaf be inji naruhatt.”

Tuhan yak thu nmbuhaf

(Matyu 5.31-32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁸ Tuhan yak thu nmbuhaf ndt Jisasr kfo memor, “Fitoh yimar turhu yak tuhan yak tuhafhato tfit wom nfri mett fekr, nd nfri mett be ijoh yuhathu metet. Yo wom yimar yak tuhafet mett tfit womrn fekr, ndt to ijoh yuhathu metet.”

Maru kunyet yimarhu mrokfot yo Lasarusrhu mrokfot

¹⁹ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot riyakhato kfo ptha memor, “Wom yiha wom maru kunyet yimar tohorm. Rorhu wondh tha, yeshri, tamoh tamoh be bro bro maru kfetrpm fakmour. ²⁰⁻²¹ Yo tor tohorm wom yima bebr. Rorhu yufat Lasarusr. Nd maru kunyet yimarhu kuny yifhatikt ndha rhutamour. Duka memour, ‘Nd maru kunyet yimar ye bruraf hanyuk dborioh dborioh yeshrthu krupenm tebor rfashit misuhuykm nann ye tuthatak hanyruhanm.’ Inji dukahato rim rhuta hasomour. Lasarusenr nd yonmari, yonmari fhutpno kku bebt harhutamoahat memoum, ‘Nndo yau kuteter.’ Nd fhu tikroh kku bunyangrt tonemoatt tfit yaum yimoamn tepen dbrorhamourr.

²² Lasarusenr tohhany toh hanymorne nohmor. Nohmotr rorhu yafothat mounmotm yaknimomt, Abrahamrpnno brbo mhtanymomt yura hefenrn. Tfit rorhu mongkorn nd maru kunyet yimar nohmotr fopmorr. ²³ Nd maru kunyet yimar nohnihato rorhu

yafothak Maringour yimot. Maringour yihato be mitasismor kahtn. Memor, 'Kekutak auhtiya,' Abrahamr yurak wuhtimorr. Abrahamrhu kkrekornd Lasarusr rhumor. ²⁴ Nd maru kunyet yimar nd kah nyunguramt tohhato naku tuhaf memor, 'Daja Abrahame, wayuhuwafkahna Lasarusr wakfokahtnr bupenm tirpinyafe tayifaknekahrn nanhu tort bupaye ahta gonngafort. Na tu be bro kaht tohwa.'

²⁵ Abrahamr kekutak wahtihato kfo memorr, 'Wawany bar yone, ni yima nfri tohmohat ninhu hifa yihar tohmour, Lasarusr nd yihat fasoh tkitt bebt warhutamor. Tfit arihat ror bi hifa tkitt yorhwarn ni bi tfit fasoh tkitt korhn. ²⁶ To ror nakutatnr finji nieruhar? Nhai yihotam. Niko watohngotwoko nom ako yura yuwa tohngotwonom. Nikomi nom buha Bro Nkifrar frtmbhafmort yihotat.'

²⁷ Be wom maru kunyet yimar inji wanyasihato kfo memor, 'Dajaya, be ndnatn tfit wom mrokfot kfiwann. Kangane, Lasarusre wakfo tkrurafkahtnr nanhu yifemroh kunyko air. ²⁸ Nanhu nmemrom tom 5-pelakfot tohwom. Aikahrn akfotwarm, rroh tohneft mirahn na tohmo toheft atoh hiknom. Rroh tohneft hifa hifa atohtwam. Na finji wofnkaha na tohwa tkitt rom niahato kaht yihom tohneft.' ²⁹ Abrahamr kfo memorr, 'Lasarusr nhai tfit yihato kfofot ninhu nmemrom. Tom Mosesrhu boririfhum yo profetroh mrokfom, rom nd mrokfom htihato kfoyuk yuhatn toh hikkfot.' ³⁰ Tfit nd maru kunyet yimar kfo wok memorr, 'Daja Abrahame, nd nkifra mrokfom be nhai wany yakio-ruhatmm. Womr nohhato tfit sinyahato ptharahrm ee btn wany yakiorahrn.'

³¹ Tfit Abrahamr memor, 'Nhai Mosesrhu boririfhum o profetm pthayuk mrokfom nhai wany yakiokahmm. To nhai tfit womr nohhato tfit sinyahato pthahekfot mrokfot. Ror nohhato tfit sinyahato pthayuk mrokfom be nhai wany yakioruhatmm.'

*Yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm
(Matyu 18.6-7; 18.21-22; Mak 9.42)*

17

¹ Jisahr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, "Yima yuhum sinyarahmko fasoh nefroh nanefn. Be wom yimarn niahato mkfo kangrn, 'Ndur yuhat warine o ndur shrt warimahn.' Nd yak tkruryuk yimar dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar be yak tutfarahr. ² Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenn frnhehektrm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frnhehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mohtpitrn tmbrekhatoh tek dany yuhat yafhohato miptkokfot. Tohruharn fasoh yihotat hanyarahrm.

³ Wom Kristen yimar niahato ni wom Kristenn fasoh nefm nern, ni be tohhato kfo mekfot, 'Wurena mirahn inji anaya.' Inji kfitn nd yimar tohhato kfo kangr, 'O, wurena na be tu fasoh neft neyann. Nhai tu dborioh neft narfoyann.' Bi inji kfiwurn, to be mirahn nd ror nayuk neft tfit wom adukayant. Be duka mumafokfot. ⁴ O 7-pela taimkfot fak nhehrn o finji nern o tamoh nefm nahato tfit 7-pela taim niahato nnakfo nuhashato nnakfo gbhufnm, to mirahn tfit adukayann ror nayuk nefm. Be duka mumafokfot.'

Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparn rhunefn

⁵ Jisahrhu disaiperm Jisahr kfo memorr, "Wathu bmtatwannom. Be Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpam arhu-twannom nmoh yima yuhum." ⁶ Jisahr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu dukefenn be ndar sayor tpiyenr kanjo ruhato kfo mirahn, 'Ndar miye wayoh tundonikahnn tfit wusha tektn wamitohkahnn wasinya.' Inji kforahn be htirahnt nd mis ninhu tng yuhatn hikraht.'

Jisahr hingrna yimarhu hingrneft pthamo yuhat

⁷ Nd mrokfot inji kfonihato tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, "Niko hingrna yimetko rhurfohat ka tfit nikomn hta mska garirfokomm? Na kanga ka nhai. ⁸ Hingrna yimamn mihingrnakhato tfit mhta romn yeshrim hta mskaherfotmko niko be yenyefrpat yarfoko. Nikmoh hta mskafhehato kto wuruh mongko rroh. ⁹ To ka finji dukewako? Nd hingrna yimam niko tohukatohkmoh mrokfom hingrna yimam hikneft ka kfo yindhorrifokomm? Na kanga ka nhai. ¹⁰ To be rpahtet neft niko Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk hingrneft hingrna buga hanyeft. Be kfo mekfot, 'Nom hingrna fura yimayenom. Ni kfoyuk hingrneft bi hingrnamonmt.'

10-pela lepra dbohnet yimaroh mrokfot

¹¹ Jerusalemko yimoa yihotat buha Galili Sameriafhu kmi nanyor yuhatn yihotat ruhettnd nd nanyor yuhatn faumoumt. Jisahr nd yihotatn yimor. ¹² Yi yihato be yuhre kmit mifau fnah hanyomort, ka nd 10-pela lepra dbohnet yimam Jisahrhu nia mrokfot wanyhato fau tebfu hnamom. Yau hnehato Jisahr htihakmorr. ¹³ Be wuri yau hnehato Jisahrhu yufat naku hnehato kfo memom, "Bro yima Jisase! Wahti yuhuwafnnom." ¹⁴ Jisahr nd yimam htihato kfo memorm, "Temperr tohyuk prismpno waikahkomn romn hti kotharahmko

nikmoh dbohnefm.” Inji kfafmotrm yimom. Buha yihotatn nd lepra dbohneft thu trif tanymotm. ¹⁵ Be nd yimam lepra dbohneft thu trif tanymohat nhai marimom, “Jisasr tfit miyak nuhasrahnomr tham.” Nhai. Rpa Sameria thofrpar lepra dbohneft thu trif tanymohat Bro Nkifrarhu bro yindhoref yakmotr be yindhoref-rparpno tfit yihato ¹⁶ Jisasrhu wuram-pno msuhmor. Msuhhato mkfo yindhor boyindhormorr. ¹⁷ Jisasr nd rpa yimarpar htihakato kfo memor, “Na famuya ka 10-pela yima bugako dbohneft thu trif tanysisko. Ndwom 9-pelakfot to fitom? ¹⁸ Tamohmpno ndar womha kmi thofrpar tfit niahato Bro Nkifrar mkfo yindhorwarr?” ¹⁹ Be nd yimar Jisasr yak kasinyahato kfo memor, “Nhai mrokfom, wanju. Ni ndar dbohneft thu trif tanyhato tunn duka famu, ‘Na hrek Jisasrno yitahat ndar dbohneft kak thuwort.’ Inji dukahato niesn Bro nkifrar bi fak marnyern.”

*Bro Najomr yawihna thombat kmi kmim htihakrahmr
(Matyu 24.23-28; 24.37-41)*

²⁰ Wom Farisim yihato Jisasr mttiwon memomr, “Fitoh yiha Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfofot htiruhanom?” Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfofot nhai be tamohet neftn nyingaye htuyuket. Nhai. ²¹ Nhai turn kingr tohruhatr kfo miruham, ‘Asor nmoh kingr. Asor asha bi tohukatohwor nomn.’ O nhai miruhatm, ‘Bi wusor wusharhof yimamn tohukatohwor.’ Nhai inji htihato kforuhatm. Niko ttiwon ttiwoneft Bro Nkifrar nhai wom fitha king tohkahr. Tor bi nikmoh yima yuhumn Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfofot tohhato kak hta bohtewurko.”

²² Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Niko kto Bro Najomr hti hambrat thoft to inji kfo mirahko, ‘To finji tfit htihakruhanomr yawihna thombat?’ To nhai. Nhai htihakruhatkomr. ²³ Mirahko yimam kfoyok mrokfom awany yakionom. Yimam kangmko, ‘O nd nom gari hasomo Jisasr tor bi ndha nd kmit mifnahr, o tor bi nd kmitn, o wusor ndur kmitn.’ Mirahko wany yakionihato amenyom, ‘E, uwa, afo nd kmit yihato htirahnomr. Bi nia mifir.’ ²⁴ Htiwokomr toh fhur yohni thombat. Fnhu trfefm yambohrtna thombat nhai rpa tkitt htikahmr. Kmi kmim hti bugewurm. Na Bro Najoma tfit yawihna thombat to inji kmi kmim htihakrahma. ²⁵ Nhai be bmbri, afo barkofpam na Bro Najoma afo tukanhu kmi thofmn wom wom krhopam hihato hanyjbor-narahmm na kfoyok mrokfom. Nhai wany yakiorhotma.

²⁶ Noarhu tndht wanukwokomt. Nd yiharhof yimam namo kanjo Bro Najomr yawihna thombat inji na mmo bammo hasorahm yimam. ²⁷ Noarhu yiha to inji namom yimam. Rom to be nuwa ye mmo bammo haso, yo tuhan yak, nd nefrpm be na hasomommn, nhai wom tamoh dukefm rrumom. Be inji foh nungam kanjo mmo hasetm Noa riphar sift fknemom. Bi yiro sift tohetmn bro hnut niamot. Nd wom womt nd bro hnutn noh ptko witamom. ²⁸ Lotrhu tndht nhaft to inji. Lotrhu yiha tohmo yimam nhaft to be nd turoh nuwa ye mmoneft yo wommpno wuskam yak tuknanefm, yo mswir hingrna, kuny hingrna, nd nd nefm duka hasomomn nhai wom dukefm dukarmom. ²⁹ Lotr nd kmi Sodomt htanyomrt, bi be kah rifhumi kah rifuhet tahim mountko wuyohnamohat nd kmi Sodomthu met yindari bugam nhai rrumom. Be tuha kmi Sodomt mikur batinihato be tounpam rrumom. ³⁰ Na yawihna yihar to be nd rpahtet neft rruhaft.

³¹ To inji mmo bommo hasorahm. Yimar briahako toh mmo hasohato mirahr ka kunyko toneni wuskam ayaka. Nhai. Yimar mswir toh hasoyur to inji narahr. Mirahr, ‘Tfit kunyko toni hany wuskam yakruha.’ To nhai. ³² Niko waduka hiktwakomt nd Lotrhu mett yakmo neft. ³³ Fitoh yimar turhu yima yuhurhu dukefm mondt htewurm kto nd yimarhu yafothat fasoh tkitt yiraft. Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm mondt htewurm nd yimarhu yafothat kto rhu marnyaraft.

³⁴ Na kfiwanko, mikohta, ‘Na Bro Najoma yifung aneya,’ be htirahko hus sawohf tikt hwi hasetf, Bro Nkifrar rofhu womr o womt yaknirahr. Mett faknir, yindarir tuha sfnoh tikt frhambro hasorahr. Yindarir faknir, mett tuha sfnoh tikt frhambro hasorahr. ³⁵ Hus metf bretpa hingrnayuk plaua-pam hingrna hasorahr, Bro Nkifrar womt yakruharharn womt rruhaft. ³⁶ Hus yimaf mswirt toh hasorahr, Bro Nkifrar womr yakruharharn womr rruhaft.” ³⁷ Jisasr inji kfo nuhas buganimotrm tur hik htfasmoa yimar sinyahato ttiwon memorr, “Bro Yimaye, nd nefm ni kfiwam fitha rruhatm htiruhanom?” Jisasr kfo memorr, “Foh gum kfe bdgwa tkitmn kungorohm yi rifinywom.”

Jasrpnno mkfo hatohmoa metthu kfo nhombra mrokfot

18

¹ Jisasr kfomorm yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttna hatohneft. Ndnetrn memorr, “Wom kfo nhombra mrokfot akfokahta yima yuhum yakrahm. Yakruhamn nhai fhirmtaruhatm kfo bruttnaneft.” ² Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, “Wom bro

tauntin wom jasr tohmour. Nd jasr nhai Bror duka yanhafo hanyrmoar. Yo yimam tamoh mrokfetm nianeft nhai yudbat wanyhermoarm. Nhai marimoar, 'Afo rhuato wany yakitohhiruhanm.' ³ Wom met dhirt yiha yiha niamoaatn nd jasrpnno mkfo hatoh memout, 'Nane, yiha yiha yimam niewamn tone dbombho hatohwoma. Na kanga kotkahnomm kotkfotn frhikakraht rom niwa nefthu yimbu yuhat.' ⁴ Jasr nd mrokfom wany mohat afo be wany marsisafmort. Nhai marimor, 'Wanyhiruhant mrokfot.' Tfit kto dukamor, 'Na Bro Nkifrar nhai duka yanho hanykohanr. Yo yimaroh mrokfom hnayukm nhai wany yakitohhekohanm.' ⁵ Nd mett nia mptha hatohwat afo wanyafhiruhant rothu mrokfot afo. Hhrekwa be nd rpa mrokfotn mptha hatohneft.'

⁶ Jisar memor, "To tfit afo wawanyko. Nd jasr namoneft rot inji namor. ⁷ To finji dukewa Bro Nkifrar? Bro Nkifrar nd turhu yonm yifung marm yiha yiha mnaku hatohneft ka nd jasr bebr namo kanjo be wany marsisa hatohrform? Bro Nkifrar nhai inji wany mariffi hasokfot turhu yonroh naku tngm. ⁸ To kanga Bro Najomrhu yawihinaruha yiha krhopam rhu thombat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna hasetm, ka toh bmtaruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yakitoh hanyrahme, ka nd krhopampno Bro Nkifrar myafhu thunirahmr?"

Hus yimaf kfo bruttnamo yuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfet

⁹ Wom yimam kangm, "Nom tu dborioh yimayenom. Nom nhai ndur ndar yimam kanjo fasoh fasoh nefm nakahnomm." Ndhtet kfoyet yimam Jisar wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, ¹⁰ "Wom hus yimaf memof, 'Akfo bruttnano.' Womr Farisir, womr takis marut yakmoa yimar. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimofn wom Farisir turpar rim tohhato kfo bruttna memor, 'Bro Nkifraye wahtina. Na nhai ndu ndar yimam newa nefm kanjo na fasoh nefm nakaha. Rom be tu fasoh nefm newum. Rikohwom, kfo nnehwom, ramet tuhanmpno kitwom.' Tfit takis marut yakyuk yimarn tfit rikfo memor, 'Na nhai nd takis marut yekwa yimar newa nefm kanjo fasoh nefm nakaha. ¹² Rpa rpa wikm hus marf nuwa kurhato be kfo bruttna-nefrpat korhwa. Tamoh tamohm rpa wikr yakyukm, 10-pela rmonetm htewoyanm tenyuk rmonett Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn htahafuka.' Nd Farisir inji inji kfo bruttnanamor. ¹³ Ror kfo bruttnanimotr tfit ndwom takis marut yakmoa yimarne ror be nndo tohhato nhai mfhata yura kasinyahato kfo bruttnarmor. Tur duka memor, 'Na nhai dborioh yimayann yura yukatoh yindhorhato kfo bruttnarhoya.' Ndnetrn be tariobttahato turhu mondt fur hanyhato kfo bruttna memor, 'O Bro Nkifraye, na be tu fasoh yimaya. Wahti yuhuwafna.' Takis marut yakmoa yimar ror be injirpa kfo bruttnamor."

¹⁴ Jisar nd hus yimafhu mrokfom kfo pthanihatoh kfo memor, "Na kfiwanko, nd takis marut yakmoa yimar turhu kunyko yimohat rorpamifr hifa yufayetr tohmor. Ndt wawanykomt. Yimar kangr, 'Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyingako mtahnihatoh nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakahtann yimam kfo yindhorrahma,' nd yimar kto Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruharr yiro wahtarahr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi knim yindhorkahmr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wahtarahr."

Jisar yonroh nmbuhat kfo pthamor

(Matyu 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Wom yimam Jisarpno yonenm hnehato memom, "Jisar tir htahato kfo bruttnarahr." Disaiperm inji htihatoh tfit kfo huttnanimomm nd yon hnayuk yimam. ¹⁶ Jisar wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, "Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkomm nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon mumenm kanjo yorhwam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhuahm. ¹⁷ To afo wawanyko. Yimam nhai yon mumenm kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdom-kfot rhukahm be nhai yiruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot." Yonroh mrokfot rot inji kformotr.

Wuska kunyet yimar Jisarpno yihato naphamo yuhat

(Matyu 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Wom yiha Judaroh bro yimar Jisarpno yimorn mttiwom memor, "Hifa tisaye, nane finji narhoyann Bro Nkifrarpnno toh nkifranirhoya?" ¹⁹ Nd Judaroh bro yimar hifa tisa yufat Jisar yutamotr Jisar wanyhato kfo memor, "Tamohmpno kfo yamukona, hifa tisa? Nhai wom hifa yimar tohkahr. Bro Nkifrarpar dborioher. ²⁰ Nkifra thfa mntwat ni bi wanyete. Kfo kangt, 'Mirahn ramet tuhanpno arim fnaha, mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokanr, yifanmaroh mrokfot wany yakiohato rroh yinhitn rhukfot.'" ²¹ Inji kfo htamotr tfit nd Judaroh bro yimar sinyahato kfo memor, "Jisase, na yuhre yonenann nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfom bi rihikakmoyann. Nhai riyak htaformoyann." ²² Nd yimar inji kformotr tfit Jisar kfo memor, "Rot hifa nkifra thfa mntwathu mrokfom kakitohwont. Tmift wom nefrpat nhai nakahnt. Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato wommn wiknakfot."

Nd wusspno yakyuk marut yakhato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfot. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfro wuss harhu-rah. Inji nanihato tfit na nia hikkfot.”²³ Nd Judaroh bro yimar boknabok wusketrn nd mrokfot wany mohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yirmor.

²⁴ Nd yimar inji duka kinyakimohat Jisasr bi htimorr. Htihato kfo memor, “Wahtiko, yimam boknambok wusketm be tu mduka nhiekwom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkneneft. ²⁵ Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamerr. Nd kamerr fkna-nyirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhetr; Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknanyineft mduka nhiyakrfor.”²⁶ Nd yimam, Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitohmoam, inji wanyhato tfit kfo memom, “Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhat miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhiyakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkneneft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrarpo yihato mtoh nkifra-niruhanom?”²⁷ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjanefit mduka nhiekwoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhikfot wom tamoh nefroh finji nanefit.”

²⁸ Tfit Pitar mtohnihato kfo memor, “Wahtinnom. Nom ninhu hikneft nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom.”²⁹ Jisasr memor, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu rhuneft dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm htanyimm, ³⁰ nd yimam ndar bbinysoft toh thombat Bro Nkifrar wuskam hta hmbrirahrm. Bro Najomrhu niayuk yiharn Bro Nkifrarpo toh nkifranirahm.”

Husfirpehyuk mrokfot Jisasr kfo memor; “Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha.”

(Matyu 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Jisasr turhu 12-pela disaiperm yakhato turpathato kfo memorm, “Niko bi wawanyko. Nom Jerusalemko yitohat niko mirahko ka nhai wom nefm rhuruhatm. Nhai. Na Bro Najoma ndko nohruha. Bingot bi profetm Bro Najomrhu noh yuhat kfo httamotmt ndnetn fipett rhuraht. ³² Turhu kmi thofm hndhnuharuhatm wom yima tangimn kuninfar wuna kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno yenyohrahm. Tfit wifm miyaknihato nde nde ye gurahm. ³³ Nohhato hus marf rhunihato husfirpehyukrpo tfit sinyarahr.”³⁴ Jisasr nd mrokfot inji kfo mohat turhu disaiperm fak mmomomt ror inji kfo mohat. Nhai yakrmomt ror kfo mo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. Rom memom ka frohm kfiwur?

Jisasr yak marnyamo nyinga kunyjetr

(Matyu 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jisasr nd Jerusalemko yiyet yihotat yi yimorn Jerikot mfnahmor. Nd kmit wom nyinga kunyjet yimar yihota yifembt rhumoarn yihotat yihom yauni myauniyukm maruham tndaumourm. ³⁶ Jisasrpo yau hanyhato ptha kimr hofhta hnamo yimaroh ptha kimr hofhta ngm wanyak hanyhato ttiwonmor, “Ndm tamohtpno ptha kimr hnewam?”³⁷ Kfo memorm, “Nasaret thof Jisasrpo ptha kimr hnewum.”³⁸ Nd nyinga kunyjet yimar inji wanyhato naku memor, “Defitru tangishof Jisase, wayuhuwaafna!”³⁹ Inji kfo nakumotr nyingako tohak hanymo yimam kfo thfamomr. Ror; nd nyinga kunyjet; nhai rroh mrokfom wany yakiohato naku tmbhormor. Tfit wompam mfro memor, “Defitru tangishofe, wayuhuwaafna!”⁴⁰ Jisasr be wanyhato mtohmor. Mtohhato kfo memor, “Wahnakomr nd na nakuta yimar.” Hnamotmr Jisasr ttiwonmorr,⁴¹ “Wurene, tamohmn nakuna?” Nd nyinga kunyjet yimar kfo memor, “Broye, kanga nyingam wayak marnyakahta ayukatoha.”⁴² Inji kfo motr Jisasr memorr, “Wayukatohn. Nanhu nia mrokfot ni wanuhat ninhu bro dukeft nann htahato nakuna. Ndnetn ninhu nyingam marnyarahmn.”⁴³ Be nd yimarhu nyingam nhai wom kuknarmomr. Yudbat fukatoh dbtaku-morm. Nd nyingam marnyamotmr yindhoreftpno Jisasr fau hikakni twanhomor. Yimar ndt htihato rom Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr.

Jisasr Sakiusrhu kunys yimor

19

¹ Jisasr yau hanyhato Jerikot mfnahmor. ² Nd kmitn tohmor takis yakyuk yimaroh bro yimar. Rorhu yufat Sakiusr. Nd yimar be tu masat marut harhumor. ³ Jisasr nd kmi Jeriko taun yihotat yau hanyetrn nd yima Sakiusr memour, “Afo htiyafoya Jisasrhu ruheft.” Nd dukefetrn memour, “Ahtiyar;” to nhai, kkopenparn nhai htirmoarr. Bok yimam toh dbu hmbrimoatmr nhimour htineft. ⁴ Ndnetn nyinga yuhako bi tonemorn mis muhorm. Memor, “Mis muhato be Jisasr yau hna thoft htiruhanr.”⁵ Be Sakiusr, ror mis muhato fukatoh hasomor. Jisasr nd yima rifhurpno nia niamomn nd Sakiusr rhumo tkittn Jisasr mtohhato wuhtimorr Sakiusr. Wuhtihato kfo memor, “Sakiusr, yudbat

* 18:38: Judam rroh hbhar futamomr “Defitru tangishofr.”

wamifnahna. Na href ninhu kunys niewa.”⁶ Sakiusr yudbat wayoh tffa thumorn Jisasr mikfo yindhoraknehato kunyko hanyomorr.⁷ Jisasr nd Sakiusrhu kunys yimotr womm tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Jisasr tamohmpno nd fasoh net yimarhu kunys yitar?”

⁸ Sakius Jisasrof kunys rhuhato wom Sakiusr wasinyahato kfo memom, “Nanhu Broye afo wawany. Na arihat yakyuk wuskam yak nhta hakuruhanm. Yak nhtahato wom wuskam nd sfnoh wuska duhat yimamn he hakuruha. Wom yimaroh wuskam o tamohm yuwi kfo nhehhato yak hanyomom be tfit husfihus has hi hanyruhanm.”⁹ Jisasr memorr, “Nda yimar Abrahamrhu wany yakioneft kanjo inji netrn, Bro Nkifrar fak miyekrm nda kuny shofm.¹⁰ Bro Najomr niamohat bi nd nkiranimo yimaroh yak hambrakneftn niamor.”

*10-pela hingrna yimam maruha yakmo yuhathu mrokfeft
(Matyu 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Jisasr pthamohat yimam wany yakitohmoum. Bi brbo brbo Jerusa-lemrpnno toh hanyetmn Jisasrpnno yiyuk yimam be duka memom, “Nom href finji htiwanom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo?” Ndnetrn wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomort.¹² Kfo memom, “Wom bro yimar tohmor. Memor, ‘Wom kmitt yirhoyann king yufat hiyafrohoma tfit tukanhuko nierhoyann tohukatohruhant.’¹³ Yi yibonneftpnno afo turhu 10-pela hingrna yimam nakuyakmormn 20 kina 20 kina htany hany memom. Memorm, ‘Nd 20 kinakfot rpa rpa yimako yakitohhato nd 20 kinakfot wom yihotamn htahato yak huta maruhat yakkfot. Mirahko arhu furat. Na tfit nierhoyann htiruha.’

¹⁴ Be inji yak hta tany hehato yimor. Rorhu mongkorn wom yimam tohmom. Memom, ‘Wom kmi thofm mkfo mirahnomm, “Mirahko king yufat ahenomr. Nom nhai wofnkahnomm ror nmoh king tohneft.”’¹⁵ To nhai, nd yimar king yufat miyakmorn tfit niamor. Niahato nd maruham htany hemo yimam nakumorn.

¹⁶ Barkof yimar niamorn mkfo memorr, ‘Bro yimaye, ni nd htanyo 20 kinakfothu yak huta maruhat asot 200 kinakfoyet.’¹⁷ Nd bro yimar inji htihato kfo memorr, ‘Ni tu hifa hingrna yimaye, hingrna marnyamo. Ndnatn 10-pela taunkfot ninn toh-yukatohrahn.’

¹⁸ Yo tfit wom hingrna yimar niamor. Ror niahato mkfo memorr, ‘Bro yimaye, nd ni htanyhemo 20 kinakfothu 100 kinakfot asot.’¹⁹ Kingr inji htihato kfo memorr, ‘Ni tirfa kmim watoh yukatohtwa.’²⁰ Tfit wom hingrna yimar niamorn mkfo memorr, ‘Bro yimaye, ni htanyhemo 20 kinakfot asot, tfit hnahukann. Be hopttn rmontha nmbuhaye kitawonmoyannm htatamoyannm.’²¹ Namburet yimann fakrmemoya memoya, “Tubaturuhanm niahato kforahna.” Htiwann womm htatayuk wuskam ni be myaknitwonn. Womm nuhtayuk yewurim ni be tunhu fijo myakni furewunn. Nd nefm bi htiyetann fakrmemoyann.’

²² Kingr kfo memorr, ‘Ni tu be fasoh hingrna yimaye. Ni to inji hti nhombramohat²³ to mermo, “Be benktn ahtakahtant nd 20 kinakfot,” tfit tuka mfnahhato yak huta maruhampno yakrfoyanm.’²⁴ Nd toh rifinyo yimam kfo memorm, ‘Nd 20 kinakfot wayak hutfakkahkomr, nd 200 kinayet yimarn wariheko.’²⁵ Kfo memom, ‘To bro yimaye, nd ni kfiwa yimar, ror bi 200 kinayeter. Tamohmpno tfit yamuka wom fam wahekomr?’

²⁶ Nd bro yimar inji wanyhato kfo memorr, ‘Wawanyko. Yimar wom wuskam o tamohm kakitohwor, nd yimar tfit wom nfri wuskam hehutaruhanr. Yimar be tu sfnoh mifr korhr, nd yimar nhai hehutarhotanr. Nd ror yakitohyuk wuskenm tfit yakhutfakruhanr.’²⁷ Nd yimam na tone hikhato kfo memo, “Nom wofnkahnomm ror king tohneft,” nd yimam na kfiwa asha wahnekah-komm nanhu nyingahato watmb-hokomm.’”

²⁸ Jisasr nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo ptha buganihato be tfit Jerusalemko yimor. Turn nyinga yuhat.

Jisasr Jerusalemr mfnahhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn rifinyhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmo yuhat (Sapta 19.29-21.38)

*Jisasr kingr kanjo Jerusalemr mfnahmo yuhat
(Matyu 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19)*

²⁹ Yihato Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfageti Betanit mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaiperrf kfo tkrur memorf,³⁰ “Ndu riyorhwa kmittio wai hanykahfn htirahfnr wom donkiyenr mispno natifatayetr. Nd donkiyenr nhai yimam tafi rhuhat hatoner-momr. Nd donkiyenr wayak nyusakaknetwafn.³¹ Yekwatfnr yimam tatiwon kangmf, “Tamohmpno yaknitafnr?” wakfo wamitwafnm, ‘Bro Nungothetr hingrnfetrn kfefitrno kakni yahukanorr.’”

³²⁻³⁴ Be nd hus yimaf yimof. Yihato be nd Jisasr kfomo mrokfom hti nhombra bugamofm. Donkiyenr htimofr mispno natifatayetrn. Memof, “Anyusakak hanyonn,” donki

tikatm ttiwon memomf, “Tamohmpno nd donkiyenr thu nyusakaknitafnr?” Memomf, “Bror kfeitrno kakni yahukanonr.”

³⁵ Be nd donkir nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr. Jisarsrpo mhtahato tufhu rmontham yakmofmn donkirhu mongtn rhuyuk tkitt htamofm. Htani-hato fak tkaftamofr Jisarsr mrhumor. ³⁶ Be mrhuhato yimor. Yimam Jisarsr htihakato yuke hmbresham yakmoamn ror yiyuk yihotatn htak hanymoatm be nd hmbreshamn yura fau fnahmor. ³⁷ Be yimorn bi brbo toh hanyomor Jerusalemtpno Olifet kmi yuhat yau htafmort Jerusalem yuhat riwitamor. Nd Jerusalem yuhatn turhu disaiperm wakfo yindhora kimrmom. Tum be hti hnamo mirakerm dukahato kfo yindhora memom, ³⁸ “Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyatwarr ndar kingr Brorhu yufatpno yitar. Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura amhtamift. Nom ndar bbinysofthu met yindarinom rorn yima yuhum yak marnyaruhatrm yima yuhum mirhuraahnmom.”

³⁹ Jisarsrhu disaiperm inji kfo hnamoatm wom Farisim nd rifinymo yimam tohato kfo memomr, “Tisa, nd ninhu disaiperm wakfonm inji akfo yindhoraahm. Be tmifm akfo ptha tmbhakm.” ⁴⁰ Jisarsr memorm nd Farisim, “Tamohmpno yamukako aptha tmbhom? Tahimn tngtetm rhuruahm Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoraahm.”

Jisarsr Jerusalem haturmo yuhat

⁴¹ Jisarsr Jerusalemrpo brbo mtoht htiato hanurmorr kmir. ⁴² Nur hanyhato kfo memomr, “Jerusalem thofko, hifa rhu marnya nmbuhat bi rhu hnamoko, tukomn kfo kurmoko nd hifa rhu nmbuhathu rhuneft. Arihat nhai. Hifa rhu marnya nmbuhathu yak yuhat bi rinnfakmot. Nhait tfit hifa rhuruhatko. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yahr kmim nieruhamn ye batirahmko. Nd Jerusalemr gna habrimo tahi gnam, yahr kmim nianeft nhai happukruhatm nd kmi gnat mtohnihato kmit mitoh-nineft. Rom yahr yinyeft bbpam yakhato tou yeny hamuhhato nd yuhatn mitohnihato kmit wifor hmbrenihato kmi Jerusalem thofm ye bati witarahmm. Jerusalem thofm Bro Nkifrar mong htamo yuhatn ye bati witarahmm.”

Jisarsr nd temperr maket htayuk yimam yak thumo yuhat

(Matyu 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisarsr yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr gna habrimo gnathu yifhatikt rim fnahnimor. Rim fnahnihato rim htimorm wom yimam nungam, sisifm, bulmakaum, nd ndm maketmoumm yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn. Jisarsr rim htiato hik tubatuhato nd maket htayuk tikn nembos tubatumorm. ⁴⁶ Yak thunihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunyr rhurahr.’ Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohyuk kunyr arhur.”

⁴⁷ Yiha yiha Jisarsr nd temperrn met yindarim kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm mrokfom. Prisroh bro yimam yo boririfhuthu tisam yo Judaroh bro yimam Jisarsr hingrnamoa hingrneft htiato rpat rhuhato memom, “Wom yiha yuwi kfo nnehakhato was-rahnomr.” ⁴⁸ Inji dukahato memom, “Kfo nnehakhato awasnomr,” to nhai, met yindarim, rom nhai rroh yima yuhurn rhurmom. Rom Jisarsr pthamoa mrokfom wany wofnhato yiha yiha yihato wany yakitohmourm ror pthamoahat.

Jisarsr bro yufat yakmo yuhat kfo ttiwonmorm

(Matyu 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33)

20

¹ Wom yiha rmon knifarn met yindarim rifinymotm Jisarsr Bro Nkifrarhu gnutnis mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasmorm. Kfo nuhas hasetrn pris hingrneft tohyuk yimaroh bro yimam yo boririfhuthu tisam yo wom bro yimam fau yukatohaknimomr. ² Brbo yihato Jisarsr mkfo ttiwon memomr, “Frohmn ndhtet bbuka rifhur hemomn? Frohmn bbuka rifhur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?” ³ Tfit Jisarsr sinyahato kfo memorm, “To tawo wakfo nuhaskoma. ⁴ Jonr yimam baftaisimmoahate tu Bro Nkifrar kfo mottr ndhtet hingrneft hingrnamourt o be yima mifm kfo mottr yimam baftaisimmoourm?” ⁵ Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memom, “Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr; ‘Bro Nkifrar kfo mottr hingrnamour,’ to tfit mirahr; ‘To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?’ ⁶ Jonr pthamoa mrokfom profetm kanjo pthamoatrm yimam wanyomoumm, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Yimaroh kfo tpo kfo pthamour,’ to be yimam tahiye tahiye yenyoh-rahnmom.” ⁷ Be myak nhtaktiyakhato be kfo memomr, “Nom nhai tawisaf-kahnom.” ⁸ Rom inji kfo motm tfit Jisarsr kfo memorm, “Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingrnewa hingrnefthu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima bebroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Matyu 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12)

⁹ Jisabr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato nd met yindarim kfo memorm, “Wom yimar wain swirt htamor. Nd wain swirt be htahato tfit womroh tirrn htanyhato ror yimor wom kmitn. Wom kmit yihato ndha tohngotmor. ¹⁰ Kto nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingrna yimar kfo tkrurafmorr nd wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memorr; ‘Waikahn nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham wamiyakhina.’ Nd yimar inji kfo tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yihato nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam tabotafmotmr be sfnopta tfit yimor. ¹¹ Nd wain swir tikatr htihakitoh tfit wom yimar kfo tkrurafmorr. Yihato nd wain swir yakitohyuk yimam fasoh fasoh kfo huta bohutahato tabotafmotmr be sfnopta tfit yimor. ¹² Tfit womr kfo tkrurafmorr. Ror nhaf inji buga. Tat beb bobeb thuhakhato memorr; ‘Wuri wain.’ ¹³ Be nd wuroh yimar inji nafmotmr memorr; ‘Be tfit finji narhoya? To frohmn tfit yiruham?’ Be dukatihato memorr; ‘Nhaf mrokfom, tukanhu mondtppo mfurwa yonrn yirahr. Ror yiruhatr afo htiruha wany yakiorahmre nhai?’ ¹⁴ Be nd yonrn tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yimorr wain swirt tohyuk yimam htihakato tum rinnako nakfo memorr, ‘Ndarr turhu yonrn nier. Yifemr nohneft to nd yonrn tkitt yakhato ndar wain swirt rorn yakrahrt. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomr be nd wain swirt be nmoht rhuraht.’ ¹⁵ Be mrokfot yak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetrn toh rafaknihato fakmorr. Yakhato tirtir yaknimomr nndo rim htahato wasmorr.”

Jisabr inji kfo pthanihato kfo memorm, “Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr, turhu yonrhu was mrokfot wanynefte to finji naruharm? ¹⁶ Na kfiwanko wain swir tikatr nieruharn nd yimam was hehur thuruharm tfit wom nndoh tkitthu yimam yakhato yak htarahrm nd swirtn.” Inji kfo motrr nd yimam wanyhato kfo memorr, “O, mirahr inji anaya.”

¹⁷ Jisabr yukatohmormn kfo memorr, “To tamoh dukeftppo Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo memorr,

‘Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumorr;

be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwo.’

Sng 118.22

¹⁸ Yimam nd dany rahurppo rim frbrigneft o rahus suhnehato frkar-nyaneft to be nhai wom rhukfot o nfrikfot.”

¹⁹ Nd nd mrokfom pthamotmr nd prisroh bro yimam yo nd boririfhuthu tiam Jisabrppo toh pthamoam, wanyhato kfo memorr, “Nd kfo nhombra kfot nomn niewut.” Jisabr pthamo mrokfom rom wanyMohat yima yuhumio bi nambur kih bugamomn. Memorr, “Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr.” To nhai, yimam htihato afo fakrmemorr yakneft.

Sisarhu maruha he yuhat

(Matyu 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Be nd yima yuhurppo yimom. Yihato tfit wom yimam mkfo tkruraf memomn, “Nikomn waikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirrn yuwi rhu tebbi botebbi htfaskfot. Yuwi inji rhu tebbi hanyhato yuwi ttiwon rhukfot. Finji finji kfiwur nd tkittn yakhato kotimrahnomr bro yimampno. Bro lokfot afo htiraht.” ²¹ Be inji kfafmotmm yimom. Yihato fau hik htfasmomr. Yau hik htfas hanyhato wom tkitt mrhumot be rom ndha mrhumom. Yuwi rhu tebbi hanyhato ttiwon rhti memorr, “Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanuk-nomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthi-wohat nhai hti mekahn ndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhaf. Mrokfom kfo pthaneft be kfo pthewunm. Nhaf yimar o yufam htihato kfo pthakahnm.” ²² Inji kfonihato wom ttiwon nmbuhat yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr, “Nome ka Sisarhu takis htaheneft ka htarfonomo nhai?” ²³ Jisabr rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat bi fakmorr rroh yima yuhom. ²⁴ Jisabr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Wom tahifat wayak nuhaskoma.” Yakhato fak nuhasmorr. Tfit ttiwonmorr, “To nd tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwaf?” Kfo memorr, “Sisarhu nyingatiktk korhwott.” ²⁵ Tfit kfo memorr, “Sisarhu nyingatiktk korhwott to be tfit Sisarn hekfot. Bro Nkifrarhu nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifrar hekfot.” ²⁶ Rom memorr, “Inji attiwonkahtomr finji kfiwure yakrahnomr.” To nhai, inji kfo wokafmotmr be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Sadyusim yimaroh nohnefti sinyaneft Jisabr ttiwonmo yuhat

(Matyu 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memom, “Noh hanita yimam nhaf tfit sinyaruhatm.” Rroh dukeft inji rhumot. Nd duketppo Sadyusim Jisabrppo yihato mkfo memorr, ²⁸ “Tisaye, Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhato nhaf wom yonm kasinya htanirfor, nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmemrn najom dhirt yakhato rorppo yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfot. ²⁹ Wom yima najohfippo to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfip 7-pela kfot tohmom. Barkof bro

najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. ³⁰⁻³¹ Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort tuhan dhirt. Rorpo nhaf to be rpahtet neft. Nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. Tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhato be rpahtet neft. Be inji nahany nahany sn 7-pela yima najohfit rhu nhombra bugamotm. ³² Wuroh 7-yukrpnone nohmot. Nhai wom yufat kasinyahermotm. ³³ Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpat rim rhuta mrhutamotm. Kto nd najohfit sinya thoft nd mette fitoh yimarpno tohruhahat?" Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

³⁴ Nd Sadyusim inji kfo pthamotm Jisasr memorm, "Ariharhof yimam nhai rhu furakahm. Tuhanet tuhanet bugam korhm. Metm ramet bugam korhm. ³⁵ Kto tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinya thombat noheh yimam nhai tfit sawohet sawohet toh hanyruhatm. Nd tuhan yakneft arihat ndhtet neft korhwot. Kto nhai. ³⁶ Kto ndar thatipt minoh nhehahhato Bro Nkifrar tfit afo thu kasinya thoft be rorhu yonm tohrahm. Be mounmotroh ruheft kanjo rhurahm. Nhai tfit nohruhahatm. ³⁷ Nd thu kasinyaneft Mosesrhu ndht duka hanykfot. Wom yiha Mosesr Bro Nkifrar kahm kanjo mi bufupatn funamotr hti hanymorr. Mosesr kfo nuhas hany memor, 'Yawer, Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Nkifrayer.' Nhai kfo marimor, 'Yawer Abraham, Aisak, Jekofrom kfo tatomo Nkifrayer.' Nhai. Nd mrokfot htihato kfo kangnom, yimam nohnhitam nhai noh mifkahlm. Thatiprpat nohruhahatn tfit sinyarah. ³⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu nyingaye htitworm yimam nohwam nhai noh mifkahlm. Thatiprpat nohwatn mrokfo rifhur korhr. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafothet yimaroh Nkifrayer. Nhai noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukah." "

³⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisam inji wanyhato kfo memorm, "Ni kfiwa mrokfot tu kfo mifwom. Nhai yuwi furakahm." Be inji yak wokmotrm, ⁴⁰ be ndnat fakmemorm tfit wom ttiwonnefm ttiwonnefm.

Frohr miyak htiyakruharanom?

(Matyu 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Jisasr wom ttiwonkfot ttiwon-morm, memorm, "To tamohmpno kfo yamukam, 'Yimaroh minrfa htiyakruk yima Kraiser, Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimayer?' ⁴² To windohmo windoh gonborngtn Defitr kfo memor, 'Bro Yawer kfo memorr nanhu Bro Nungothetr, 'Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

⁴³ Wamrhukahtn nd ni namburwa yahr kmim afo ninhu tirtnt htahato ninhu mofsinhitn yak htaruhanm." ' Sng 110.1

⁴⁴ To nd yima Kraiser bi Defitr kfo yuta hna memora, 'Nanhu Bro Nungothetr,' to tfit Defitrhu frikef yuhathu nierahr?"

Boririfhuthu tisam fasoh nefm namo yuhat

(Matyu 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Yimam toh wany yakitoh hany-mom turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, ⁴⁶ "You, niko! Boririfhuthu tisam nia kusmm frsrarahmko. Turuh yuke yuke yok tham hmbrehato maket swirm rhyuyk yimam yihotam toh hasoyuk yimam kangm, 'Be nom-rpanom akfo yindhorm.' Nhai be nyingarpaye htikfot. Fitoh rhu rifny-hato kfo bruttnayuk rmonm rom nhai mongkorn o kimbohn rhukfot. Tu be nhai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakkfot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkittn nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mrhu gngonkfot. ⁴⁷ Met dhirpampno yitamn mkfo nheh bonhehhato wuskenm kak rhoptakni yahuknm. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna-neft htirahnm. Nhai be yudbat kfo tmbhonikahlm. Afo kfiwum kfiwum kfiwum wurohna wurohnamne ptha tmbhekwom. Kangm, 'Yimam htiru-hamnom mirahm, "Hifa yimayem." ' Kto Bro Nkifrar finji nanefn nd yimamn be tu bro krhopam yakrahm."

Maruha duha mett Bro Nkifrar maruham hemo yuhat

(Mak 12.41-44)

21

¹ Jisasr yukatoh hasohato htiyakmorm maruha maruhet yimam yi hanymomn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemoa tkittn marufam mhtanihemomr. ² Roh mongkorn wom met dhirpat niamot. Rothu ramemr nohmotr rot turpatt tohmout. Rot nhai tamoh wuskam o tamohm. Rot yimotn wuroh tuthu yohript rhyuyk wuroh fsohot marufenf yakmotfn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemoa tkittn nd marufenf htanihemotr. ³ Jisasr nd mett htanimo marufaf htihato kfo memor, "Na kfo mifwanko, yimam nd htani hany marufam nd metrpat hte marufenfn be tu bro marufaf htes. ⁴ Wom womm htahani marufam, rom maruhetm yak nhtemmn wom fam Bro Nkifrar hnahehato htahumr. Nd metpatn be tu

nhai wom maruhenm. Tu wuroh yohript rhuyuk fsohot marufenf Bro Nkifarn htahut. Rot nhai wom yeshri wiknayuk maruham wom rhukahmt.”

*Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhat Jisasr kfomor
(Matyu 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2)*

⁵ Jisasrhu wom disaiperm nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu wondhet tahi gnam yo wom wondh wuskam yimam hi hanyhato temperr wondh nhtamom, nd ndm Jisasrhu wom disaiperm htihato kfo ptha srhmoum. Jisasr wanyhato kfo ptha memorm, ⁶ “Ndar niko hita wondhet tahi gnat to mirahko ka rhuraht. Wom yiha yimam niahato kafring witarahmm.”

*Jisasr kfomor bok kurhefm mfnahrahm
(Matyu 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13)*

⁷ Jisasr inji kfomotr turhu disaiperm tfit ttiwon memorm, “Tisaye, nd ni kfi mrokfot fitoh yihar rhuruhatt hti-ruhanomt? Tamoh neftn yak duka-ruhattnom mirahnom nd yihar bi brbohwor?” ⁸ Jisasr memor, “You niko! Bok yimam niahato mkfo nheh bonhehrahmko. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahmko, ‘Bbinysofthu bati yihar bi asor bi. Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo yimaya.’ Niko inji wanukko, mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato amhikakninomm. ⁹ Mrokfom wanukwoko kamukm, ‘Bi ndha nnayureft korht,’ mirahko ayakrme difronnom. Ndhtet nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhai.”

¹⁰ Wom mrokfom kfo ptha memor, “Htirahko yo wanyrahko wom kantri-kfot sinyaruhatn wom kantrikfotpno nnarahf. Wom kingr sinyaruharn wom kingrpnno nnarahf. ¹¹ Yo htirahko yonmari yonmari nunem tonirahm. Wom tkitm wanyrahko kfo mirahm nd kmit o kantrikfot yeshri duhatm tohwom. Wom kmimn o kantrikfotn kfo mirahm bro dbohneft korht. Yura mountko htirahko nndo nndo rhuraht. Nhai ndar rot yorhwa kanjo hti-ruhatkom. Yimako nhai bmtaruhatko. Yonmari yonmari yima brom, nanyjaret yimam tfit mikukentarahm.

¹² Nd yutahnefem mongko rhurahm. Barkoft afo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimako yak tkaf-taruhamko faso faso yak beb bobebrahmko. Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn hanyruhamko nkifra boririfhut tiwon hebosuknarahmko. Inji nahato nhai kfo marnyafoko, kalabus htarahmko. Yo womt, nanhu mrokfot ptharahkomt be kantrikfothu bro yimampno kotim hakuruhatmko kot toh hakurahko. ¹³ Nd tkittn nanhu mrokfot nd bro yimam kfo nuhasrahkomm. ¹⁴ Mirahko aduka yanhokahnomn akfo amenyom, ‘Amai, na finji kforhoya?’ Inji duka duha. ¹⁵ Mrokfo rifhur nann thu hmbriruhann. Nd kotimiyuk yimam nd heyuk mrokfo rifhur kfo hirahnm, be nhai wom finji ptharuhatm.

¹⁶ Tukmoh garbn yifa mndarm tangiyemrom, nhai miruhatm, ‘Arm nmoh yinemroyem o tangiyemroyem.’ Nhai. Tumn hndhnuharuhatmko wasrahmko. ¹⁷ Nann hikruhatko yimam be hti sr thurahmko. Nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. ¹⁸ Nd nd nefm nhombrarahm. To mirahko ka nikmoh womr finji narahr. Nhai. Toh marnyarahko. Nhai wom tmarifenr yoh rashato misuhruhadr. ¹⁹ Nd yiha toh bntekomn fakitoh bntekoma, be Bro Nkifrar yakrahko.”

*Jerusalemthu bati yuhat Jisasr kfomor
(Matyu 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19)*

²⁰ “Be afo wahtiyafa hanyswako. Bi htitwoko yahr kmim niahato Jerusalemr bi woh n hmbrihr; ee wakfo wamitwako, ‘Be ndar kmit be batiraht.’ ²¹ Nd yiha bi inji htitwokomt, brbo Judia distrikt toh hanyuk yimam yura kminysofko ayakrmanyiwtam. Yo yiro kmi Jerusalemto tohyuk yimam afnahkahmn ayakrmanyiwtam. Kmi Jerusalemthu briaahko tohyukm mirahm tfit kmiko arim fnaninom. ²² Nd yiha wukierhu tathur yihayer. Nd nakur yihna yihnamomrn inyar tathurhato wukierhu fkni yihayer. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bro rfa borngtn kfomot, be fipett rhuraht. ²³ Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon hamboriyetm finji yakrmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwafeft korht. Be nd yiha Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam mirahr, finji anayanm yimam, be finji naruham? Be htirahko yahr kmim nieruhamn was frekonirahmm. ²⁴ Wom tangishofm be yakni hanyhato kalabusn htarahmm. Be wom kmimn niahato rroh wuram yahotrahmt Jerusalemr bbinysoft. Be rom nd bbinysoft romn yakitoh hanimtn kto bi Bro Nkifrar kfiwur yak tuhafonefte ee btn thu troh tanyrahmt.”

*Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar
(Matyu 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27)*

²⁵ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Nd wonk wonk nefm rhuruha yihar be htirahkomm yamt, marr; gunym be nndo htirahkomm. Nndo rhuruhatm mano bro marombt wanyrahmt kur thbi thombat. Bbinysofthu yimam inji wanyshoft nhai

bmtaruhatm. Mirahm nndo tamohmn wuttho yibuknewum? ²⁶ Ndar mounti bbinysoft rhuruha nefn met yindarim htiruhamn nyingam mmrifrahmm. Mount thu habokknamo yifonm mirahm nndo ginunes kekwothm. ²⁷ Ndtпно ee btn Bro Najomr htihakrahmr gribpamn hawihnerahmr. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifhur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukeft mirahm nndo marrn yifa toh hnnewur. Inji htihakrahmr. ²⁸ Bi barkof nefm htitwokomm mekfot bi brbohwt Brorhu yimaroh miyak htihak yihar. Yimbhindangm bi tohetohaf hanykfot.”

Kutr hti hikkfot

(Matyu 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31)

²⁹ Jisars hnu wormrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomorm, memorm, “Kutr htitwonorm, ³⁰ twam hukteyum kfo kangnom kut yinr tohrah. ³¹ Be tfit rpahtet dukeft dukakfot. Bi nd na kfiwa nefn mountn o bbinysoftn htitwonomm, kfo mekfot, yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhuneft bi brbohwt.

³² To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa yimam bi nohetmn nd nefn rhurahr. Nhai. Arihat tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmn nd nefn htirahmt. ³³ Nd nefn rhuneft htirahko mounti bbinysoft mibatirinrahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatirinrahf.”

Jisarsru disaiperm yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanyswamm

³⁴ Tfit Jisars memorm, “Niko yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfot. Mirahko bia bupam yewa yimam kanjo ye mmokahnomn fohm kanjo yatiefm dukahato mfhat bbinysoftn tariobttakfot. Ndrpat duka hasoruhakomn Brorhu nia yihar be sinya fohtasrahko. ³⁵ Wukier kanjo fohm nakur ye mmo hany ye mmo hanyhato wuruh inyar yihom tathurafhato wukier yohnita kanjo be inji sinya fohtashato yiro wukiern fke bugarahko ndar bbinysoftu yima bugako. ³⁶ Yiha yiha yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanyhato be kfo bruttnaneftpat yakitohkfot. Yiha yiha kfo bruttnakfot. Kfo bruttnahato toh bmtaruhakomn Bro Najomr kotkfot yakitoh thoft be mrokfot duhatok rhurahr.”

³⁷ Mar yiham Jisars Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimoarn met yindarim kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Yifung yiham yura Olifet kminysoftu kunys muhmoarn hwemour. ³⁸ Met yindari bugam turoh kmim hwe tanymoamn dbha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimoamn Jisars pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitohmoumm.

Jisars krhopam yakhato nohmor. Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

22

(Sapta 22–24)

Judas dukamor Jisarsru hndhnayuk yuhat

(Matyu 26.1-5; 26.14-16; Mak 14.1-2; 14.10-11; Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Yispa hta duha bretparoh ye yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwat,* nd yihar bi yibon hanymor. ² Prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisan kmi thofm yakrmihato memom, “Jisars be was kafrohrahnomr.”

³ Tu Jisarsru disaiperr Judas Iskariotr Satnr fknemorr. ⁴ Satnr fknemotrr yimor prisroh bro yimami temperr tohukatohyuk hingrna yimampno. Yihato memorm, “Inji inji hndhnaruhanr.” ⁵⁻⁶ Inji kfomotr maru gondt hemomr. Hemotmr Judas yihato dukamor hndhnayuk yuham.

Jisarsru hus disaiperrf yeshrim hta mskamo yuhat

(Matyu 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30)

⁷ Be rhumomn nd yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yihar niamor. Nd yispa hta duha bretpam yamo barkof yiharn Pasofa sifsifr washato ndr tarioh mthamom.

⁸ Pita Jonrof Jisars kfo tkuraf memorf, “Nifn bi wai hanykahfn ndar bro yihar rhuyuk yiha yeyuk yeshrim wamhta mska hanyswafnm.” ⁹ Tfit rof ttiwon memofr, “Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fita hta mskaruhatnom ni ruhato ye juka-ruhant?”

¹⁰ Inji ttiwonmotfr kfo memorf, “Waikahfnn kmi yifhatikt n wom yimar burioh roht titetpno mnafurrahko. To be mirahfn finji ainyo. Rorn wayau hikaknitwafn. Ror fitoh kunys kitwor, nifn nd kunys yikfot. ¹¹ Fknenihato nd kuny sikatr wakfo wamitwafnr, “Tisar kfo famur, “Waikahfnn nd kuny shofr ayak nuhaswarfn nani nanhu disaiperrmpno Pasofa burwa yeyuk tkitt.” ¹² Inji wakfo ttiwonkahtfn yurakorhof rumt yak nuhasrahfn. Nd rumtn mhtirahfn tebor gaj nd ndm. Ndharn wahta mskatwafn. Nom nierahnom.”

¹³ Be rof yimofn nd Jisars kfomo yimar kmi yifhatikt n mhtimofr. Ror yimo kunys yimof.

* 22:1: Isrerm Ijift tohhato Bro Nkifrar miyak htihakmo yihar kutamoumr Pasofa burwat, nd yihar rhu rifinyhato tfit kedukamoumr Isrerm Ijift htanymohat.

Nd nd nefm be Jisasr kfomo tng yuhatn hti bugamofm. Be ndharn rhuhato hta mskamofm nd bro yiha yeyuk yeshrim.

Jisasr disaiperm bretpa, wain bupa hemo yuhat
(Matyu 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Pasofa burwa ye yiharn Jisasri aposerm yihato rpa tebert rpat mrhumom. ¹⁵ Mrhu bugamotm Jisasr memorm, “Na wofn mifwa nda wuroh bro yihar nikompno rhuhato wuroh yeshrim yehato krhopam yakneft. ¹⁶ Wuroht yenyhokahanko kto be nhai. Afo toh hanyrhoyann hturuha bi Bro Nkifrar king tohneft bi rorn king tohhato rorhu kingdomkfot toh-yukatohwort ee btn Pasofa burwa mift rpatn yerahnom.”

¹⁷ Jisasr inji kfonihato bu kaft yakmortn Bro Nkifrarko wukfo yindhornihato kfo memor, “Nda wain bu kaft wayakkahkomtn wanahe habriko. ¹⁸ Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkforpatn tohhato ee btn nfri wain bupam tfit yeruha.” ¹⁹ Tfit bretpat yakmortn nhaf Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhornimorr yak tif botifhato he nhombramorm tifen tifen. He nhombranihato kfo memorm, “Nd bret tifm wayakkomm. Ndm nanhu nmpayem. Nanhu thatipt niko duka-hato Bro Nkifrar heshombat inji yoh nembosingoraht. Yekahkomm duka hanyrahkma.” ²⁰ Nd nuwa yesrufnihato tfit nfri wain bupa tas hmbrihato barkof namo kanjo inji namor. Nanihato kfo memor, “Ndar wain bu kaft tfit niko yekwat nd nfri dfa tik yuhar hingrnaruha higrneft. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri higrneft be yak dbkafrahrt. Be tawo nd nfri higrneft wahiktwako. ²¹ Wawanyko. Wom yimar tor nhowi nompno kawor. Rorn hndhnarahra. ²² Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn Bro Najomr kangr, inji nadborneft nhai mrokfom. To be Bro Nkifrar tutfarahr nd hndhnyuk yimar.” ²³ Tu Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihat nattiwon memorm, “Barenko niko wakfoko, frohrn kfiwar? Frohm inji naruhamr?”

Jisasrhu disaiperm bro yufat yakneft rinakfo nakfomo yuhat

²⁴ Jisasrhu disaiperm tum rinakfo nakfomoum bro yufathu yakneft. Womr sinyahato memour, “Nann bro yufat hatohruha.” Tfit womrn, “Weye, nann hatohruhant.” Tfit womr memour, “We, rorn.” Inji rinatu natumoum. ²⁵ Jisasr wanyafhato kfo memor, “Niko ndar rinatu natutako afo wawanyko. Wom wom yima tangi furaroh kingm nhai tohukatoh marnyakahn. Rroh womr king tohneft, nhai ror wom yima furarhu mrokfeft o dukeft wanyhato hikkfot. Rorpar finji finji kfiwur o dukewur, kmi thofm be rorhu dukef yuhat hikkfot. Nhai finji kfofot. Ror tur inji nahato kfo kangr, ‘O na tu hifa kinga.’ Tut inji korhwot wom yima tangiroh higrneft. ²⁶ Niko nd yuhat hik duha. Bro yonr tfit nmemenr kanjo rhukfot. Bro yimar tfit afo higrna yima furam kanjo rhukfot. ²⁷ To afo wawanyko wom mrokfot. Frohrn broyer? Nd be gajis kmitt rhu hasohato be wommn mthuhona hasiwa yimar o nd yemro yak habriwa yimar? Finji dukewako? Frohrn broyer? To na nhai inji nakaha. Na nikmoh buha tohnuhiwa yimaya, na be nikmoh higrnranhoyuk higrna yimaya.

²⁸ Tamoh nefm memoum, ‘Ayak kasuh inji nanomr,’ niko nia tohno-moukma. ²⁹ Na nd Bro Nkifrar nd hemo tohukatohyuk gajim, niko wom gajim yak rhurahkomm. ³⁰ Na kinga toh thoft nanhu nuwa yayuk tebertn niko nanpno rpat rhuhato rpat nuwa yerahnom. Na yakruha gajis niko to inji buga wom gajim rhuhato nikomn wom 12-pela tangim tohukatohrah-komm.”

Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat Jisasr kfo pthamor
(Matyu 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38)

³¹ Jisasr sinyahato Saimonr kfo memorr, “Saimon, Saimon! Wawany. Satanr niahato ninhu yima yuhur wastiwonrahnr. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno rhurahrne nhai? Bro Nkifrar bi kfo fakiowafmorr ninhu nia wastiwonneft. ³² To ni Saimone mirahn duka yanhoya. Na kfo tatiwanr Bro Nkifrarko. Ni buha wom nefmn misuh thombat nhai be wundiatt suhniruhant tfit mkekutrahnr. Tfit bi mkekutekn tfit yihato wom yimatm kfo bmta mrokfom wahitwanm.”

³³ Pitar tfit sinyahato Jisasr memorr, “Broye, na yibonwa ninpno kalabus yinyeft yo ni nohneft na yibonwa ninpno rpat nohneft.” ³⁴ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Pita afo wawany. Hrek yifungt yimam ttiwonrahmn ninhu nanpno rpat tohneft afo kfo namhirahn. Kfo namhitwonm kangnm, ‘Na nhai nd yimar tawisafkahanr.’ Inji kfo namhiany, kfo namhi hanyruhann husfirpehyuk kfo namhi tngtpno wanyrahnr krir nakurahr.”

Jisasr kfomorm maru kpmi bainatroh yakitohneft

³⁵ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wom yiha niko nanhu higrneftu hingrnat yimohat kfo rafomoyanko su wuram hmbreni duha yo nhai kpm o maruhenm yakitohakkfot. To

nd yihart be inji sfno tirrpat yimohat wom shrm faknafmokone nhai?" Kfo memorm, "Nhai. Nhai wom shrm yaknafmonom." ³⁶ Inji kfo motm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Tfit arihat yinyeft nhai sfno yaukfot. Arihat maruhete maruham yaknikfot, kpete kpt yaknikfot. Bainat duhayeko yimakmo h saket tham maruhampno yak tuknahato nd maruhaye bainat wiknaknikfot. ³⁷ Ndt nhai be kfo furakaha. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfotn na kfo memota, 'Nd yimar htimor fasoh nefm nayet yimam kanjo. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmoamr.' Nd mrokfot bi kfo htamot bi tot bi mfrfnah hanitt." ³⁸ Tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, "Wahti. Asof bainat husf." Jisasr memorm, "Nhai mrokfom, tmift."

Jisasr Olifet kmitnko kfo bruttnamo yuhat

(Matyu 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42)

³⁹ Be inji naptha hasomom nhaf turhu nef. Turhu disaiperm yaknihato muhmom Olifet kmitnko. ⁴⁰ Muhhato mfnahmom. Mfnahhato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, "Niko kfo bruttnaneft yakitoh khtakfot. Inji narahko be nhai suhruhatko Satanr nia nhehneft." ⁴¹ Be inji kfo tanyormom yimor. Be wunye kfofomorn mtabokmeahato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttna memorm, ⁴² "O Dajaye, ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brboh Watt kanga akfoyan. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhant, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, yakruhan. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom." ⁴³ Be wom mounmotr yawihnehato mithu bmtamorr. ⁴⁴ Jisasrhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. Ndtet ndtset dukefmpno yima yuhurio rikrho hmbritamorrne be. Nd yima yuhurpno kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnahato yikiatpno yikiatpno tohmor. Nd yikiat tfit kkt kanjo rhuhat bbinysofth mitohmom. ⁴⁵ Be injirpa kfo bruttna tanyhato tfit yihato yihom htimorm turhu disaiperm hwe hasetm. Rom to inji nhaf krho yima yuhumpno hwemom. ⁴⁶ Yihom tohhato naku thomorm, "Barenko, nikone be hwitwoko? Sinya rhuhat kfo bruttnaneft nhai? Inji be hweta hasoneft to be tamoh wifor yiham be suhaknirahko."

Judasr yihato Jisasr mhndhnakmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Yuhre inji ptha hasomor, asha Judasr mhatone fnahmorm Jisasrhu yakyuk yimam. Nd Judasr mirahko ka wom nddoh yimar. Nhai. Ror tu Jisasrhu disaiperr, rorn nd Jisasr yakyuk yimam hatohakmorm. Judasr yau yaknihato mkihendhoraknimorr Jisasr. Judasr mkihendhoraknimohat nhai be sfno. Bi tum rpat rhuhat memom, "Bi Judasr mkihendhoraknimotrr ee ndnatn yudbat wayur sinyahato yakaknikfot yimar." Bi inji kfo htamomt mrokfot. ⁴⁸ Be Judasr mkihendhoraknimotrr Jisasr memorm, "Judasr kangn. 'Yuwi inji amki yindhoraknimotrr yudbat yimam mrhunehato yakrahmr.' Ndtset dukefetnn inji naknewuna?"

⁴⁹ Turhu disaiperm inji htiaf hanyhato ttiwomom, "Broye, nome finji naruhanom? Ndar nom hnayuk bainate nd ni yakaknayuk yimam tawo hik tubatuyafrahnom?" ⁵⁰ Be inji yuhre nnakfo ptha hanymom Jisasr fakakni twanhomom. Be wom disaiperr inji htihato sinyamorn prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrna yimar bainate tirmifkorhof yimbhindangt frubafmotrr misuhmot. ⁵¹ Be Jisasr nd yimarhu yimbhindangt inji htihato turhu disaiperm fak dbohfamorm. Be nd yimbhindangt duha yimar Jisasr rim tohnhato tir htamort nd yimbhindangt tfit nathu nanyjhomot.

⁵² Jisasr tohhato prisroh bro yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yimam yo wom bro yimam tohhato kfo memorm, "Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mhrs hasinyahato nia kekwohma? ⁵³ Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohhato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji yihato hfahaknirmokma. Hrefn nd Satanr thu rifhuturko nieko."

Pitar kfo namhimo yuhat

(Matyu 26.57-58; 26.69-75; Mak 14.53-54; 14.66-72; Jon 18.12-18; 18.25-27)

⁵⁴ Jisasr pthanomotr fakomr. Yakhato be hanymomr. Hany hanymomr Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanymourm. Jisasr hanyhato hanymomr prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kunysn. ⁵⁵ Nd prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kmifarn kaht yimam tenghato haunyo hasomom. Pitar nhowi yimorn rompno mruhaknimor. ⁵⁶ Kaht haunyo hanyetn kahtu nukeffpno nd bro yimarhu wom hingrnayuk mett htimotrr. Hti hasohato kfo memot, "Barenko, asor wom yimar Jisasrpo nd wiyayau htfasmoar." ⁵⁷ Pitar kfo namhi memorm, "Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahar." ⁵⁸ Kto tfit womr yihato mhtimorr. Mhtihato kfo memorm, "Bare, ni aso womenn Jisasrpo wiyayau htfasmoa." Tfit wompam kfo namhi memorm, "Bare, na nhai tawisafkahar." ⁵⁹ Kto

rhungotafhato wom yimar tu mfro kfo memor, “Na kfo mif mifwa ndar yimar rpat tohhato rpat ufaufaumoum. Ndar yimar Galili thofer.” ⁶⁰ Pitar wompam kfo namhi memor, “Bare, nd ni pthiwa mrokfot na nhai tawisafkahanr.” Inji ptha hanymor asha krir nakumohat. ⁶¹ Jisasr kekutnihato fukatohmorr Pitar. Pitar ndnatn dukamor Bror kfo memohat, “Hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’” ⁶² Nd mrokfot dukakhato briahako fnahnihato nhai nur ttifarmor.

Yimam Jisasr kfo tfar botfarhato ritatakmo yuhah
(Matyu 26.67-68; Mak 14.65)

⁶³ Jisasr toh hti yukatohaf hanymoa yimam kfo tfar botfar kfo yukioh boyukioh thuhato ritatakmo. ⁶⁴ Nyingatikit kitasiftahato tatmoumr. Tat hanyhato kfo memoumr, “Wakfo ni frohm tatwamn. Wayutanm ni tatwa yimaroh yufam.” ⁶⁵ Be womhtet womhtet fasohet fasohtet mrokfom rorpar yi bugamom. Be inji na nfhamomr yonmari yifungr.

Jisasr kaunseroh nyingahato kotimmo yuhah
(Matyu 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Dbharn bro yimam, prisroh bro yimam, boririfhuthu tisam rifiny bugamom. Rifiny bugamotm Judaroh mrokfo wanyuk kaunsermpno yimom. Jisasr hanymomr rroh mrokfo wanyuk bro yimampno. ⁶⁷ Mhtatahato ttiwonmorr, “Ni ndar yimann Bro Nkifrar kfomor yimaroh minrfa htiyakneft?” Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “To na kfo miruhanko, na nd yimaya be nhai wany yakioruhatko. ⁶⁸ Yo wom ttiwonkfo kfo ttiwonruhanko be nhai ptharuhatko. ⁶⁹ Wom mrokforpat akfoyanko. Ndar yiham be Bro Najomrn Tu Nngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko be tohnirahr.”

⁷⁰ Inji kfomotr tfit kaunser bugam sinyahato ttiwonmorr, “Ni inji kfiwohat ka Bro Nkifrarhu Yonn inji kfiwun?” Kfo memorm, “To finji tfit kfo nuhasrhoyanko? To bi kfo twanhiwuko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr to naya.” ⁷¹ Be wany hiknomn kfo memom, “Bi wany hik twanhinomr. Be nd mrokforpat memonom awany hikkahnomn nd tkittn yakrahnomr. To nhai tfit womm yakruhatnom rorhu toh nmbuhathu kfo hikyukm.”

23

Pailatrpno Jisasr kot tohmo yuhah
(Matyu 27.1-2; 27.11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Juda kaunserkfothu kaunser yimam sinyahato Jisasr yaknimomr hanymomr Pailatrpno. ² Pailatrpno mhatohmorrn Pailatr kfo memorm, “Nda yima Jisasr buha nia mtohwarn kmi thofm faso kfo hta kangrm, ‘Mirahko nda kmithu bro yima Sisar takis ahenomr. Nanrpaya Bro Nkifrar kfomo yimaroh minrfa htiyakyuk kinga.’” ³ Pailatr sinyahato Jisasr kfo ttiwonmorr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” Jisasr memor, “Uwa. Mrokfot to bi kfo twanhiwunt.” ⁴ Pailatr kekutnihato nd Jisasr kotimmo yimam kfo memorm, “Nd yimar nhai wom fasoh neft narmor. Nhai kfo mirhotanko, ‘Wayaknikomr.’” ⁵ Pailatrpno mpthayuk yimam kfo memom, “Ndr kfo furewur. Mirahn awany yakiowanr. Rorn tfit buha mitohwarn nda Judathu kmi kmiroh yimam faso faso kfo hta bohta hnewurm. Bi Galiliko bi inji rihingrnakmorn to bi tfit bi asor Judako niewur.”

Jisasr Herotrhu nyingahato kotimmo yuhah

⁶ Pailatr inji wanyhato ttiwonmorm, “Ndar yimare fitha thofer? Galili thofere fitha thofer?” ⁷ Jisasrhu toh yuhah Pailatr frhikakhato kfo memor, “Nd yimar Herotr tohukatohwa Galili profins tohwa yimayer.” To be inji mhti hikakhato Pailatr kfomotr Jisasr hanymomr Herotrprno. To nd yihart bi Pasofa burwathu rhu yiharn Herotr Jerusalemo bi tohetrn to be ndko hanymomr.

⁸ Herotr htiyakhato memor, “O hifa hnekomr. Nd ror hingrnawa hingrneft afo hingrnaruhatr htirahnomt. Be wany wanuknom ror hingrnawa bbukeft.” ⁹ Herotr sinyahato Jisasr ttiwon nhta bonhtamour. Jisasr nhai pharmor. ¹⁰ Prisroh bro yimami boririfhuthu tisamm mtohnihato mfro mfro nd kotkfot kfo nnuhaknimomt. ¹¹ To be Herotri turhu soldiakfom faso faso kfo kuken bokuken kfo tfar botfar thumomr. Inji nanihato tu hifa dborioh rmonthar yakhato nd rmon-thaye tu Judaroh rmontha nyuh yuhatn nyuhafmorr. Nyuhafhato kfo memorm, “Tfit Pailatrpno wain.” Be inji kfafmotmr tfit yimor. ¹² Be Jisasrhu kotkfot rpat rpat wany hnamoftn be nd hus yimaf rinfak marnyakmof. Barkopfam afo nna huttt nna inji namouf.

Pailatr kfomor Jisasr yura bgre misn anohr
(Matyu 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.38-19.16)

¹³ Pailatr Jisasr htiyakhato nakumorm prisroh bro yimam yo kmithu bro yimam yo nd yima fura bofurat nakuyak bugamorm. ¹⁴ Nia mrifiny bugamotm kfo memorm, “Niko nda yimar tfit hnekormn kfo kamukko, ‘Ndar yimarn kmi thofm faso faso kfo hta kangrm, ‘Mirahko Sisar maruham ahenom. Asoya na kinga.’” Inji kfiwatko na duka mumiwa. Nda yimar nhai niko kfiwa fasoh nefm narmor.” ¹⁵ Pailatr kfo memorm, “Barkofpam Herotrpno kotkfof hanikomr. Herotr wanurm ndar yimarhu mrokfom nhai kfo marifor, ‘Nd yimar fasoh nefm ner.’ Wanyhato tfit nanpno nianeft kfefitr nanpno nier. Ndar yimare be wakfo furakhato was furarahnomr? ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ndhtet neft be soldiam kforhota romn tat noh bonohafhato fnahnirahr.”

¹⁸ Nd tohyuk met yindaroh tng rihar wanfak nfakomr. “Wawaskomr! Wawaskomr! Rorn wawaskahtko tawo Barabasr afnahnahernom.” ¹⁹ Nd yima Barabasr kalabusmo nmbuhato to nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhhato wom yimar wasmorr. Nd nmbuhampno kalabus htamomr. ²⁰ Tfit wompam Pailatr kfo memorm, “Jisasr fnahni kitwor. Nhai yorhwatr.” Be inji kfo hanymor. ²¹ Be watabrurhakomr. Waniak waniakhato kfo memom, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr! Bgre misn wakihegirkomr!” Nd yimaroh tngm be nndo grmim yakitohmoamn memom, “Be yudbat atayifuhakinomr.” ²² Tfit husfirpehyuk ttiwonkfof kfo memorm. Kfo memorm, “Nda yimar nhai wom fasoh nefm narmor. Be kotim furahato was furarahnomr? Nhai ror wom tng bebt htakahr. Ndntrn be tabotneft tabotrahmr. Tabothato fnahnerahr.” ²³ To nhai, rorhu mrokfot yiro yimot. Fitha tti farmotm btn finji yima mrokfom wanykfot. Rom be Jisasrhu noh mrokfot ritohakmohtato be nd tkitrap tohmom. ²⁴ Be Pailatr wany batihato be memor, “Jisasr nohrahr.” ²⁵ Be nd Romroh gafpan yimam yakhato kalabus htamo yima Barabasr rorn fnahnimotr tfit Jisasrn tkitt yakhato be soldiaroh tirmn yimor.

Jisasr bgre mis tu hegirmo yuhato
(Matyu 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27)

²⁶ Be soldiam yakmomr hanyomr. Kmi rim fnahnitn htiyakmomr wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Saimonr, Sairini thorr. Ror yakmomn nd Jisasr tita hanyomo mnohyuk bgre mis rorn tfit wathu titafnom. Rorn titanhoto hanyomr.

²⁷ Bok met yindarim fau hik hanyomr. Met kmimn nurefr hatoh hanyomr. ²⁸ Nurefr hatoh hany-motmr Jisasr kecutnihato kfo memorm, “Jerusalem efkotko, anur hik hnewohkma. Be inji wahti marsisako. Niko nurneft tuko dukahato nurkfof. Yonenetoko yonm yakhato bi hanur hanykfot. ²⁹ Nhai be sfno inji kfo kaha. Kto wom yiha bro kurheft nia thoft metm yon hiyau duham, rom hifa, nhai be mfro duka kinyakiruhatm. Yon kkukenetm be tu mfro duka kinyakirahm. ³⁰ Womm nd kurheft htiहतo kmbru fkomh kanjo tatti bottirahm. Kminyinsofm kfo mirahmm, ‘Nda kminyinsofe wawuyoh nafurnekahann wamithu kasikahtnno anohnom.’ Wom womt kfo mirahm, ‘Nda kminyinsofe watho rafonnom. Nom wofnkahnno krhopam yakneft.’ Inji narahm. ³¹ Yimar dborioh neft nayet yimar faso faso kak bebwomr yimam nfri nyume kah tengwa kanjo. Tfit kto nd fasoh nayetm tawo yak bebrahmm yimam inji ffnyume kah tengwa kanjo.”

³² Jisasr yak htamomrn you tfit soldiam yihato fakmomf wom hus yimaf kalabus kunys tohetfn. Nd yimaf rikoh yo fasoh fasoh nefm namoatf fak htamomf kalabus kunysn. Yakhato memom, “Jisasr nohruha yiha rof rpat nohrhf.” ³³ Be nd husfirpa yima bugam hanyomom yima mfha tpitn. (Kfe sfiohnyet yima mfham kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) Ndhna nd husfirpa yimam bgre mimn nire tir wuram frdbkafhato yuht bgre miyetm kasinyamomm. Nd fasoh nefm nayetf mano mano tohmof. Womr tirmifko, womr kindonko. ³⁴ Jisasr yura bgre misn hegir hanyhato Bro Nkifrar wukfo memorr, “Bro Yifeme, ndar na nda yimamwe newa nefm mirahn ni htiहतo anambur inji naya. Nhai yima dukefrpno inji nakahm. Rom newa nefm waduka mumafotwanm. Mirahn adukayanm.” Yo nd Jisasrhu hmbre-sham yak taborhotamom soldiam tahiham tubatu hanyomom htimom, frohrn tahis hifa fturt, nd yimar fakmorm.

³⁵ Yima rifinyroh nyingahato Judaroh tangi tangiroh bro yimam mtiohmoamn wukfo ddo memoumr, “Ndar yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamorm. Nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraf thombat nda bbinyinsofthu yimaroh nrfa htiyakneft, afo tur amifnahnekahtn ahtinomr.” ³⁶ Soldiam rom nhaf niahato nd fipa ye juha faso wain bupam hnehato mthu nhehmomr. ³⁷ Mthu nhehtahato wukfo memomr, “Ni Judaroh kingn rhu thombat asomif tu wamifnahnekahtn ahtinomr.” ³⁸ Wom mrokfo nmbuhato plan mkutn wandfakmomtn yura mfhatpno frdbkafinomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfamot kfo memot, “Judaroh kingr.”

³⁹ Tfit nd rorpno kasinyamo yima husfn womr riruhato kfo ddo hany memorr, “Ni yimaroh nrfa htiyakyuke? Ndhtet yima rhu thoft btn ninn wamifnahnikahnn no ninn

nyusakak-rahno.”⁴⁰ Inji kfo ddo hanymotr tfit manoko hiriyukrn kfo memorr; “Bare inji akfowahn. Nom rpahtet krhopam kekwonom. Bro Nkifrar ka nhai yakrmikahnr?”⁴¹ No yekwa krho nmbuhaf nhai be sfno no tunnoh nefmpno krhopam kekwono. Ror nhai. Ror be sfno nd krhopam kak furewur.”⁴² Inji kfonihato Jisasr kfo memorr; “Jisase, ni kto kingn toh thombat na wadukatwona. Mirahn ammoniyanr. Nanhu rhu nmbuhaf wayak htatwona.”⁴³ Jisasr memorr; “Na kfo mifwann, hrek na yita kmi paradais ni rpat yi myorhwono.”

Jisasr nohmo yuhaf

(Matyu 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Jisasr afo yura hirmour yura bgre misn. Dany marrn marrhu nukeft be rim nohniomot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit niamor.⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Be inji yarmbon tift rhu hanymotr marr tri kilok yihom toh hanymor Jisasr mfaknimor. Wuroh myakni yibonruha turhu yifem Bro Nkifraraku naku tau ttinimorr; “Bro Yifeme, na bi toya bi niewa wamiyakna.” Nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr gna rafomoa rmonthat yimar mfakni hanymor, nd rmonthat rpat buha foh tnehmot. Buha yoh tnehmoto nmbuhaf mano mano rim rhu mrhumof.

⁴⁷ Amirroh keptenr inji htimohat mfhat danyr foh tnehmotr. Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato kfo memor; “Dajohmn! Nda yimar be tu nhai wom tamoh nefmpno nohrfor. Dborioh yimar be noh furer.”

⁴⁸ Nd met yindarim toh hti hasomom rom nhaf inji hti tanyhato natubatunimohat bro dungunangu yima yuhumpno yi hanymom. Masat yuhuwafmomm Jisasr.

⁴⁹ Jisasrhu yimatn yo ndwom met kmit Jisasr Galilit hik htfasmoam rom be inji nddoh tohmoamn htimoumm Jisasr tamoh tamoh nefm namoahat.

Jisasrhu thatipt tahi muht rihtamo yuhaf

(Matyu 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Judaroh taun Arimateathu wom yimar tohmour. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Ror be dborioh yimar, ror nhai wom tamoh tamoh nefm. Juda kaunserkfot rorn nd kaunserkfot hingrna tohno-mourm.⁵¹ Rom wom kaunser ptha-moahat Jisasrhu finji naneft ror nhai rhunhohato ptha nuhaknirmoarm. Rorhu dukeft duka memour; “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot afo nanhu nyingaye afo htiruha!”⁵² Jisasrhu thatipt yakhato yopafneft rorn Pailatrpo yimorn Pailatr mkfo memorr; “Nann Jisasrhu thatipt yaknirhoyantn yopruhant.” Mkfomotr Pailatr memorr; “Nhai mrokfom, ninn wayoptwanr.”⁵³ Be inji kfafmotrr yimorn Jisasr yura bgre misn hiretrn yuht bgre miyetr fak kasuhakmorr. Yak kasuhhato yimar yak tundakmorr nndo rim htamorr. Rim htahato ganyom rmonthaye rir hmbremorr. Rir hmbrenihato hanymorr. Hanyhato wom tahi muhtn rihtamorr. Nd Jisasr htamo tahi muht be tu nfri mift htamorr. Tafi wom yima gu hta duha tahi muht htamorr.⁵⁴ Jisasr muht rihtamohat Fraide rihtamorr. Nd Fraide yihar bi tu Judaroh rhu krna Sabat yihar bi rhu yibon hanymomr. Sarere yihar nd rhu krna yihar rhumoum.

⁵⁵ Nd Jisasr Galiliko htihaknomo metm rpat Josefrpo yimomn hti hikmom Jisasr rihtamo tahi muht.⁵⁶ Hti hik tanyhato tfit turohko yihato Jisasrhu thatipt gbrornayuk welpam yi fak mska inji namom. Memom, “Ka yirahnom thatipthu gbrornaneft,” to nhai, rhu krna yiharn nhai yimom.

24

Jisasr sinyamo yuhaf

(Matyu 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Sande yiha bi dbha ksfutn met knim Jisasrhu thatipthu gbrorna wunayukm sinyani yimom. Nd rom yak mska htatamo welpam yaknihato yimom.² Yihato nd Jisasr rihtamo tahi muht frkihafmo tahis mtohhato mhti hambraknimomt. Nhai wom rhurmot. “Barenko, to fitot tahis? Frohm yak tuhefimt?”³ Be mhti hambrohato fknenimom yiro tahi muhtn. Fknenihato asha tfit yima gu tfkhat rim hti hambriuwumt.⁴ Be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmoum. “Barenko, barenko, ndu yimare tamohr yaknirorr?” Be tuha inji yuhre kfo ptha haso hanymom asha hus yimaf ganyom hmbreshetf mtohmof. Hmbresham wafnhumohat memom nndo binasoht yak dbratwatm fnhutwot.⁵ Be tfit fanhomom nd yimaf htihato. Nhai marimo kukatohwonomf. Yanho rifuhetmn nyingatikm nndo bbinysoftn wafukatohmom. Nd mtohyuk yima husf kfo memofm, “Barenko, nikone mumiwuko? Tamohmpno tfit yamukako, ‘Yopko anianom?’”⁶ Nd noheh yimar bi tfit sinyani yifir. Niko ka nhai duka hanykahko ror Galilit hingrnanehato kfomoa mrokfom.⁷ Kfo hna memour; ‘Bro Najomr fasoh nefm nayet yimamn tat noh

bonohakruhamr yura bgre misn mnohrah: Nohhato hus marf rhunihato husfirpehrpno tfit sinyarahr.' Nd mrokfom nhai wany hnarmokomm?"

⁸ Be inji kfomotfm tfit dukakmomm Jisagr pthayuk mrokfom. ⁹ Be tfit yimom. Yihato nd Jisagr hik habrimoa 11-pela yimam yo wom met yindarim kfo nuhas hanyomm. ¹⁰ Makkala efkot Mariat, Joanat, Jemsrhu mmem Mariat yo wom wom metm rompno tohyukm, romn yi hti tanyhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmomm nd Jisagrhu disaiperm. ¹¹ Nd Jisagrhu disaiperm met kmim inji kfo nuhasmohat nhai wany yakioromm. Memom, "Ka be kfo ddiwum." ¹² Pitar sinyahato memor "Na tukann afo yi hti tungunaruha." Inji kfo tanyhato toniyefrpar fakmor. Yimorn tahi muht mtohmorn yewirnahato rihtimor yima gurr htamo tkitt. Nhai wom tamohm rihtimor. Sfnoh, rmontharpm rim htimor. Inji htimohat tuha mfhat hifa mmbrahato mrokfo ptha duha kekutni tfit yimor. Yihota yuhat be duka hany memour, "Ndu yimare sinyani mifr o yimam yekmr ndo htemr?" Boknabok dukefm fakmoum.

*Hus yimaf htimofr Jisagr Emeusko ziyet yihota yuhatan
(Mak 16.12-13)*

¹³ Nd yiha Jisagrhu hus disaiperm Jerusalem sinya tanyhato memof, "Emeusko anyo." Jerusalem nd kmi Emeus 11-pela kilomita yaukfot. ¹⁴ Nd hus yimaf yihotat yau hanyhato nd Jerusalem rhuo nefmn ndm tuf naptha srh hanyomf yau hanyhato. ¹⁵ Inji naptha hanyomf Jisagr ror yimorn rpat mnathu kmbrenihato rpat fau hanyomom. ¹⁶ Rof nd hus yimaf nhai hti nhtahato marimorf, "Arr Jisaser." Rof memouf, "Ka wom yima furar kaunho hneworn."

¹⁷ Yau hanyhato buharn ttiwon memorf, "Nifne tamohmn naptha hanitafn?" Inji ttiwonmotrf rof tfit mtohhato yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomf. ¹⁸ Nd yau hanyom yimafhu yufam womr Kliopas: Rorn kfo memor, "Jerusalem kmi kmiroh yimam nia tohwom. Ka ninrpa mifn nhai wanykahnm nda Jerusalem yorhwa nefm?" ¹⁹ Inji kfomotr tfit Jisagr ttiwonmorf, "Tamoh nefm Jerusalem yorhwam?"

Kfo memofr, "Nasaret thof Jisagrpm rhuo nefm kfiwuno. Nd yimar profetr tohmor. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yo yima mifm rorhu hingr nefm yo mrokfom htimomr be tu yafothet hingr nefm hingr namour. ²⁰ Tunmoh prismi tunmoh bro yimam Romroh tirrn htahato bgre misn hegirmotr nohmor. ²¹ Nmoh dukefm duka memounom, nd yima Jisagr Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmor Isrerroh minrfa htihakneft.

To wom mrokfot wawanyns. Nd yimar wasni rhuro yiham bi asor href korhwonomr husfirpehyuk yihar. ²² Nompno tohyuk wom metm dbha yopko mhti tanyhato nia pthit nom be sinya fohtasnom. ²³ Rom yihat nhai htirfomr Jisagrhu thatipt. Tfit kmifako niahato mkfo famum, 'Mounmotrpm htitawonom.' Romn kfo nuhas famumnom, 'Jisagr bi sinyani yifir.' ²⁴ Nompno tohyuk womm nhaf nd met kmim kfoyuk mrokfom wany sanyhato rom tumn yihato famum turoh nyingaye, 'Amhti yimbu tanyom.' Yihato rom nhaf sfnoh tkitt mhtitawom."

²⁵ Nd hus yimafhu mrokfom kfo ptha buganimotfm Jisagr kfo memorf, "Nifne ka nhai yima yuhu duhatefn yon mumenm kanjo mumiwuko? Bingot profetm pthayuk mrokfom ayakitohkomm, nhai ndhtet bok dukefm yakrfotko. Href inji htitawohat to be nikmoh dukefm yirfom nd profetm pthayuk mrokfom. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, 'Nd yimarn nieruharn nda bbinysofthu yimam minrfa htihakrahm.' Nd mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfoyukt ka nhai wanyrmokom? Nd yimar niahato yimaroh minrfa htihakneft afo yahrt tohhato kku yaknihato ee tfit kto nd yahrt tohyuk yimar Bro Nkifrarpm bro yufat yakkfot." ²⁷ Inji kfonihato tfit Krairpm rhuuyk nefm Mosesri profetme wom womm bi kfomom, ndm rom mkfo htifasakhato kfo hik bohik nuhasmorf.

²⁸ Be inji nakfo ptha hany be rof yimo kmit mfnahmom. Ror Jisagr memor, "Yau fnahrhu." ²⁹ Tfit ndwom yimafn memofr, "Marr bi yohnitr, asha nonpno wahwe." Be inji kfomotf be rofpm rhuom. ³⁰ Nuwa yenyefpno tebort mrhumomn bretpat yakhato Bro Nkifrar wukfo bruttnanihato yaktifmorn memorf. ³¹ Inji namotr ee ndnatn hti dukamofr. To be rpa htit nhai tfit wom htirmofr. Yudbat be tuha miftrnehnimor. ³² Hti hambrafhato tfit tuf nna ptha memof, "Barenko, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha nuhas hanyetn yima yuhum sinyem."

³³ Be inji nakfo ptha hasohato tfit yudbat sinyanihato Jerusalemko tfit yimof. Tfit yihato Jerusalem Jisagrhu 11-pela disaiperm mhtiyaknimofm wommpno rhu hasomom. ³⁴ Romn kfak memomf, "Barefn, Bror sinya mifmorn. Saimonr bi hti mifmorr." ³⁵ Tfit rof sinyahato tawo rof htuyuk nefm kfo srh nuhas bonuhasmofm. Kfo memofm, "Ror pthanihat nhai merfono, 'Arr Jisaser.' Nhai. Bretpat yaktifhato hanyefpno ndnat hti dukenonr."

*Jisasrhu disaiperm htimomr**(Matyu 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Disaiperm inji naptha hasetmn Jisasr yihato mfnahmorm. Mfnahhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum ami-rhumko.” ³⁷ Rom Jisasr htihato memom, “Ka nthoner.” Memom, “Amyakrmiyakninom.” ³⁸ Kfo memorm, “Ayakrmiwahko. Nikmoh yima yuhum tamohmpno boknabok dukefm yekwako?” ³⁹ Naya. Wahti-komm nanhu tir wuram. Nanhu thatipt wahti kothakomt. Nthonm nhai nann kanjo tha tpitiketm rhukahm.” ⁴⁰ Inji kfonihato tir wuram fak nuhasmorm. ⁴¹ Rom inji htihato yindhormom. Tfit wom yima yuhumn duka memom, “Nom mirahnom ka Jisas mifr sinyer. Rorhu yafothatn nia mkfo nhehrahtnom.” Tfit ttiwomorm, “Niko tom wom yeshrim?” ⁴² Tandhiyet yiraparpat rhumott ndt yakhatomemom. ⁴³ Ror nd yirapat yakhatomemom rroh nyingahato famort.

⁴⁴ Yenyihato kfo memom, “Na nikompno toh hnamohat bi kfo memoyanko, ‘Bingot Mosesrhu boririfhut yo profetroh mrokmom yo windohmn hta hnamom nhai be hta fura hnarmomm. Nd mrokmom fipetm rhukfot.’” ⁴⁵ Roh yima yuhum fak wutha inji namorm memom, “Yak wuthakahtanm rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokmom dukarahmm.” ⁴⁶ Kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Yimaroh minrfa htikyuk yimar, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrufyuk, afo bro yahrt tohhato nohkfot. Nohhato tfit hus marf tohnihatomemom husfirpehyukrpnosinyakfot.’” ⁴⁷ Kto ndar bbinysoftho yimaroh mrokmom kfo nuhas htfasneft rorhu yufatpno kfo nuhas htfashato yimaroh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot. Inji narahm Bro Nkifrar yak thurahm ndar bbinysof thofroh fasoh nefm. Nd hingneft tuha Jerusalemtn rihingrnakhato hingrna hanykfo.’” ⁴⁸ Niko ndar Jerusalemtruro nefm kfo ptha srh htfaskfot kmi kmim. ⁴⁹ Wanukko, Bro Nkifrar kfomom turhu Yafothathu niko hanyeft. Ndnnetn bi brbohwa nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu niko hanyeft. Tuha Jerusalemtn nd Yafothathu rhu garikfot.”

*Bro Nkifrar Jisasr wayakhato yura kmi hefenr muhmo yuhat**(Mak 16.19-20; Aposer 1.9-12)*

⁵⁰ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yaknihato rpat yimomn Betanitn tirm hamuhhato Bro Nkifrar kfo memom, “O Bro Nkifraye, ndar disaiperm wayak marnya bomarnyatwanm.” ⁵¹ Inji kfo ptha hanymom be wafakmorn yura hefenr muhmo. ⁵² Kfo tato tanyhato be yindhorefrparpno tfit Jerusalemko yimom. ⁵³ Yihato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rhuhato yiha yiha kfo yindhormom.

Jonr dwanfamo gutnius mrokfot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Nda Jonr wandfayuk Gutnius mrokfom, Jonr kfo memor, “Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu toh nkifraniyuk Mrokfoyer, nd Mrokfot tfit yima yonr kanjo yak dborhanehato yimanompno nia mitohmor.” Nda Gutnius mrokfot htayuk yima Jonr duka memor, “Yimam nda gutnius mrokfomn Jisasrhu tndh mrokfom hti duka tungunaruhamn, Jisasr hti mirahm tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo Yoner. Bro Nkifrar rorn kfomor yimaroh minrfa htihakneft. Nd dukefpar yimam yakitohruhamn toh nkifrarahm.” Jonr nd dukefetrn rorhu gonborngt wandfamort (kfo nuhas mrokfot htikfot 20.31).

Barkof mrokfom Jonr htaknimom, kfo memornom, “Bingot Mrokfot Bro Nkifrarpono afo wutohmour.” Ndt kfonimortn tfit Jisasr hingrnamao mirakerroh mrokfom kfo nuhasmornom. Jonr duka memor, “Nd Jisasr hingrnyuk mirakerroh mrokfom yimam tndh nuhasrotanm rom htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum duka mirahm, ‘Jisasr tor tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo Yonr nmoh minrfa htihaknyuk.’” Yo nd mirakerroh mna yuham ndm Jonr kfo hik nuhas bugamornom. Jisasr mirakerm inji hingrnamotr womm Jisasrn rroh yima yuhum htahato hikwomr, womm nhai.

Sapta 13-17 Jonr kfo tndhmor wuroh yifungr Jisasr turhu disaipermpono wuroh mrokfom hi hasetrn yahr kmim yaknihato kot htanihato bgre mis htamo yuhat. Tu wuroh mrokfomne Jisasr sinyanihato disaiperm htimo yuhathu mrokfom htamor.

Nda Jonr wandfayuk gonborngt, htirahn bok tkitm Jonr Kristenroh tohyuk toheft tfit yimam yihof href toh hasiwa toheftpono rim kfo nhombrakmourm. Ndnnett nhtirahn buparoh mrokfot, bretparoh mrokfom, nukefthu mrokfot, wain tofthu mrokfot, sifisfroh tohukatohrhu mrokfot, nd ndm yakhato kfo nhombramourm Kristenroh tohyuk toheftm.

Mrokfot yimar kanjo niahato yimampno mitohmo yuhat

(Sapta 1)

Mrokfot yimar kanjo niamo yuhat

¹ Mrokfot bingot bi rhu gungonmor. Mrokfot bi ruhetrn ee kto nda mounti bbinysoft trhamof. Mrokfot bi Bro Nkifrarpono rhumorn, to nd Mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhumor.

² Bingot Mrokfot to bi Bro Nkifrarpono rihungotakmor. ³ Mrokfot kfomor, nd tamoh tamohr Bro Nkifrar hingrnamorr. Mrokfot akfo duha yir, nhai wom tamohr Bro Nkifrar hingrnamorr. Nhai. Mrokfot bi ruhetrn nd Mrokfot kfomor tamoh tamohr Bro Nkifrar hingrnamorr. ⁴ Mrokfot yimaroh ruhefr tohefr kakitohworr. Yakitohhato nukeftpono yimaroh wiyauyau nmbuhat kak hta bohtewurm. ⁵ Nd nukeft yifung tahasiwut, to nhai tfit yifungpamn yakaknihato nd nukeft yifungpamn yak tasifkfot.

⁶ To tor wom yimar niamor, rorhu yufat Jonr. Bro Nkifrar kfomotr niamor. ⁷ Ror be nukeft hatohyuk yimarhu mrokfotohu kfo nuhasneft niamor. Niahato tuhan yindarim kfo nuhasmotrn be nd mrokfot yakhato hikmomt. ⁸ To mirahko ka Jonrn nd nukeft hatohyuk yimayer. Nhai. Jonr to be nd nukeft hatohyuk yimarhu mrokfotohu kfo ptha nuhasneft niamor. ⁹ Tu yima bugaroh hayuk nukef mift hatohyuk yimar bi niamor ndar bbinysoft.

¹⁰ Nd yimar to bi ndar bbinysoft tohmor. Bingot ror kfomotr ndar bbinysofti mount trhamof. To nda bbinysoft tohwa met yindarim nhai hti nhtarmomr. ¹¹ Turhu kantri mifko yimor. To nd turhu kantriko tohwa kmi Judam nhai kfakrmomr. ¹² Wom womrpamn hti nhtahato kfakrmomr. Kfakhato rroh yima yuhum rorn htamom. Ndnnett romn yakhato htamomr Bro Nkifrarhu yonm. ¹³ Nhai be yifamaroh kkupam yak nhombrewa yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nd yuhatn yifemrmomr. Nhai. Rroh yima yuhum Kraistrn htamomm. Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato to be rorn yifemrmomr.

¹⁴ Nd Mrokfot tfit yima yonr kanjo yak dborhanehato nia mitohmor nmoh buha. Bi htimonomtr rorhu ro yufati rorhu bbukeft. Nd Yonrpar Bro Yifemrhu yoner. Bro Nkifrarhu tu yuhuwafefiti yafothet nef mift tu bro mifwotr. ¹⁵ Jonr rorhu nia mrokfot kfo pthahato kfo nakuyaf memor, “To nda yimarn na kfo hna memoya, ‘Tor nanhu mongko nierahr wom yimar, ror bi Bro Nkifrarpono rpat ritohngotakmor. Ndnnett rorn buriwura.’”

¹⁶ Nd yimar, yima yuhuwafefitn tu bromotr. Nd rorhu yima yuhuwafefitn, yima yimanom yihof href kak marnya hasiwurinom. ¹⁷ Rot boririfhut Bro Nkifrar hemornom Mosesrhu tirtn. To tfit Jisas Kraistrpono, htinom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yuhuwafefiti tu yafothet nef mift. ¹⁸ Nhai nom nda bbinysoftu yimanom Bro Nkifrar bi hti nkrirmonomr, be tu

nhai mif. Nd tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr, ror tu Bro Nkifrarhu, tu Yifemrpn toh tany niernr, rorpn Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft htimonomt.

Jon Baftaisr pthamo mrokfom
(Matyu 3.1-12; Mak 1.7-8; Luk 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Judaroh bro yima boyimat kfo tkrurafmomm prismi yo Lifaim. Taun Jerusalem tanyhato yimomn Jonr kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nine frohe?” ²⁰ Be Jonr nhai marimor finji kforuhar. Toh bugamotm kfohe memorm, “Na mirahko na ka nd rom kfiwa Kraisa.”* ²¹ Tfit ttiwon hasuknakni memomr, “To nine frohe? Ka Irajaye?” Tfit Jonr kfo memorm, “Nhai.” “E, frohe, ka nd Mosesr kfomo profetr nom gari hasiwar, ka nd profete?” Tfit ror kfo memor, “Nhai.” ²² Tfit wompam kfo memomr, “Ni to frohe? Nom kangnom ni wakfo nuhas marnyafkahtnno, nom awany marny tanykahnomn, ee bt yiruhanomn, nom kfo tkrurafyuk bro yimam kfo marny bomarnyarahnomn.” ²³ Inji kfo motm profet Aisaia kfo mrokfot yakhato kfo ptha hik memorm, “Na nd nungur tik furat kfo nakuta yimaya: ‘Bro Nungothetru niayuk yihotat bi wayak marny bomarny hasohekomr.’”

²⁴ Farisim nd yimam kfo tkrurmotm niamomn, ²⁵ Jonr kfo ttiwon memomr, “To ni Kraisin rhu duha yi shoft, o Irajian rhu duha yi shoft, o nd profetr rhu duha yi shoft, to tamohmpno yimam baftaiswanm?” ²⁶ Jonr tfit rroh mrokfot kfo wok memorm, “Na be bupa fura baftaisim-wanm yimam, to tor wom yimar tor nikompno tohwor. Niko nhai tawisaf-kahkomr. ²⁷ Nd yimar nanhu mongko niewur. Na, na be yima furaya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf kak nyusakahukanr.”† ²⁸ Jonr nd mrokfot pthamohat tek Joden mkukor yorhwa kni Betanit nd mrokfot pthamort. Nd ktittn Jonr yimam baftaisimmourn.

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu sifsifyoner

²⁹ Tfit hwe fnah ndwom marrn Jonr htihakmorr Jisasr. Htiyakhato kfo memor, “Wahtiko. Ndr Bro Nkifrarhu sifsif yoner. Rorn bbinysoft tohwa tuhan yindari bugaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirahrm. ³⁰ To nda yimarn na kfo hna memoya, ‘Tor nanhu mongko nierahr wom yimar, ror bi Bro Nkifrarhu rpat ritohngotakmor. Ndnnett rorn buriwura.’ ³¹ Na nhai tawisafmoyanr. Na tamohr kfo marimora, tor nd yimarn Kraiser? Nhai. Na, na be yimaroh tekthu baftaisimhato Isrerpno nd yimarhu myak nriyafyuka. Nd nayukann niamoya.”

³² Tfit Jonr kfo ptha memor, “Na nd yimarhu baftaisimneftpno htimoyant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yura hefenr wutoh tanyhato ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato faw-ihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnehato be yimarn mifakmort. ³³ Na to tamohr kfo marimora, tor nd yimarn Kraiser? Nhai. Na tuhan yindariroh baftaisim-nefthu kfo tkrurafyuk yimarn bi kfo memora, ‘Yimam baftaisim hanyhato wahti hanyswa fitoh yimar htittn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnehato mithu nawohwotr; tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothaye tfit baftaisimrahm tuhan yindarim.’ ³⁴ Na tukianhu nyingaye htimoyanrn kfiwanko, nd yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner.”

Jisasrhu barkof husfirpa disaiperm

³⁵ Hwe nfha ndwom marrn Jonr tfit turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk hus yimafpno tek Jodent toh hasomom. ³⁶ Jonr htiaf hanymorr Jisasr fau hanymotr, nd turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimaf kfo memorf, “Htifnr. Bro Nkifrarhu sifsif yoner.” ³⁷ Be nd yima husf inji wanyhato be Jisasr mfauf hikakni twanhomof. ³⁸ Jisasr kekutakhato htimorf yau hik hanymotfr, kfo ttiwon memorf, “Nifne tamohmn hambro hnewafn?” Tfit rof ttiwon memorf, “Rabai, ni fitoh kunys tohwa?” Nd Rabai mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, Tisa. ³⁹ Be Jisasr kfo memorf, “Wania. Wahtifn.” Marr bi 4 kilok tohmor. Be rof yimofn nd ror tohmoa kunys htihato nd krifr be rorhu kunysn rhu krif bugamofr.

⁴⁰ Nd Jisasr yau hikaknimo yima husf, to Andrur tor womr: Andrur, Saimon Pitarhu najomr. ⁴¹ Andrur Jisasr htanyhato barkofpam afo turhu najom Saimonr yau hambrahato kfo memorf, “Nd profetr kfomoa yima Mesaiar bi htitawo-nomr.” Nd Mesaia yufathu yimbu yuhat, Bro Nkifrar yuhati yima nrfa hbhakyuk yima Kraiser. ⁴² Be turhu najom Saimonr mkfakhato Jisasrpn hanymorr. Jisasr htihakhato kfo memor, “Ni Jonrhu yinem Saimone. Kto yimam yutarahmn Sifas.” Grik yarmumatn nd Sifas yufat kutewumt Pita. To tfit nd Sifas yufat yo Pita yufat, nd yufafhu yimbu yuhat, tahis.

Jisasr Filif, Natanier yima husf nakuyakmo yuhat

* **1:20:** Nd Kraiser yufat, Grik mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, “Bro Nkifrar yuhati yima nrfa hbhakyuk yimar.”

† **1:27:** Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumohat, tu yufapa duha yima furapamn womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumoumm.

⁴³ Tfit ndwom marrn Jisasr memor Galiliko aiya, Filifir yihom htimorr. Yihom htihato kfo memorr, “Wania, wahikna.” ⁴⁴ Filifir taun Betsaida thofr. Nd kmi Betsaidat Andru Pitarof tohmoa kmietet. ⁴⁵ Tfit Filifir yau hanyhato Natanierr mhtimorr. Mhtihato kfo memorr, “Bare, nom wanymoa tndh kfothu yimar, nd Mosesrhu boririfhu gonborngm kfo tndhmoar, yo nd profetroh gonborngm kfo tndhmoa yimar, tor bi htimonomr. Nd yimar, Nasaret thof Jisasr, Josefrhu yinemr.” ⁴⁶ Tfit Natanierr sinyahato kfo ttiwom memorr, “Nasaret to tefi kmieten. To nhai ndhtet tefi kmiyentn ndhtet bro yufet yimar mfnahkfot.” Tfit wom Filifir kfo memorr, “To tu waniekahnn afo wahtitwa.”

⁴⁷ Jisasr Natanierr htuyak hanyhato kfo memorr, “Asor tu Isrer thofen mifr. Ror nhai wom kfo nhehefen nmbuham rhukahmr.” ⁴⁸ Natanierr inji wanyhato tfit Jisasr kfo ttiwom memorr, “Nane fitoh yiha htihato inji kfiwa?” Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ni afo tafi Filifir mnakuyak duha, na bi htitawoyann fik tihathu tpitn rhu hasetnn.” ⁴⁹ Natanierr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorr, “Tisa, ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yone, Isrerroh Kinge.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Kfo yamukkann ndu fik tihathu tpit rhu hasetnn bi htitawoyann. Ka ni ndt wanyhato ninhu dukefr sinyahato famuna, ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yone. Kfiwann, ndt rot be inji htitwont. Kto bro bro nefm yak nuhasrhotann htirahnm.” ⁵¹ Tfit wom kfo Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwanko, kto htirahkomt mount frtnehato rim rhu mrhuruhatt mounmotm mano hefenko muh tfit Bro Najomanpno nia, yo tfit hefenko muh, tfit Bro Najomanpno nia inji naruhatm htirahkomm.”

Jisasrhu bro yufati mirakerkfot rihingrnakmo yuhathu mrokfot

2

(Sapta 2–4)

Taun Kanat wom yimar tuhan yakomo yuhat

¹ Filif Natanierrrof Jisasr yakmohat tfit wom hus marf rhunihato ee Galili profinsko yorhwa taun Kanatn wom yimar tuhan fakmor. Nd yima sawohf nayak tatrutmo yihart Jisasrhu mmemt rot yihato rhunhomotm. ² Yo Jisasri rorhu disaiperm rom to inji buga nakumotmm yimomt nd yima sawohf nayak tatruthato htamo yemro burwat. ³ Nd yima sawohf nayakyuk yiha yayuk wain bus yihany yi hanymomtn be fe bugamomm. Jisasrhu mmemt inji hti tanyhato Jisasrpnomo yimotn mkfo memotr, “Nd yima sawohfhu nayakyuk yiha yayuk wainkfot bi yihna yi hnaromnn, be bi fe bugaromm.” ⁴ Inji mkfomottr tfit Jisasr kfo wok memotr, “Mamai, to nanpno mkfiwann to na finji narhoya? Na nhai bi arihatn na tamoh nefm bi finji narhota. Nanhu mirakerroh hingrna yihar tor afo riyorhwor.” ⁵ Be wom mmemt inji kfmotr, yimotn hingrna yimam kfo ptha memotm, “Ror finji kfiwurko, to be ror kfo pthayuk tng yuhatn hikkfot.”

⁶ Nd kunys rhumoum 6-pela bro bu rohm. Nd bro bu rohm 100 lita bupam tas hmbremoumm. Nd bu rohroh bupam tu Judam nkifra yuk truf o tir kifsa inji nayukmn kakitohmoumm. ⁷ Nd bu rohm brioh bupa duhatmn Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bupam watas hmbrekomm.” Be nd bu rohm tas furkih hany bugamomm. ⁸ Be tas hmbreni bugamotmm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd asomif tas hmbrehani bupamn wahanyhekorm nd burwat mtohekwa yimar.” Be inji kfmotr wompan hanyhemorr. ⁹ Nd bupa mifm bi wain bupam kecutmom. Nd bupam hanyhemotmr nd burwat tohakyuk yimar fesiwonmorm. Ror be yesiwonhato nhai tawisafmorm nd wain bupam niayuk yuhat. Nd bupam yakyuk hingrna yimarpam tawisafmom nd bupam niayuk yuhat. Nd burwat toh yukatohyuk yimar tfit nakuyakmorr nd tuhan yakyuk yimar. ¹⁰ Nakuyakhato kfo memorr, “Bare, dodh yima bugam inji newum, nd tu marukfet dborioh wain bupam hihany hi hanyntitam, bi fe furkihme ee tfit wom wain bupa furam yakhato kahukmm. To ni nhai inji nakahn. Nhai. Ninhu tu marukfet dborioh wain bupam afo yak htatamonmn tfit asomif fak htenm.”

¹¹ Tot barkof mirakerkfot Jisasr rihingrna gngonakmot. Galili profinsko yorhwa taun Kanat tohhato nd miraker-kfot hingrnamt. Nd mirakerkfot hingrnamt, ror yakitohwa yufati bbukefthu yak nuhasyuk neft fak nuhasmorr. Nd nefmn disaiperm htihato to be rroh dukefm Jisasrn htamom.

¹² Be Jisasri turhu mmemt, yo nmemrom, ee turhu disaiperm nd taun Kanat htanyhato tfit Kaperneamko yohnehato ndha tohmom wom yiham.

*Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa yimam Jisasr yak thumo yuhat
(Matyu 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)*

¹³ Judaroh wom bro yihar kutewumr Pasofa Burwat bi brboh hnamot.* Nd yihar bi brboh hanyetrn ndnetn Jisasr yimor Jerusalemkor. ¹⁴ Jerusalem yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr gna habrimo gnathu yiffhatikt rim fnahnimor. Rim fnahnihato rim htimorm yimam tarloh mthayuk bulmakaum, sifsifm, ganyom mmkrm maketim hasomomm. Tfit manoko maruha yak tuknayukm rhuhato maruham nayak tukna-moum.† ¹⁵ Ndhett ndhett hingrnfem hingrnamoatm Jisasr rim htihato wom mtitof nmbuham yakmorn wift kanjo hingrnahato nd wiftpno yimam hik nembos tubatumorm. Nd rom maketim haso hanyuk bulmakau sifsifm, rpat fak tubatumorm. Yimam maruha yak tukna hasoyukm, ndm nhaf maruham frbrur bobrur fnahhato tebornm yakhato fak kekut fnahmorm. ¹⁶ Be nd nungam maketmoa yimam kfo hutt memorm, “Be na kfiwa asomif nungam tamohm wayakni hany wafnahniko! Ndarte ka nikmoh ndhett ndhett hingrnfroh hingrnayuk kunyet? Nhai nanhu Yifemrhu kunys rhukaht? Tamohmpno ndar temperr tfit maket swirt nhombriwat?” ¹⁷ Ror namo neft turhu disaiperm htihato tfit dukamomt Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Defitr kfomo mrokfot. Nd mrokfot inji kfo memot, “Nanhu bro yima yuhur ninhu temperrn bro dukefr korhwor.

Ndnetann kanga nd temperr be inji arhu marnya hasor.”

Sng 69.9

¹⁸ Judaroh bro yimam nd Jisasr namo nmbuhat htihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Bare, frohm kfo memomn ndhett neft wanatwa? To bt asomif wom mirakerkfof wahingrnakahtnt ndt htihato nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Awi, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorr. Tempert maket htayuk yimam ror nia yak thuneft, nhai mrokfom.’” ¹⁹ Inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo wok memorm, “Nda tempert wayak tasohkomt. Watasohkahtkomt tfit nann husfirpa yiharpa kasinyaruhant.” ²⁰ Be nd yimam Jisasrhu kfomo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memom, “Bar yimako, nda temperr hingrnahat 46 gunyjim bugam hingrnammomt. Tfit ka ninn be husfirpa yiharpa bmbri kasinyahato hingrnarahnt?”

²¹ To nd ror kfomo tempert nhai tu temper mift kformor. Turhu thatipt kfomor. ²² Ndnetn kto Jisasr nohhato husfirpa yiham yopt ruhato tfit sinyamohat, disaiperm tfit dukamomt ror kfoyuk mrokfot. Nd mrokfot dukahato memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt rhyuyuk mrokfom yo ror kfoyuk mrokfom fipet mrokfoyem.”

Jisasr htitworm yimam niwa nefm yo rom dukewa dukefm

²³ Jisasr afo nd Pasofa burwa yihar Jerusalemr tohhato bok mirakerkfof hingrnammom bok met yindarim htimoumm. Htihato ndnetmn rroh dukem rorn htamoum. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To Jisasr yimaroh yima yuhu mifm bi htitworm. Nhai wom yimar tfit rorpo yihato kfo nuhaskfot. Ndnetn inji htimohat, duka memom, “Rroh yima yuhum nann be inji hta tefinitammn tfit kto mong trohrahma.”

3

Jisasr Nikodemusrpno pthamo yuhat

¹ Wom yimar, rorhu yufat Nikodemusr, nd yimar Farisiroh hingrneft yakitoh yo Judaroh bro yimar toh inji namour. ² Nd yimar turpathato Jisasr pno yifung yimorn mkfo memorr, “Tisaye, nom wom Judanom htitwonomm ni Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafoyuk tisaye. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawoh duha yimar nhai ndar ni hingrnawa kanjohot mirakerkfof hingrnakfot.”

³ Ror inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, yimar nhai miyak dborharfor nfri yonm kanjo, nd yimar nhai htiruhatr Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot.” ⁴ Tfit Nikodemusr ttiwonmorr Jisasr, “To yimar bi tabou hanyetr, to finji tfit mmemt fkniruhatr mmemt wompam hiyauruhatr?”

⁵ Inji kfomotr Jisasr tfit kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, yimar nhai bupami Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak kekuthato nfri yimar frdborharfor nd yimar nhai fkniruhatr Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. ⁶ Yima sawohfn kasinyewar, yima mif thetr kak nhombrewur. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn htewutr yafothar. ⁷ Mirahn bok dukefm ayaka nd na kfo yamukohat, ‘Nfri yonm kanjo miyak dborhakfot.’ ⁸ Wifort wifor thombat, rot be tuthu yiyeft kitt. Ni be mirefrpat wanukantn, nhai htikahnt rot sinya tanywa tkitt yo rot yita tkitt. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yimam yak kekuthato nfri yimar frdborha thombat, to inji htirahnm. Nhai htiruhatrnt Yafothathu hingrna yuhat.”

⁹ Tfit Nikodemusr ttiwonmorr Jisasr, “To nd Yafothathu hingrnanefit finji kanjo rhuruhat?” ¹⁰ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bare, ni to Isrerroh tisaye. Tamohmpno ni tawisaf duha yita? ¹¹ Na kfo mifwann, nom kfo pthiwohat, nom bi tunom tawisafhato, yo nom

* 2:13: Nd Pasofa yihar Judam bro burwat htahato tfit dukamoum rroh nkifram Ijift tohetmn Bro Nkifrar nrafa htihakmohat. † 2:14: Romroh gafman maruham yak tuknakhato tfit tu Judaroh maruham yakhato temperrhu takis nd tu Judaroh maruhaye wiknamoum.

tunmoh nyingaye hti hik bohiket nefmn nom kfo ptha nuhas-wonomko. Nhai be kfo furakahnom. To niko, nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot yekwakomt mongko hteuwukomt. ¹² Nda bbinysofthu wuskam, na kfiwanko, nhai wany yakiokahkma. To na tfit yura hefenkorhof wuskam wukfo ptha thombat, to niko finji kanjo wany yakioruhakma? ¹³ Nhai nda bbinysofthu yimar yura hefenr muhmrorm. Nhai. Bro Najomrpar yura hefenr bi muhmrorm. Tur yura hefenr wuhtanyhato fawihnamor. ¹⁴ Bingotn Mosesr nungur tik furatn snekbras tuhegirmo kanjo, Bro Najomr tuhegirrahmr. ¹⁵ Nd yuhatn, fitoh fitoh yimam rroh bro dukefm Bro Najomrn htemm, be inji toh nkifranirahm.

¹⁶ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysof thofm be tu mfro marbit hta mifmorm. Ndnetrn nd rorhu rpa yon mifr tuhemorm. Memor, 'Inji anakahta, fitoh yimam rorn rroh dukefm htemm, be nhai nohruhatm. Nhai. Be inji tahi nrwim kanjo toh nkifranirahm.' ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar nhai turhu Yonr ndar bbinysofthu met yindariroh nefroh kothu yakitoh hanyeftn kfo tkruraf-rmorr. Nhai. Rroh nrfa hbhakneftn kfo tkrurafmorr. ¹⁸ Fitoh met yindarim rroh bro dukefm nd Yonrn hteuwumm, nhai mrokfo duhatem. To nd Bro Nkifrarhu rpa Yon mifrparn nhai rroh bro dukefm htakahmm, nd yimam bi mrokfetm korhm. ¹⁹ To nd rom kotkfot tohruha nmbuhat nhai be sfno. Nda bbinysofthu yak nukayuk kshr bi niamor. To nhai nd met yindarim htihato nd ksh nukefrn yarim tohkahm. Be nd turoh fasoh fasoh nefmpno yesiswamn ndo kspitat rim tohwom. ²⁰ Met yindarim fasoh fasoh nefm niwam be tu hti nambur mifwomt nukeft. Nhai wofnkahm nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm nukeft yakhato tafont rhukfot. Ndnetrn nhai nukeftpno yarim tohkahm. ²¹ To yimam tu dborioh nefm niwam nukeftpno yarim tohwom. Nukeftpno yarim tohwatm, yimam htihato kfo kangm, 'Rom niwa nefm tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat hikwom.' "

Jon Baftaisr Jisasrhu toh yuhat kfo ptha hikmo yuhat

²² Nikodemusrpno nakfo ptha buganihato kto tfit Jisasri turhu disaiperm Jerusalemr htanyhato tfit tuha Judia profinsn toh htfasmom. Ndha toh htfashato ndharhof met yindarim baftaisimmorm. ²³ Jonr nhaf kmi Ainonthu met yindarim baftaiskfot hemorm. Nd kmit brbo Salimtpno korht, ndombhart bok bu yinham ruhetmn bok met yindarim yihato baftaiskfot yi fakmoum. ²⁴ Nd yihart Herotr tafi Jonr yakhato kalabus hta duhatrn hingrna htfasmor.

²⁵ Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami wom Judar, turoh nkifra yuk truf yuhatpno rinahtakhato nnakfo huttmom. ²⁶ Ndnatn wom Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam yimomn Jonr mkfo memomr, "Tisa, nd yimar ninpno rpat Joden mkukor tohhato kfo memo, 'Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner,' to nd yimarn bi bok met yindarim baftais yahukatrn bi rorparpno yimam kitm." ²⁷ Jonr nd mrokfot wanynihato kfo memor, "Yura hefenr wuyorhwa Bro Nkifrar rpa rpa hingrnefm kahukrm rpa rpa yimam. ²⁸ Nikom bi tukmoh yimbhindange wanymokomt na nd kfo pthamo mrokfot. Memoyanko, 'Na htiruhakomn mirahko ka asor nd yimar met yindariroh minrfa hbhakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorr. Na nhai. Na be rorhu nyingako tohak hanyuk yimaya.' ²⁹ Yimar turhu kfo nanf tuhant yakyukr, ror tor. Yinowemr ror be tohhato wanukr mett yindarirhu yufat yuta thombat. Mett bi yindarirhu yufat kutewutr yinowemr be bro yindhoreft kekwoir. Ndntr tot nanhu tu bro yindhorr nmbuhat yorhwat.* ³⁰ Na kanga rorhu yufatn abrot, nanhu yufat ayohnes.

³¹ Nd yimar ror yura hefenr wutoh tanyhato yawihnamoyer. Yawihnehato rorn yura buriwurm tamoh tamohm. Na, na be ndar bbinysof thofena, ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefmn na pthiwa. ³² Ror, ror tu hefenr toh tanyetrn turhu nyingaye hti hik tanyuk nefm yo wany sanyuk mrokfom, nd ndmn pthiwur. To nd ror kfo pthiwa mrokfom nhai bok yimam wuyakkahmm. Dfik yimenrpam wany yakiowomm. ³³ Met yindarim nd rorhu mrokfot wany yakiohato yak hikwam, nd yimam rroh dukefm kangm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu fipayett. ³⁴ Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafetrn ndnatn tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yuhamn ptha hikwor. Ror mrokfom inji ptha hik bohikwohat to tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar thu dbothat bugayetrn inji ptha hik bohikworm. ³⁵ Nd yimar ror tu Bro Yifemrhu Yinemrn tu marbit hteuwurr. Ndnetrn tamoh tamohm rorhu tirtn hamotrm rorn bi kakitoworm. ³⁶ Ndnetrn fitoh yimam o metm Bro Nkifrarhu Yonrn rroh bro dukefm htemm, nd yimam be inji toh nkifranirahm. Nhai inji narfom, be nhai toh nkifraniruhatm. Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam romn yirahm."

4

Jisasr Samaria efkottpno nakfo pthamo yuhat

* 3:29: Jisasr mett yakruha yimar kanjo inji tohwor. Met yindarim Jisasr yakruha kfo nanf metem.

¹ Farisim wanyomomt Jisasr baftaisimmoa yimaroh thomnafat muhmot, Jonrhu yohnemot. Nd Jisasr baftaisimmoa yimam Jisasrn uhik ahik htfasmoamrn rorhu mrokfom wany yakitohmoumm. ² Nd Jisasrhu yimaroh baftaisimneft nhai tu Jisasrn baftaisimmoarm. Nhai. Rorhu disaipermn baftaisimmoamm. ³ Jisasr tur hti nhtahato kfo memot, “Knim bi nanrpaya bi hikwatm tom Farisim bi htihato kfo pthewum.” Be ndnatn nd Judia profins htanyhato tfit Galili profinsko yimor. ⁴ Judia profins toh tanyhato Galili profinsko yinyeft, Samaria profins yuhahat yiyeteh yihotat. Ndnnetrn Samaria yuhahat yimor:

⁵ Yimorn Samaria yorhwa taun Sikart mfnahmor. Nd taun Sikart korht brbo Jekofr yinem Josef kfo nuhasmo tkit nmbuhatpno. ⁶ Bingot Jekofr toumo bujr nd tkit rhumor. Jisasr myau minysafnorn nd bujrpno mrhumor. Marr bi dany marr kanjo toh hanymor.

⁷⁻⁸ Jisasrhu disaiperm ndha mhtanimomrn taunko yeshri wiknat yimom. Ror turpatr nd bujr rhu hasetrn Samaria efkott yimot bupa tasis. Jisasr nd mett htihato kfo memot, “Bupam wahina.” ⁹ Nd Samaria efkott inji wanyaf hanyhato kfo memot; “Bare, ni fnji kfiwa? Ni Judaye na Samaria efkota. To tamohmpno na nddo Samaria efkota kfo yamukona, ‘Bupam wahina?’” Judami Samariam nhai rpat ruhato yemska inji narmoam. Ndnnetn inji kfomotr. ¹⁰ Inji kfomottr tfit Jisasr kfo memot, “Bro Nkifrar yahuka tamoh tamoh ni bi wahti hik bohiknm yo na bupa tndauwa yimaya bi wahti nhtana, to tfit ninm toh kekuthato womhtet bupam kfo tndaurfona. Inji tndaurfona womhtet bupam herfoyann. Nd womhtet bupam yanyeft yimam toh nkifranitm.” ¹¹ Jisasr inji kfomotr, tfit mett kfo memot, “Bro yimaye, to ni bupa yakyuk baket duhate. Bujrhu bupam watohngotwom. To fitha yakhirhoyann nd ni kfiwa bupam?” ¹² Nmoh nkifra Jekofr ndar bujr tou htanihemornom. Bujr mfo yohnemot bupa tashato rorhu yon tuhanm, sifsif bulmakaum, bupa tashemoahat be baketrpaya bupa tasakhemourm. Ndnnetn nhai wom fitoh yuhann bupa tasruhatnom. Ka ni kangn, wom yuhatn bupam yakruha?” ¹³ Nd Samaria efkott inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memot, “Fitoh met yindarim nda bujrhu bupam tas yewam, nyunguramm tfit knarahmm. ¹⁴ To fitoh yimar nd na heruha bupam fawor; be nhai tfit wom nyunguram knaruhatr. Nd na hayuk bupam yiyafhato mirhuraum, nd bupam tfit yinha kanjo mfrfnah hasohato nd bupamn yakitohruhatmt rorhu toh nmbuhat, be inji toh nkifranirahr.” ¹⁵ Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit rot kfo memot, “Bro yimaye, nd ni kfi bupam wahina. Nd bupa yekahann, nhai tfit nyunguram knakhato tfit bupa tasis nierhota.”

¹⁶ Inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memot, “Afo ninhu ramemr wamkfaknr.” ¹⁷ Tfit rot memot; “Na nhai ram duhata.” Tfit Jisasr kfo memot, “Nd ni kfo yamukohat nhai ram duhate, ndt tu kfot kfiwun, ¹⁸ yimam bi yakhna yakhnamonm ni tirfa yima rhuhnamo. Nd 6-yukr to bi tor womr. To mirahn ka ndr nanhu tu ramem mifer. Nhai. Ni kfi mrokfot tu kfot kfina.” ¹⁹ Jisasr inji kfomotr kfo memot; “Bro yimaye, bi wany nhtewann ni ka profete. ²⁰ Nom Samarianmoh nkifram Bro Nkifrar bro lotum yakitohmoahat nda kminysofr mrfinyhato lotu hakumoum.* Tfit arihatn niko Judako kangko, ‘Be Jerusalemprpar yihato walotuko.’”

²¹ Mett inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memot, “Bar mete, na kfiwa mrokfom wawany yakionm. Tor wom yihar riyorhwor. Nd yihar nhai ndar kminysofrn yuwa muhato Bro Yifemr loturuhatkomr o Jerusalemr yihato loturuhatkomr. ²² Niko Samariako Bro Nkifrar lotutwohat niko be nmbuha nmbuha mrokfom wanyhato lotutwoko. Nhai tawisaf marnyahato lotukahko. Nom tu Judanom Bro Nkifrar lotutwohat nhai be lotu furakahnomr. Nmoh nkifra tndh mrokfot kfo nuhas-wotnom Bro Nkifrar yimam nra ftiyakyuk yuhahat. Nom nd tndh mrokfot bi nkiframn yo profetm ptha hnamotmt nom wanyhato ndnetn nom Judanom tawisaf marnyahato Bro Nkifrar lotutwonomr. ²³ To kfiwanko, yihar niayukr to bi asor bi niaror. Yimam Bro Yifemr kangm alotunom, nhai tfit kminysofr o Jerusalemr dukahato loturuhatm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nawohruhatmt tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhatn kanjo loturahr. Ndhtet yimam Bro Yifemr hifa hti yindhor-wor. ²⁴ Mounti bbinysoft Bro Nkifrar thu yurhato kukatohwor. Ndnnetn yimam kangm Bro Nkifrar alotunom, turhu Yafothat thu nawohkahtmt tur dukewa dukef yuhatn kanjo lotukfot.” ²⁵ Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit nd Samaria efkott kfo memot, “Na tawisafwa, Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo yima nra hbhak-yuk yima Kraiser nierahr. Ror niere, rorn kfo nuhas bonuhas bugarahrnom tamoh tamoh mrokfom.” ²⁶ Rot inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memot, “Na to nda. Na ndann kfo pthanuhiwann.”

* **4:20:** Nd mett kfomo kminysofr Gerisimr kfomot. Samaria profins korhr nd kminysofr. Samariam bro lotum yakitohmoahat to nd kminysofrpar muhato lotumoum. Nd kminysofrhu kfo nuhas mrokfot Lukr kfomort saptu 9 ves 53 kfoti.

²⁷ Rof inji nakfo ptha haso hanyomo fijo disaiperm mfnahmom. Be yihom hti fohtasmomr nd Samaria efkottpno nakfo ptha hasetfn. Rom inji yihom htimohat be gongng yagonngt toh natohmom. Nhai womr marimor, “Ttiwon miruhanr, ‘Tamohmpno nd mettpno naphthiwan? Yo tamoht kangn ayaka?’” Nhai womr inji kfo ttiwonmorr. ²⁸ Be nd mett bu baket wuskam wahtanymotmn taunko tfit yimot. Yihato kmi thofm mkfo memotm, ²⁹ “Bar yimako, waniakah-komn wahtikomr wom yimar. Na nahnayuk tamoh tamoh nefm kfo hik bohik bugerm. Ka tor nd yima Kraistr Bro Nkifrar kfomor.” ³⁰ Be inji mkfomotm taunthu tuhant yindars sinyahato yi htimomr Jisasr.

³¹ Nd yiharpno disaiperm Jisasr kfo memomr, “Tisaye, ni nuwa afo waya.” ³² Rom inji kfomotmr tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Nanhu yayuk yeshrim niko nhai tawisafkahkomm.” ³³ Disaiperm tum rinahti rinahtihato kfo memom, “Ka nom taunko tohetnomn wom yimam yeshrim hnahumr.” ³⁴ Jisasr inji wanyaf hanyhato kfo memomr, “Nanhu yeshrim akfo nuhasanko. Nd na tkrurafmo yimarhu dukef yuhatn na be hikhato nd ror kfoyuk hingrnafato na na hingrna bugakfot. Tot nanhu tu yeshrt.

³⁵ Wom mrokfot kfo kangko, ‘Kto husfihusyuk yamtpno ka mswirroh yeshrt bi yeshriyettm yakrahm.’ To tfit kfiwanko, mswir mswirroh yewurit afo wayukatohkomt bi finji yorhwam? Bi yak yibon nefrpayat bi. ³⁶ Nd yimar mswirroh yewurithu yak nhafoh htfasyukr dborioh marufat bi yekwarn, nd mswir mswirroh mtosh nkifranisyuk yewurit kak htfaswort. Ndnnettnd yimar yewuri yewuri nuhtayukr yo yewuri yak nhafoh htfasyukr rpat yindhorrahf. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Bi wommn nuhta htamo yewuriroh yakneft kfo tkrur-afomoyanko. Bi wommn yikiat hta-motmt, niko be rroh yikiat htayuk yewuritm yihato fakmoko. Ndnnettnd nd mrokfot niko kfiwat, tu kfot kfiwuko. Womr yewuri fan nuhta hanyukr, tfit womrn mongko tohhato nd bi yak yibon hanyet yewuriroh yak nhafoh hnayuk yimayer.”

³⁹ Nd Samaria efkott taun yihato mkfo memohat, “Na nahnayuk tamoh tamoh nefm kfo hik bohik bugerm.” Inji mkfomohat, boknambok Samaria thofm wanyhato rroh bro dukef Jisasr htamom. ⁴⁰ Jisasr nd mettpno naphthamo bujrpno rhu hasetn Samaria thofm yihato mkfo ttiwon-momr rompno afo toh tanyneft. Inji mkfomotmr afo hus marf tohno tanyorm. ⁴¹ Nd ror tohmo yihaf tohhato kfo pthayuk mrokfom hifa wanyomm. Ndnnettnd bok met yindarim wany yakiohato hikmomt rorhu mrokfot. ⁴² Nd Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikmo yimam yihato nd mett mkfo memomt, “Ni mirahn ka nd ni kfoyuk mrokfo-rpatpno riwanyakhato ka nmoh bro dukef mrokfom rorn hteuwonm. Nhai. Nom tunmoh nyinyaye yo yimbhindange hifa wanukwanomn ndnatn kangnom ror tu ndar bbinysotthu met yindari-roh nrfa htiyakyuk yimayer.”

Jisasr kingrhu ofisarhu yonr yak marnyamo yuhat

⁴³ Jisasr hus marf Samariat toh tanyhato tfit Galili profinsko yimorko. ⁴⁴ Bingot tu Jisasr bi kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu profetrhu yufat bi kmi knim rhu htfaswort. Turhu kmiti turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater.” ⁴⁵ Jisasr Galili profins yimohat, yindhorakmomr. Nd Jerusalemr rhumo bro Pasofa burwa yihar rom tum yimomn nd Jisasr hingrnamo mirakerkfom turoh nyinyaye htimomm. Ndnatn tfit Jisasr Galiliko yimohat yindhormotm rorhu yi nmbuhat.

⁴⁶ Jisasr Galili profins yihany yi hanyhato bupa mifm tfit wain bupam yak kekutmo kmi Kanat mfnahmor. Nd yihar kingrhu ofisarhu yonr taun Kaperneamko dbohnetr rhumor. ⁴⁷ Nd ofisar wany memohat Jisasr bi Judiako htanyhato Galiliko nier, nd ofisar yimomr Jisasr mkfo ttiwonmorr Kaperneamko yihato rorhu yonrhu yak marnyanest. Rorhu yonr bi nohyuk tkitt rhumor. ⁴⁸ Inji kfo pthamotrr tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Niko mirakerkfom hti duha, nhai nann nikmoh bro dukef htakahkma.” ⁴⁹ Kingrhu ofisar kfo memorr, “Broye, bmbri wania. Nanhu yonr nohhirahra.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr nd ofisarhu mrokfot wanyhato kfo kangr, “Wanju, ninhu yonr nhai nohruhatr.” Be wom ofisar nd Jisasr kfoyuk tngt wany yakiohato yimor.

⁵¹ Nd ofisar yihotat yi hanyhato tafi taun Kaperneamt mfnah duha turhu hingrna yimam toni hnehato yihotatn mkfohiyak memomr, “O, ninhu yonr tor yima nfriyer. Nhai nohrror.” ⁵² Rom inji mkfohiyakmotmr tfit ror ttiwon kangrm, “To fitoh yiharn nd dbohneft thu trohrotr?” Tfit rom kfo memomr, “Yihofnano 1-kilok krif marr dbohneft thu troh tanyrotr.” ⁵³ Be yifemr inji wanyomohat tfit duka memor, “Dajohmn, na Jisasr to ndhtet yiharn kfo mariora, ‘Ninhu yonr nhai nohruhatr.’” Be nd ofisar ndt htihato rori yo nd rorhu rpa kuny shofm Jisasrn rroh bro dukef mrokfom rihtakmom. ⁵⁴ Tot ndt husyuk mirakerkfot Jisasr Judiat toh tany tfit Galiliko yihato hingrnatom.

Jisasr nd bro rhu krna lotu yiharoh mrokfo yuham kfo nuhas bonuhasmo yuhat

5

(Sapta 5–10)

Betesda yuk bfar Jisasr yak marnyamo yimarhu mrokfo yuhat

¹ Tfit kto Judaroh wom bro lotu yiharhu yemro burwat Jerusalemr htmotmt, Jisasr Jerusalemko yimor.

² Nd Jerusalemrhu wom bro kmi yifhatikt kutewumt Sifsifroh Yifhatikt, to brbo nd kmi yifhatikt pno hingrna-momr wom bro yuk bfar. Hibru yarmumat kutewumr Betesda.* Nd yuk bfarhu manoh manoh thmbmn yimaroh rhu mskayuk tirfa kuny nafom hingrna habrimomm. ³⁻⁴ Nd kuny nafomn rhu hasomoum dbohna yimam, nyinga kunyjetm, wura bebetm, yo wura noh minysafetm.†

⁵ Ndha nd tkittn rhumor wom dbohnet yimar. Nd yimar 38 gunyimm rorhu dbohneft hatohmort. ⁶ Jisasr yau hanyhato nd yimar hwe kkor hasetr mhtimorr. Nd dbohneft htimorr bi rihatohngotakmor. Inji htihatoto kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nine tu waduka. Kangn nd dbohneft athu trohta?”

⁷ Jisasr inji kфомотr tfit nd dbohna yimar kfo kangr, “Bro yimaye, nda tek bupam hamuh dbrufwohat to fitoh yimarn yaknihato wahtewotra bt nd dbohneft thu trohkahta? Buparoh hamuh wohnepam htihatoto kanga tukann yudbat aikahann amitohtniya, wommn bi dimandinihato mitohnitatm dbohnefm thu trohwomm.” ⁸ Inji kфомотr Jisasr kfo memorr, “Wasinya! Wasinyakahnn yitwat wayakkaht wayauwakni.” ⁹ Be yudbat nd yimar marnyanimor, nndo memom ka kparn watuyekwor. Be nd tur hwe hasoyuk yitwat miyak riraknihato fauyaknimor.

Sabat yiharn ndhtet neft rhumot. ¹⁰ Ndnetn Judaroh bro yimam inji htihakmohat kfo memorr, “Bare, tamohmpno nda bro Sabat yiharn nd yitwat yihom hauyak mhauekwant? Boririfhut kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn Sabat yiharn yitwat yihom hauyak mhauekwant.’” ¹¹ Tfit ror sinyahato kfo memorr, “Nd na yak marnyafoyuk yimar kfo famura, ‘Wasinyakahnn yitwat wayaknikahnt wayauwakni.’” ¹² Tfit kfo ttiwon memorr, “To frohrn kfo yamurn, ‘Yitwat wayaknikahnt wayauwakni?’” ¹³ To nd wura noh minysafet yimar nhai hti hik marnyaf-rmorr nd ror yak marnya tanyuk yimar. Yonmar yima rifinyrn Jisasr nd yimar yak marnya tanyumohat to be nd yima rifiny buharn tayinyarnihato frtkunimor.

¹⁴ Kto Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar rim fnahnihato nd yimar yiro temper kmifar toh hasetrn rim htimorr. Rim htihatoto kfo memorr, “Wahti. Ni bi tu yimaye. Nd ni hatohmo yonmari dbohneft be bi thu troh tanyomotn. Arihat mirahn tfit wom tamoh nefm arim naya. Tfit finji rim narahn, to be nd yiha be tu bro krhopam yakrahn.” ¹⁵ Be nd yimar ror yak marnyamo yimar hti hikhatoto Judaroh bro yimampno yihato kfo nuhas memorr, “Nd na yak marnyamo yimare, Jisasr.”

¹⁶ Be nd Judaroh bro yimam inji wany hikak marnyahato Jisasr rihti dnotakhatoto riptha namburak memom, “To nd yima Jisasre frohm kfo memorr, Sabat yiha ndhtet hingrnefm wah-ingrnatwa?” ¹⁷ Jisasr nd rroh kfo hut mrokfom wanyhato kfo memorr, “Nanhu Yifemr nhai rhu witakahr hingrnanef. Na to nd yuhatn na nhai rhu witakfot hingrnanef.” ¹⁸ Be nd ror kfomo tngrrpno Judaroh bro yimaroh yima yuhom kahm kindo wakur sinyahato kfo memorr, “Nome ndar yimar finji anakahtnomr anohr. Sabat yiham nhai mikahr nd yihar be wom tamoh nefm finji na duha. Yo nhai be nd nefrpat nakahr, Bro Nkifrar kangrr rorhu Yifemr. Kangr Bro Yifemr kanjo aruha, nd dukeftn nd nefm newurm.”

Bro Nkifrarhu Yonrhu yakitohyuk hingrnefm

¹⁹ Jisasr nd Judaroh bro yimam kfomo mrokfot wanyhato tfit ror kfo memorr, “Na kfo miwanko, Yonr turhu Yifemrhu hingrnefm hingrnewur. Nhai be turhu yima yuhurn o dukeftn tamoh hingrnefm hingrnakahrm. Nhai. Ror turhu Yifemr hingrnayuk hingrnefm yuham hti hikakhato hingrna hik hanitr. ²⁰ Nd Yonr be Yifemrhu mondt yihom furwarn nd ror niwa nefm yak nuhaswatrr newurm. To mirahko ka be nd nefrpat htirahnom. Nhai. Tu bro bro nefm yak nuhasruhatrr tfit rorn nd nefm nikompno naruhatrm nikom tfit hti kshrfahato kfo mirahko, ‘Mamai! Ndart tamohtet nefet?’ Mfham danyr yohtnehrhm. ²¹ Ndt nhai be kfo nhehkfoyet. Bro Yifemr nohet yimam yak kasinyahato

* 5:2: Wom yimam kutewumt Betsata. † 5:3-4: Ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam ndar hus vesfhu mrokfom hti nhta yak nhtamommn kfo memom tom wom mrokfom. Nd mrokfom kfo memom, “Nd wonk wonk dbohnet yimar rhu hasohato nd yuk bfarhu hamuh wohnepam hti hasomoum. Wom yiham Brorhu mounmotr nd yuk bfar yimoarn yohnenimour. Yohnenihato bupam hamuh dbfamourm. Nd dbohnet yimam nd hamuh wohnepam hti hasohato bi nd hamuh wohnepam wuthani hanyetmn fitoh yimar fukni gngonr, nd yimarhu dbohneft thu trohmotr.”

yima tkonham kafkni yahuka kanjo, to be nd yuhatn yinem Yonr turhu hti fijo yimam tkonham kafkni yahukrm. ²² Yo nhai tfit Bro Yifemrn kotkfot yakitohruhattr. Nhai. Nd hingrneft bi Yonrhu tirtn htamort. ²³ To be ndnatn nda bbinysofthu yimam be yinem Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrharahm Bro Yifemrhu yufat wuyuta hagrha hakutwa kanjo. Fitoh yimam nhai yinem Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrhakahm, nd yimam nhai nd yonr kfo tkruryuk Yifemr kfo hagrhakahm.

²⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, fitoh yimam na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemrn rroh dukefem rhuhato nanhu mrokfom hikwom, toh nkifranirahm. Nhai nd kotkfot tohruhahm. Be mrokfo duhatm rhurahm. Nd hel yita yihotat bi htanyhato Bro Nkifrar htayuk dfa tikr bi rim tohnhato hefenrhu yihotat kau hanitwom.

²⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, yihar niayukr to bi asor bi niaror. Nd hel yi hanita met yindarim yinem Yonrhu tngt wanyrahm. Wanyakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat toh hanyrahm. ²⁶ Yimaroh rhu tohefr tu Yifemrn kakitohworr. Nhai wom yima furam yakitohkahmr. Yifemr yakitoh hasohato tfit tu Yinemrhu tirtn yimaroh rhu tohefr fak htamorr. ²⁷ Yo kotkfothu yakitohneft bi tu Yinemr, nmoh Bro Najomr, turhu tirtn fak htamort. ²⁸ Mirahko nd na kfiwa mrokfompno mfha tha duhatnom arhunom. Yihat nierah, noheh yima bugam yopm toh hanyukm tfit Yonrhu naku tngt wanyhato ²⁹ tfit sinya hanyrahm. Fitoh yimam toh marnyem nd yimam tfit sinya thombat, be mrokfo duhatm rhuruhamn dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakhato toh nkifranirahm. Fitoh yimam fasoh nefm nayetem, nd yimam sinya thombat, be kotkfot tohniruhamn rroh toh nmbuhat, fasoh toh nmbuhat yakrahm.”

Jisasrhu rhu toh nmbuhat womm htihato kfo pthamo yuhat

³⁰ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Na nhai wom hingrneft be nanhu yima yuhurpar wakfahato hingrnakfot. Nhai. Na tukianhu Yifemr kfo htafmo mrokfo yuhatn hikwoyann met yindarim nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm htihato kak hta bohtahunanm. Ndnatn na yimaroh nefm yak hta bohtiwohat na tuka kfo tkrurafmo Bro Yifemrhu mrokfo yuham hikhato kak hta bohta marnyahukanm. Nhai nndo mando riyohne ayohnekaha.

³¹ Be na tukian, na tukianhu toheft aptha srhant, be nhai nanhu mrokfom wany fugharfotkomm. Nhai. ³² To tor womr riyorhwor. Rorn nanhu yufat kfo ptha yimbu hikwort.‡

³³⁻³⁴ Yo Jon Baftaisr tu nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat kfo ptha yimbu hikmort. Ndnettm nikmoh wom yimam Jon Baftaisrpnio yihato rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom wanyakmomm. Nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nd mwanyakyuk mrokfom hikrahkomm, Bro Nkifrar nrfa htiryakrhrko. To na nhai duka meko, ‘Tfit wom yimarn buha tohhato nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat rorn yimampno kfo ptharuhattr yimam wanyhato hikrahma.’ Nhai. ³⁵ Jonr kshr kindo niahato fakitohmorr. Ror nd yakitohmo kshrhu nukeftpnio afo myindhor tefinimoko.

³⁶ Yima Jonr niahato kfo pthamo mrokfom rom tu nanhu rhu toh nmbuhathu mrokfom kfo pthamor. To nd Yifemr na hemo hingrnefm na hingrniwam, tom nd hingrnefmn yimam kak nuhaswomm na Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmo yuhathu tu hingrnefm. Nd hingrnefmn yimam htihato kfo kangm, tom tu Bro Yifemrhu hingrnefm. ³⁷ Na Yifemr tkrurafmotra nda bbinysoft niamoya. Turn nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat kfo ptha nuhasmor. To rorhu tngt nhai nikmoh yimbhindange wanyrmokomt yo nhai rorhu nyingatikt nikmoh nyingaye htirmokomt. Nhai. ³⁸ Na nd Bro Yifemr kfo tkruryuk yimaya, to na nhai hikkahkma, ndnnett nhai rorhu mrokfom yakitohkahkomm.

³⁹ Nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfomn tu toh nkifraniryuk dborioh rhu nmbuhat yak htarahnmom.’ Ndnettm nd mrokfom htitakomm kak nhata bonhtewukomm. To nd mrokfom to nann kfo hik bohikwom. ⁴⁰ To niko nhai wany yakiohato na hikkahko. Ahikko to hifa rhu nmbuhat herfoyaniko.

⁴¹ Na nhai mikaha, mrokfom apthakahta yimam wany kafhurrahma. Nhai. ⁴² Na hti hasiwanko nikmoh yuhuwaf marbim nhai Bro Nkifrar rhukahm. Nhai. ⁴³ Na niamohat, tu Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. To niko nhai marimoko, nd na kfoyuk mrokfot wuthu kmbriyakhato ayak hikonm. Nhai. Be wom yima furar be turhu fijo niahato mrokfo kfo pthaneft niko be yudbat myoh brurnihato bmbri hikaknitkومت. ⁴⁴ Niko ndhtet met yindariko be tu nhai mif yak hikruhatkومت nanhu mrokfot, nhai mif. To nikmoh bro dukefem be kangko, ‘Be tunom nayuta yindhorhato bro yufat ayak hasonom.’ Nhai wofnkahko Bro Nkifrarpar yahuka bro yufat.

⁴⁵ To niko mirahko ka nann kotimruhanko Bro Nkifrarhu nyinga-tikhato. Nhai. Nd niko kotimryuk yimar tor riyorhwor. Mosesrn kotimrhrko. Niko kangko, ‘Nda Mosesrhu

‡ 5:32: Nda veskfot kfo yamuka, “tor womr riyorhwor,” ndr to Bro Nkifrar kfiwut.

mrokfotn hifa tkitt htarahtnom.' To nd mrokfotn tfit toh kekuthato kotimrahtko. ⁴⁶ Nd Moses wandfamo mrokfom to nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat wandfa hikmor. Ndnetn kanga niko Mosesrhu mrokfot yakhato ahikko, nann hikrfoko. To nhai. ⁴⁷ Na bi htitanko nd Mosesr wandfayuk mrokfot nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Ndnatn to nanhu mrokfot nhai yak hikruhatkomt."

6

Jisasr 5,000 yimam yeshr hemo yuhat
(Matyu 14.13-21; Mak 6.39-44; Luk 9.10-17)

¹ Tfit kto Jisasr tfit mmbrrt yaknihato tek Galili barithu mkuko yimor. Nd tek barithu wom yufat kutewumt Taiberias. ² Boknabok met yindarim Jisasr hingrnamao mirakerkfm htimoumm. Yimam tamohetet tamohetet dbohnefm hatohetm ror kfmoum marnyanimoum. Ndnnetn yonmari rifuhetr yihom hikak mhikakmoum. ³ Ndnnetn wom kmir muhhatu turhu disaipermno afo rhoum. ⁴ Jisasr inji namohat nd Judaroh bro rhu krna yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwar, nd yihar bi brboh hanyetn turhu disaipermno rhoum. ⁵ Jisasr memor, "Ayukatohafoya," asha htuyakmorn yonmari rifuhetr. Be ror nd yonmari met yindari rifhur htuyakhato tfit Filifr ttiwon rhti memor, "Nda yonmari rifinyr niwarne, to yeshrim fitha wiknahato yahukanomm?" ⁶ Nd ttiwon mrokfot Jisasr kfomot, be yuwi Filifru yima yuhuru was tiwonnetn inji ttiwon rhtimor. Tu Jisasr ror tor rhoum rorhu yima yuhur nd yimaroh finji nayukr.

⁷ Jisasr inji kfomotrr tfit wom Filifr kfo memorr, "Mirahnom 200 kina yak nhafohkahnomm 200 kinakfet bretpam ayaknom nda yonmari rifhur href finji yak nhtahukam?" ⁸ Tfit tu Jisasrhu disaiperm Andur, Saimon Pitarhu habhir, ror waruhato kfo memor, ⁹ "Asor wom yima damiagr kakitohwor bari plauapaye tonet 5-pela bretpami hus yira bjhenf. To kangnome nda yonmari yima rifinyre ka hifa kak nhombra twanhiwum nd 5-pela bretpenmi hus yira bjhenf?" ¹⁰ Jisasr sinyahato disaiperm kfo memorm, "Nd yimam wakfokahtkomm afo ndha nd kpir suhtn asibosi rmon hanyem." Be kfomotmm tuha kpir suhtn sibosi rmonmotm. Nd yindarim nd rifinyom, 5,000 yindarim rifinyom.

¹¹ Be nd tuhan yindars sibosi rmonmotm Jisasr nd bret nuwat yakmorn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindho-rakhato yak tfit botif rmonmorn fak nhtahemorm. Yimam be turoh yak fijo fakmom. Yo nd yira bjhenf yak nhtahemohat, nhaf rpahtet nefn namor. ¹² Ye furkhiomtm Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, "Waikahkomn nd rroh yesmbhehm wayak nhafohkomm, rhu gbitnarahm." ¹³ Be nd turhu disaiperm sinyahato nd 5-pela bretparoh yesmbho hta hanyuk bretpam fak nhafoh bugamomm. Yak nhafohhato kpm hmbremohat 12-pela kpm hmbremomm nd yesmbhehm.

¹⁴ Met yindarim nd Jisasr namo mirakerkfo htihato be tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memorm, "Dajohmn, nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo hnamo profetr ka asor bi niamor." ¹⁵ Nd rom nakfo pthamohat, Jisasr bi wanyormn ror duka memor, "Arm bi inji rinakfo pthekwamn tir tir yak rim htahato kfo mirahma, 'Rorn nmoh kingr tohrah:'" Jisasr nd dukefr yakmotr nd tkitt htanyomtm turpetr yura kmynsofko muhorm.

Jisasr yura tek yuhat yau hanyom yuhat
(Matyu 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Krifn disaiperm tfit tek bariko yimomwe. ¹⁷ Yimomn mmbrrt yaknihato memorm, "Tek barit hir hayuknihato tfit Kaperneamko riyahom." Yifungta hanyom nhai bi Jisasr mfnahorm. ¹⁸ Hir hanyetn bro wifort sinyahato sikfot rpat sinyamot. ¹⁹ Nd wifortpno rihirhany rihirhany, ka bi 5 o 6 kilomita kanjo bi rihir hanyetn ee Jisasr htuyak hanyomr yura tek yuhat yau hnehato brbo mmbrrtpno fau yaknimor. Rom inji htuyakhato fakmemorm. ²⁰ Be mbri tu Jisasr kfo kangrm, "Mirahko ayakrmenom. Na Jisasa niewa." ²¹ Be inji kfomotm disaiperm yima yuhum miruhato rroh mmbrrt tfit fak kmbremomr. Mikmbremotr be yudbat nd mmbrrt rim fnahmot rom yiyuk tkittn.

Met yindarim Jisasr yau hambromo yuhat

²²⁻²³ To nd Jisasr kfo bruttnahato yeshrim yak nhtahemo tkitt toh hasomo yimam, tfit ndwom dbha marrn barit hirmo mmbrrm htihato kfo memorm, "To nom yihof Jisasr yeshrim herohat afo rpa mmbrrpat htironom. To nd mmbrrt to bi disaiperm krif fakniromt. Jisasr nhai hikrrom." To ndha hirmo mmbrrm Taiberiuskorhof mmbrrm hirmoum. ²⁴ To Jisasri rorhu disaiperm hti hambromohat, be tfit nd Taiberiasroh mmbrrm myaknihato Kaperneamko hir hikmomm.

Jisasr hefenrhu bretpayer

²⁵ Kaperneamko rim htianhato Jisasr hambro hanyhato mhtimomr. Mhtihato kfo ttiwon memorm, "Tisaye, to nine asombha niarohate fitoh yiharn niaro?" ²⁶ Be rom inji

ttiwon-motmr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, niko na hambro hnewohat nhai be na nahniwa mirakerm htihatoh kfo mikahkma, ‘Dajohmn! Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.’ Nhai. Be nd bretpam yak yurhhato ye furkihmo yuhah htimokomn ndtpno tfit kak hambro htfaswokma. ²⁷ Mirahko be yatiyef t yakuyuk yeshrt adukanom. Yiro yafothat yakuyuk yeshrt dukakfot. Nd yafothathu yeshrt ye hmbrihato toh nkifranirahko. Nd yeshrt na Bro Najoma hiruhanko. Bi Bro Yifemr nd hingrneft bi fak htamora.”

²⁸ Jisasr inji kfo motrm tfit rom ttiwon memorm, “To nom finji nahato nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk hingrneft yak hikruhanomm?” ²⁹ Rom inji kfo motmr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneftu hingrneft inji korht: Nikmoh bro dukefm nd tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafomo yimarn rhukfot.”

³⁰ Rom nd mrokfot wanyhato tfit Jisasr ttiwon memorm, “To ni finji kanjohtet mirakerkfot hingrnaruhatnt nom htiruhanomn kfo miruhanom, ‘Dajohmn! Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.’ To ni tamohitet hingrneft hingrnaruha? ³¹ Nmoh nkifran nungur tik furat, kutewum deset, nd tkitt hwe toh hnehato manakfot yakmohat, to rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Yura hefen yuhah yawihnayuk bretpam ndm hemotrm famom.’” ³² Be rom inji kfo motmr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, Mosesr nhai yura hefen yuhah yawihnayuk bretpam yakhatoh hermorko. Nhai. Nanhu Yifemrn kahukrko tu yura hefenkorhof bretpa mif mift. ³³ Nd bretpat Bro Nkifrar heyukt yura hefen yuhah wutoh tanyuket. Nd bretpat yayuk tuhant yindars be toh nkifranirahm.” ³⁴ Jisasr inji kfo motr tfit rom kfo memorm, “Bro yimaye, nom kangnom, nd bretparpam yiha yiha wahi hanyswannom.” ³⁵ Rom inji kfo motm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na to nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpaya. Yimam nanpno nierahm be nhai tfit yatinohruhatm. Yo nann rroh bro dukefm rhurahm, be nhai tfit bupa knaruhatm.”

³⁶ Jisasr inji kfonihato tfit kfo memorm, “Mrokfot to bi kfiyanko. Niko na nahnayuk nefm ar bi htiyetko, to nhai nann nikmoh bro dukefm rhuhatoh hikkahkma. ³⁷ Yimam Bro Yifemr bi nann fahur nanpno nia tohrahm. Nhai kfo krmah o yak thu inji narhotann. ³⁸ To na hefenr wuhtanyhato yawihnamohat, nhai be tukianhu dukefthu hikneftn yawihna-armoya. Nhai. Memoya, ‘Bro Yifemrhu dukef yuhatn na be hikhatoh nd ror kfoyuk hingrnafat hingrnaruha.’ ³⁹ Na Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafetann fitoh met yindarim bi tu Bro Yifemr nanhu tirt bi hterm na nhai womr yak troh tanykfot wuruh ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar. Nhai. Nanhu tirt bi htetm yahot tathakni bugaruhanm. ⁴⁰ Nanhu Yifemrhu yima yuhur inji duka kangr; nd dodh met yindari bugam Yonr yukatohhato ror yak hikwam, rom tu dborioh toh nmbuhah yakhatoh be toh nkifranikfot. Na tukann wuruh yihar nann yahot tathakniruhanm.”

⁴¹ Jisasr kfo memotr, “Na yura hefen yuhah yawihnayuk bretpaya,” nd mrokfotpno Judam wanyhato rroh yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. Kfo hutt memom, ⁴² “Nd yimar nom tawi-safwonomr. Josefrru yinem Jisasr. Rorhu yifammaf nom tawisafwonomf. To tfit tamohmpno kfo yamukar, ‘Na hefen yuhah fawihnamoya?’”

⁴³ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Be tmifko tukmoh rim pthata mpthataneft. ⁴⁴ Na tu Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. Nhai wom yimar be turparhu duka fijo wayibon sinyahato nanpno niakfot. Tu Bro Yifemr nd yimar thu yuhurworre ee btn nanpno niakfot. Kto wuruh yihar nd yimar yahot tathakniruhanr. ⁴⁵ Profetm wandfamo mrokfot kfo memom, ‘Tu Bro Nkifrar mrokfom hirahm.’ Yimam nd ror hayuk mrokfom wanyhato dukefm yekwam nanpno niewum.

⁴⁶ Nhai wom yimar Bro Yifemr htimorr. Nhai. Nd tu Bro Nkifrar pno toh tany niayuk yimarparn Bro Yifemr htimorr. ⁴⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, yimar rorhu bro dukefm nann rhuhatoh nanhu mrokfom wany yakiohato yak hikwar, tor nd yimarpar dborioh toh nmbuhah yakhatoh toh nkifranirahr. ⁴⁸ Na nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpaya. ⁴⁹ Nd nikmoh nkifran nd nungur tik furat yutewa deset, ndko hwe sohnhahato manat yi hnamo yimam be bi noh witamom. ⁵⁰ Nd bretpat yura hefen yuhah yawihnayuk ndt womhtet bretpayet. Yimam nd bretpat yanyeft to be nhai tfit nohruhatm. ⁵¹ Na to nd yura hefen yuhah yawihnamo toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpaya. Yima nd bretpat yak ye hmbrihah be toh nkifranirahn. Nd bretpat na yakhruhah toh tukanhu yima nmpayem. Ndar bbinysofthu met yindariorh rhu nmbuhah dukahato suh nanyorruha.”

⁵² Jisasr inji kfo motr; Judam wanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Bar yimako, tone nda yimare finji turhu nmhapam yakhatoh hiruhatnrom yeruhanomm?”

⁵³ Rom inji kfo motm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nhai Bro Najomanhu nmhapami yo nanhu kkupam yak yarfokomm be nhai dborioh rhu nmbuhah yakruhatko. ⁵⁴ Yimar o mett nanhu nmhapami kkupam kekwoomm nd yimam be toh nkifranitn. Kto wuruh yihar yahot tathakniruhanm. ⁵⁵ Nanhu nmhapam tom tu yeyuk yemrot yo kkupam tom tu yeyuk bupam, ndnetann inji kfiwanko. ⁵⁶ Yimar nanhu nmpami nanhu kkupam yewar, bi ke hmbriye-kwora. Ror bi nann thu nhombrewur yo na bi

rorn thu nhombrewa. ⁵⁷ Na tu toh nkifranियुक yafothat heyuk Yifemr kfo tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. Na to nd Bro Yifemr nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat yakitohwatrt tohwa. Nanhu toh nmbuhat inji ruhettn, ndnettn yimar nanhu nmpam yanest to be rorhu rhu toh nmbuhat yakitohrhotant tohrah. ⁵⁸ Tot tu bretpa mift yura hefen yuhat yawihnamot. To mirahko ka nikmoh nkifram yamo kanjohot bretpayet. Nhai. Rom yamo bretpat nhai ndt yehato toh nkifranirmom. To nd ariharhof bretpat yimam yakhato yanyeft be inji toh nkifranirahm.” ⁵⁹ Jisasr Kaperneam taunthu rhu rifinyuk Judaroh rmont rhuhato nd mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorm.

Toh nkifrani yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot

⁶⁰ Bok disaiperm Jisasr kfoयुक mrokfom mwany frnatahato kfo memom, “Jisasr mrokfom inji kfo pthaneft to frohm wanyhato hikruham?” ⁶¹ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji kfo pthamoahat. Inji htiहतo kfo ttiwon memom, “Ka nd na kfoयुक mrokfot wanyhato mfrnahirtewuko? ⁶² To kto Bro Najomr mikahtr, nd tur toh tanyomo kmikor muhwa, to niko htiyaf hany thombat to finji? ⁶³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kahuktnom tu toh nkifranियुक yafothat, nhai yima mifmn. Nd na kfoयुक mrokfot, ndt tu yafothet mrokfoyet. Nd mrokfotn kahuktn yimam toh nkifranियुक yafothat. ⁶⁴ To tom nikmoh womm nhai wany yakiokahmt nda na pthiwa mrokfot.” Bingotn Jisasr bi htimorm fitoh yimamn nhai wany yakioruhatmr. Yo bi htimorr fitoh yimar hndhnarahr. ⁶⁵ Ndnatn Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memom, “Yimam nhai wany yakiokahm. Nd yuhatn niko bi kfo kanganko, nhai wom yimar be turparhu duka fijo wayibon sinyahato nanpno niakfot. Tu Bro Yifemrn nd yimar thu yuhurworre ee btn nanpno niakfot.”

⁶⁶ Be nd yiharpno Jisasr nd mrokfot inji kfomotrt bok disaiperm ftrohmomr. Nhai tfit uhik ahikrmoamr. ⁶⁷ Be Jisasr inji htiyaf hanyhato nd turhu 12-pela disaiperm ttiwon memom, “To nikone, rpat htany bugarahkma?”

⁶⁸ Tfit Saimon Pitar waruhato kfo memorr, “Broye, nom ni htanyruhanomn to wom frohrpno rim tohruhanom? To ninrpanhu mrokforpat harhuwott tu toh marnya hatohyuk yuhat. ⁶⁹ Nom ninn nmoh yima yuhum htahato duka kangnom, ni tu Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye.”

⁷⁰ Ror inji kfomotrr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Rot nann niko 12-pela disaiperkofakmoyanko. To ror tor nikmoh womr. Rorn Satanrhu hingrneft hingrnayuk yimayer.” ⁷¹ Nd ror kfomo yimar to Saimon Iskariotrhu yinem Judasr kfomor. Nd Judasr to nd 12-yuk wom disaiperkofakmoyanko. To rorn kto frfnahniहतo tfit Jisasr hndhnamotrr yahr kmim yihato wasmomr.

7

Judaroh briaha kuny nafo mkuroh rhuhato ye burwa yihar Jisasr yi htimi yuhat

¹ Jisasr nd mirakerm Galili thofm yak nuhasnimohat, afo tuha Galili distriktnd afo fau habrimor. Judiako bi yinyeft nhai. Judiakorhof bro tohak yimam bi rorhu wasneftu wajis bi haruhettn to be Jisasr nhai bi marimor, “Judiako bi yiruha.” ² Judaroh briaha kuny nafo mkuroh rhuhato ye burwa yiham bi brbo rhu hnetmn, ³ Jisasrhu wom habhim kfo memomr, “Nom kangnom ni nda kmit wahtanykahnn tu Judiako waiswa. Tu Judiako waikahnn nd ni hingrniwa womhtet womhtet miraker hingrneftm wahingrnakahtnm tunhu disaiperm afo htirahmn nd hingrneftm. ⁴ Wom yimar kangr, ror niwa nefm yimam ahtimm, ror nhai be hingrniwa kafroh-kahrm. To ni kangn, mirakerm ahingrnayann, tafontn met yindaroh nyingatikhato wahingrnakahtnm ahtimm.” ⁵ To tu Jisasrhu habhim nhai rroh bro dukefm Jisasrn rhurmom. ⁶ Be rom inji kfomotmr, tfit Jisasr kfo memom, “Nanhu tu yi yihar tafi afo bi niakahr. Niko fitoh yuha fitoh yuha yinyefm niko tuko yakitohwakommn yiham, niko tuko yi furaknitko. ⁷ Niko nda bbinysot thofm nhai be mfro hti srkahmko. Na be rroh gobenann be fndr htiwoma. Kangn, ‘Tamohmpno kfo ptha nriyafwarm nom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm?’ ⁸ Nd niko Jerusalem yihato Judaroh kuny nafo mkuroh rhuhato lotoneft yi shombat, na nhai hik hanyrhotanko. Nanhu yi yihar nhai bi niakahr. Tuko waiswako.” ⁹ Inji kfaf nuhasafhato ror tuha Galilitn toh gari hasomorm.

¹⁰ Ror wom habhim afo htiya-fmormn bi kitwome, ee ror kto mongkor yimor. Nhai yimam htiyafmormr ror sinyanimohat. ¹¹ Nd Judaroh kuny nafo mkuroh lotu yiharn Judaroh bro yimam Jisasr yukatoh hasotihato kfo ttiwon hambro memom, “Bar yimako, nd yima Jisasre to fitor? Nhai niarfor?” ¹² Tuha met yindars be nhowi brunhamn nakfo nuhas nakfo nuhas memom, “Ndr tu dborioh yimayer.” Tfit wommn kfo memom, “Nhenom, ndr yima frnhehet yimayer.” ¹³ Met yindarim Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, Judaroh bro tohak yimam yanhohato, nhai be masat tafontn kfo ptha nriyaf inji narmoam. ¹⁴ Nd Judam turoh bro yiham rhu haso hanymom Jisasr yiro Bro

Nkifrarhu temper kmifar rim fknenihato met yindarim mrokfom hemourm. ¹⁵ Judaroh bro tohak yimam Jisasr kfomo mrokfom wanyomohat tuha mrokfo duha rhumomn tfit afo Jisasr yukatothato hifa mmbra memom, “Ndhtet skurr yi juha yimar to finji kanjo ndhtet duka tungunefm yekwarm?” ¹⁶ Jisasr tawo kfo memorm, “Nda mrokfom, na nd kfiwam, niko mirahko ka be tukanhu yima yuhuruhem. Nhai. Nd na kfo tkrurafyuk Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswanko. ¹⁷ Wom yimar kangr; ‘Be tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhah ahik mifa,’ nd yimarn yakrahrt nda na kfo pthiwa mrokfothu mna yuhah. Rorn yak nhtarahrt nda na kfiwa mrokfot tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwan o tukanhu dukefrn niewatm pthiwanm. ¹⁸ Yimar be turhu yima yuhurn mrokfom wakfo pthakneft, nd yimar kangr be yuwi yimam akfo kafhurma. To yimar nd tur kfo tkrurafyuk yimarhu yufat kfo kafhurwort, nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer. Nhai yimam frnhehkahrm.

¹⁹ Bingot Mosesr hemo boririfhu mrokfom, to nhai nikmoh wom rpar myakni marnyahahrt nd boririfhu mrokfot. To tamohmpno tfit nann kfo yamukako, ‘Ror nhai hikkahr nkifra boririfhut.’ Nd nambur yima yuhumpno nanhu waskfot kfiwuko?” ²⁰ Ror inji kfomotr, tfit met yindarim sinyahato kfo memorm, “To frohm waskfot kfiwamn? Nine ka womhtet kmi yarhr mthu nawohtrn inji kfo mumiwun.” ²¹ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na Sabat yiha wom mirakerkfot hingrnamotant, niko to htihatoto tuha yafotha duhatko rhumoko.” ²² To niko Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhu mrokfot nkifra tha pukneft yak hikwakomn womnam Sabat yihamn yonroh tham puk-wokomn. Nd tha pukneft nhai be Mosesrn buha wahtakrmort nd hingrneft. Nhai. Bingot bi nikmoh nkiframpno rihingrnakmomt nd hingrneft. ²³ Nikmoh nkifra tha puk yuhah Mosesr kfomat nhai yafhokah-komt. Yonr nurnineft 8-yuk marrn tha pukwokomn. To Sabat yiharn nd yonrhu tha puk yihar rhuneft nhai mekahko, ‘Afo Sabat yihar rhunihato tfit ndwom yiha tha pukrahnomr.’ Nhai inji nakahko. Nd Sabat yiharn tha pukwokomr. To tfit tamohmpno na Sabat yiha wom yimar yak marnya-motanr niko kfo namburwako? ²⁴ Mirahko be nyingaye htuyak tamoh tamoh nefm htihatoto bmbri mrokfom tubatu furakniomn. Afo hti nhta yak nhta marnyahato ee btn mrokfom tukfot.”

Met yindarim memom, Jisasr ahti hiknomr, tu Kraiss mifer?

²⁵ Jerusalemrhu wom met yindarim nd Jisasr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato kfo memom, “Ka nda yimarn Judaroh bro tohak yimam kangm awasnom?” ²⁶ To nd yimar to asor nda yonmari yima rifny buhar pthiwohat, to nhai wom rpa yimar kfo wokkahrr. Nhai. Ka ror pthiwohat, ka rorhu mrokfom wany nhtiwanm ka duka kangm asor met yindariroh minrfa htuyakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar htangotm. Ka inji dukewamn nhai kfo wokkahmr?” ²⁷ To tfit wommn kfo memom, “Nd niko kfiwa tngr hifa. Tmift nd niayuk yima Kraissr nhai wom yimar tawisafruhatr rorhu trha yuhah. To nda nom kfo pthiwa yimar ror nom tawisafwonomt rorhu nia yuhah.”

²⁸ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar tohato met yindarim kfo yahrnya memorm, “Niko ka duka kangko ka tawisafwokma yo nanhu trha yuhah ka tawisafwokomt? Nanhu nia nmbuhah, nhai na be tukanhu fijo niarmoya. Tu Yifem mifr kfo tkrurmotra niamoya. Niko nhai tawisafkahkomr. ²⁹ Na, na tawisafwanr. Na rorpon toh tanymoya. Rorn kfo tkrurmotra niamoya.” ³⁰ Inji kfomotr rom wanyhato memom, “Ayaknomr.” To nhai. Tafi rorhu yak yihar bi niarmor, to be nhai wom yimar bi yakaknirmorr. Nhai.

³¹ Bok met yindarim rroh bro dukefm Jisasrn yihato kfo memom, “Ka asor nd yimar met yindariroh minrfa hbhakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Ka rorn nd Kraissr hingrnayuk mirakerkfom mfro hingrnawur.”

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu tohukatohyuk polism Jisasrhu yakt yimo yuhah

³² Yimam nd Jisasrhu hingrnfroh mrokfom nhowi nakfo nuhas nakfo nuhasmoatm, Farisim wanyomom. Wanyhato memom, “Jisasr myakhato kalabus htarahnomr.” Ndnnetn romi prisroh bro yimam yihato Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu tohukatohyuk polism kfo tkrurafmotm rom yimom. ³³ Jisasr kfo memom, “Na be inji dfik yiham tohno tanyrhoyanko tfit yiruha tukia kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemrhu kmiko. ³⁴ To nd yiha yak hambro hasorahkma, to nhai htirhotkma. Nd na yiruha kmit niko nhai yiruhatkomt.” ³⁵ Be Judam inji wanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Bar yimako, fitohko yiruhatr nom hti hambro hasoruhanom? Ka ndu nmoh wom yimatm kantri Grikko tohyukmpno yihato ndkorhof yimam mrokfom hirahr?” ³⁶ Yo kfo kangrnom, ‘Yak hambro yak hambrorahkma, to nhai htirhotkma.’ Yo tfit wom kfot kfo kangrnom, ‘Na yiruha kmit niko nhai yiruhatkomt.’ Tone finji dukahato inji kfiwarnom?”

* 7:21: Nd Jisasr kfomo mirakerkfot ka nd Betesdathu yuk bfar hingrnamo mirakerkfotn kfomor. Nd tndh mrokfot htikfot Jon 5.1-18 kfotn yo tfit htikfot Kisim Bek 31.14-15 kfotn.

Tu yafothet bu yinhar bupam mfrfnah hasoruha yuhat

³⁷ Nd lotu burwa yiharoh wuroh tikofhna yihar ndr tu bro yihar rhumour. To nd wuroh bro yihar rhumorn Jisadr wasinyahato kfo yahrnya memor, “Ni fitoh yima nyunguram knewun, nanpno waniekahtn, bupam hiruhann. ³⁸ Mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat to inji kfo kangt, yimar nanhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwar, rorhuko tu yafothet bu yinhar bupam be mfrfnah hasorahm.” ³⁹ Nd Jisadr kfomot, ndt yimam rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohato yakruha Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, ndtn kfomor. Nd yiham Jisadr tafi nohhato sinya duhatrn ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai bi yimam hermorm.

Met yindarim nayak mkumo yuhat

⁴⁰ Wom met yindarim Jisadr kfoyk mrokfom wany nhtahato kfo memom, “Dajohmn, ka asor nd profetr Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurkfot kfomor.” ⁴¹ Womm waruhato kfo memom, “To tawom ndr. To nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo memo, yimaroh minrfa htikyayuk yima Kraistr nierahr.” Tfit womm waruhato kfo memom, “Nheno. Ror arhur to nhai Galili yuhat niarmotr. ⁴² Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt bi kfo hta memot, ‘Kraistr nianeft tu Defit frikef yuhatn nieruharn Defitru taun Belehemt minurrah.’” ⁴³ Be ndtpno rinakfo nakfakhato nafak mkumom. ⁴⁴ Womm wasinya fnahhato memom, Jisadr ayaknom, to nhai, nhai womr tir htarmorr.

Judaroh bro tohak yimam Jisadr kfoyk mrokfom nhai wany yakiomom

⁴⁵ Nd temperr tohukatohyuk polism tfit yimotm prisroh bro yimami Farisim kfo ttiwonak memomm, “To tamohmpno nhai yakna duha yirfokomr nd yimar?” ⁴⁶ Inji kfo ttiwonakmotm tfit kfo memomm, “Nhai wom yimar ror pthiwa kanjohot mrokfom kfo pthakahrm. Nhai.” ⁴⁷ Tfit Farisim kfo wok memomm, “Ka kfo nheh bonhehmorko? ⁴⁸ To htiknmom nom Farisinomi Judaroh bro tohak yimam wany yakiowonomr nd yimar? Nhai mif. ⁴⁹ Yimam rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwam, nd yimam boririfhut yakitoh duhatn, romn wany yakiowomr. Bi Bro Nkifrar yak tutfakfot kfomorm nd yimam.”

⁵⁰ To Farisiroh womr, rorhu yufat Nikodemusr, ror bingot bi Jisadrpno yihato naphthetfn, ndnat womm pthamohat tfit ttiwon memorm, ⁵¹ “Nmoh nkifra boririfhut nhai inji kfokaht, wom yimar tafi rorhu mrokfom wany hik marnya duha, be bmbri finji naknikfot.” ⁵² Ror inji kfomotrm tfit rom kfo memomr, “Bare, nine rorhu kmi Galili thofe? To wahntint Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfot. Mrokfot nhai kfo mekaht wom profetr Galili profinsn nierahr. Nhai.”

Wom ramet mett ijoh yuhat yimott Jisadrpno hanyomomt

⁵³ Nd nia rifiny hanyuk yimam bi turoh kuny kmifako yi hanyomom.

8

¹ To Jisadrpar afo tuha rhu hasohato tfit yura Olifet kmit muhmor. ² Tfit bi dbha ksfut yohnemorn Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar yimor. Met yindarim yimomn rhu hasetrn rifiny hmbremomr. Be Jisadr waruhato mrokfom hemorm. ³ Met yindarim mrokfom he hasetrn wom boririfhuthu tisami yo Farisim wom ramet mett wom yima furar yimoatt rom htihat yaknimomtn nd met yindar rifinyrpnno mhatohmomt. ⁴ Mhatohhato Jisadr mkfo memomr, “Tisaye, nda mett wom yimarpno fasoh neft na hasetnti hti nriyafaknimomt. ⁵ Mosesr yakitohyuk boririfhut inji kfo kangt, wom mett ndhtet nefet nem be tahiye tahiye frdbofna nohkfot. To nom inji na thombat ni finji kforuha?” ⁶ Nd rom kfo ttiwonmo mrokfot be yuwi memom, “Inji akfo ttiwon rhtikahnomr finji kfiwure, nd ror kfoyk mrokfot nom tohhato yakrahnomr.” Rom inji kfo ttiwonmohat, Jisadr nhai mfhat kasinyarmotr. Ror bbinysoft tario-bttahato bbinysoft tir pinyafe wandfa-mour.

⁷ Masat masat ttiwon hasuknamoatmr Jisadr wasinyahato kfo memorm, “To niko ndar tohwako nhai womr wom fasoh neft narmor ee rom ndar mett barkof tahis atutwart.” ⁸ Ror inji kfonimormn tfit nyingatiktt bbinysoft tariobttahato tir pinyafe wandfamour. ⁹ Be rom nd mrokfot wanymomn be mrokfot kfo duha mrokfot kfo duha fnahni hanyomom. Nd bro yima boyimat tohak gngonmotm, ee bt wom womt rifiny hanyukm mongtn fnah yakitohomom. Jisadr turpar tariobttahato hasetr htanyomomr. Mettne rorhu nyingatiktko tohmout.

¹⁰ Be Jisadr mfhat kasinyahato nd mett kfo ttiwon memomr, “Ndasha tohhasi yimame bi fitoh yuhat yitam? To nine frohm tohhato ni nayuk nefm kfo pthiwam?” ¹¹ Be inji kfomotrt tfit kfo memotr, “Bro yimaye, to nhai womr.” Tfit Jisadr kfo memotr, “Na nhai finji kforhotann. Wain. Waikahnn mirahn tfit wom fasoh neft anaya.”

Jisasr ndar bbinysoft yak nukewa ksher

¹² Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Nann nukeft hatohhato nda bbinysoft kak nukewant. Fitoh yimam nanhu mrokkfot wanyhato hikma, rroh nda bbinysofthu toh yuham yi marnyarahm. Nhai yifungt yau mmo bommiwa kanjo yau mmo bammoruhatm.” ¹³ Wom Farisim nd mrokkfot wanyhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Ni be tunhu hingrnefroh mrokkfomi yo tamoh tamoh nefroh mrokkforpamn kfo ptha srhwon. Ndnatn met yindarim nhai nd ni pthayuk mrokkfom wany fugha-ruhatm.” ¹⁴ Rom inji kfo motm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “To hifa inji kfo kangko, na be tukianhu tamoh nefroh mrokkforpamn ptha srhwa. Na, na sina tanyuk kmir na tuka tawi-safwanr yo na yiruha yuhat na tuka tawisafwant. Ndnatn nanhu toheft kfo ptha yimbu hikwant. To niko nhai tawisafkakhomt nanhu kmit yo nhai tawisafkakhomt na yiruha yuhat. Ndnatn nanhu toheft niko nhai hti hikkfot. ¹⁵ Niko kak nhtewukma ndar bbinysofthu yimam yak nhtewa kanjo. Na, na nhai inji wom yimarhu nefm htihat kfo pthakaha. ¹⁶ To na kanga wom yimarhu nefm htihat akfo pthaya, nhai turpeta kfo pthakaha. Nhai. Nd na kfo tkrurafno Yifemrpn tohhato nonn kfo pthewuno. Ndnatn nd na pthayuk mrokkfom met yindarim wanyneft rom wany yakiorahma. ¹⁷ Mosesrhu boririfuthu mrokkfot inji kfo kangt, ‘Wom hus yimaf kfo srhyuk mrokkfom be rpa yuhat mrokkfom kfo hikfm, be nd mrokkfot tu kfo mif kfoyet.’ ¹⁸ Na tukianhu hingrnefroh mrokkfom yuham kfo ptha srhwam, na tkrurafoyuk Yifemr to be na kfiwa yuhatn kfo hikworm.”

¹⁹ Be Farisim inji wanyhato ttiwon memorm, “To nd ni kfiwa yifemre fitha yorhwar?”

Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na nhai tawisafkakhoma, nhai nanhu Yifemr niko tawisafkfof. Na tawisafrahko, nanhu Yifemr tawisafrahkomr.”

²⁰ Ror nd mrokkfom met yindarim kfo hemohat temper kmifarn brbo ofa maruham htamoat tkittpno mrokkfom hemorm. Tafi rorhu yak yihar bi niarmor, ndnetmn nhai yimam sinyarmom rorhu yakneft.

Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na yiruha kmit, niko nhai yiruhatko.”

²¹ Met yindarim Jisasr wompam tfit kfo memorm, “Na frtrohruhanko. To niko yak hambro hasorahkoma. Niko tukmoh fasoh fasoh nefm nahaso nahasoruhakomn nohrahko. Nd na yiruha kmit nikom nhai yiruhatkomt.” ²² Judaroh bro yimam nd Jisasr kfo mrokkfot wanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memorm, “Bar yimako, to tamohmpno kfo yamukarnom, ‘Niko nhai yiruhatkomr nd na yiyuk kmir?’ Nd mrokkfote finji dukahato inji kfirt? Ka turn yak nadborrah?” ²³ Rom inji kfo motm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko ndar bbinysoft watohyukeko. Na yura hefenr wutohyuka. To na mirahko ka nda bbinysof thofa. Nhai. ²⁴ Na kfo famuyanko, niko tukmoh fasoh fasoh nefm na hasoruhakomn nohrahko. Niko nhai kfo miruhakoma, ‘Tor Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrurafyuk yimar.’ Ndnatn na kfiwanko, niko tukmoh fasoh fasoh nefm na haso-ruhakomn nohrahko.”

²⁵ Kfo ttiwon memorm, “Bare, nine frohe?” Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na bi asonhof rikfo nuhasakmoyanko. ²⁶ Na nd niko niwa nefmpno bok mrokkfom kforfoyanko yo jasm kanjo ruhato nikmoh nefm yak nhta-herfoyanko. Tmift na nhai be nanhu dukefrn na tamoh tamoh mrokkfom kfo pthakfot. Na, na be nd na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemr mifrn tng yuhatn hikhato ndar bbinysofthu yimam mrokkfom kahukanm.” ²⁷ To rom wany mohat nhai duka marimom, “Jisasr ka Bro Yifemrn kfiwurnom.”

²⁸ Ndnatn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrurafmohat, kto niko na Bro Najoma yura bgre mishu wuhata yiharn, nd yiha nyingam yoh dhorhahato hti dukarahko. Yo hti hikrahko, na nhai wom neft be tukanhu dukefrn hingrnakaha. Na Yifemr kfo htiwa yuhatn hingrna hikwa. ²⁹ Na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemr toh tkafwora, nhai frtrohhato turpetrpaya yak mmbrafinyakaha. Nhai. Na niwa nefm tur hti yindhorwa nefm na hikwa, ndnatn nhai frtrohkahra.” ³⁰ Bok met yindarim nd Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokkfot wany mohat rroh bro dukefrn rorn htamom.

Nd tu yafothet mrokkfot met yindarim mhti hikakruhamtn, nd fasoh fasoh nefm frtrohhato frfnahrahm

³¹ Be nd Judam, Jisasrhu mrokkfom wany yakiowetm, kfo memorm, “Niko nanhu mrokkfot yakitoh kihrahkomt, be nanhu disaipar mifko rhurahko. ³² Nanhu disaipar mifko ruhato nd tu yafothet mrokkfot mhti hikakruha-komtn be nd mrokkfotn nd niko kihmbre htatewa fasoh fasoh nefm yafhohato frfnahrahko.” ³³ Be rom nd mrokkfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nom Abrahamrhu frikef yuhathu yonenom. Nom nhai wom yimarhu yinhtin hingrna hafknekanom. To tamoh dukeftpno kfo yangannom, ‘Tfit frfnahrahko?’ ”

³⁴ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko nda yima yimat fasoh nefm niwam, rom be turoh fasoh nefm kihmbre htatewumm. ³⁵ Wom slefr wom ripharpno tohwohat, nhai be rompno rim tohnhato rorhu yufat rompno rhukaht. Nhai. Be hingrnefroh hingrna hanyeftn tohekworm. Tu nasak yonrpar yifammaroh yufampno korhr. ³⁶ Ndnatn

bi Yinem Yonrn nd fasoh nefm mtitikt kanjo kihmbritayukm bi frtmbho tebikr trufekrko, to be niko nhai wom fasoh nefm kihmbreakahmko.

³⁷ Rot to niko Abrahamrhu frikef yuhayet. To tmift nanhu mrokfot nhai rhukahtko. To ndnetkonn nanhu wasneft waji yaukma. ³⁸ Na kfo pthiwa mrokfot na tukianhu Yifemr kfo hta bohtayuk mrokfo yuhamn kfo ptha hikwa. Niko rot tukmoh yifemr kfo nuhasyuk mrokfo yuhamn hikwoko.”

³⁹ Judam nd Jisasr kfo pthayuk mrokfot wanyhato tfit kfo memomr, “Abrahamr to nmoh nkifrayer.” Tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Niko tu Abrahamrhu frikef yuhathuko arhuko, to be nd ror namo nef yuham yak hikrfoko. ⁴⁰ Na kfo pthiwa mrokfom, na tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mifm kfo pthiwa. To tfit kangko awasomr. To ndt nhai tu Abrahamrhu neft hikkahko. ⁴¹ Nd niko niwa nefm, ndm niko tukmoh yifemrhu yuhamn kak hikwoko.” Tfit rom kfo memomr, “Nmoh mmemrom nhai ijoh tonehato hiyaurmomnom. Nhai. Nmoh yifemr, to Bro Nkifrarpar.” ⁴² Rom inji kfo motm, tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “To na to froha? Na to rorpno wusinya tanyhato niayuka asha tfit nia tohwa. Niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu mifko arhuko, to na yakrfokma nikomppno tohrfoya. Nanhu nia nmbuhat, nhai na be tukanhu fijo niarmoya. Tu Yifemr kfo tkurmotra niarmoya.

⁴³ To tamohmpno na pthayuk mrokfo yuham wany hik duha yitakomm? Ndt nhai be sfno. Nanhu mrokfom nhai wanyruhatkomm. ⁴⁴ Niko tukmoh yifemr Satanrhu yonkonn kangko tukmoh yifemrhu dukef yuhath ahiknom. Bingot to frohmn yima wasmoam? To ror yima wasmoarn nhai tu mrokfot yakitoh-rmoar. Yo yima kfo nhehneft to frohm yifemmoamt? To rorn yifemmourt. Ror nd neft bi mhatho fnahmort. ⁴⁵ Nd na kfiwa mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfot kfiwanko, to niko Satanrhu yonkonn nhai wany yakiokahkma. ⁴⁶ Ka na fasoh nefm nayet yimayann nhai wany yakiokahkma? To niko inji duka thoft, to bt wakfo nuhaskma na niwa fasoh nefm. To na tu yafothet mrokfot ptha thoft, to tamohmpno na pthayuk mrokfom wany yakio duha yitakomm? ⁴⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yonm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanukwomm. Niko nhai ka tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonko rhukahko, ndnetkonn nhai rorhu mrokfom wanykahkomm.”

Jisasr kfo memor, “Abrahamr tafi trha duha na bi inji rhungotmoya.”

⁴⁸ Tfit Judam sinyahato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Nome ka kfo mifwonom nom kfo yamukahat ni Samaria thofnn kmi yarhr thu hamumiwurn?” ⁴⁹ Rom inji kfo motm tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na nhai wom kmi yarhr thu hammokahra. Na tukianhu Yifemrhu yufatn wuyuta grhiwota, to tfit nikomn nanhu yufat yiro wahtewukomt. ⁵⁰ Na nhai be tukianhu yufatn yura yura htakaha. Tor wom yimar, rorn nanhu yufat yura wuhtaraha, ror jaser. ⁵¹ Na kfo mifwanko, wom yimar nanhu mrokfot wanyhato yak hikrahrt, nd yimar nhai nohruhatr. Be tu nhai mif.”

⁵² Tfit inji kfo motr Judam kfo memomr, “To nom bi wany nhte-wunomn ni ufasohtet kmi yarhr thu hamumiwatn bi kfo mmo bamumiwun. To Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hiketr to nohmor, yo profetm Bro Nkifrarhu hayuk mrokfom kfo pthamoam to nohmom. To tamohmpno tfit nom kfo yangannom, “Wom yimar nanhu mrokfot yak hik marnyarahrt, nhai nohruhatr?” ⁵³ Bar yimako, ka tu inji kfiwohat ka kangn nanrpaya tu bro yufeta. Ka nohmo nmoh nkifra Abrahamri profetme ka nhai yima furayem?”

⁵⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na be tukianhu yufat yura wuhtayant, nanhu yufat fipa duhatt rhurfot. Tu hifa nanhu Yifemr, nikmoh Bro Nkifrar, rorn nanhu yufat wuhtamort. ⁵⁵ To niko rorhu ruheft nhai hirmokomr. Na awi htityeta rorhu ruheft. To na tfit kfo miruha, nhai htirfoyanr, to be niko kanjo kfo brurmaha rhurfoya. Na bi rorhu ruheftm hti hiketann to be ndnatn rorhu mrokfom kak hik marnyewann.

⁵⁶ To nikmoh nkifra Abrahamr dukamohat nanhu nia yiharhu htineft, ror yindhormor. To na niahato turhu nyingaye htimohat, yima yuhur mirhumor.” ⁵⁷ Judam nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Bare, ni tafi 50 gunyjim duhaye, to finji kanjo htityafmonr Abrahamr?” ⁵⁸ Tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na kfo mifwanko, Abrahamr tafi mmemt hiyau duharn, na bi inji rhumoya.”* ⁵⁹ Rom inji wanyhato tahim yakmomm memom, tahiye frdbofna nohnomr. To nhai, Jisasr nhofijo temper knifrar htanyomorrn fnahnimor.

9

Nyinga kunyjet yimarhu mrokfot

¹ Wom yiha Jisasr wiyauyau hanymorn nyinga kunyjet yimar mhtimorr. Mmemt ror hiyaumohat bi inji nyinga kunyjetrn hiyaumotr. ² Jisasrhu disaiperm nd nyinga kunyjetr htihato tiwonn memomr, “Tisaye, frohmn fasoh fasoh nefm namotm nyinga kunyjetr

* 8:58: Jon 8.24 htikfot.

mmemot hiyaumotr? Nd tu yimarn fasoh fasoh nefm namotr o yifammafn fasoh fasoh nefm namotf nyinga kunyjetr rhumor?”

³ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nhai ndar yimar wom fasoh nefm narmor yo nhai rorhu yifammafn wom fasoh nefm narmof. Nhai. Nd yimar inji rhumohat Bro Nkifrar memorm, ‘Nanhu hingrneft rorpno tafont mhfnahrhotant met yindarim htirahmt.’ ⁴ Na Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. Nda mar nukar yorhwa fijo nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnakfot. Kto tfit mirkaht yifung tiwa, yimam nhai wom tamoh hingrnefn hingrnaruhatmm. Nhai. ⁵ Na afo nda bbinysoft tohato nann nuketf bbinysoft kahukant.”

⁶ Jisasr inji kfonimorn bbinysoftn wabrucktumor. Wabructuhato nd brukpami bdrpam rpat yaktk botkak-mormn nd nyinga kunyjet yimarhu nyingamn rifak yenyom. ⁷ Riyak yenyafhato kfo tkruraf memorm, “Siloam bujr warim yuk trufafont nd bdr yeny.” (Nd yufa Siloamthu yimbu yuhat inji korht: Kfo tkrurafkfo). Be nd nyinga kunyjr yimorn fuk truff tumorm nd nyingaf thu yenyomo bdrpam. Rim yuk truff tanyhato tfit kmifako yimohat nyingam bi yukatohetm kmifako yimor.

⁸ Nd nyinga yukatohetrhu kmi thofmi yo ror barkof afo nyinga kunyjetr rhuhato buha yihota yuham rhu hasohato met yindarim maruha wuskam tndaumom, htimormn tum rinakfo nako memom, “Barenko, nd yimare ka ndu yihotam rhu hasohato maruha wuskam tndaumoa yimayer?” ⁹ Womm kfo memom, “Uwa to tawomer.” Tfit womm kfo memom, “Nhai. Arr womer. Rpahtet ruhetfn inji hti mumiwunomr.” Tfit turn kfo memom, “Nhai womm, to tawom naya.”

¹⁰ Tfit rom ttiwon memomr, “To nyingam finji netnm yukatohwann?” ¹¹ Tfit ror kfo memom, “Nd rom yutiwa yima Jisasr, rorn brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yeny boyenyakhato nanhu nyingam nde yak yenyafhato kfo tkrur famura, ‘Siloam bujr waikahn nyingatikt yawuk truffwant.’ Inji kfeftira na yihato tek bujr nyingatikt yuk truffhat, be nyingam rifukatoh-ekanm.” ¹² Tfit rom ttiwon memomr, “To nd yimare fitha inji yorhwar?” Tfit ror kfo memom, “To na nhai tawisafkaha.”

¹³ Be nd yimar yaknimomrn Farisimpno hanymomr. ¹⁴ Jisasr nd yimarhu nyingam brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yenyakhato nyingam htahato nyinga yukatohmohat, nd hingrneft Sabat yihar hingrnarmort. ¹⁵ Farisim-pno hanymotr tfit romn wompam ttiwommomr rorhu nyingam frdbtakmo yuhat. Tfit ror kfo memom, “Rorn brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yenyakhato nyingam htitra tfit bujko yihato nd yak yenyafyuk bdrpam yuk trufftanm nyingam frdbtakma.” ¹⁶ Be wom Farisim inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar Sabat yiharhu boririfhut nhai yak hikkahrt. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotrr niamor. Nhai.” Tfit womm kfo memom, “Yimar, ndhtet mirakerkfof nayetr, to finji kanjo ufasoh nefm hingrna-rform?” Rom tum inji rinakfakhato nafak mkumom. Womm Jisasrpno tohmom, womm rom tum inji tohmom.

¹⁷ Farisim tfit wompam ttiwon memomr, “Ninhu nyingam yak marnye yimare, ni finji dukiwanr?” Ror tfit kfo memom, “Nd yimar, ror profeter.”

¹⁸ Nd Judaroh bro yimam nhai marimom, nd yimar tu nyinga kunyjetr rhumotr nyingam marnyamomr. Nhai. Memom, fura kfofet. Ndnetmn tfit nd yimarhu yifammafn nakuyakmof. ¹⁹ Be rof niamotf ttiwon memomf, “Nifn wakfofn. Ndarre nifn yoner? Mmemot hiyaumohate ka bi inji nyinga kunyjetr hiyaumotr? To finji netr rorhu nyingam bi yukatohwarm?” ²⁰ Be nd yonrhu yifamma sawohf kfo memomf, “Nda yonr nnoher. Ror nurmohat nyinga kunyjetr nurmotr htimononr. ²¹ To nda rorhu nyingam frtrhahato yukatohwa yuhat nhai tawisafkaho, yo yimam rorhu nyingam yak marnyayukm no nhai tawisafkahnom. Turn wattiwonkahtko kfo ptha nuhasahrko. Bi bro damiager turn ptharahr.” ²² Nd yonrhu yifamma sawohf bi Judaroh bro yimaroh yima yuhum bi tawisafetfn to mrokfom kfo pthamohat tfit kfo memomf, “Tu yonrn kfo ptharahr.” Bi Judaroh bro yimam kfo hta memom, “Frohr kfo kangr, Jisasr tor nd yimar ndar bbinysoft thofroh nrfa htikyayukr. Inji kfoyuk yimar nhai nom Judanmoh lotukfot rhunho hakuruhatnom.” ²³ Yifamma sawohf bi nd mrokfot bi wanyetfn to be tu yonr kfofom mrokfo kfo pthaneft.

²⁴ Tfit wompam nakumomr nd bi marnyaniet nyinga kunyjr. Tfit wompam yimotr kfo memomr, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno wakfo miftwannom ni asomif tfit kfo pthiwohat. Ni nd barkof kfi yimar nom tawisafwonomr tu fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimayer.” ²⁵ Inji kfofomtn, tfit kfo memomr, “Yo ka, ndhtet ufasoh nefm nayeter? Ndm na nhai tawisafkaha. Na tawisafwat akfo nuhasanko. Bingot na nyinga kunyjeta rhu hnamoya, tfit ariha na bi kukatohwa.”

²⁶ Tfit rom ttiwon memomr, “To ror finji namorn? Finji namotr ninhu nyingam yukatohwann?” ²⁷ Tfit kfo memomr, “To bi kfo nuhasanko. Kfo nuhasanko nhai wanyrfoko. To tamohmpno kfo yamukako, ‘Wompam awany hatohnom?’ E, kangkone, ‘Rorhu disaipenko arhunom?’ ”

²⁸ Farisim inji wanyhato kfo memomr; “Arom rhupete, tfit nomn yari yutewun. To tunn rorhu disaipere. Nom nndoh Mosesrhu disaiperenom. ²⁹ Nom wany hnamo mrokfot Moses-rpar Bro Nkifrar pthamorr. To nd yimare fitoh yuhat niamotr nom nhai tawisafkahnomr? Nom mmiwunomt rorhu nia yuhat.” ³⁰ Be nd yimar kfo wok memorm, “Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot be tu nndohtet hnomha mrokfot kfiwuko. Nd yimar nanhu nyingam yak marnyamor mumiwukomt rorhu nia yuhat. ³¹ Nom womt hitinom Bro Nkifrar nhai wanyhekahrm fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh mrokfom. Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rhuhato rorhu dukefrn hikwar; tor nd yimar tamoh mrokfom Bro Nkifrarprno kfo pthaneft wanukrr. ³² Bingot mifn nmoh nkifram toh hnamompno nhai wom tndhkfot wanyrmonomt, kfo marimom wom yimar mmemt nyinga kunyjetr hiyaumottr; kto tfit wom yimarn wom hingrnefm hingrnamottr nyingam frtrhahato fukatohmor. Nhai. ³³ To Bro Nkifrar akfo tkruraf duha yirr nd yimar to nhai wom tamoh nefm narfotrm.”

³⁴ Farisim nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memomr; “Ni wanurtamohat fasoh fasoh nefm bi rpat mihasuhsomn. To tfit frohm yamuka akfo tebosa?” Be inji kfohato nd rifiny kunyr toh hasetr fak tuhafmomr.

Yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yak hik duham, nyinga kunyjet yimam kanjo korhm

³⁵ Judaroh bro tohak yimam nd yimar yiro rifinykunyr ruhetr yak tuhafmotmr Jisadr inji wanyhato fak hambro hanyomr. Yak hambro hanyhato mhtimorrn ttiwon memorr; “Ni Bro Najomrhu dukefrprno korhn o nhai?” ³⁶ Tfit nd yimar kfo memor; “Bro yimaye, nd ni kfiwa Bro Najomr to froher? Wakfo nuhaskahtna nanhu dukefr be rorprno htaruhanr.” ³⁷ Tfit Jisadr kfo memorr; “To bi hitiwonr. To nd ninpno pthiwa yimayer.” ³⁸ Tfit nd yimar kfo memor; “Broye, nanhu dukefr ninpno htewanr bi.” Be inji kfonihato Jisadrhu wurampno mtabokmeahato mfhat wasimort.

³⁹ Jisadr kfo memor; “Na nda bbinysoft niamohat nda yimam niwa fasoh fasoh nefroh tafonthu yak htaneftn niamoya. Ndnnett met yindarim, nyinga kunyjetm yorhwam, tfit yukatohato nann hikrahm. Tfit nd nyingetm, rom tfit nyinga kunyjetm rhuhato yau mmo bammoramh.” ⁴⁰ Wom Farisim Jisadrprno tohetmn Jisadr nd mrokfot tumohat kfo ttiwon memorr; “Nome ka rpat nyinga kunyjetenom?” ⁴¹ Tfit Jisadr kfo memorm; “Niko nyinga kunyjetko warhuko, to nhai wom tamoh mrokfoyetko rhurfoko. Nhai. To tfit tukomn kfo kangko, ‘Nom hifa dborioh nyingetenom.’ Ndnatn niko nayuk fasoh nefm tom afo korhmko.”

10

Jisadr sifsifroh tu dborioh tohukatoher

¹ Jisadr tfit wompam kfo memor; “Na kfo mifwanko, yimar nhai nd sifsifm yorhwa gnathu yifhatik yuhat rim fnahnika; be turn buha gnat muhnihato miftohnir, ndhtet yimar rikoh yimayer. ² Yimar tu yifhatik yuhat rim fnahnitar; ndr tu sifsifroh tohukatoher. ³ Nd sifsifroh gnat tohukatohwa tohukatohr yifhatikt yak tfanyekwatrr rim fnahnitr. Sifsifroh yufam yutahato nakuneft rorhu tngtn wany tonitatm kak hfnanwatrm fnahnitm. ⁴ Sifsifm rim hfnahni thombat turn hatohekworm. Sifsifm bi rorhu tngt wany nhtetmn be rorn kak hikwom. ⁵ Rom nhai wom yima furam hik furakfot. Nhai. To wom yima furar nakuneft wany kakrmitmr. To rom nhai wom yima furaroh tngm wany tonekfof.” ⁶ Jisadr nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo pthamohat rom fak mmotamomt, nhai yakrmomt. ⁷ Ndnatn Jisadr kfo memorm; “Na kfo mifwanko, nanrpaya nd sifsifroh rim fnahni yuhathu yifhatika. ⁸ Ndwom womt nanhu nyinga yuhat tohak hanyukm, rom rikoh yimayem, wuska teh hbotfayet yimayem. To ndnatn sifsifm nhai rorh tngm wany tone-rmoamm. ⁹ Na, na tu yihota rim fnahni yuhaya. Yimar nanpno nierahr; Bro Nkifrarhu tirnm rhurahr. Nhai wom tamohm finjina finjinaruhatmr. Yarim fnahna rim fnahnihato ye wussho htfas hakurahr.

¹⁰ Rikoh yimar nianeft ror nhai wom tamoh dukefrprno niakahr. Nhai. Ror be nd sifsifroh yak rikohhato wasyeyftn niewur. To na niamohat, nhai nd dukefr niarmoya. Na yimaroh toh marnyanest dukahato niamoya. Yimam nanpno tohhato be nhai tfit wom tamohm yak hambroruhatm o dukaruhatm. ¹¹ Na, na sifsifroh dborioh tohukatoha. Dborioh tohuka-tohr inji niewur; ror turn rorhu sifsifroh tamoh nefm mfha htewurm. ¹² Yimar be maru dukefrn hingrna-neft, nhai sifsif tikit mifr tohukatohwa kanjo sifsifm tohukatohkahrm. Nhai. Yifako tohwa yaum htiyakneft sifsifm yakrme htanyrahm. Yakrme htany-ruharm yifakorhof yaum niahato sifsifm ye jborfahato rpa rpa hik tubaturahmm. ¹³ Nd yimar inji nayukr rorhu dukefr be maru hingrna dukefrparn korhrr. Rorhu bro yima yuhur nhai sifsifmn rhukahr.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Na tukia sifsifroh tu dborioh tohukatoha. Nanhu Yifemr na tawisafwora. Ror na inji tawisafwa kanjo na inji tawisafwanm nanhu sifsifm. Yo na Yifemr tawisafwa kanjo nanhu sifsifm inji tawisafwoma. Na sifsifm dukahato kanga anoha, nhai mrokfom. ¹⁶ Tom nanhu wom sifsifm. Nhai bi ndarwom sifsifmpno bi tohkahm. Ndmn kanga aiyakkahanmn wom sifsifmpno rpat htahato nanhu tngt bi wany nhtarahmt. Rpat wom sifsifmpno htahato rpa tohukatohrpaya yakitohruhanm. ¹⁷ Na, na be wofnwa mfha htahato tfit sinyaneft. Ndtпно nanhu Yifemr yindhor mifwora. ¹⁸ Nhai wom yimarn nanhu yak nadborhato nohkfot. Nhai. Na be tukianhu fijo mfha htaruha. Na tukianhu Yifemr bi inji kfo htamora. Ndnatn kanga, mfha htahato tfit sinyaya, be inji naruha.”

¹⁹ Judam nd mrokfot wanyhato tfit nafak mkumom. ²⁰ Bok yimam kfo memom, “Kmi yarhr thu hamumiwatrr inji kfo mumiwur. Tamohmpno rorhu mrokfom wany yakitohwakomr?” ²¹ Tfit womm kfo memom, “Ndm to mirahko ka kmi yarh thu hamumet yimaroh mrokfoym. Nhai. Kmi yarhm athu hammomr nd nyinga kunyjet yimar yak marnyarforr?”

Judam nhai hifa nyingam htarmoamr Jisasr

²² Bro frfon wormr tohmo yiharn Judam Bro tofs Jerusalemko faki-tohmom. Nd tofs rom rhumot bingot Bro Nkifrarhu temperr Judam hingrnamohat nd yiha Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn nd temperr htamomr. To nd yihar tfit Judam rhuhato rhu duka hanymoum. ²³ Jisasr temper kmifar yihato Solomon yufet kuny mkr yihom fauyak mfauyakmour. ²⁴ Yihom yayuyak myayuyak hasetrn Judam rifiny hmbriyaknihato kfo ttiwom memomr, “Nome ar nohof rigariyakronomn ninhu toh yuhati ninhu nia yuhathu kfo nuhasneft. Fitoh yiha kfo nuhas-ruhannom? Ka ni ndar yimann Bro Nkifrar kfo htamor yimaroh nrfa htakyayukr?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Jisasr tfit rroh mrokfot kfo wok memom, “Na to bi kfo nuhas hnamoyanko, to niko nhai wany yakiokahkma. Nanhu Yifemrhu yufat-pno hingrnefm hingrnewohat niko nhai ndmn mhti nhtak mikahko ndr ndhtet yimayer. Niko to nanhu sifsifkomn btn wany yakiokahkma, niko wom ndoh yima furayeko. ²⁷ Nanhu sifsifm awi nanhu mrokfom wany yakiowoma. Na tawisafwoyanmn nanhu mrokfom hikwomm. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Toh nkifraniyuk yafothat yahukotanm nhai finjinaruhatm. Bi tu nngrajohet Yifemr bi nanhu tirtn htayet yimam nhai wom yimar tfit nia yakruhatrm. Nani nanhu Yifemr nhai wom ndoh ndoh. Nnoh ruheft rpat. Ndnatn Yifemrhu tirtn bi ruhetmn nhai wom yimar niahato yakkfot.”

³¹ Judam nd mrokfot mwanyhato tfit tahim yaknomn memom, tahiyef frdbofna nohrahnomr. ³² Tfit Jisasr kfo memom, “Na fak nuhasmoyanko nanhu Yifemrhu bok dborioh dborioh hingrnefm. To fitohtn niko hti namburhato yangako afrdbofnanomr?”

³³ Judam sinyahato tfit kfo memomr, “Nom nhai nd ninhu dborioh hingrnefm htihato tahiyef frdbofnakfot kfokahnom. Nhai. Tunn kfo yamukatn, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayakant.’ Tot nd yuhatn kangom, tahiyef afrdbofna nohnomn. To ni be yima furann kangn, ‘Tfit Bro Nkifrar kanjo aruha.’”

³⁴ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Niko htiyeteko. Niko yakitohwa Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoht inji kfo kangt, ‘Na inji kfo memoyanko, “Niko Bro Nkifrar kanjo korhko.”’

³⁵ Mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwam, nhai kfonihato tfit kfo kekutkahrm. Nhai. Bingotn bi Bro Nkifrar yimam mrokfom hemoahat inji kfo memourm, ‘Niko Bro Nkifrar kanjo korhko.’ To mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwam, nhai kfonihato tfit kfo kekutkahrm. Nhai. ³⁶ Na tu Yifemr bi kfo htahato kfo tkrurafmotra nda bbinysotf fawihnamoya. To ndnetann na tfit kfo yamukahat, ‘Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yinema,’ to tamohmpno wany namburhato kfo yamukokma, Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt kangr ayaka?

³⁷ Na ndar tukianhu Yifemrhu hingrnefm nhai hingrnakaname, ee btn nanhu mrokfom wany yakio duha. ³⁸ To na, na hingrnewanm rorhu hingrnefm. Na Yifemr thu hamuhmora na tawo thu hamuhmoyanr. To nd na pthayuk mrokfomn nhai wany yakiokahkomme, tfit na hingrnayuk hingrnefmn ndm wamhti dukakko. Wamhti dukakkahkomn waduka wameko, ‘Rof nito rofhu toh nmbuhat nhai nndo.’”

³⁹ Inji kfo motr tfit memom ayaknomr to nhai, ror yak hhrifnimormn yimor.

⁴⁰ Be Jisasr tfit yimorn tek Jodent yau hayuknimortn rim fnahmor bingot Jonr yimam baftaisimmoa tkittn. ⁴¹ Ndha tohetrn bok met yindarim ror mhtimomrn kfo memom, “Rot Jonr hingrnamoa hingrneft nhai wom mirakerkfom hingrnarmoar. To Jonr ndar yimarhu mrokfom kfo pthamohat, be tu fipet mrokfom kfo pthamourm.” ⁴² Jisasr ndha tohmohat bok met yindarim rroh kfo dukefm htamourm.

Jisasr Judiakoni Jerusalemko yimotr Judaroh bro yimam memom, “Awasnomr.”

Lasarusrhu noh nmbuhat

¹ Wom yimarhu yufat Lasarus. Nd yimarhu kmit Betanit. Turhu kmit tohato dbohneft rifakakmotr. Nd kmi Betanitr tohmouf Martati tuthu nmem Mariat. ² To nd met Mariatn Jisasrhu wuram sanda welpaye yuk wunahato tfit tuthu yuke tmarifaye wuram trk domtmotr. Nd dbohnamo yima Lasarus to nd Marta Maria met najohfhu mndaremer. ³ Nd met najohf Jisasrhu mrokfot htafhato kfo memof, “Broye, nd yimar ninpno nabnot hakutar dbohnewur.” ⁴ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyakhato kfo memor, “Nd dbohneft nhai Lasarusr wundiati minohnihato mifnahniruhatr. Nhai. Nd dbohneft tuhan yindariroh Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft htihato Bro Yifemr bro yufat hayuket. Yo nd yuhatr Bro Najomr bro yufat yakrahr.”

⁵ Jisasr Marta Maria najohfi rofhu mndarem Lasarusr be tu marbit htamourm. ⁶ Lasarusrhu dbohna mrokfot wanyakmohat nhai bi marimor, “Bmbri yirhoyann rorhu dbohneft htihiruhannr.” Nhai. Afo wom hus yihaf toh tanyomor nd ror tohmo kmit. ⁷ Nd hus yihaf toh tanyohu Jisasr disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tmifnom ashart ahtanyaknomt tfit ainyom Judia profinsko.” ⁸ Jisasr kfo yibonmotr Judiako yinyeftpno disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tisaye, ni dukewun ayuwonanoh nmbuhat Judam tahiye tahiye frdbofna noh hany sitamohat, tamohmpno yamuka tfit Judiako ainyom?” ⁹ Tfit Jisasr kfo wok memorm, “Marr yuwa muhthato yohni thombat ka nhai 12-pela auakfot mar nukeft rhukaht? Yimam ndar bbiny-softhu mar nukeftpno yauwamn nhai suhkahm. ¹⁰ Yimam yifung yauhato suhwam, yifung nkrt yak tato hanyhato mimpno mfrgughato suhwom.”

¹¹ Jisasr inji kfonihato tfit kfo memorm, “Nmoh yimatem Lasarusr be hwitr. Na yi shombat yak thakruhanr.” ¹² Jisasrhu disaiperm nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Broye, be hwe mif thombat, rorhu dbohneft htanyraht.” ¹³ Disaiperm nhai marimom Jisasr kfiwohat Lasarusr bi nohetrn hwefkfo kfiwurr. Rom memom, “Ka be hwe mifneft kfiwur.” ¹⁴ Ndnetn Jisasr kfo nuhas marnya memorm, “Lasarusr bi noh mifmor. ¹⁵ Na hifa nhai bi marimoya bi yirhoyann Lasarusr htiruha. Nhai. Niko mdukakmoya. Memoya, ‘Rpat yiruhanomn rom turoh nyingaye htiruhamn rroh bro dukefm htarahma.’ Yo be waniako yi htirahnomr.”

¹⁶ Jisasr pthanimotr yu Tomasr, rorhu wom yufat Didimusr, wom disaiperm kfo memorm, “Wasinyako. Aikahnom rorpno rpat nohrahnom.”

Jisasr kfo memor, “Na noheh yima kasinyayet yimaya. Na yimam kasinyahato toh nkifraniryuk yafotham yahukotanm toh nkifranitm.”

¹⁷ Jisasr kmi Betanit mfnahmohat Lasarusr bi tahi muht rim htafhato bi husfihus marm bi tohetn mfnahmor. ¹⁸ Nd kmi Betaniti Jerusalemr nhai wuri wuri rhukahf. Wom kmit toh tany tfit manoh wom kmit yinyeft be 3 kilomitakforpat yauniyet. ¹⁹ Brbo brbo ruhetfn ndnetn tum Judam yimat yimat toht yima nur bb kunys yi tohnhohato Marta Mariarof bmtamof rom htihato.

²⁰ Nd nur kunys rhu hasetmn Martat Jisasrhu yi mrokfot wanymohat be wasinya fnah twanhomotr Mariat kunys rhu htanyomotr fnahnihato Jisasr yi rim htimoto. ²¹ Jisasr rim htihato Martat kfo memotr, “Broye, ni asha atohkahnn nanhu mndaremer nhai inji nohrmotr. ²² To nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga asomift ni Bro Nkifrarprno tamohm wukfo bruttnarahnr, wany yakiohato wahirahnr.”

²³ Inji kfo motr Jisasr kfo memotr, “Ninhu mndaremer tfit sinyarahr.” ²⁴ Jisasr inji kfo motr tfit kfo memotr, “Uwa, nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr wuroh ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar sinyarahr.” ²⁵ Jisasr kfo memotr, “Na ndar yimaya na noheh yima kasinyayet yimaya. Na yimam kasinyahato toh nkifraniryuk yafotham yahukotanm toh nkifranitm. Yimam na htihato rroh bro dukefm nann htem, htirahnnd yimam ar bi nohetm tfit sinyahato toh nkifranirahm. ²⁶ Yo yimam yima nfrim tohhato na htihato rroh bro dukefm nann htem, nd yimam nhai nohruhatm. Nhai. Rom be inji toh nkifranirahm.” Jisasr nd mrokfot pthanihato Martat wattiwon memotr, “Ni nd na kfiwa mrokfot wanukohat wany yakio kangn tu kfo kfiwa?”

²⁷ Tfit Martat kfo fakio memotr, “Uwa nanhu Bror, na ni kfiwa mrokfom wanyhato htitan ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone. Ni nda yimann Bro Nkifrar kformor nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindariroh minrfa htihakneft.”

Jisasr nurnor Lasarusr riduka yuhuwafakhato

²⁸ Martat Jisasrprno inji ptha tanyhato tuthu nmem Mariat rim htihakmott. Rim htihakhato nhowi yimbhindangm kfohe memotr, “Tisar tor bi nier. Ni kfeferm.” ²⁹ Mariat be inji wanyhato yudbat memotr Jisasr yi htiruha. ³⁰ Jisasr tafi kmit rim fnahrmor. Martat rim htimo tkittn yuhre rhu hasomor. ³¹ Mariatpno yima nur bb kunys rhu hasomo Judam Mariat fnahnimott rom htiyaf hanyhato memom ka yima gur rhuyuk tkitt kangt, yikahann yihom nur tanyruha, ndnetmn mhikaknimomt.

³² Mariat yimotn yihom fnahmot Jisasr rhu hasomo tkittn. Rim fnahhato Jisasrhu wurampno brbo rim tabokmehato kfo memotr; “Broye, ni asha atohkahnn nanhu mndaremr nhai inji nohrmotr.”

³³ Jisasr htimort Mariat nurmoatt yo nd rotppno yiyuk Judam rpat nurmoatm tfit Jisasr rom htihato rorhu yima yuhur tfit wamortakihato memor anura. ³⁴ Yima gur htamo tkitt kfo ttiwon memorm, “Fitha htamokomr?” Kfo memotr, “Broye, afo wania wahti.” ³⁵ Be Jisasr nurmor. ³⁶ Judam inji htihato kfo memom, “Wahtiko rorhu yima yuhur nd yimar korhr.” ³⁷ Tfit womm riruhato kfo memom, “Nda yimar to nyinga kunyjm fak marnyamorm. To tamohmpno nhai kformotr ndar yimar nhai nohrmotr?”

Jisasr Lasarusr kasinyamo yuhat

³⁸ Jisasrhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. Be nd nur rifhurppno yimor yima gur htamo tkitt. Kmi yihofr hingrna htamo tahi muht ndtn htahato tfit wom tahis yakhato muht frtittafmomt. ³⁹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd yopthu tahis wayaktakomt.” Inji kfomotr Martat, nd nohmo yimarhu mndaremt, kfo memotr; “Broye, nd yimar bi husfihus marm bi ruhetrn tahis yaktewohat yima gu mthefr fnahwor.” ⁴⁰ Jisasr rothu mrokfom wanyaf hanyhato kfo memom, “Na bi kfiyann, ninhu yima yuhur duka kangr kasinya mifwor, nd dukefr kakitohwo htitwont Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft.” ⁴¹ Be nd muht frtittafmo tahis faktamomt. Yaktamotmt Jisasr yura hefenr wuyukatohhato kfo bruttna memor; “Bro Yifeme, na kfo yindhorwann. Na kfo bruttnaneft wany yakiohnewuna. ⁴² Yiha yiham na ninpno kfo bruttna hna thombat wany yakiohnewuna. Na ndar tohwa yimam dukahato inji kfiwa, htiruhamn duka mirahm tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotr niamor.”

⁴³ Jisasr inji kfonihato yufat yutahato mfro rinakumor; “Lasarus, wari-sinyana.” ⁴⁴ Be Lasarusr sinyahato yarim fnahna twanhomor. Rorhu tir wurami nyingatikt nohet yimam rir borirmoa rmonthaye kitf botfmomr. Be yuht rmontha kitf kihetr fnahnamor. Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd rmontham kitf botfetm wayak nyusakafokahtkomr ayir.”

Bro yimam waji famom. Memom, “Jisasr wasrahnom.” (Matyu 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Nd tuhant yindars Lasarusrhu nur kunys niahato Mariat rhunhoyukm, Jisasr Lasarusr kasinyamo yuhat htihato nd yiha hti memom, tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraf mifmorr. ⁴⁶ Tfit wommn Farisimpno tfit yihato mkfo nuhas bonuhasmomm Jisasr nayuk nefn. ⁴⁷ Be ndnatn Farisimi prisroh tohak yimam Judaroh kaunserm yakhato kfo ttiwon memomm, “Nd yimar bok mirakerkfom hingnewur. Niko finji dukewako, finji ananomr?” ⁴⁸ Nom be inji rihti marsisakrahnomr knikmi rorrrp hikrahm. Bi knikmi rorn mhikaknitm htirahko tfit Romrhu bro yufet yimam mrokfo naphthakhat nieruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr riyohniyakrahr ee yuht kantrikfot bha wohnrarahmt.”

⁴⁹ Nd bro yimam rhumom tor wom yimar rhunhomorm. Rorhu yufat Kaiafasr. Rorn nd gunyjm rhtamomr rroh bro tohak prisr. Ror wasinyahato kfo memorm, “Niko ka be tu nhai yima dukefm! ⁵⁰ Kangko yuht kantri bugat abha wohni duha rhumot, to be rpa yimarpar Judanmoh tkitt yakhato nohneft hifa. Nd dukefrpar hikkfot. Mirahko tfit wom dukefr ayaknom.”

⁵¹ Kaiafasr kfomo mrokfot nhai be turhu yima yuhurn ptharmor. Nhai. Ror nd gunyjm prisroh tohakr tohetrn kfo htata mrokfeft kfo memor; Jisasr Judaroh tkitt yakhato nohrhato. ⁵² To mirahko ka Jisasr Judaroh dukahato nohrmo. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu yonm wur fitoh fitoh tkitm riruh aruh hanyukroh yak nhafohhato rpa yimarhu yon kunys kanjo yak htaneft dukahato nohmor.

⁵³ Tor nd yiharn Judaroh bro yimam Jisasrhu was yuham riphthakmomm. ⁵⁴ Jisasrhu was mrokfot bi yiro yiro nakfo hafkniettn Jisasr nhai Judaroh nyingahato yau nriyafromoar. Ror mrokfot wany nkriyaf tanyhato nd kmit htanymortn yimor wom nungur tik furat yorhwa kmi Efraimtn. Ndha turhu disaipermppno tohmom.

⁵⁵ Nd kmit tohetmn Judaroh bro Pasofa burwa yihar rhumomr. Wuri wuri toh hanyuk yimam bi Jerusalem-rpar bi yi rifiny hanyhato rroh tamoh tamoh fasoh nefn bi yi hanyhato bi fak was bowus hanymoumm. ⁵⁶ Jerusalemr yi rifinyhato tfit Jisasr fukatoh hambromoum. Yukatoh hambrohato tfit tum Bro Nkifra rmonrhu temper kmifar tohhato nakfo ttiwon nakfo ttiwon memom, “Niko finji dukewako? Rore ka niahato rhunhorahnom ndar nom yorhwa bro yihar o ka nhai?” ⁵⁷ Prisroh mtihak yimami Farisim bro mrokfot kfo memom, “Fitoh yimam Jisasr fitha htitwomr mrokfot bmbri nompno aniekatht yakrahnomr.”

12

*Mariat Jisasrhu wuraf sanda welpaye wunamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9)*

¹ Afo yuhre 6-pela yiham Pasofa burwathu rhuyuk yiham afo ruhetmn Jisasr Betaniko yimor. Nd kmi Betanit, Jisasr kasinyamo yima Lasarusrhu kmiyet. ² Betani thofm Jisasr htuyakhato you yeshrt yakhato Jisasrpnno yimam rpat rhuhatu nuwa famom. Martatn nd htamo yeshrt fak nhta nhombrahemotm. Yimam Jisasrpnno rhuhatu yeshri yamom, Lasarusr tor rhuhatu fenyhomorm. ³ Mariat nd bro marukfoyet sanda knt yakhatu Jisasrhu wuram fuk wunamotr. Yuk wunanihatoto tfit tuthu yuke tmarifaye trk domtmotr. Nd sanda knt yuk wunamohat mtha yarfon gbeft yuht kunys thu kasi bugamort. ⁴ Mariat nd hingrneft Jisasr hingrnamotr tfit Jisasrhu wom disaiperr tu nd Jisasr hndhnraruha yima Judas Iskariot, rorn kfo memor, ⁵ “Bar yimako, tamohmpno nd met Mariat yonmar bro marukfet sanda knt be wawurasoht. Marifotnom, nd sanda knt 300 kinakfoye yimam wiknarfotmt tfit nd maruham yakhatu wuskapa duha yimamn nd maruham hi hanyrfonom.” ⁶ Judas nd mrokfot pthamohat nhai wuska duha yimaroh he mifneft dukahato kfo ptharmor. Turhu rikohneft kfo rhtimor. To rroh maru kpt to frohm yakitohhato yak nfhotimoamm? To ror. To rorn yakitohhato tfit rorn kak rikohmourm.

⁷ Jisasr Judas pthamo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memor, “Inji akfowah-komt. Aruhess nd sanda knt. Aharhu-kahttt afo nanhu nohhato yop yihar afo nierahr. ⁸ Nd wuska duha yimam, rom yiha yiha nikompno toh hasiwum. Na, na nhai wom tohnhorhotanko.”

Prisroh bro yimam memom, “Lasarusr awasnom.”

⁹ Bok Judam wanyomom Jisasrhu Betanithu toh nmbuhath, ndnetmn memom Betaniko yihato Jisasr htirahnom. To nhai be Jisasrhu htinefrpat marimom yirahnom. Nhai. Jisasr Lasarusr kasinyamo mrokfot bi wanyetmn, be memom Jisasr yi htihat Lasarusr htirahnom, ndnetmn yimom. ¹⁰ Ndnetmn prisroh bro yimam bi kfo habofkni htamom Jisasr Lasarusrofhu rpat wasneft. ¹¹ Nhai be sfno nd Lasarusrhu wasneft kfo ptha kasinyarmomt. Rroh dukeft duka memom, “Ni Lasarusn, Jisasr kasinyamotr Judam ndt wahtiyafhato prisroh bro yimaroh tngm bi yakhatu yiho tuhaf tanywamm bi Jisasrn hikwom.” Nd dukefmpno memom, “Lasarusr awasnom.”

*Jisasr king kanjo Jerusalemr mfnahmo yuhat
(Matyu 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40)*

¹² Jisasr Betaniko Lasarusrhu kunys nuwa ye tanyhato nd wom marrn memor, “Yiruha Jerusalemko.” Bok met yindarim Jerusalemr turoh Pasofa burwat rifinymom. Wanyomom Jisasrhu Jerusalemkorhof yi nmbuhath. ¹³ Rom inji wanyhato yomkpo kanjohot twa gham yakmomm yihotoha yuhath toh gariyakmomm. Toh garihato yimotr rom grha hayuyak hanyhato kura het grhahato kfo hany memom, “Wa! Wa! Wa! Tunga Nkifrara wayak marnyatwanr ndar Isrerroh kingr Brorhu yufatpno niewar.” ¹⁴ Jisasr yimohat donkir mrhumotr nd donkir hiyau hanyomorr. Ror donkir rhuhatu yimohat to gonborngt kfoyk mrokfot rhu hikmot. Nd mrokfot gonborngt profet Sekaraiar kfo memor,

¹⁵ “Niko Saion thofko, mirahko ayakrmenom.

Wahtiko nikmoh kingr bi donkiyenrn myorhtr hnewurr.”

Sek 9.9

¹⁶ Jisasr donkir hanyomohat Jerusalemko rorhu disaiperrm nhai yima yuhu yakromt mrokfothu yimbu yuhath. Kto Jisasr nohhato sinyani bi bro yufat yaketrn nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhath fak dukamomt. Nd rom Jisasr kfo yindhorakhato namo neft gonborngt kfo hik twanhomott.

¹⁷ Lasarusr yopt husfihus yiham rhuhatoto tfit Jisasr kasinyamohat bok tuhan yindarim Jisasrpnno tohhato htimomr Jisasr Lasarusr nakuhato sinyamohat. Romn tfit wommpno yi rhuhatoto Jisasr namo neft napha nuhas hi hanyomom. ¹⁸ Womm wanyhato ndnetmn Jisasr yihoto yuhath toh gari hasomomr. ¹⁹ Farisim inji htiafo hanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Niko htitko? Yimam bi rorrpar bi hikwom. Nom kangnom, akfo rafonomm, be nhai. Tuhan yindarim rhu hingrnamo mirakerkfoft napha nuhas hiyany, napha nuhas hi hanitamn bi rorrpar kak hikwom.”

Wom Grik thofm memom, “Jisasr ahtinom.”

²⁰ Nd Pasofa burwa yiharhu lotuneft Judam niamohat wom Grik thofm rpat hik hnamomm Jerusalemko. ²¹ Nd Grik thofm niahato afo Filifrpno yimom. Nd yima Filifir Galili profinsko kmi Betsaida thofer. Rorpn niahato mttiwiw memomr, “Broye, nom kangnom, Jisasr ahtinom.” ²² Yo be Filifir wany sanyhato Andrupno mnahtiyaknihato Jisasr mkfo memofr, “Ni Grik thofm kangm, ahtinomn.” ²³ Jisasr tfit kfo wok memomr, “Bro Najomrhu bro yufathu yak yihar bi brbohwor. ²⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, wit tpit nhai hbinysotf misuhhato nohrfot, to be inji rpa tpirpat rhuhaht. Misuhtn fnoht, tfit

frdborhahato sinyaruhatn dmet dmet hirrahmt. ²⁵ Yimar be turhu toh marnya nmbuhat mfro dukewur, kfo nd toh marnya nmbuhat tfit hti hambrafrahr. To fitoh yimar nda bbinysofthu toh marnya nmbuhat mong trohhato tfit nhai mfro dukakahrt, rorhu toh marnya nmbuhat toh nkifrarahr. ²⁶ Fitoh yimar nanhu yinhit tohwor, nd yimar na hikhnahato nanpno rpat tohkfot. Yimar nanhu yinhit tohrahr, nd yimar nanhu Yifemrn bro yufat hirahr.”

Bro Najomrn kfo grhakfot

²⁷ Jisars tfit kfo memor, “Nanhu yima yuhur krhohato bok dukefm kekma. To finji kforhoya? Ka kfo miruha, ‘Bro Yifeme, na wofnkaha nd krhoparoh yakneft?’ Ka inji kforuha? Nhahi. Na kanga finji anaya na nhai inji kfo rafokfot. Na to nd krhoparoh yakneft niamoya. ²⁸ Bro Yifeme, ninhu yufat abrotwat.” Jisars inji pthanimotr wom tngt yura hefen yuhat niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, “Nanhu bro yufat bi fak nuhas hnamosanm. Tfit wompam yak nuhasruhanm.” ²⁹ Jisarsrpo brbo tohmo tuhan yindarim nd mrokfo kfo tngt wanyhato kfo memom, “Ka toher.” Womm memom, “We, ka mounmotr pthiwur.”

³⁰ Jisars rroh mrokfom wanyafo hanyhato tfit kfo memorm, “Nda niko wanu tngt nhai nann dukahato nd tng yawihnarfot. Nhahi. Niko dukahato nd tngt fawihnes. ³¹ Ar yiharn Bro Nkifrar nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindariroh nefm yak nhtarahrm. Yo nda bbinysofthu tndhr yak wahtarahr. ³² Na ndar bbinysof tohhato bgre miyeta kasinya thombat tot nd yiharn nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim rpat nanpno yarim tohrahm.” ³³ Jisars nd mrokfot pthamohat turhu noh yuhathu mrokfo yuhatn kfo ptha nuhasmorm.

³⁴ Yo tfit nd rorhu mrokfom wany yakitohmo tuhan yindarim ttiwon memom; “Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfo kangt, ‘Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tkrurafohato yimam minrfa htiyakruhar toh nkifrarahr.’ To ni tamohmpno inji kfo yamuka Bro Najomr bgre miyetr tuhegirahmr? Nd yimare froher?”

³⁵ Jisars tfit kfo memorm, “Tor afo nukefenr. Nd nukefenrpo afo wawi-yauyauko. Nd wuroh nukefenr wuteh psukyakrahr to be finji yihotat htihato yauruhako? Yimam nd yifung wuyau-yauhato yak tato botatiwam nhai yihotat htikahmt. ³⁶ Niko wuroh nukefenr yorhwa fijo nd nukefenr yak hikhato nd nukefenrhu yonko rhurahko.”

Bok Judam Jisars hingrnamo mirakerkfom htimohat nhai rroh bro dukefm Jisarsn htarmomm

Jisars met yindarimpno naptha buganihato be htanymorm. Htanymohat be yihato rhu kafrohmr. ³⁷ Jisars ar yonmari mirakerkfom hingrnamoahat nhai rroh yima yuhum sinyahato rroh bro dukefm rorn htarmoam. ³⁸ Rom inji namohat profet Aisaiair kfoyok mrokfot fak hikmom. Profet Aisaiair to kfo memor,

“Broye, nom pthiwa mrokfom frohm wanukamnom?

Yo frohm nd ni hingrnewa bro hingrnefm htihato rroh yima yuhum sinyewamm?” *Ais*

53.1

³⁹ Be nhai Jisars nayuk nefm htihato yima yuhum sinyarmomm. Nhahi be sfno Jisarsru mrokfom hik duha yirmomm, tot tfit wom mrokfot profet Aisaiair kfo memor,

⁴⁰ “Bro Nkifrar nyingam takunyj-motrm nhai yukatohruhatm,

yo duka yima yuhum takih-motrm nhai tamoh mrokfom tfit dukakfot.

Nyingetm rhuhato wom nefm htiruhann,

yo yima dukefetm rhuruhann mrokfo mna yuham yakruhammn,

yima yuhum yak kekuthato tfit nanpno yarim tohruhamn yak marnyaruhanm.” *Ais*

6.9-10

⁴¹ Aisaiair nd mrokfot pthamohat Jisarsru bro nanyjar bbukeft htihato inji kfomor.

⁴² Jisars mrokfom kfomoahat Judaroh bro yimam bokm wany yakiomom. Tmift tafonthu yak nriyafneftne nhai. Farisim yakrme-moamn nhai yak nriyafmoam. Memom, “Farisim htirahmnom be nhai Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm kfakruhatmnom.”

⁴³ Rroh dukeft be duka memom, “Be yima mifmn akfo yindhor boyindhormnom.” Nhahi marimoam, “Bro Nkifrar akfo yindhorrnom.”

Jisars pthayuk mrokfomn yak nhtarahmm tuhan yindariroh nefm

⁴⁴ Jisars buha yima rifiny swirtn nnhuhato kfo ptha memorm, “Fitoh yimam na wany yakiohato hikwom, to mirahko ka nanpayann hikwom. Nhahi. Na tkrurafoyok Bro Yifemrpo rpat hikwomno. ⁴⁵ Yo frohroh nyingam nann kukatohwom nhai nanrpaya yukatohkahn. Nhahi. Na kfo tkrurafyok Bro Yifemrpo rpat kukatohwomno. ⁴⁶ Ndar bbinysofthi yiro kspitat rhumohat nann niahato kshr mifakitoh nuka-moyanr. Ndnettn yimam na hikwom nhai yifung kspt tohhato yak tato botatoruhatm. ⁴⁷ Yimam nanhu mrokfom hik duha yitam na nhai htihato tfit rroh nefm yak nhtahekahanm jasm kanjo. Na nhai ndhtet neft niarmoya. Na niamohat yimaroh minrfa htiyakneft niamoya. ⁴⁸ To

yimam na mong trohhato nanhu mrokfom yak duha yitam, tot rroh nefroh yak nhtayuk jaskfot. Nd na pthayuk mrokfotn jaskfot kanjo tu wuroh ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar yak nhtarahtm rroh nefm. ⁴⁹ Nd na kfiwa mrokfom mirahko ka be nanhu yima yuhuru mrokfom pthiwa. Nhahi. Bro Yifemrhu yima yuhuru mrokfom pthiwa. Na to rorn tkrurafomotra niamoya. Ror kfo hta bohtafoyuk mrokfomn na kfo pthiwa. Ndnnetn nd na pthayuk mrokfotn jaskfot kanjo yak nhtarahtm rroh nefm. ⁵⁰ Bro Yifemrhu mrokfot tu hifa rhu nkifrani nmbuhat mhfnahnewutt, ndnatn nd na pthiwa mrokfot tu Bro Yifemr kfoyuk tng yuhatn kfo ptha hikwa.”

Jisasr turhu Yifemrpnno yiyuk kfo duka nmbuhat kfo dukamorm turhu disaiperm

13

(Sapta 13–17)

Jisasr slefyimar kanjo turhu disaiperroh wuram bupaye yukmo yuhat

¹ Pasofa burwathu rhuyuk yihar yibonmo marrn Jisasr rhuhato duka hik duka hikhato kfo memor; “Hrek marr yorhwanomn nohok nd Pasofat riruhakrahnomt. Be nda marrn asor nanhu wuroh yihar rhuyukr. Nohokn nanhu nohhato nda bbinysofthu htanyhato tfit tukanhu Yifemrhu yi yihar.” Jisasr nhai duka mmormoarm turhu disaiperm. Rorhu yima yuhur be romn rhumour. Noh-nefrpatpno mfafhonimorm. ² Nd wuroh marr rhumo krifn Jisasri disaiperm rpat rhuhato nuwa famom. Nd yiharn Saimon Iskeriotrhu yon Judasr; bi Satanr fasoh yima yuhu bebr htamorr Jisasrhu yahr kmnppno hndhneft. ³ Jisasr bi tur fak nhombramort Bro Yifemrhu bro bbukeft bi fakmort yo bi hti hikmort ror niamohat Bro Nkifrarpnno wutoh tanyhato niamor tfit nohneft tfit sinyanihato Bro Yifemrpnno yirahr. Ndm bi tur hti hik bohik bugamormn, ⁴ be Jisasr wasinya fnahhato nuwa yeyuk tebort htanyhato turhu yuke hmbreshar yak hrur thumorr tfit trkthar yakmorn ndar nyuhmor. ⁵ Bro dis yakmorn bupam tas hmbremort. Tas hmbrenihato nd bupaye turhu disaiperroh wuram yukaf hanyhato tfit nd ror nyuhmo trkthaye trkaf hanymourm.

⁶ Yo be yima yimaroh wuram yukaf hany yukaf hanymorn memor; “Saimon Pitarhu wuram ayukanr;” Pitar sinyahato kfo memor; “Broye, nine nanhu wuram kangn ayuka?” ⁷ Tfit Jisasr Pitar wahtiyak hti hamuhhato kfo memor; “Ni nhai tawisafkahnt nda na hingrniwa hingrneft. Kto tawisafraht.” ⁸ Pitar kfo memor; “Mirahn nanhu wuram ayukanr. Mirah mifn.” Jisasr inji wanyhato tfit kfo memor; “Nhahi ninhu wuram yukrfoyan, nhai nanhu disaipern rhuruhatn.” ⁹ Saimon Pitar Jisasr pthamo mrokfot wanyhato tfit kfo memor; “Broye, kangn ayukanr; to btn mirahn wurarpam ayukanr. Tirfi mfhat rpatn wayuktwona.” ¹⁰ Jisasr tfit kfo wok memor; “Yimam bi yuht yimam yuketn nhai tfit wompam yukkfof. Bdr wurarpam yukkfof. Bi wurarpam fukme, yuht yimam fnhu bugewum. Nikmoh thatipm fnhu bugewumko. To nhai be niko buga kfokaha. Nhahi.” ¹¹ Jisasr inji kfomohat bi htimor turhu wom disaiperrn yahr kmiror tirm htarahrr. Ndnnetrn kfo memor; “Nhahi niko buga kfokaha.”

¹² Jisasr disaiperroh wuram yuk buganimormn tfit tur hmbremoa yuke hmbreshar hmbrenihato rim rhumor tur rhu tanymo tkittn. Rim rhuhato ttiwon memorm; “Niko tawisafwoko nd na nefnefthu yimbu yuhat?” ¹³ Niko kutewukma Tisaya yo womnam kutewukma Bror. Rot hifa inji kutewukma. ¹⁴ Na nikmoh Tisaya yo na nikmoh Broya nikmoh wuram fukanko. To niko, nd na yak nuhasafi yuhatn niko tuko wuram nayukkfof. ¹⁵ Na bi fak nuhasanko to be nd yuhatn wahiktwako. ¹⁶ Wawanyko, na kfo mifwanko, hingrna yimar be turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwor. Yo mrokfot hanyuk yimar nhaf kfo tkrurafyuk yimarhu yinhit tohwor. ¹⁷ Bi fekkomt nd na yak nuhasafinefthu yimbu yuhat. Nd yuhatn hingrna hikrahko tfit tuko rhu nmbuhat hifa yiruhatt tfit yindhorrahko.

¹⁸ Na nhai nikom buga kfokaha. Na tawisafwanm tukanhu yufatpno bi kfo htatayukm. Yo tuka bi htitant nd Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt bingot htamot tu yimbuyefett rhuraht. Nd mrokfot kfo kangt,

‘Yimar, nanpno nuwa yenyho-yukrn,

bi toh kekuthato nanhu wasyuk wajas hatonemort.’

Sng 41.9

¹⁹ Tafi nd neft mfrpskena duha bi kfo nuhaswanko. Kto nd neft mfrpskena thombat tfit nikmoh yima yuhum nanrpaya htahato kfo mirahko na to nda, tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafyuka. ²⁰ Na kfo mifwanko, frohr na tkrurafoyuk hingrna yimar yakmiyakhato fak marnya bomarnyer; nd yimar nann yakmiyakhato kak marnya bomarnyewur. Yo nd yimar na yakmiyakyukr; nhai be nann yakmiyakkahr. Nhahi. Nd na tkrurafoyuk Bro Yifemrn kakmiyekwor.”

*Jisasrhu hndhna yimarhu mrokfot**(Matyu 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23)*

²¹ Jisasr nd mrokfom kfonihato tfit yima yuhur rimortakihato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womrn hndhnrhotra wasrahma.” ²² Jisasr inji kfo motr disaiperm tfit tum rinahti nahtihato natiwonn memom, “Nd ror kfi mrokfote frohr kfir?” ²³ Wom disaiperr Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoar, ror nuwa yeyuk tebort rhumohat be Jisasr pno brbo rhumor. ²⁴ Saimon Pitar nyngaye rikfo memorr, “Wattiwonn, frohr kfir.” ²⁵ Be nd disaiperr brbo rhu kekutni hanyhato ttiwon memorr, “Broye, ni kfi yimare frohr kfi?” ²⁶ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Frohr bretpat yekantn nnari disn bretpat tayifakhato fahuya, tor nd yimarn hndhnrhotra wasrahma.” Inji kfonihato bret nuwat yakhato watayifakhato rihemor Saimon Iskariotrhu yon Judasrn.

²⁷ Judasr nd bret nuwat yakhato famort. Fenyi hanymort Satanr fkne twanhomorr. Jisasr kfo memorr, “Judase, kangn finji anaya, to be asomif fura mrom wayakn. Mirahn wom kukna hatoha.” ²⁸ Nd yima bugam nuwa yeyuk teborthu mku mku rhu wohnom, nhai yakrmomt nd Jisasr kfomo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. ²⁹ Judasrn maru gegb yoht haruhetrn, Jisasr inji kfo pthamohat disaiperm duka memom, “Ka Pasofa burwat rhuruha bro yiharhu yeyuk yeshri wiknaneft kfirr: O ka wuskapa duha yimaroh hayuk wuskaroh wikna hanyeftn kfirr.” ³⁰ Be nd nnapipam tayifaket bret tifenn Judasr yak yenyimorr fnahnimorr. Yihat bi wufak bugamot.

Jisasr nfri boririfhu mrokfot hemo yuhat

³¹ Nd yima Judasr fnahnimotr Jisasr kfo memorr, “Be bi asor bi Bro Najomanhu bro yufathu yak yihar. Na nohruha noh nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakrah: ³² Nanhu nohneftpno Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakruha yuhatn tawo Bro Nkifrar sinyahato be yudbat bro yufat hirahra. ³³ O arenko, bi brbohwr nikmoh htanyuk yihar. Hti hasiwokma tfit hti hambraforahkma. Judam rpahtet mrokfot kfo nuhas-moyann yo tfit nikompno rpahtet mrokfot pthiwa. Na yiruha yihotar nikom nhai yau hikruhatkomr. ³⁴ Bi wom nfri boririfhu mrokfot kfo nuhas tanywanko. Niko rpa rpa yimako wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Niko nanhu tirn rhu bugamoko. Tawo niko wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. ³⁵ Niko wommpno nayak marnyahato tohrahko, wom riruh aruhuyukm htiruhann kfo mirahm, ‘Ndm tu Jisasrhu disaiperm mifem.’”

*Pitar kfo namhimo yuhat**(Matyu 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Saimon Pitar waruhato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Broye, ni fitoko yiruha?” Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na yita yuhat ni nhai hik hnawotna. Kto mongkorne ee btn nierahn.” ³⁷ Tfit Pitar waruhato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Broye, to tamohmpno nhai hik hnawotann? Na kanga, nann hikhato nann ninhu nohyuk tkitt yakruhant.”

³⁸ Jisasr inji wanyhato tfit kfo ttiwon memorr, “Tu kfo mif mifwona? Na kfo mif mifwann, krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangum, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’”

14*Jisasrn tor Bro Nkifrapno yiyuk yihotat*

¹ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Niko nda mrokfot wanuk-wohat mirahko bok dukefm ayakkah-nomn yima yuhum akrhonnom. Nikmoh dukefm be Bro Nkifrar duka yo na duka, be nd dukefrparpno rhukfot. ² Nanhu Yifemrhu kmir yonmari yonmari kuny rmonr korhr. Ndnatn na yi shombat nikmoh kunyroh bi yak hta hanyeftn bi yi hanyruha. Be kuny rmon duha arhut na nhai inji kfo tany hanyrfotanko. ³ Na yi shombat kuny rmonn yak marnya hta tanyrhoyannn tfit niahato miyak htityakhato be rpat yihato rpat nanpno rpat tohrahnom. ⁴ Na yita kmikorhof yi yuhat niko bi htieteko.”

⁵ Tomasr inji wanyhato ttiwon memorr, “Broye, ni kfiwa yihota yuhat nome nhai tawisafkahnomt. Tone fitoh yuhatn nieruhanom?” ⁶ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Yimam kangn Bro Nkifrapno ainom, nann yihotaya, yo nann Bro Nkifrar fak nhombranamor, yo nann toh nkifrayuk yafothat yimam kahukanm. Nhai wom fitoh yuhann yimam Bro Nkifrapno yikfot. Tu be nhai mif. Nanrpayanpno niakfot. ⁷ Bi ahti tawisafkma, nanhu Yifemr hti tawisafrokorr. Ariham bi hti hik bohikwakomrn bi tawisaf-wokomr.”

⁸ Filifr wom ttiwon mrokfot wakfo memorr, “Broye, nom kamuknom, Bro Yifemr wayak nuhasakhtnom nmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmnom.” ⁹ Jisasr tfit memorr, “Filif, ni tamohmpno kfo yamuka, ‘Bro Yifemr wayak nuhasnom?’ Ar yonmar yiham nikompno toh hnamohate ka nhai hti tawisafmokma? Yimam na htitwom, to Bro Yifemr htitwom. To tamohmpno tfit kfo yamuka, ‘Bro Yifemr wayak nuhasnom?’ ¹⁰ Ni ka

nhai duka mikahn na Yifemr thu hamuhmoya yo Yifemr na thu hamuhmora? Nani nanhu Yifemrpnno nnoh toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo. Mrokfom na niko kfohemoam nhai be nanhu tngtn ptha hnarmottm wany hnarmokomm. Nhai. Bro Yifemr nann mrhuhato mrokfom ptha hnehato mirakerkfom hingrna hnamor. ¹¹ Na ptha yamu-kohat na Yifemr thu hamuhmoya yo Yifemr thu hamuhmora, nd mrokfot na kfiwat wawany yakiotwakomt. To nd na pthayuk mrokfomn nhai wany yakiohahkomme, tfit na hingrna hnamo mirakerkfomn dukakhato wahiktwokma.

¹² Na kfo mifwanko, frohm rroh bro dukefm nann hteuwuma, nd na niwa nefm nd yimam narahmm. Uwa, ndt nhai be kfo furakfot kfokaha. Na Bro Yifemrpnno yi tohruha. Ndnnett rom naruha nefm tu bro nefm narahm. ¹³ Tamoh tamohm nanhu yufatpno kfo ttiwonrahko, hiruhanko. Nd yuhatn Bro Yifemr bro yufat yakrahr. ¹⁴ Ndt to bi kfiwat tamoh tamohm nanhu yufatpno kfo ttiwonrahkoma, hiruhanko.”

Jisars kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yawihnerahr.”

¹⁵ Jisars tfit kfo memorm, “Nikmoh yima yuhum nanpno korhme, na pthayuk mrokfom yak hik marnya bomarnyarahkomm. ¹⁶ Na yi shombat nanhu Yifemr kforhotanr nikmoh toh tamnouhato thu bmtayukr kforuhattr yawihnehato be nikompno toh nkifranirahr. ¹⁷ Nd toh tamnouyukr nieruhar to Yafothar nieruharn toh tamnourahrko. Nd Yafotharn yimam kak nuhas bonuhasworm Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Ndar bbinysof thofm nhai hti tawisafkahmr, ndnett nhai rom yakkfot. To niko awi nd Yafothar nikompno yorhwarn hti tawisafwokomr. Kto nd Yafothar mithu nawohrahko.

¹⁸ Na yi shombat nhai mong trohnhato yon kutehm kanjo yak mmbrafiny hasoruhatko. Nhai. Tfit niahato mihtiruhanko. ¹⁹ Ndar bbinysof thofm wurohpm hti hasiwuma hti hambrafrahma. To niko awi hti hanyrahkoma. Na nohhato tfit sinyaruha. Niko to inji nohhato tfit sinyarahko. ²⁰ Na nohhato tfit sinyarhota, nd yiharn hti dukarahko nani nanhu Yifemrpnno nnoh toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo yo nikomi na nmoh toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo. ²¹ Yimam nanhu boririfhu mrokfom yakhato kak hik marnyewumm, rroh yima yuhum nanpno korhm. Yo nd yimam nanhu dukefr yorhwam nanhu Yifemr hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm, yo na hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato rompno mfnahhato yak nriyafruhanm.”

²² Jisars inji kfo motr tfit Judasr, nhai tu Judas Iskeriotr, wom nndoh Judasr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Broye, tamohmpno nomrpanompno yak nriyafhato ndar bbinysof thofmpno nhai yak nriyafruhatn?” ²³ Jisars kfo memorr, “Yimam rroh yima yuhum nanpno korhm, nd yimam na kfo nuhasyuk mrokfom hikrahmm. Mrokfom hikruhatmm nanhu Yifemr hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato to be nani nanhu Yifemr rompno yihato tohnhorahnonm. ²⁴ Yimam nhai tu rroh yima yuhum nanpno rhukahm, nd yimam nhai nanhu mrokfom hik marnyakahmm. Nda niko wanuka mrokfom nhai be na tukanhu dukefrhu mrokfom ptha nuhaskahanko. Nhai. Na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswanko.

²⁵ Na nikompno afo tohwa fijo nda mrokfom bi kfo ptha nuhas tanywanko. ²⁶ Nikmoh toh tamnouyuk Yafothar, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar nierahr. Nanhu yufatpno Bro Yifemr tkrurafuhatr nierahr. Rorn nikmoh dukefm yak hta bohtaruhatrm na ptha nuhas bonuhas hnamo mrokfom dukarahkomm.

²⁷ Na bi htanywanko. Niko rhu haso thombat mirahko tamoh tamoh dukefmpno arhunom. Tamoh tamoh dukefm yafhohato be warhu furatwako. Nanrpaya ndhett yindhorr yima yuhur kahukwanko, nhai ndar bbinysof thofr ndhett yima yuhur herfotrko.

²⁸ Bi wanukma kfo yamuhat yirhoyann tfit nieruha. Nanhu Yifemr yura mtohekwor, na be rorhu yinhitn ritohtewa. Ndnnett nikmoh yima yuhum nann korhm, be nanhu yinyeft be hti yindhorrakho. ²⁹ Nd neft tafi mfrpskina duhattn bi kfo nuhaswanko. Tfit kto nd neft mfrpskinaneft tukmoh nyingaye htiurhakomn na kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiorahkomm.

³⁰ Nhai tfit wom ptha hatohwota. Nda bbinysofthu tndhr bi tor bi niewur. To ror nhai nanhu toh nmbuhat yak hta bohtakahra. Nhai. Bro Yifemrhu dukef yuhat hikwa. ³¹ Tmift kanga na tukanhu Yifemrhu dukef rhuhat rorhu mrokfom hikwa yuhat afo ndar bbinysofthu met yindarim afo yak nuhasakhtanm ahtim. Be tmifko wasinyakahtko ainyom.”

15

Jisars tu wain tof mifer

¹ Jisars tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Na tu wain tof mifa. Nanhu Yifemr wain swir tikater. ² Na nd wain tofanhu yuhtam yukha hir duha yitam wain tof tikatr puk thuworm. Nd yukha hiret yuhtarpam be frtept wusworm yukha hir marnyaneft yihato. ³ Niko bi nd na pthaheyuk mrokfotn bi fak wus bowus marnyamottko be bi yukha hir

yibonwoko. ⁴ Ndnettn nanpno niko frtkafhato na nikompno frtkafruha. Nhai wom wain tofthu yuhtam mmem tofthpno nadodru duhatm yukha hir furakahm. Nhai. To inji kanjo niko nanpno frtkaf duha yirahko be nhai yukha hirruhatko. Nanpno frtkafrahko ee btn yukha hirrahko.

⁵ Na tu wain tofthu mmem tofa. Niko wain tofthu yuhtayeko. Yimam nanpno frtkafhato na rompno frtkafneft nd yimam yukha hirneft yuhtam be yihohathuwom. Nhai hir ffirmkahm. Na duha nhai wom finji naruhatko. ⁶ Nanpno frtkaf duha yita yimam kak thuwomm yuhtam puk thuhato fftewa kanjo. Kto nd ffyuhtam yak nhafohhato kandhi thuwomm.

⁷ Niko nanpno frtkafhato nanhu mrokfot yakhato yakitohrahkومت, nhai mrokfom, tamoh tamohm ttiwonneft, to be tukmoh duka fijo kfo ttiwon-ruhatkomr hirahrko. ⁸ Niko nanhu disaiperm mifko rhurahko tu mfro mfro hir natrahko. Ndtppno nanhu Yifemr tfit bro yufat yakrahr. ⁹ Na be Bro Yifemrhu yima yuhurn korhwa. Nd yuhatn tawo nanhu yima yuhur nikomn niamor. Yiha yiha niko be nanhu duka yima yuhurn rhukfot. ¹⁰ Na Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu yima yuhur rhumo kanjo niko na hayuk boririfhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikrahkومت, nanhu yima yuhurn rhurahko. ¹¹ Na inji kfiwohat nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nanhu yindhor rifhur nikomn arhukahrn be nd bro yindhor yima yuhurparn arhurko. ¹² Na wom mrokfot kfiwanko: Niko tuko niyak marnya niyak marnyakfot na niko dukahato nikmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnyamo kanjo. ¹³ Kfiwanko, Kfiwanko, wom yimar yimat tohtn yimatm dukahato fnohr, tot tu yimat toheft. ¹⁴ Nanhu kfoyk mrokfo yuhat hikrahko, nanhu yimatko rhurahko. ¹⁵ Na nhai wom kfo mekaha, 'Arm hingrna yimayem.' Nhai. Hingrna yimam nhai turoh tohak yimam hingrnawa hingrna yuham tawisafkahm. To na Bro Yifemrpnno yakmo mrokfom bi ptha dbruf nuhasmoyanko. Ndnetann kfo kanganko, niko nanhu yimateko.

¹⁶ Na nhai nikomn yakrmokma nikompno tohneftn. Nhai. Nann fakmoyanko. Nann yakhato hingrneft hemoyanko. Memoya nd hingrneft wayakni waikahkومت niko hingrnayuk hingrneft fipett rhuhato yukhett rhuraht. Tu rhu nkifraneyuk yukham hirrahm. Ndnettn nanhu yufatpno Bro Nkifrar wom shrm ttiwonrahkومت be hirahrko. ¹⁷ Ndnettn boririfhu mrokfot kahukwanko. Nikmoh womm marbit htakfot."

Bbinysof thofm hti dbnotrahmm disaiperm

¹⁸ Jisars tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, "Nda bbinysofthu yimam hti dbnotwomkone, mirahko ayak mmonom. Nhai be ar nohofrpa nikomrpakompno inji nakahm. Nhai. Nanpno to inji namom. ¹⁹ Be nda bbinysofth tohwa yimaroh ruheft arhuko, yakmiyakhato hifa yima yuhur hmbrefomko. To nhai. Ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hasetkومت yakmotanko rom tfit kfo kangm, 'Tamohmpno frtrohwannom?' Ndnetmn namburhato hti dbnotwomko. ²⁰ Waduka hik marnya hanyawako na kfoyk mrokfot. Wom hingrna yimar turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwor. Ndnettn rom ahti dbnotma, niko to inji hti dbnotrahmko. Nanhu mrokfom ayak hikومت, to inji nikmoh mrokfom hikrahm. ²¹ To nhai. Rom nhai tawisafkahm na kfo tkrurafoyuk Bro Yifemr. Ndnetmn niko bi nanpno yarim fnahnehato tohwatko be hti srthurahmko.

²² Na nia duha yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom aptha nuhas duha yiyann be nd rom nayuk fasoh nefm be nhai mrokfo duhatm rhurfom. To nhai. Arihat bi mrokfot wanyetmn to be nhai nd rroh fasoh nefroh kamongyuk tkومت. ²³ Fitoh yimam na hti dbnotwoma, to nanhu Yifemrn hti dbnotwom. ²⁴ Be na niahato rompno tohato nd yimam hingrnawon duha bro bro nefm ahingrna duha yiyann, be rom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm mrokfo duhatm rhurfom. To nhai, na nayuk miraker-kfom bi turoh nyingaye htimomn tfit hti dbnotwomno nanhu Yifemrpnno. ²⁵ Nd rom nayuk nefm to bi turoh boririfhut kfomo mrokfo yuhatn bi kak hikwom. Nd mrokfote inji kfiwut: 'Be hti dbnot furamoma.'

Sng 35.19, 69.4

²⁶ Nikmoh toh tamnouyuk Yafothar Bro Yifemrpnno tohwor. Nd Yafothar tu Bro Yifemrpnno tohato tawisafwort tu Bro Yifemrhu rhu toheft. Bro Yifemrhu rhu toheft tawisafhato yimam kak nuhas bonuhasworn Bro Yifemrhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Na yihato tkrurafrotanr nierahr nikompno. Nd Yafothar nieruharn nanhu nefm yo hingrneft ptha srh nuhasahrko. ²⁷ Yo to niko inji buga waptha srh nuhas-twakومت nanhu hingrneft. Na rihingrnakmohat niko tohnhoato htimokومت nanhu hingrneft. Ndnettn ptha srh nuhasfot yimam."

16

¹ "Na nhai wofnkaha niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot miyafhonineft. Ndnetn nd mrokfot kfiyanko. ² Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm kfo yiritikfot kforahmko. Yo wom yiham was beb bobebrahmko. Rom inji na thombat mirahm, 'Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm

newunom.’ ³ Nd yimam niko ufasoh nefm naruhan nhai Bro Nkifrar tawisafkahmr yo na nda tohwohat nhai hti dukakahma. Nhahi. Ndnettn nd fasoh nefm narahmko. ⁴ Bi kfo nuhasanko nd yimam naruha ufasoh nefm. Kto ndhtet nefm htitnomm tfit wadukatwakomt ndar na kfo nuhaswa mrokfot.”

Jisars ptha nuhasmorm Bro Yifemrhu Yafotharhu hingrnest

Jisars kfo memorm, “Na nikompno tohmohat nhai nd nd mrokfom kfo nuhasmoyanko. Bi tukanhu Yifemrppo yiyuk yiham bi abrboh hnam, ee btn kfo nuhasmoyanko. To nhai. Yiham afo wuri ruhetmn ndnettn nhai kfo nuhasmoyanko. ⁵ To be bi kita tukanhu Yifemrppo. Tur kfo tkruraf-motra niamoya. Ndnetann bi tfit kita turppo. To niko nhai kfo ttiwon mikahkma, ‘Nine fitohko yita?’ ⁶ Na bi inji kfiwota nikmoh yima yuhum bi rinur finywom. ⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, nane sinya troh tanyruhanko. Hifa inji sinya trohruhanko. Na sinya troh tany shombat, Bro Yifemrppo muhruha. Rorppo yirhoyann tfit nd toh tamnouyuk Yafothar kfo tkruraforhotanr thu hamuhahrko. ⁸ Nd Yafothar nieruharn nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim yak nuhasrahm fasoh fasoh nefm niewa yihotam, yo yimaroh toh marnyahato yima yuhum wutham rhunef, yo ariham finji finji toh marnyahato Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot mrokfo duhatm rhurahm. Nd ndm Yafotharn yak hta bohta nuhasrahm. ⁹ To frohmn fasoh fasoh niwa yihotam hikwam? To nd na hik duha yita yimam, romn nd yihotam hikwom. ¹⁰ To frohmn Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewar? Nhahi wom frohm hti wuthakahr. Ndnettn nann nohhato Yifemrppo yihato nhai wom htirhotkma. ¹¹ To frohmn Bro Nkifrarppo mrokfetm rhurahm? Nda bbinysoft thu yurmo tndhr, rorn bi Bro Nkifrarppo mrokfeter. Ndnettn yimam nd tndhr hikwam to rom inji buga Bro Nkifrarppo mrokfetem.

¹² Rom tom nanhu yima yuhur yorhwa bok mrokfom. Htitanko nhai yimbhindangm tohetohkahmko nanhu mrokforoh yakneft. Ndnatn nhai ptha dbruf nuhas bugewotanko. ¹³ Kto Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot mhfnahwa Yafothar yak nuhas bonuhasahrko Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Nd Yafothar nieruharn nikmoh yima yuhum yak hta bohtaruhatrko nd yiharn yak dukarahko nd na pthayuk mrokfom. Nd Yafothar pthayuk mrokfom nhai be turhu fijo ptha fura bofuraruhatr. Nhahi. Mrokfom na kfo nuhasyukrpam ptha nuhashirahrko. Yo ktopakto rhu hanyruha tamoh tamoh nefm yak nuhasahrko. ¹⁴ Na harhuyuk mrokfo rifhur rorn yakruharr pthahirahrko. Ror nayuk tamoh nefm nann bro yufat yakruha. ¹⁵ Bro Yifemr harhuwa tamoh tamoh nanuhet. Ndnettn kanganko, nanhu mrokfo rifhur rorn yakruharr kfo nuhasahrko.”

Krhopami yindhor nmbuhathu mrokfot

¹⁶ Jisars tfit kfo memorm, “Bi brbohwoat nanhu yinyeft. Afo hti hambrafrahkma, ee tfit toh hany tefihato tfit htihakrahkma.” ¹⁷ Jisars inji kfomotr wom disaiperm wanyaf hanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato kfo memorm, “Ror kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat finji yorhwat? Kfo famur, ‘Toh tefi hasiwakomn hti hambrafarahkma yo tfit toh tefinihato tfit htihakrahkma.’ Yo womt kfo famur, ‘Ndnettn nann nohhato Yifemrppo yihato nhai wom htirhotkma.’” ¹⁸ Yo kfo memorm, “To nd wom mrokfot kfo famur, ‘toh tefinihato,’ nd mrokfo nmbuhath afo myak mnotewunomt nd mrokfo nmbuhathu yimbu yuhat.”

¹⁹ Jisars bi htimorm rom ror pthayuk mrokfot myak mnotamohat. Jisars inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nikome nd na kfo yamu, ‘Toh tefi hasiwakomn hti hambrafrahkma, yo tfit toh tefinihato tfit htihakrahkma,’ ndtn kak mnotewuko? ²⁰ Wawanyko! Na kfo mifwanko, niko nur dungunangurahko. Ndar bbinysofthu tuhan yindars rom nhai inji naruhatm. Rom be yindhorhato rhurahm. To nhai mrokfom. Niko warhu dungunangu-twako. Kto tfit niko rhu yindhorrahko. ²¹ Wom kfo nhombra mrokfot akfoyant. Wom mett yon yak yibonraht rhu kurhiwatn bro krhopam kekwoat yon yak yihar. Krhopam yak hanitatn bi yonr fnurnir, bi be. Nd yonrn tfit bro yindhor nmbuhath hnewurt, nd rot hatoh hasoyuk krhopam nhai wom dukakahtm. ²² Niko inji narahko. Nikmoh yima yuhum krho hasoruhamn kto na nikompno nahtiruha yiharn tfit nd krho yima yuhum yohniruhamn tfit bro yindhor nmbuhath yakrahko. Niko yakruha yindhoreft nhai yimam yak nohruhatmt. ²³ Nd yihar mfrpskina thombat niko nhai nanpno wom tamoh kfo ttiwonruhatko. Na kfo mifwanko, tamoh tamohm nanhu yufatpno Bro Yifemr kfo ttiwonrahkomr, be yakhato wahirahrko. ²⁴ Niko toh hnamo yiham niko nhai inji nawonrmoko. Afo ariham wanhombrawon-twako. Afo Bro Yifemr nanhu yufatpno wom shrm wakfo ttiwon wontwakomr. Inji ttiwonhato fekkomm, htirahko tfit bro yindhoreftpno rhurahko.”

Jisars be bi mfrfnahnihato nda bbinysofthu bbukeyft mano mano fahotmort

²⁵ Jisars tfit kfo memorm, “Ariharhof mrokfom kfo nhombra mrokfompno ptha nuhas hnaroyanko. Kto nhai kfo nhombra mrokfompno kforhotanko. Tamoh tamoh rim

kfota mkfota mrofkfom Yifemrhum be kfo hik bohik nuhasruhanko. ²⁶ Kto nd yihar be nanhu yufatpno tamoh tamohm Yifemr kfo ttiwonrahkomr. Nhai nann tfit nikmoh mrofkfom Yifemrpnno kfo ptharhotanm. ²⁷ Bro Yifemr hti wofnworko. Nhai be sfno inji hti wofnrfotrko. Na hti yindhorhato niko na htimohat, duka memoko, 'Ndarr Bro Nkifrarpnno niamo yimayer.' Ndnetn Bro Yifemr hti wofnworko. ²⁸ Na afo Bro Yifemrpnno wutohmoa. Tfit Yifemr wuhtanyhato ndar bbinysoft fawihnamoya. Tohmoyann be bi tfit kanga ndar bbinysoft htanyhato tfit Yifemrpnno aiya."

²⁹ Tu Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wanyhato kfo memom, "Nd mrofkfom asomif ni pthem, nhai be kfo nhombra mrofkfom kanjo ptharfonm. Ptha hik mifnm. ³⁰ Nom bi hti hik bugewunomn tamoh tamoh mrofkfom yimam duka kkpopenhato hus yima yuhetem, ni bi htitnm. Nhai afo mekahn, 'Afo turoh tge kfo ttiwonrahma.' Ndnatn nom inji htitanomn kangnom, a to Bro Yifemrpnno toh tanyhato niayetrn tamoh tamoh dukefm bi htitrm."

³¹ Rom inji kfo motm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Bi duka ppohato bi hti duka tungunewukma? ³² Wawanyko! Na kfo hnamohat to be bi yihayer. Rpen rpen hik tubatuyafuhamko na turpetena tuhaf tanyrahko. To mirahko ka nhai nanhu wom frohr. Nhai. Tor nanhu Yifemr. ³³ Nanhu dukeft kanga nanpno waftrkafkahkomn be rhu mmorahko. Ndnatann nd mrofkfom kfo pthiyanm. Niko nda bbinysoft toh thoft, to ka mirahko ka be toh yindh-orrhnom. Nhai. Krophom yakrahko. To mirahko riyakrmiyahkato arisuhak-nom. Toh bmtakfot. Bi nann ndar bbinysoftu bukeft mano mano fahot tkafmoyant."

17

Jisasr turhu disaiperm Bro Nkifrarpnno kfo bruttnamo yuhat

¹ Jisasr turhu disaipermpnno mrofkfom kfo pthahe buganimormn yura hefenr wuyuka-tohhato kfo bruttna memor, "Bro Yifeme, be bi asor bi yihar. Ninhu Yonr bro yufati bro nanyjar bbuka rifhur wahenr. Wahekahtnr tawo ror hingrnayuk hingrneftn ni tfit bro yufat yakrahn. ² To bi rorhu tirtn ninhu hingrneft htamont. Rorn tuhan yindariroh bro tohak yimar fak htamo. Ni hayuk yimam rorn toh nkifraniyuk yafothar kahukrm. ³ Yimam ni htihato duka kangm, ninrpa tu Bro Nkifraye, yo Jisas Kraistr tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yimayer, inji duket yimam toh nkifranirahm.

⁴ Nd ni hayuk hingrneft bi hingrna bugamoyant. Inji nahato ninhu bro yufati bro nanyjar bbuka rifhur bi nd bbinysoft thofm bi fak nuhas bonuhas bugamoyannm. ⁵ Bro Yifeme, nda bbinysoft tafi dborha duha na ninpno tohmohat afo bro yufeta tohmoya. Na kanga arihat nd bro yufat tfit wahe-kahtna ninpno tohruha.

⁶ Nda bbinysoftu tuhan yindarim, nanhu yufatpno kfo htahemom, bi ptha nuhasmoyannm ninhu yufati ninhu toh yuhat yo ninhu dukefr. Ni tunhu yufatpno rhuuyukm, to bi nann hemo. Hifa fak hik marnyamomt ninhu mrofkfot. ⁷ Arihat bi tawisafwom, ndar nanhu tirt yorhwa tamoh tamohm ninn hemoyem. ⁸ Nd ni hayuk mrofkfo bugam kfo ptha nuhas bugamoyannm. Nd mrofkfom yak duka tungunamotmm na ninpno toh tany nia yuhat bi wany hikmomtn rroh bro dukeft duka kangm, ni mifnm kfo tkrurafmotna niamoya.

⁹ Na rroh dukefrpnno kfo bruttniwa nhai nda bbinysoftu yima bugam dukahato kfo bruttnakaha. Nhai. Nd ni tu hayukm kfo bruttniwa. Nd yimam to tunhu yufatpno korhm. ¹⁰ Na yakitohwa tuhan yindar bugam ninuhem. Yo ni yakitohwam to nanuhem. Rompno na bro yufat kekwa.

¹¹ Na nieruha, na nhai nda bbinysoft wom toh hatohrhota. Na nia thombat rom nda tuha bbinysoft toh hasorahm. Rom asha tuha bbinysoft toh haso thombat ni tu yura myorhekwa Bro Yifeme, bi ninhu bro bbuka nanyjaret tirtn htewanm, wayuktohaf hanyswanm, nd yimam ni tunn hemona. Ninhu tirtn rhu haso thombat nayakitohkahm rpat atohtwam no rpat tohmo kanjo. ¹² Na rompno toh hnamohat ni hemo bro bbuka nanyjaret yafotharpno toh hongmb hnamotanm toh marnya hnamom. Nhai womr frtrohromnom. Nd frtrohmo yimar, ror bi hukrn, rorpar frtrohmohat be yihat nohmo. To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt bi nd mrofkfot ruhett, to be nd neft rhu twanhomot. ¹³ Na bi nia yibonwoyann nda bbinysoft afo tohetann nd mrofkfom kfo pthiwanm. Kanga tuka hatohwa yindhoreft kanjo rom inji bro yindho-reftpno atohm.

¹⁴ Ninhu mrofkfot bi kfo pthahe-moyannm. Kfo pthahemotanm nhai ndar bbinysoft thofroh dukefm hikkahm. Nhai. Ni dukiwa dukefr, na dhikwar, ndr kanjo inji hikwatm, ndnetn nda bbinysoft thofm hti srthuwomm. ¹⁵ Na nhai kfo mikahann, wayaktwanm. Nhai. Be kfo bruttna kanga ninhu mofsinhit watabohifat hmbrikahtnm Tndhr nhai finji naruhatrm. ¹⁶ Rom nhai ndar bbinysoft thofroh dukefm hikkahm. Nhai. Ni dukiwa dukefr na dhikwar, ndr kanjo inji hikwom. ¹⁷ Ninhu mrofkfot tu fipet mifet. Ndnatn kanga, nd

mrokfot nd yimaroh yima yuhum ahingrnakahtn ayak wus bowuskahttm be ninpno rim tohni bugarahm. ¹⁸ Na ni tkrurafmotna nda bbinysoft niamoya. Nd yuhatn nd yimam tkrurafrohotanm kmi kmim rhu fnahrahm. ¹⁹ Rom dukahato na bi ninhu tirtn rhuhato ninhu dukef yuhatn hikwa. Tawo rom na hikwa kanjo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu dukef yuhat hikrahm.

²⁰ Na nhai nanhu disaiperpam dukahato kfo bruttnakaha. Nhai. Rom pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato na hikruha yimam rpat duka nhafoh bugahato kfo bruttniwa. ²¹ Na kanga no nito tohwa kanjo rom inji rpat naftrkafhato rpat atohm. Yo rom nonpno aftrkafkahttm nda bbinysoftnu tuhan yindarim htiruhamn nanhu nia nmbuhat duka mirahm tu Bro Nkifra tkrurafmotna niamoya. ²² Nd ni nanpno hayuk bro yufat bi hemoyanm. Nd bro yufatpno rpa yima yuhur rhurahm no rpa yima yuhur yorhwa kanjo. ²³ Na kanga na romn thu hamuhkfot, yo ni tfit nann thu hamuhkfot, inji inji anakahnomn rom be rpa yima yuhur rhurahm. Tfit ndar bbinysoft thofm inji htiruhamn nanhu nia yuhat duka mirahma, Bro Nkifra tkrurafmo yimayer. Yo duka mirahm, nanhu disaiperm ni Bro Nkifra mondt hteuwunm na ni Bro Nkifra mondt htamo kanjo.

²⁴ Bro Yifeme, nd ni hemo yimam na kanga na tohruha kmit rom rpat atohtwanom. Na kanga nd na hatohruha bro nukefti bro yufat afo ahtitwamt. Nda bbinysoft tafi dborha duhattn na hti wofnhato hemona nd nukefti bro yufat. ²⁵ Tu dborioh nefm yakitohet Yifeme, nda bbinysoft tohwa tuhan yindarim nhai tawisafkahm. Nanrpaya tawisafwann. Ndar nanpno tohwa yimam, rom tawisafwomt nanhu nia nmbuhat. Kangm, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yimayer. ²⁶ Bi fak nuhasmoyanm ninhu yufati ninhu toheft yo ninhu dukef: Tfit wom yiha wom yiham yak nuhas hanyruhanm. Inji narhotanm, ni Bro Nkifra na marbit htewa kanjo rom tfit nd neft yakhato womm marbit htarahm. Yo na inji htirhoyann thu hamuhruhanm.”

Jisar bro krhopam yakhato nohmorn tfit sinyamor

18

(Sapta 18–20)

Judasr yahr kmiroh tirmn Jisar htamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)

¹ Jisar Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna buganihato turhu disaiperm myaknihato tek Kidront hayuknihato mkuko yimom. Nd tek mkuko rhuyuk olif suhtn yi rhumom. ² Nd olif suhtn bok yiham Jisar turhu disaiperm yaknimoarm ndha yi rhu rifinymom. To Jisar hndhnayuk yima Judasr ror bi htimort nd tkitt. ³ Ndnetn Judasr to be nd yuhatn hanymorm Romroh soldiami polism. Polism prisroh bro yimami Farisim kfo tkrurafmom. Yahrt tohyuk kfra inyarut yo kshn rpat fakitohakmom.* ⁴ Jisar nd yimam htihak-mohat nhai yak mmormort rroh yi nmbuhat. Ror bi tawisafnorm rorhu yakyuk krhopa bugam. Bi tawisafetrn kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nikome frohm hambriwako?”

⁵ Kfo memorm, “Nom Nasaret thof Jisar kak hambro hnewunom.” Jisar sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na to asoya.” Nd Jisar hndhnayuk yima Judasr, ror rpat nd yahr kmimpno rpat tohmom. ⁶ Jisar kfo memort, “Na asoya,” nd yimam tfit mongthur mongthur yihato tuha dangn yukha dangn yukham tmbho thumom.

⁷ Tfit wompam Jisar kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko frohr hambriwako?” Kfo memorm, “Nasaret thof Jisar hambriwunom.” ⁸ Jisar kfo memorm, “To bi kfiyanko, na asoya. Na hambro hne thombat to bt ndar na hik htfaswam afo aim.” ⁹ Ror nd yima yuhur inji mfnahhato inji kfo pthamohat, to bingot mrokfot bi kfo memorm, “Nd yimam ni hayukm nhai rroh womr yakrmotmr frtrohormornom.” Nd mrokfot bi inji ruhettm to be ka yimam fak htamotmr inji kfomor.

¹⁰ Saimon Pitar ror bainat fakitohakmor. Nd bainat kimt teh tundakhato prisroh bro tohak prisrhu hingrna yimarhu tirmif yimbhindangt frubafmotrt misuhmot. Nd yimarhu yufat Malkus. ¹¹ Pitar inji namotr tfit Jisar kfo memorm, “Bainat tfit wathuntwe. Ni finji dukewuna, ka kangn, nd krho nmbuhat bi Bro Yifemr dkfoyukt ayak duha yirte? Nd dukeftpno inji newun?”

Jisar Anasrpnno hanyomo yuhathu mrokfot

¹² Nd Jisarhu yakt yimo yimam Jisar tir tir yakmomr mtitofe kiboki-momr. ¹³ Kibokiyakhato afo Anasrpnno hanymomr. Anasr Kaiafasrhu matoh-emer. Kaiafasrn prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrneft fakitohmort nd gunyjimr. ¹⁴ To nd Kaiafasrn bro

* **18:3:** Nd temperthu prisroh bro yimam kfo tkrurmo polism Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohmoum.

tohak prisr tohhato Judaroh bro yimam bi kfo memorm, “Rpa yimarpar Juda buga-nmoh tkitt yakhato suh nanyorneft hifa.”

Pitar mett kfo nhehmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Jisasr hanymohat Saimon Pitari wom disaiperr hik hanymofr. Nd wom disaiperr bro tohak prisr bi tawisaf-morr. Ndnetrn ror rim fnahnimor nd bro tohak prisrhu kuny knifako Jisasr hafknemohat. ¹⁶ Pitar ror kmifa rim fnahnitn mtah hasomor. Tfit ndwom disaiperr Pitar hti hambrohato tfit nd kmifa rim fnahnit tohukatohmoa mett kfo ttiwonhato Pitar fknemomor. ¹⁷ Nd mett inji htiyaf hanyhato Pitar kfo ttiwon memotr; “Ka ni aso nd yimarhu wom disaipern?” Pitar kfo memotr; “Nhai na. Na wom yimaya.” ¹⁸ Yifung-nano bro frfoneft yakmottm nd bro tohak prisrhu kuny kmifar yukatohaf hanyuk yimami polism kaht tenghato haunyomoum. Pitar ror nd yimampno rpat tohhato kaht haunyomoum.

Prisroh bro tohak prisrn Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Prisroh bro tohak prisr sinyahato kfo ttiwonmorr disaiperrh nmbuhat yo tu Jisasr mrokkom kfo pthamoa yuham. Ndm kfo ttiwon hik bohik-mourr. ²⁰ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memotr; “Na mrokkom kfo pthamohat nhai wom kafroh tkitt tuhan yindarim yak nhafohhato kfo ptharmoyanm. Briyaha tafontn Judam rifiny hakuta rmonmn yo Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rifinyoatm mrokkom hemoanm. ²¹ Ndnetrn to tamohmpno na ttiwonwa? Na pthamo mrokkom wanyomo yimamn wakfo ttiwonm. Rom tawisafwomm na pthamoa mrokkom.”

²² Jisasr inji kfo pthamotr brbo tohyuk polismann sinyahato Jisasr nyingatikt frsr-famorr. Frsr-fahato kfo memotr; “Tot inji tohak prisr kfuyok mrokkoroh kfo wokneft?” ²³ Tfit Jisasr kfo memotr; “To na finji kfiya? Faso kfiya? Faso kfo thombat to wakfo nuhasna na kfuyok tng bebt. To na dborioh mrokkot ptha thoft to tamohmpno nyingatikpako be frsrfa furena?”

²⁴ To be yuht baklain kiyetr Anasr yakmorr Jisasr tfit Kaiafasrhu tirtn htmorr.

Pitar tfit wompam kfo namhi nhehmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Saimon Pitar afo kahtpno tohhato haunyomour. Kaht haunyo hasetrn wom yimam rorpon tohmom kfo ttiwon memotr; “Ka ni aso nd yimarhu wom disaipern?” Pitar nhaf kfo memotr; “Nhai na. Na wom yimaya.” ²⁶ Tfit nd bro tohak prisrhu wom hingrna yimar tohhato Pitar kfo ttiwon memotr; “Ka ni ndar yimann mswirt yihof htiroya?” Ror nd Pitar yimbhindangt frbbomo yimarhu yimater. Ror tohhato htimorr Pitar sinyahato nd prisrhu hingrna yimarhu yimbhindangt frbbomohat ndnetrn inji kfo ttiwonmorr. ²⁷ Inji ttiwonmotr tfit wompam Pitar kfo namhi memotr; “Nhai.” Pitar inji kfo namhi hanymorr krir nakumorr.

Jisasr Pailatrpno hanyomo yuhat

(Matyu 27.1-2; 27.11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Be Jisasr prisroh tohak yima Kaiafasrhu kmifat ruhetrn tfit Judaroh bro yufet yufet yimam yaknimomr Judiaroh gafanarhu kunyko tfit hanymomr. Yihat bi nitre dbtaku hanyettnd Judam nhai rpat hafknemomr gafanarhu kmifat hanymohat. Be inji briahako mtohmom. Turoh nkifra tndht yakitohetmn rom Pasofa burwa tofi yihar bi brboh hanyetr rom nhai tfit tamoh tamoh nefm yihato turoh rhu nmbuhat yak beb hanykfot. Be rhu marnya bomarnyahato Pasofakfot htayuk yemro burwat rom yakfot. Nd dukefetmn nhai fknermom Jisasr gafanar rhuyuk kmir hanymohat.† ²⁹ Pailatr fnahnihato nd briahako tohyukm kfo ttiwon memotr; “Tamoh tofirpno nda yimar yamukako kot atohr?” ³⁰ Kfo memotr; “Ror ufasoh nefm ana duha yir nhai ninpno hnarfotomr.”

³¹ Pailatr kfo memotr; “To be ndhtet nef tuko wayaknikahkomr tukmoh boririfhu yuhat wahikko. Yimar finji finji nayetr finji niwakomr nd yuhatn wahiktawako.” Tfit Judam sinyahato kfo memotr; “Romroh gafmanr kfo rafo memotr; nom Judanom nhai wom tofiet yimar nmoh tire bgre misn kihegir nohkfot. Be tu nhai mif.” ³² To nd nd nefm

† 18:28: Nd gafanar o Pailatri rorpon tohyuk yimam rom nndo Rom thofmn nhai hikrmoamm Judam rhuyuk tofim o tamoh nefm. Nd dukefetpno Judam memotr; “Nd nndoh kmimpno nhai nom brboh yihato rompno nabnotkfot. Inji narahnom Bro Nkifrar hti bebrahnom.”

Jisarsrno rhumom, to bi tur kfomoa kanjo nd yuhatn to be rhu hik twanho mifmomi. Bi kfo memor, "Na ndar bbinysoft tohhato bgre miyeta kasinyarahma."[‡]

³³ Pailatr tfit turhu kmifar rim fnahnihato Jisasr nakumorr: Jisasr yi rim tohmotr kfo ttiwon memor, "Nine Judaroh kinge?" ³⁴ Pailatr inji ttiwonmotrr tfit Jisasr ttiwon memor, "Ni inji kfo ttiwonwohate tunhu dukefrn inji ttiwonwona o womm nanhu toh yuhat kfo nuhasmotmn inji kfo ttiwonwona?" ³⁵ Tfit Pailatr kfo memor, "Tamohmpno ndhtet ttiwon nmbuhat nanhu yima yuhurn wadukakhato ttiwonrfoyann? To na Judayann inji ttiwonrfoyann. Ni tunhu kmi thofmi tunhu prisroh bro yimamn nanhu tirt htaromn. To tamoh neft namotn asha hnaromn?"

³⁶ Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, "Nanhu kingdomkfofot nhai ndar bbinysoftu kingdomkfofot rhukaht. Nanhu kingdomkfofot be ndar bbinysoftu arhut, nanhu hingrna yimam sinyarromn toh raforrotma nhai yimam yakhatu Judaroh bro yimaroh tirt htarotma. Nhai. Nanhu kingdomkfofot nddoh womharhoftn ndnetmn Judaroh bro yimaroh tirt htaroma." ³⁷ Jisasr kingdomkfofot kfoomatr tfit Pailatr kfo memor, "Ni ka kinge, ndnetmn kfo kangn, 'Nanhu kingdomkfofot nhai ndar bbinysoftu rhukaht.'" Jisasr kfo memor, "Uwa, na to finji kforhoya? Mrokfot to bi tot bi tunn kfiwunt. Na mmemt hiyauhato ndar bbinysoft niamohat, to yimaroh king tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo yimbu yuha mifthu kfo ptha nuhasyuka niamoya. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mif yakitohwam, nd yimam nanhu mrokfot wanukwomt." ³⁸ Pailatr tfit kfo ttiwon memor, "To nd ni kfiwa kfo mif mif mrokfot to tamoh mrokfoyet?"

Jisasr bgre mis frdbkafmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25)

Pailatr Jisarsrno ptha tanyhato fnahnimorn Judam rim kfo memorm, "Nd yimar htitita nhai wom tamoh neft narmor. ³⁹ To niko bi hti hnayeteko, ndhtet bro Pasofa rhuyuk yihamn kalabus tohwa yimaroh womr fnah-newur. Niko tukomn kangko frohr afnahnar, tukomn yufat wayuta-twakomt. Kangko ndar Judaroh kingr afnah?" ⁴⁰ Tng rihar wayur sinyahato kfo memom, "Nhai, nhai rorn. Barabasrn afnah." Nd yima Barabasrn kalabus htamohat, rorn rikohnefti yima tatneft damiagt hatonemourm. Nd nefm inji namoatr kalabus htamomr.[§]

19

¹ Rom inji waniak waniak-motm Pailatr wanyisi wanyisi-hato soldiam kfomotrm soldiam wifkfofot yakhatu Jisasr nd wife wife smbho bosmbhaknimomr. ² Tfit hundra mtitofit yakmotmn kingroh mfham hatohwa kraunkfot kanjo yakke yakmotmn yuht hundra rmonett mfhatn wathu hamsimomr. Yo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet yuke hmbreshar yakmotmn hmbremomr.* ³ Inji natamomrn bt tom yuwi kfo nnehakni memom, "Asor nd rom kfiwa Judaroh kingr." Inji kfo nnehaknihato tire srfamomr.[†]

⁴ Pailatr tfit wompam fnahnihato briahako tohmo tuhan yindarim rim kfo memorm, "Wawanyko. Nd yimar tfit kforhota nikompno tfit hnerahr. Ndtm niko hti kshrfarahakomn duka mirahko ror nhai wom krhopam htikahr." ⁵ Be Jisasr yarim fnahnamor. Nd mfhat wathu hamsismo hundra mtitofit nd hmbremo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet hmbreshar, ndm rpat yarim hatohmorm. Yarim hatohmotrm Pailatr kfo memorm, "Wahtiko. Asor nd yimar."

⁶ Yarim hatohmotr prisroh bro prismi Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohwa polism wayur sinyahato kfo memom, "Wahegirkomr, wakihegirkomr. Bgre misn wathu hegirkomr" Pailatr rom pthamo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memor, "To ndhtet neft tuko wayaknikahkomr tukomn wakihegirkomr. Nane htitita nhai wom nefm narmotr btn nann finji narhoyan." ⁷ Tfit nd Judaroh bro yimam kfo memomr, "Nmoh nkifra thfa nantwat mkfo fnahmot, kfo kangt, wom yimar kfo kangr, 'Na Bro Nkifrarhu yona,' nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar."

⁸ Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhur mfro fanhomorr. ⁹ Pailatr tfit gafanarhu kmifako yimomr tfit Jisasr rim ttiwon memor, "Ni fitoh kmi thofe?" Jisasr asor. Nhai wom

[‡] **18:32:** Fasoh net yimam kot tohnhato nohmoahat husfirpa yuham nohmom. Judaroh kotkfofot tohyukm be yakmoamm tahiye tahiye frdbofna nohmom. Romroh kotkfofot tohyuk yimam hus yuhaf htamomm. Womnam bgre mimn kihagir nohmom. Womnam mfham tmbhomom. [§] **18:40:** Ndar rfa borngthu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam duka memom, Barabasr nhai yindhorrmoar Romm Judaroh kantrikfofot tohhato tfit Romm ganfan yufat yakhatu tohkfofot. * **19:2:** Nd Jisasr hmbremo yuke hmbreshar, briahako yarim ruhakyuk hmbresha kanjohot hmbreshar hmbremomr. Yo nhai batenim duhater, be tirpaf tuheter. [†] **19:3:** Soldiam Jisasr wondh nhta bonhtamohat yuwi memom inji kingm kanjo wondhruhanomrn bt mkfak mkfak srafa bosfarahomr. Nd dukefetmn kingm hatohwa wondht kanjo wondhmomr.

mrokfom kfo ptharmor. Be wany marsisamorr. ¹⁰Jisasr Pailatrhu kfo ttiwon mrokfot nhai kfo yakiomotr r kfo memorr; “Ni nhai kfo yakiokehna. Wawany. Nanrpaya kforuha ni nhai bgre mis tuhegirruhatmn. Yo nanrpaya kforuha bgre misn tuhegirrahmn. Ndm ni ka nhai tawisafkahnm?”

¹¹Jisasr kfo memorr; “Yura bro kmi hefenr tohwa Bro Nkifrar nd ni hatohwa bro yufat hemotr nanhu mrokfot ninn kakitohwont. Na yiro ritohtayuka na nhai finji kforhota. Ndt mrokfo duhatet. To tniift nd yimar na hndhnayukr; mirahn ka tu dborioh neft namor. Ni nayuk nefmi ror nanpno namo neft yak htineft, ninhu nefm be inji yura kitm, nd ror na hndhnamo yuhat ndt tu krhonano kitt, rothu krhopam broyem.” ¹²Jisasr pthamo mrokfot Pailatr wanyaf hanyhato memorr; “Fitoh yuhamn ayak fhfanafoyanr;” to nhai, Judaroh bro yimam wayohrfat wayohrfathato kfo memorr; “Nd yimar be inji yafhorahn; ndt ni nhai tu Sisarhu yimatn rhukah. Rorhu yimatn arhun to nhai inji narfotn. Yimar kfo kangr; ‘Na kinga,’ nd yimar kangr; ‘Sisar riyak htafhato tfit nann kinga atoha.’”

¹³Be Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr fak fhfanmorr. Yak fhfanhato Pailatr ror jasr yorhwa gajis rim rhumor. (Nd Pailatr jasrhu gajis rim rhumo tkitt Hibru yarmumat kutamoumt Gabata.) Nd rhu yefinyuk tkitr tahirpaye thu trku htfas bugamomr. ¹⁴Nd yihar Judaroh Pasofa burwa yeyuk yeshriroh yak hta mska yibon yihar rhumor. Mar bi dany marrn Pailatr kfo memorr; “Judako wahtikomr nikmoh kingr.” ¹⁵Judam wayur sinyahato kfo memorr; “Wuri air! Wuri air! Yura bgre misn wakihegirkomr!” Pailatr ttiwon memorr; “To kangko nikmoh kingr yura bgre misn akihegirre?” Prisroh bro yimam kfo memorr; “Nom nhai wom kingm. Sisarpar nom tawisafwonom. Nom rorparhu yinhitn korhnom.” ¹⁶Pailatr be Jisasr yakhato kfo memorr; “Asor Jisasr. Bi tukmoh tirmn htewanr. Tukomn wakihegirtwakomr.”

Jisasr bgre mis kihegirmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43)

Inji kfonihato soldiaroh tirm htamorr. ¹⁷Be Jisasr fakni hanymomr. Rorhu tuhegirryuk bgre mis tur tita hatohata hanymort. Kmi taunt htanymortn wom kmi mfhat kutewumt yima Mfha Tpit, ndha hanymort. † (Hibrukfot futamoumt Golgotat.) ¹⁸Ndha bgre misn tir wuram nire frdbkafhato yuht bgre miyetr kasinyahato tou fopmomr. Wom hus yimaf yakmofm bgre miyetrf mano mano tohmof. Womr tirmifko, yo womr kindonko. Jisasr buha tohmo.

¹⁹Pailatr kfo motrm wom mrokfot mimkutn wandfakmomtn Jisasrhu bgre misn yura mfhako frdbkafakmomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memot; “NASARET THOF JISASR, JUDAROH KINGR.” ²⁰Pailatr memorr; “Nd mrokfom Hibrukfotn, Romk-fotn, yo Grikkfotn inji wawandfa hanyswakomm mimkutn.” Jisasr hegirmo tkitt brbo tauntpno hegiretrn bok Judam rim fnahni mfnahnimoamn nd rom wandfamo mrokfom rim htini mhtinimoumm. ²¹Prisroh bro yimam nd mrokfot htimohat Pailatr mkfo memorr; “Awandfawahn, ‘Judaroh Kingr.’ Wawandfa wame, ‘Nd yimar kfo memorr,’ ‘Na Judaroh kinga.’”

²²Tfit Pailatr kfo memorr; “Mrokfot bi inji wandfiant to be inji arhut.”

²³Soldiam Jisasr yuht bgre miyetr tou yopnihato nd ror hatohmo hmbre wuskar husfihus yimam nhombrahato fak nhta nhombromom. Nd yiro rim ruhakmoa yuke hmbresharpar fak trohmomr. Nd hmbreshar nhai be nmbuha nmbuha rmontham yakhato nahurmomr. Nhai. Be yuht thar hmbremourr. ²⁴Be inji htitiato soldiam kfo memorr; “Be inji yuhtr arhukahtr pirai saturahnomr. Frohr winr rorn yakrahtr.” Rom namo neft nkifra rfa borngt kfo mo mrokfo yuhatn fak hikmot. Nd nkifra rfa borngt rhumo mrokfot kfo memot;

“Na hatohmo hmbresham yak nhtahato fak nhombrani-momm.

Yiro rim ruhakyuk yuke hmbresharne pirai satuato yimam fakmomr.”

Sng 22.18

Soldiam to nd nkifra rfa borngt rhuuyk mrokfo yuhatn fak hik mifmom.

²⁵Jisasr tuhegirmo bgre mispitn tohmo met knime, tu Jisasrhu mmemt yo rothu nmemt, yo Klopasrhu met Mariat ee Makedala efkot Mariat. Nd husfihus metm Jisasr thu hegirmo mispit tohmom. ²⁶Jisasr memorr wahtiyafoya htimort turhu mmemt. Yo nd tu Jisasr yuhu mongimoa disaiperr htimorr rorhu mmemt pno brbo tohmo. Inji htihato mmemt wakfo memorr; “Nd ninpno brbo tohwa yimar bi ninhu yoner.” ²⁷Tfit kekutnihato nd disaiperr wakfo memorr; “Rot bi ninhu mmemet.” Be nd yiha nd disaiperr Mariat kfaknimortn be ror pno ritohakhato rorn rifakitoh-akmort.

Jisasr myaknimo yuhat

(Matyu 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49)

† 19:17: Nd kmi mfhat kfe sfiohnyet yima mfham kanjo rhumoatt to be futamoumt yima Mfha Tpit.

²⁸ Jisasr ndar bbinyssoft niahato hingrna hnayuk hingrnefm mdukakhato duka hna duka hnamormn duka memor, “Nd na niahato hingrnayuk hingrnefm bi hingrna buga twanho-moyanm. Bi be nanhu hingrnefm.” Inji kfonihato kfo memor, “Bupa knewa.” To nd ror kfo mrokfot nhai be kfo furarmort. Bi nkifrapmpno kfo htamo mrokfot to be tfit kfo hik mifmort. ²⁹ Wain buroht rohett tohmot. Wom spans yakmomn nd wain rohtn thu yifakhato hisop yuhtarn kiyakhato Jisasr wuhemotm tmasakmorm ruhetmn. ³⁰ Jisasr nd wain bupam yenyi hanymorn wuroht kfo ni memor, “Be bibe.” Be inji kfonihato mfhat yohnemotrn mfaknimor.

Wom soldiar kfrat yakhato Jisasrhu kkreko was tiwonmo yuhat

³¹ Nd yimam kihegirmohat Fraide yihar kihegirmomm. To nd Fraide yihar tor Judaroh Pasofa Sabat yiha rhuyuk yeshriroh yak mska yihar. Nd Sabat yiha Judaroh tu bro yihayer, rom nd yihar nhai rom wom tamoh nefm nakfot o hingrnefm hingrnakfot. Turoh nkifra yirmoht mdukakhato duka memom nhai ndar hirwa yimam tfit Sabat yiha hirkfot. Ndnetmn Judaroh bro yimam Pailatrpo yihato kfo ptha memomr, “Nd kihegiret yimam wuram frwokruehahm nohrahm. Nohruhatm yak thurahmm. Nhaitfit nmoh bro Sabat yihar nd yimam tfit yura bgre mimn hirruhatm.” ³² Be nd kfoptno soldiam yimomn barkof yimarhu wuraf fryifikatmomf. Rorhuf fryifikatni yo tfit yimomn womrhuf yi fryifikatmomf. ³³ Yo tfit yimomn memom Jisasrhu wuraf afryifikatnomf to nhai, htimomr bi nohetrn to be nhai fryifikatmomr rorhu wuraf. ³⁴ Be wom soldiar kfrat yakhato Jisasrhu mano kkreko wuwashato htimor kkupami bupam rpat yudbat fnahmom. ³⁵ Wom yimar ndar nefm turhu nyingaye htihato kfo ptha srhwor, rorhu mrokfom kfo mif mifworm. Ror tur htitr nd ror kfoyuk mrokfo kfo mif mifworm, ndnetn niko nd ror kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiokfot. ³⁶ Jisasrhu wuraf fryifikat duha yimohat to rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfo yuhatn hikmot. Nd mrokfot inji korhwot: “Nhai rorhu wom tfit fryifikatruhatm.” ³⁷ Yo wom mrokfot kfo kangt, “Tum wasyuk yimarn tfit yukatohrahm.”

Jisasrhu thatipt nfri tahi muhtn rihtamo yuhat
(Matyu 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Arimatea taunthu yima Josefr yimorn Pailatr mttiwon memorr, “Na kanga Jisasrhu thatipt yakniruhant?” Pailatr kfo memorr, “Hifa, nhai mrokfom, wayaknitwant.” Be Josefr nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasrhu thatipt mfakmort. Nd yima Josefr to Jisasrhu wom disaiperer. To Jisasr hikmoahat nhai Judaroh bro yimampno yak nriyafmoar. Nhait. Be inji kafrohnano hikmorr. ³⁹ Josefr nd Jisasrhu thatipt yakmohat Nikodemusr fakhomorr. Nd yima Nikodemusr, to rorn wom yiha yifung yimorn Jisasrpo mfnahtom. Nd yima Nikodemusr Josefr yaknhot yimohat ror dborioh mtha yarfonet pauraokfot hanymor. Hushtet mtha yarfonet mifhu mtha yarfonet pauraokfot hanymor. Ror hanymo pauraokfot krhopam 30kg kurhet pauraokfot hanymor. ⁴⁰ Josef Nikodemusrof yihato thatipt wuyak thurakmoft tu Judam noheh yimam hingrnamosa hingrnef yuhat mfkmoft. Nd Nikodemusr hanyuk dborioh mthet pauraokfot yakmofn yuke yuke rmontha nmbur nmbuham truf wuna hmbre buganimomfn, ee nd pauraokfot rmontha nmbur mkuye ki tawonmofr yagr nmbuhar. ⁴¹ Nd Jisasr soldiam yakhato bgre mis tuhegirmo tkittpno rhumor wom bro mswirr. Nd mswirr rhumor wom nfri tahi muhr. Nd tahi muhr nhai wom yimam bi htarmomr.

⁴² Nd yihar Judaroh Sabat yiharhu rhuyuk yeshriroh yak mska yiharn, to be Jisasrhu thatipt yaknimofn nd tuha brbo mswirr rhuyuk tahi muhtn rim htanymoft.

20

Jisasr sinyamo yuhat
(Matyu 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12)

¹ Sande yiha dbha ksfu mif Makedala efkot Mariat sinyahato yimot Jisasrhu tahi muhtn htit. Yimotn htimott nd tahi muht frittommo tahis nhai wom rrumot. ² Mariat be inji mhti tanyhato be tfit mkekutnihato tonayefrpar yimotn mtone fnahmot Saimon Pitari Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoo disaiperrpno. Rof htihakato ttiwon memoft, “Nine?” Mariat kfo memot, “Brorhu thatipt be bi fakniromr. Yaknihato ka fitha htaromr?”

³ Pitarof be inji wany sanyhato rof yimof tahi muhtn htit. ⁴ Rpat afo tone hanymof, tfit buha wom disaiperrn tone dimandihato tone troh tanymorr wom Pitar. Rorn bi tone dimandihato yima gur htamo tahi muht mfnah gungonmor. ⁵ Tahi muh yifhatikt mtohhato wayirnamorn rihtimor nd yima gur tawonmo yuke rmontha nmburpam. Nhait yiro fknemirmor. ⁶ Kto Pitar mongko mtone fnahmor. Ror mtone fnah thuhato be fau hafkneni twanhomor. Yau hafknenihato rim htimorm nd yimarhu yagr nmbuhar

tawonmo rmontha nmbur many. ⁷ Yo wom rmontha nmbuhar tng tpithu teh dbkafyukr mfhathpno mthu kiyakhato mfhathpno rpat kitawonmor, ndr ror be turpatr yak marnya bomarnyahato mfha mthutamoko rhumor. ⁸ Tfit ndwom disaiperr bi barkof mtone fnahmor, ror fkenihato rim htimorm nd yima gur ki tawonmo wuskam. Htihato memor, “Dajohnn, yimar bi sinyani twanhir.” ⁹ (To nd Krairhu nohato tfit sinya mrokfothu mna yuhath nhai bi yakrmof. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfot afo yuhre fak mnotamoft.) ¹⁰ Nd disaiperr mhti hambro tanyhato be tfit yimof kmifako.

Makdala efkot Mariat Jisarr htimu yuhath
(Matyu 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11)

¹¹ Makdala efkot Mariat yima gur htamo tahi muhtpno brbo tohthato nurmota. Nur hanyhato wasifamotn memor, “Yiro tahi muh yuhath arihti-yafoya.” ¹² Asha rihtimotf hus moun-woff ganyom hmbresha hmbreyetf rhumof yima gur htamo tkittn. Womr mfha mthutamoko rhumor. Womrne wurasifko rhumor. ¹³ Nd mounmotf ttiwon memoft, “Bar mete, nine tamohmpno inji nurwa?” Kfo memotf, “Nanhu Brorhu thatipt ka yimam yaknihato nndo htaromt. Ndt hti hambrohato nurwa.” ¹⁴ Mariat inji kfoni hanyhato memor, kekutniya, htimotr Jisarr. Rot Jisarr htimohat nhai duka marimot, “Arr Jisarr.”

¹⁵ Tfit tu Jisarrn kfo ttiwon memor, “Bar mete, ni frohmn nur hambriwa?” Jisarr Mariat ttiwonmohat rot duka memor, “Ka nd Jisarr htamo tkitthu mswir tikatr kfo ttiwonwora.” Ndnnett kfo memotr, “Yinowe, nanhu Bror ni yaknihato nndo hta thombat, wakfo nuhasfakhtna tfit yihomakruhanr.” ¹⁶ Jisarr tfit tuthu yufat naku memor, “Maria.” Mariat kekutnihato Hibru mrokfotn wukfo memotr, “Rabonai!” Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhate, “Tisa.” ¹⁷ Jisarr kfo memor, “Mirahn bi ayaktiyanr. Na tafito afo Bro Yifemrpnio muhrmoya. Be waikahn nanhu nmemrom wakfo wamitwanm, na tfit yura muhthato na yifemwa Yifemr yo niko yifemwa Yifemrpnio tfit yiruho yo na kfo bruttnewa Bro Nkifrar yo niko kfo bruttnewa Bro Nkifrarpnio tfit yiruho.”

¹⁸ Be Mariat yihato kfo memotm, “Na bi Bro Nungothetr htawoyanr.” Yo Jisarr kfo pthayuk mrokfom kfo nuhasmotn.

Disaiperr Jisarr htimu yuhath
(Matyu 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Sande krif yifung disaiperr Judaroh bro yimam yakrmihato kuny kiyake yiro kunys rhu hasetmn Jisarr buha mitohmor. Mitohhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko.” ²⁰ Inji kfonimorn tirfhu fhuf yo kkreko kfraye wasmo fhut fak nuhasmorm. Disaiperr turoh Bror hthato yima yuhum tfit yindhormom. ²¹ Jisarr tfit wompam kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko. Na Bro Nkifrar tkurafomora. To tawo niko, tfit nann kfo tkurwanko.” ²² Inji kfonihato fahsha wunamorm. Yahsha wunanihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothath athu hamuhtko. ²³ Womm nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yafhorahkorm, tawo Bro Nkifrar yafhorahrm. Womm nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm nhai yafhorahkorm, tawo Bro Nkifrar nhai yafhoruharm.”

Tomasr Jisarr htimu yuhath

²⁴ Nd yiha Jisarr turhu disaiperrpnio mfnahmohat rroh womr nhai rhu-nhormorm. Nd yimar, Tomasr. Rorhu wome yufat Didimur. ²⁵ Nd yima Tomasr wom disaiperr kfo memorm, “Nom Jisarr bi htawonorm.” Tomasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Na nhai bmbri wany yakiwotanko. Na kanga afo tukanhu nyingaye tirroh fhum yo kkrekorhof fhut hthato tukanhu tirpinyafe yaktiwone, ee btn wany yakioruhanko.”

²⁶ Tfit 7-pela yiham rhunihato nd disaiperr tfit yimomn kunys frkihnihato yiro rhumom. Nd yiha Tomasr rhunhomorm. Yiro kunys rhu hasetmn Jisarr buha mitohmor. Mitohhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko.” ²⁷ Jisarr Tomasr hthato kfo memorr, “Tomas, ninhu tirpinyaft asha yarim htakahnt tirf wahti kothanf. Yo tirt waftrhtasnekahnt mano kkreko wahtant. Mirahn hus yima yuhufpno atoha. Rpa dukefrparpno tohkfot.” ²⁸ Tomasr turhu nyingaye Jisarr hthato kfo memorr, “Ni nanhu Bro Nungothete. Ni nanhu Bro Nkifraye.”

²⁹ Tfit Jisarr kfo memorr, “Hifa ni tunhu nyingaye hthato kangn na Bro Nkifraya. Yimar na tafi hti duha be mrokforpat wanyhato rroh yima yuhum nanpno htewumm, nd yimar rroh rhu nmbuhath hifa yi marnyarahnt.”

Nda gonborngt yimbu yuhath

³⁰ Jisarr bok mirakerm hingrna-moatrm turhu disaiperr htimoumm. To na nhai nd miraker bugam hta bugarmoyanm ndar na wandfayuk gonborngt. ³¹ To nd dfik mirakerroh mrokfo nmbuham na htayukm, ndm be nikmoh hti, yo wany yimbuyukmn htamoyanm. Memoya ndm htiuhamn Jisarrhu mrokfom yakhato hikrahmm. Nd yima

Jisasr tor nd Yonr yimaroh minrfa htiyakyukr Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Rorhu mrokfom wany yakiorahkomm, be toh nkifranirahko.

Jisasr tfit disaipermppo mfnahmo yuhat

21

(*Sapta 21*)

7-pela disaiperm Jisasr htimo yuhat

¹ Tfit wom yiha Galili baritn Jisasr tfit wompam turhu disaipermppo rim fnahmor. Nd Galili barithu wom yufat Taiberias. ² Jisasr disaipermppo mfnahmohat inji mfnahmorm. Wom yiha, Saimon Pitar, Tomasr (rorhu wom yufat Didimusr), yo Galili profinshu kmi Kana thof Natanierr, yo Sebedirhu yon najohf, yo wom disaiperm husf rpat toh hasomom. ³ Saimon Pitar sinyahato womm kfo tany memorm, "Nane barit rugi htat kitwa." Womm sinyahato kfo memorm, "Nom to kamuknom ahiknomn." Be inji kfomotm rpa mmbrrpat mikmbrenihato yimom. Nd yifungr rugim htati htati nhai wom yirenr yakrmom.

⁴ Marr mwondh fnah hanyorm Jisasr tek bari thmbtn mitohmor. Disaiperm nhai duka marimom nd yimar Jisasr. ⁵ Jisasr mitohhato rittiwon memorm, "Wurenko, yiram fekkom?" Rom kfo memorm, "Nhenom." ⁶ Rom inji kfo namhimotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Rugit wayakkahkomt mano tirmifko watukahtkomt bok yiram tuhakraht." Jisasr kfomo yuhatn tirmifko rugit tuhato memom tfit wateh sohaknomt, nhai watehakkfot. Yirat nhai be kukenhato tuhakmot. Ndnnetn watehakneft nhombratimom.

⁷ Nd disaiperr Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoor sinyahato Pitar kfo memorm, "Nd yimar Broyer." Kfo memotr Broyer, Saimon Pitar inji wanyhato turhu yak hrur thumo yuke hmbreshar tfit yakmorn ndr nyuhmor. Nyuhnihato tekt fuknimorn rifune hanyorm thmbko. ⁸ Wom disaiperm rom bot ruhato yira rugit riteh hanyomom. Nhai be wuri danyko rihirmom, be brbo thmbtpno hirmom. Boti mano bari thmbt be 100 mitakforpat.

⁹ Rom rim dbkafnihato mhtimom kaht yo yirar kahtn kurmour yo wom bretpam htatamorm. ¹⁰ Jisasr kfo memorm, "Nd niko yek yiram womm wahnako." ¹¹ Jisasr inji kfomot, Saimon Pitar tfit mmbtr mitohnihato rugit ritehakhato teh hawitamort nungurn. Nd rugit tuhakmo yiram 153 yiram tuhakmot. Be tu bro yirarpam tuhakmot. To nhai frtmbrarmomt rugit.

¹² Jisasr kfo memorm, "Waniakahkomn afo nuwa wayako." Disaiperm bi hti nhta yo wany nhtahato duka memom, "Arr Bror nier." Ndnatn yakrmenano nhai womr duka marimor, "Kfo ttiwon miruhanr, 'Nine frohe?' Nhai." ¹³ Jisasr kahtpno yayaknihato bretpat yakhato hemorm yo yirar nhaf yakhato hemorm.

¹⁴ Jisasr nohhato tfit sinyamohat nd yiha husfirpehyuk htiti htimomr turhu disaipermppo mfnahmor.

Jisasr sinyahato Pitar kfomorr sifsifroh tohukatohneft

¹⁵ Jisasr turhu disaiperm nuwa yenyimomn Jisasr sinyahato Saimon Pitar kfo ttiwon memorm, "Saimon, Jonrhu yone, wur arm rroh dukefr nanpno korhr. To ninn ka marbit htewuna?" Pitar sinyahato kfo memorm, "Broye, nanhu yima yuhur htitnr, nanhu yima yuhur nhai wom frohmpno rhukah. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur ninrpanpno korhr." Be Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, "Nanhu sifsifemn wayukatohaf hanyhitwona."

¹⁶ Tfit wompam Jisasr ttiwon memorm, "Jonrhu yon Saimone, ninhu dukefr ka nanrpa mifanpno hta mifwonr?" Saimon Pitar kfo memorm, "Uwa, uwa Broye, nanhu yima yuhur ninrpanpno korhr." Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Nanhu sifsifm wayukatohaf hanyhitwona."

¹⁷ Jisasr tfit husfirpeh ttiwonneft ttiwon memorm, "Jonrhu yon Saimone, ninhu dukefr ka nanrpa mifanpno korh mifwor?" Saimon Pitar Jisasr husfirpeh ttiwonneft ttiwomotr duka krhohato memorm, "Arr be masat ttiwon hasukna hatohwora. To finji wom finji kforhoya?" Kfo memorm, "Broye, tamoh tamoh nefm htitnm. Nanhu dukefr ninrpanpno korh mifwor." Jisasr kfo memorm, "Nanhu sifsifm wayukatohaf hanyhitwona."

¹⁸ Na kfo mifwonn, ninhu damiag tohtpno tunn hmbreshat hmbrehato tunhu tire foh thaye dbkafnihato fitoh fitoh tkitm tunn ufau fau htfasmoun. Tfit kto tabou buganihato tirm mano mano tuhayitruhatnm womnm tirm kijnkafakniruhamn wom tkiti hanyrahmn. Nd tkitt nhai be tunhu duka fijo yiruhatan." ¹⁹ Jisasr nd mrokfom inji kfomohat to Pitar nohruha noh yuhatn Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakrahr, nd yuhatn Jisasr kfo mrokfom inji kfomorm. Jisasr nd mrokfot kfo pthanihato Pitar kto tfit kfo memorm, "Wania wahikna."

Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimooa disaiperrhu mrokfot

²⁰ Pitar kekutakhato yihom hti-yakmorr Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimooa disaiperr mongko fau hik hnamorf ror Jisasrppo. To Jerusalemr Jisasrppo wuroh nuwa yamohat to

nd yimarn Jisasr pno brbo rhu kecutni hanyhato ttiwon memorr; “Broye, frohrn ni hndhnaruharn?” ²¹ Pitar kecutnihato Jisasr rikfo memorr; “Broye, ndar nnoh mongko niewa yimare finji finji rorhu rhu nmbuhath yiruhath?” ²² Jisasr kfo memorr; “Na tuka kanga afo yima nfrir atohkahrn nanhu nia yihar atoh gari hasorr; to nhai mrokfom. To ni womn tamohmpno kfo pthiwa? Be tunn wania wahikna.” ²³ Kto wom Kristenm Jisasr kfomo mrokfot yak kecutnihato nnakfo hihany memom, “O, kfo memor nd disaiperr nhai nohruhatr.” To Jisasr nhai kfo marimor; “Nhai nohruhatr.” Nhai. Ror be kfo memor; “Na duka kanga afo yima nfrir atohkahrn nanhu nia yihar atoh gari hasora, to nhai mrokfom. To ni womn tamohmpno kfo pthiwa?”

²⁴ To nd kfiwa disaiperrn wandfa-morm nda mrokfom. Nom htinom nd ror kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif kfoyem. ²⁵ Jisasr namo nefm mirahko ka rpa nefm namor. Tu boknabok nefm namor. Be amikahmn nd nef bugaroh mrokfom gonborngmn awandfa bugam, kane finji htarfom gonborngm. Ka nda yuht bbinysotf gonborngroh htayuk tkitm kkopen-tarfom.

Aposerm namo nefm Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar Aposer gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom, Lukr gutnius gonborngt wandfahato wandfa tmbhonimo mrokfomn ndmn wandfamor. Ndar Aposer gonborngt to Lukrn wandfamort. Nd aposer hingerneft Bro Nkifarn yak nuhas bonuhas yo yak hta bohtamotrm Jisasrhu gutniuskfot Jerusalemr yo Judia Sameriafhu kmi kmim hingrna htfas buganihato tfit nda bbinysofthu kmi kmim hingrna htfasmom (htikfot Luk 1.8).

Nda aposer hingernefthu mrokfom yorhwa rfa borngtn hti hikrahnt Jisasrhu sioskfot waburakmo tkitt. Kristen sios bromo tkitt htirahnt Judampno ndha waburakmot. Naha waburakhato kto kmi kmi thu yufurnimot. Nda gonborngt Kraiser hingrnayuk hingernefti yo kmi kmim rorhu hingerneft htihato yakhikmo yuhat htirahnt be tu Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno kfo htamo yuhatn fak hik twanhomot.

Wom bro mrokfot nda Aposer gonborngt yorhwa, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu hingerneft yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom korhmt. Barkofpam afo tu Jisasrhu disaipermn nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat Pentikos yiha mithu nawohhato bbuka rifhur fakmom.

Ndar gonborngt htirahn aposerm yihato wom met yindarimpno gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha nuhashemoahat nhai be yudbat kfo tmbhonirmoamm mrokfom. Nhai. Yuke yuke mrokfom pthamoum. Nd neft hitnom nd yuhatn gutniuskfot yakhato toh bmtamom.

Ndar gonborngt kfo tndh hikmotm bok aposer yimaroh hingernefm, womroh tndhm rom be inji tndhni hanymotm, Pita Porrof namo nefroh tndh yuhamn tu mfro tndh hik bohikmotm ndar Aposer gonborngt. Pitar tor wom yimar Jisasrpo wiyauyau htfasmoa yimar. Porrne nhai. Ror be inji nndo tohhato memour, “Jisasrhu sioskfot ayak bebobekohtant anohnit.” Porr inji na hanyetrn Jisasr nakumorr. Nakuyakhato be rorn barkof yimar tohmor Jisasrhu hingernefthu yakitohyuk yimar.

Lukr Porrrhu tndh mrokfom kfo hanyamoahat Lukr tfit kfo nhaftik hany memour “nom”. Inji kfo nhaftikmoatr bok yimam, ndar gonborngroh mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam, inji htihato duka memom ka Lukr tur kfo nhaftiknimoa tkitm ka Porrpno wom yiham rpat kau htfasmoum. Ndnetrn kfo memour “nom”.

Aposerm Jerusalemko yihato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahemo yuhat

(Sapta 1.1–8.3)

Jisasr kfo memor; “Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nawohrahtko”

¹ O Tiofiluse, na Luka bi na barkof wandfamo gonborngtn bi wandfa bugamoyann Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohhato namoa nefm yo ror hingrnamosa hingernefm. ² Ror ndar bbinysoft tohhato rinakmo nefm yo ptha nuhasmo mrokfem wandfa buganiyoyann tu wuroh mrokfomn ror nohhato tfit hefenr muhmo yuharoh mrokfom htamoyann. Tu wuroh sinyanineftpno Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinyamottr tur aposer hingerneft yak htamo yimaroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta tanyorm. ³ Barkofpam afo krhopam yakhato nohmor. Kto tfit sinyahato yima nfrir tohmor. Yima nfrir tohhato ufaufamoum. Ufaufau-moatr turhu aposerm tafontn nahtihato naphamoum. Ndh tet nefm namoatr htihato duka memom, “Asor sinyern tohwor.” Foti yiham tohmor. Tohhato yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm. ⁴ Wom yiha turhu aposerm yak nhafohhato kfo memorm, “Na bi yifiya niko mirahko bi kmi Jerusalem ahtanyomt. Nann kfo memoyanko, tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat afo hirahrko. Hiyafruhatrko ee btn waiswako. ⁵ Jonr ndar tek furaroh bupaye, baftaisimworm. Bro Nkifrar ror dfik yiham turhu Yafothaye baftaisimrahrko.”

⁶ Aposerm Jisasrpo narhu rifinymohat aposerm sinyahato Jisasr wom ttiwom mrokfot kfo ttiwom memorm, “Bro Yimaye, ka asor ndar yiharn Isrerm thu bmtaruhatnmbukeft yakhato tum king yakhato tum ritohakrahm?” ⁷ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Nd niko ttiwom mrokfot, nhai be nikmoh fijo bi wakfakkfot. Tu Bro Nkifarn be afo htiafahanykfot. Turhu fijo dukaruharn hirahrko. ⁸ Niko inji adukawahko, niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawoh-ruhattko mrokfo ptha bbuka rifhur yakrahkomr. Nd bbukeft yakniruhakomn, Jerusalem, Judia, Samaria, yo ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim nanhu mrokfot ptha htfas buga habrirahkomt.”

Jisasr hefenr muhmo yuhat

⁹ Wuroh wuroh mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas tany bugamormn, be Bro Nkifrar yaknimorr hamumorr. Aposerm tohhato htiafahanyomr ror hir hamuhmo yuhat. Wuroh

gribpam fkenimotr be hti hambrafmorn. ¹⁰ Yuhre inji yukatoh hasetmn asha wom ganyom gmontha hmbreyet yimaf rom toh hasomo tkitt mitohmof. ¹¹ Mitohhato kfo memofm, “Galili thofko tamohmpno be mfro yukatoh-wako? Nd niko htiyefi yimar, kto tfit inji wuhtiyakrahkorn.”

Judasrhu tkitt yakmo yimar

¹² Aposerm Jisadr mtoh kafhomo kmithu yufat, Olifet kmit. Ndha toh hasohato tfit Jerusalemk wohnomom. Olifet kmiti Jerusalemk nhai wuri wuri rhukahf. Be wan kilomitakforpat yaunihato wom kmit mifnahkkfot. ¹³ Aposerm Jerusalemk mifnahhato tum toh tanymo kunyshu wom yura rhuyuk tikrpar mrhu rifiny bugamom. Nd rifinyo yimaroh yufame Pitar, Jonr, Jemsr, Andrur, Filifr, Tomasr, Bartolomyur, Matyur, Alfiusrhu yon Jemsr, Selot grufkfothu yima Saimonr yo Jemsrhu yon Judasr. ¹⁴ Nd nd yimami ee Jisadrhu mmem Mariati wom metme Jisadrhu nmemrom, inji inji yi rhu rifinyhato rroh yima yuhum rpa yima yuhurpar rhuhato kfo bruttna hasomom.

¹⁵ Inji kfo bruttnamoatm bok yimam rifinyhomomom. Wom yiha 120 yimam rifinyotm Pitar tohhato wom mrokfot kfo memom, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Barenko, Judasr afo nompno rpat tohhato rpat hingrnamomom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Defitrn mthu nawohhato wom mrokfot Defitr pthamort. Nd mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn korht. Tu fipet mrokfot pthamort. Bi Judasrn nd kfomo mrokfot rhumot. Rorn yahr kmim hasinyahato Jisadr fakmorn.

¹⁸ Judasr Jisadr hndhahato yakmo maruham bbinysoftn wiknamor nd maruham. Kto tfit tur wiknamo bbinysoftn yatit mifrtfohhato danyrn frtnehhato wirtto grmt yuht fnahmotr. ¹⁹ Kto Jerusalem thofm Judasrhu misuhhato yatit mifrtfohhato wirteft fnahmo nmbuhat wanyhato nd ror mifrtfohmo tkitt futamoumt Akeldamat. Akeldama yufathu yumbu yuhate, yima kkt.”

²⁰ Pitar Judasrhu rrfathu yakyuk yimarhu mrokfot kfo memor, “Windoh gonborngtn kfomot,

‘Rorhu kunys be inji yima toh duha arhunitwat.’

Sng 69.25

Tfit nd windoh gonborngthu wom tkittn kfo memot,

‘Ror yakitohnamoa hingrneft tfit wommn yakkfot.’

Sng 109.8

²¹ Ndnnett rorhu rrfathu yakyuk yimar yak htakfot. ²² Yimar yak htaneft htikfot, Jisadr Jonr baftaisim-moahat, Jisadr ndar bbinysoft niahato hingrnefm rihingrnakhato kbo nohnihato muhmo yiha rpat nompno rpat tohhato hti bugern nd nefm, tor nd yimarn yak htakfot. Yak htahato rorn Jisadrhu sinyamo mrokfo yuham pthanho htasahrnom.”

²³ Pitar inji ptha buganimotr hus yimaf fak htamom. Barkofr Josef, wom yufat Barsabas Jastur yo wom yimarne Matiasr. ²⁴ Nd yimaf yak htatahato Bro Nkifrarpo kfo bruttna-mom. Kfo bruttna memom, “Broye, yima yimaroh yima yuhum ninn htitwomn. Ndar nom yek yimaf ninn htihato wayak nuhasnnom. ²⁵ Fitohrn ni yibonwa Judasrhu tkithu yakyuk, ni tunn wayak nuhasnnom. Judasr nohhato nd aposer hingrneft bi htanyomort bi yimor Maringour.” ²⁶ Inji kfonihato yo yufayet tahiham tuhato kfo nhta memom frohrn nd hingrneft yakruhart. Be Matiasrn Judasrhu tkitt yakhato aposer hingrneft tohyuk wom 11-pelakfotpno rihingrnakmor.

2

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnamo yuhat

¹ Judaroh wom bro yihar kutewumr Pentikos.* Nd Pentikos yiharoh riruhakyuk barkof marrn Jisadr hiket yimam rpa bro kunyrpar yihato rifiny bugamom. ² Rifinyhato rhu haso hanymom asha yura moun yuhatn wuwanyakmom wifort kanjo wumir nadidar sinyamohat. Nd nadidareft yimotn nd rom rhu hasomo kuny yuht nadidaraknimot. ³ Asha tfit htiyaf hanymom kah funefm yima toren kanjo rhu hanyhato yimaroh mfhann mitoh nhombra hanymom. ⁴ Nd kunyr rifinyo yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinya hanymotm kmi kmiroh yarmumat ptha bugamomt.

⁵ Nd yihar, Judaroh rhu yiharn, Juda yimam boririfhut yak hiketm wuri wuri kmim toh hanyukm yimom Jerusalemrpar rifinyomom. Nd kmi kmi tohyuk Judam nhai rpa yarmumat pthetpam rifinyomom. Nhah. Nndoh nndoh yarmumat pthetm rifinyomom.

⁶ Nd nadidareft wanyhato memom, “Afo ai ahtinom.” Yimomn asha be mwany fhtas hanymom nd yiro kunyr rifinyo yimam nndo nndo yarmu-mamn pthamoumm. Womr yi mtoh-hato memour, “Awanya,” turhu yarmumatn pthamomatm mrokfot wanymour. Womr nhaf inji. Memour, “Amtoh awanya,” turhu yarmumatn mrokfom wanymour.

⁷ Be nd Judam inji mwany hanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato nnakfo memom, “Barenko,

* 2:1: Nd Pentikos yihar, Pasofa yiham rhu hanyhato fiftiyuk marrpno tfit Pentikos yiham riruhakmom.

ndarm nndo Galili thofem. ⁸ To tamohmpno kmi kminom pthiwa yarmumatn mrokfom pthiwaatmn wanukwanomm? ⁹ Nom asha Jeru-salemt nia rifinywanom kmi kminom rifinywonom. Nom Partianom Midia-nom, Elamnom, Mesopotemia distrik thofnom, yo nom Kapadosia, Pontus, Esia, nd nd distrik thofnom. ¹⁰ Yo Frigia Pamfilia distrik tohyuknom, kantri Ijift tohyuknom, Libia thofnom brbo taun Sairinitpno tohwanom yo kantri Rom thofnom be yifra yaus niayuknom. ¹¹ Yo nom Judanom yo wom kmi thofm turoh nefm htany-hato nom Judanom nefm yak hiketm, Krit thofnom yo Arebia distrik thofnom. Nom nd nd kmi thofnom, to tamohm-pno kmi kminom yarmumatn Bro Nkifrar bbuka nanyjarefmpno niwa nefm pthiwaatmn wanukanomm?" ¹² Be nd Judam inji htihato be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom. "Nome ndarte tamoh neft yorhwat." Tum inji rinakfo nakfomom. ¹³ Womm kfo memom, "Nd yimam niko mirahko nko tamohrn fknitrm kmi kmiroh yarmumatn pthewum. Ndm nndo bupa ye mumimn ptha mmo bomumiwum." Inji kfo huta bohutamomm.

Pitar Kraistr toh hanyruha yiham kfo pthamo mrokfom

¹⁴ Pitari wom 11-pela aposerm rpat sinya tohmomn Pitar kfo memor, "Niko Judako yo niko wom womko niahato nompno Jerusalem nia rifinywako asomif yorhneft nann ptha ntreyafrotant afo wawanyawako. ¹⁵ Asomif yorhneft hitawokomn womm kfo famumnom, 'Bupa yawomn kfo ptha mmo bomumiwum.' ¹⁶ Wahtiko marr yuhre asomif mfnahwor. Yuhre 9 kilokkfoyet. Ndh tet yihar nom nhai bmbri bupa nuwa nye fnahkahnom. Nd niko asomif hitawo neft to yiharho profet Joerr ndt ka nhai kfo pthamort. Nhai. Profet Joerr ndt bi pthangotmort. ¹⁷ Kfo memor,

'Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, "Kraistr toh hanyruha yiham nanhu Yafothat tkurafrotant met yindar bugam Yafothat mithu nawohhato thu dbothatruhattm tamoh tamoh nefm kto rhuyukm bi romn kfo ptharuhatmn wanyrahmm yimam. Metenm yindariyenm rom ptharahlm.

Damiagm rom yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo rom hti hanyruhamn ptharahlm.

Bro yimam bi kunyrrpam ruhetm rom nhaf tweht htihato ptharahlm.

¹⁸ Nanhu hingrnefm yakitohwa tuhan yindars rom nhaf kfo ptha bugarahlm.

¹⁹ Mounti bbinysoft nndo rhuruhatf htirahmf.

Kah hipefr thu sinya thombat mirahlm ka kku rmontharn faknatmmf.

²⁰ Mount mirahlm ayukatohnomt htirahmr marr yarmbon tiftarah.

Yamt htirahmt mirahlm nndo kku baritn hirwot.

Ndh tet ndhtet nefm rhuniruhattm bt Bror nierahr.

²¹ Nd yihar yimam Bro Nkifrar nakurahlm hbhakneft yudbat yakrahm." ' *Joel 2.28-32*
Tom bingot pthamo mrokfom.

²² Niko Isrerkom na kforuha mrokfom wany marnyaf hanyswakomm. Nasaret thof Jisasrhu mrokfom ptharuha. Nd yimar miraker hingrnyayuk bbukefti dbohnet yimaroh bbukefti hehato kfo tkurafmorr. Ror nd bbukeftpno ndar bbinysoft bok nefm namotrm htimokomm. ²³ Nd yimar niamohat nikmoh tirnm htamorr. Bi turhu dukeftpno inji htamorr. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, 'Rompno toh hasoruharn fasoh nefm nayet yimamn htaruhatm nohrahr.' To bi htamokorr. ²⁴ Htamohat nhai wundiati nohniyet. Nhai. Tfit tu Bro Nkifrar kasinyamotr tfit sinyamor. Bro Nkifrar nhai wofnrmor nd noh yafotharn Jisasr yaktakfot. Yudbat fak thumort nd noh yafothat. Nd nohyuk tkitt nhai Jisasr yak tkakfot. ²⁵ Defitr Jisasr nohhato sinyaneft kfo htamort, memor,

'Na htitanr Bror be nanpno brbo mfrtkafwor.

Ndnatn nhai nanhu yima yuhur be bmbri woh dbuknaknikfot.

²⁶ Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur marnyewarn windoh ptha yindhorwa.

Bro Nkifrar kfomo rhu marnya yihar, ndr rhu gari hasiwa.

²⁷ Bro Nkifraye na nhai kfo miruhattm bi nohniyet yimaroh kmitn atohtwar. Nhai.

Ni bi tunn kfo htayet yimar nhai kfo miruhattm yoptn amibdggnir.

²⁸ Wom nfri toheftu toh yuhat to bi fak nuhasmona.

Nd nfri toheft na tohneft, be tunn toh tkafrotaha

na be yindhorhato tohruha." ' *Sng 16.8-11*

²⁹ Pitar wom mrokfot yakhato kfo memor, "Barenko, nmoh nkifra Defitru mrokfot ptharhotant wawanyawakomt. Nd Defitr pthamo mrokfot nhai turn yirmot. Defitr ror bi nohngotmotr fopmorr. Rorhu yopt tot yuhre rhu hanitt. ³⁰ Defitr profet hingrneft tohetrn Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memor, 'Ni yakitohwa king hingrneft kto tunhu frika yuhathu yonrn nd hingrneft yakitohrahrt.' ³¹ Nd Defitr kfo memo nhai nohniyet yimam yita tkitt yiho tohruhattm, yo nhai mikfe bdgniruhattm, nd hus mrokfo nmbuhaf nhai tur kformor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm yakhato kfomorr. Bbinysoft thofroh minrfa htiahyuk yimarn kfo pthamor. Nd yimarn nohruharn tfit sinyarah. ³² Nd

yima Jisasr yopt bi ruhetr Bro Nkifrar kasinyamotr tfit yafothetr rhumor. Nd yimar sinyamohat nom hti bugamonomr. Nom tunomn htihato rorhu sinyu yuhathu mrokfomn pthewunom. ³³ Jisasr bi sinyanihato hefenko muhmor. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko mrhumor. Mruhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat fakmort. Yakhato hrek nd Yafothat nom buganom yahutrnom nd Yafothatn thu nhombrettnom pthewunom. ³⁴ Defitr nhai Jisasr muhmo kanju muhrmor. Nhai. Ror tor be kfo memor; 'Yawern nanhu Bror kfo memor; "Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhu.

³⁵ Wamrhukahtn nd ni hti dbnotmoa yimam afo ninhu mofsinhitn yak htahiruhann." ' Sng 110.1

³⁶ Ndnetn niko Isrerko dukakfot. Nd niko wasmo yima Jisasrn bi Bro Nkifrar fak htamorr nmoh Nungothetr. Rorn nrfa htihakrahm kmi kmim."

Bok met yindarim fasoh nefm mong trohhato baftaismo yuhat

³⁷ Nd mrokfom Pitar sinyahato pthamom, bok met yindarim kfram kanjo wasmomm. Sinyahato mkfo memom, "Nd mrokfom nndo kfraye fwitmm nmoh yima yuhum. Finji naruhanom?" ³⁸ Pitar kfo memorm, "Nhai finji. Nikmoh yima yuhum yorhwa fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot. Mong trohhato Jisas Krairhu yufatpno baftaiskfot. Inji narahko, nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai wom dukaruhatm. Duka mumafhato turhu Yafothat hirahrko. ³⁹ Bi tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memor; 'Na kfak hanyruha yimam tukanhu Yafothat hi hanyruhanm.' Nhai be nikomrpakom. Nikmoh yonm hi hany bugarahm. Wuri toh hanyukm he buga hanyrahm."

⁴⁰ Pitar nhai be nd mrokforpam ptharmor. Bok kfo yanho mrokfom kfo memorm, "Yo niko dukahato tohkfot. Fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno kanga rpat faso yak bebrahrko." ⁴¹ Pitar kfo pthamo mrokfom nhai hanybornarmomm. Hifa wany yakiohato baftaismom. Nd yiha wom nfri 3,000 yimam Jisasr hiket yimampno mnathu hmbrehato be yonmari rifuhetr rhumor.

Met yindars rpa yima yuhurpar rhumo yuhat

⁴² Nd nfri yimam nia hanyukm tu aposermmpno afo rpat tohhato afo kak nuhas bonuhasmomm Jisasrhu hik yuham, Kristen yimaroh tohefm, tamoh komunion yaknefm, kfo bruttnanefm, hti hik bohikmoum afo. ⁴³ Bok mirakerkrom Bro Nkifrar aposermn mithu nawohhato namoatmm bok met yindarim yafotha duhatm rhumom. ⁴⁴ Nd tuhant yindars Jisasrhu mrokfom yi wany yakioamoam nhai nndoh nndoh yima yuhetm rhumom. Rroh yima yuhum be rpa yima yuhurpa mifr rhumor. Tamoh tamoht tum be rim nahiyak mnahiyakom. ⁴⁵ Yimam bbinysotetm wom yimam yihato wiknamoahat nd bbinysotetm yakjuk marut yakmoatm tfit yimam wuska duhatm o marufapa duhatm tfit nd marut thu brurhemoum. ⁴⁶ Yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yi rifinyeft rom rpat yihato rifinymoum. Nuwa yanyeft nhaf, wom yiha womrhu kunys famoam tfit wom yiha womrhu kunys yi famoum. Tum rpat ptha yindhohato niyak marnyahato rpat nuwa famoum. ⁴⁷ Rpa yima yuhurn rhu yindhormoatm womm inji htihato kfo yindhormoum. Yiha yiha bok met yindarim Bror yak miyak hanymoatm nd Kristen yimam nhai wom kuken rifhur rhumor.

3

Rikiye yimar marnyamo yuhat

¹ Wom yiha Pita Jonrof memof, "Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yihato kfo bruttnarahno." Krifmar tri kilok kfo bruttnetmn to be krif yimof. ² Yihato yuhre mtah hanyomof asha htihak hanyomofm wom yimam rikiye yimar hnamomr. Nd Pitarof yimo rmonthu yifhatikthu yufat futamoum "dborior yifhatikt." Nd rikiyer nd yifhatikt mhtamomr. Ndha rhumoarn yimam rmont fkneniyukm maruha tndau yakitoh hanyomour. Nd yima rikiyemohat mmemt bi inji ruhetr hiyaumotr. ³ Pita Jonrof fau fkneni hanyomof tndau-morf. ⁴ Tndaumotr rof rim tohmof. Pitar memor; "Wayuka-tohno." ⁵ Inji kfmotr ror Pitarof yukatohhato memor; "Ka wuska kahukfa." ⁶ Pitar kfo memor; "Na nhai ninhu hayuk maruham. Ndar na uhiyau ahiyauwam hiruhann. Na kfiwa Nasaret thof Jisas Krairhu yufatn wasinya wayauyakni." ⁷ Pitar inji kfonihato tirmifkorhof tirt yakhato wateh kasinyakmorr. Be nd hokmo wuram susnanimomr. ⁸ Susnanimotm tuha yura msuh tanyhato mitohmorn tuha rim fau nfak mfau nfakmor. Pitarof rmont fknenimohat ror rpat fknenihato ror yauhany tuhatokhany yauhany tuhatokhany inji nahanyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoh hanyomour. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nd rmont rhuyuk yimam tuhatok hnehato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoh hanyomour memom ka froher. Kto hti hik marnyamomrn kfo memom, "Nd yimar dborior yifhatikt ruhato maruha tndaumo a yimayer." Be tuha nd rmont rhuyuk yimam inji htihato mrokfo duhatm rhumom.

Pitar yiro rmont kfo pthamo mrokfom

¹¹ Solomonrhu rmomthu rhu nafiyuk tkittn rhu hasetfn ror niahato mkinyafinyakni-hato ki yindhormorf. Ndha mtomotr yimam toneyaknihato mtoh htimoumr. Inji htihato mrokfo duhatm rhumom. ¹² Nd yimar mtoh-hato yukatohmoa yimam Pitar sinyahato kfo memorm, “Niko ndar Isrer thofko tamohmpno ndar rikiye yimar marnye nmbuhat htihato duka kinyakiwakomn tfit nonn yukatoh-wako? Niko to mirahko nko ka nnoh bbukeftpno nnoh dborioh nefmn Bro Nkifrar htihato no kfitno ndar yimar marnyer. Nhai nonn. Afo apthakahta wawanyawako. Jisasr fak marnyerr. ¹³ Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Bro Nkifrar, nmoh nkifraroh Bro Nkifrayer. Nd Nkifrarn turhu hingrna yima Jisasr tu bro yufat hemor. Tor, nd yimarn niko hndhnamoko. Pailatr yafho yibonkfot kfmohat niko nhai kfo yakioromoko. ¹⁴ Nd yimar be tu Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohmour. Tu hifa yufayet yimar tohmour. Nd dborioh yimar Pailatr yafho hermorko. To nhai. Nd fasoh yima wasetrn kfomotko fafuhafhemorko. ¹⁵ Tu hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat hnayuk yimar nikomn wasmokomr. Wasmohat nhai Maringour mitohmior. Nd yimar nohmorn tfit sinyamor. Ror sinyamohat nnoh nyingam htimomr wiyau yaumohat. No htihato kfo nuhaswononko. ¹⁶ Ndar yimar marnyehat rorhu bbukeftpno marnyanir. Nnoh dukefm rorpar htanyonm. Inji dukahato kfo pthino nikmoh nyingahato ndar yimar marnyer.

¹⁷ Rot nd nikomi nikmoh bro yimam namo neft Jisasr nhai be yima dukeftpno narmokomr. ¹⁸ Bi tu Bro Nkifrarn profetm mthu nawohhato kfo pthamohat rorhu noh nmbuhat to be fak hik twanhomot.

¹⁹ Ndnnettnd nd niko hatohwa fasoh fasoh dukefm mong troh bugahato Jisasrpar tfit nikmoh dukefm htakfot. Inji narahko, Bro Nkifrar htiruharko nikmoh yima yuhum rhuyuk fasoh fasoh nefenm yak wus bowus thu bugarahrm. ²⁰ Yima yuhum wutham rhurahmko Bror tfit nfri bbukeft hirahrko. Rhu marnya hasetkomn nd niko nia yakuyuk yimar nierahr. Bro Nkifrar fak htamorr nd yimar. Rorhu yufat Jisasr. ²¹ Afo yura hefenrn korhwor. Profetm kfomo yuhatn bi tamoh tamohroh yak wus bowus yihayere ee btn yawihnerahr.

²² Bingot to Mosesr kfo memor, ‘Bro Nkifrar na kanjohot Juda frikefthu profetr yak htarahr. Ror tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfiwurko niko wanyhato hikkfot. ²³ Rorhu mrokfom wany yakio duha yimam be Bro Nkifrar yak tufa wurasohruharm noh witarahm. Nhai tfit Isrermpno fkinyakruhatm.’ ²⁴ Profet Samuerr rorhu mongko tohnamo profetm pthahnamoa mrokfom ndar yiha rhuro nefmn pthahnamoum.

²⁵ Niko to nd profetroh yon kunyet. Nikmoh nkiframpno Bro Nkifrar kfo htatamo mrokfot to kangko frohmn nd neft rhuraht? To nikomn. Bro Nkifrar Abraham kfo memorr, ‘Ninhu frikefthu wom yonr tohruharn rorn bbinyosof thof bugam tu hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrm.’ ²⁶ Nd dukeftpno niko dukahato rorhu hingrna yimar nia nohhato tfit kasinyamorr. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, ‘Yak marnya bomarnyarhotanm fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohrahmm.’ Ndnetrn inji inji hingrna hta bohtamor.”

4

Pita Jonrof kalabus yak htamo yuhat

¹ Pita Jonrof yuhre nd rifinymo yimam mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas haso hanymofm asha prismi Sadyusim yo rmont tohukatohyuk yimaroh bro yimar rmont yau fkenihato rim tohmom. ² Nd yimaroh dukeft duka memom, “Nd yimaf nhai wom tamoh mrokfom kfokahfm. Noheh yimaroh tfit sinya yuhatn kfo nuhaswofm. Kfo kangfm, ‘Jisasr nohhato tfit sinyamo kanjo inji narahm yimam noh neft.’” Nd dukefm yakmotmm namburmom. Memom, “Tamohmpno inji kfiwafm?” ³ Be ndnatn tir fakmomf. Marr bi yohniyetrn to be afo rumgatn afo fak htatomf. ⁴ Nd Pitarof pthamo mrokfom bi 5,000 yimam wany yakiohato hiketmn rof fakmomf.

Pita Jonrof kaunseroh nyingampno myak htamo yuhat

⁵ Hwe nfha dbha Juda kaunserroh bro yimam, yo prisroh bro yimam, ee boririfhuthu tisam niyak nhafohhato Jerusalemrpar rifinyhato naphthamom. ⁶ Nd yihart Anasrn Judaroh bro tohak prisr tohmor. Rori rorhu tangimi Kaiafasr, Jonr yo Aleksanderom, rompno rpat rifinymom. ⁷ Rroh nyingampno myak htatahato kfo ttiwonmomm, “Nifn nd yimar yak marnyewohate tamoh bbukeftpno yak marnyewafnr yimar? Frohroh yufat yutahato kasinyewafnr nd yimar?”

⁸⁻⁹ Pitar bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi mthu nawohetrn kfo memorm, “Niko nda Juda kaunserroh bro yimakomi yo niko nda prisroh bro yimako, kangko nd rikiyer marnyamo yuhat attiwon hiknom? ¹⁰ Nda rikiyer marnyamohat nhai finji nahato marnyarmor. Nd niko Isrer thof bugako kihagir nohhato tfit sinyamo Nasaret thof yima Jisasrhu bbukeft kfomot nd yimar marnyanimor. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo memom,

'Nd kunyshu dany rahur htayuk yimam hti hhrekhatu yak tuhafmor,
bi tfit dany rahur tohwor.

Nd dany rahurn kunyr hatohworr.'

Sng 118.22

¹²Nhai wom fitoh yimarn nom bi yitohwa tkit bebt yakruhatnrom. Jisasrpar yakrahrom. Rorrpar Bro Nkifrar fak htamor nmoh yakyukr."

¹³Pita Jonrof toh pthamohat nhai yakrmehatu mrokfom ptharmomf. Juda kaunserthu bro yimam htihatoh tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Duka nhta memom "Ndar yima furayef. Fitha yakmofr ndhett mrokfo rifhur? Ndar yimaf ka Jisasrpo toh habrihato nd mrokfo rifhur fakmofr." Inji dukamom. ¹⁴Nd marnyanimo rikiyer Pita Jonrofpno tohmotr be nhai wom mrokfom ptharmom.

¹⁵Be ndnatn afo kfo memomf, "Wafnahnifn." Fnahnimotf tum bro yimarpam rhuhatu mrokfom nafak nhtamomm. ¹⁶Womm sinyahato kfo memom, "Barenko, niko finji dukewako? Nd yimaf naro neft bi Jerusalem thofm bi hti bugaromt. Nhai kfo miruhatnom, 'Nd yimar finji yak marnyarfofr.' ¹⁷Kfo raforahnomf Jisasrhu yufat yutahato yimam yak kasinyaneft." ¹⁸Nd mrokforpat yak dbkafmomm tfit nakuyakmomm. Nakuyakhato kfo memomf, "Arihat nifn mirahfn tfit Jisasrhu yufat yuta nawohhato yimam ayak kasinyanomm. Arihat Jisasr yufat wayafho thu-twafnt."

¹⁹Pita Jonrof inji wanyhato kfo ttiwommomf, "Niko to finji dukewako? Fitoh yuhato nd hikneft Bro Nkifrar htihatoh yindhorrfor? Niko kfi tngtn o Jisasr kfoyuk tngtn? ²⁰No nhai niko kfoyuk tng yuhatn hikruhatno. No htimo nefm no wanyomo mrokfom afo tunonn kmi kmi kfo nuhas bugarah-nonn."

²¹⁻²²Nd rof yak marnyamo rikiyer bi bro yimar, bi 40 gunyjimetr. Kmi thofm nd rikiyer yak marnyamo neft bi hti yindhohhato Bro Nkifrarpar yindhormom. Be ndnatn kaunserm htihatoh be kfo yanho mrokfot kfo memomf, "Jisasrhu yufat yuta nawohhato dbohnet yimam yak marnyarahfnm, be yakrahnomfn."

Jisasrhu mrokforoh ptha rifhu yakneft Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnamo yuhat

²³Pita Jonrof kaunserm kfo tkrur memomf, "Tufnhuko waiswafn." Be tufhuko yihatoh tufhu yimatm kfo nuhas bonuhasmomm rof kot tohhato bro prismi kaunserroh bro yimam kfo pthamo mrokfom. ²⁴Kfo srh nuhas buganimomm tfit tum rpat rhu rifiny-hato Bro Nkifrarparno kfo bruttnamom. Kfo bruttnahato kfo memomf, "Broye, ninn hingrnamomm bbinysoft, mount yo marombt ee nd husfirpa tkitm yorhwa shrm. ²⁵Bingot tunhu Yafothatn nmoh nkifrar ninhu hingrnafat tohmooa yima Defitr wom mrokfot kfo nuhasmotnr tfit ror kfo memor,

'Tamohmpno tuhan yindars be mfro namburwam?

Tamohmpno nd wajis be harhu fura bofuriwam?

²⁶Wuri kmirhof kingm wajis bi harhuwom.

Kmi kmirhof bro yimam bi rpat rhuhatoh mrokfom nayak dbkafwomm

Bro Nkifrari nmoh nrfa htikyakyuk yimarhu nambur tonineft.'

Sng 2.1-2

²⁷Ndar kmit to nd neft bi korht. Herotr; Pontius Pailatr, yo wom yima tangim yo tu Isrerm bi rpat nathu hmbritamn kangm ninhu kfo htamo hingrna yima Jisasr awasomr. ²⁸To ninhu bbukeftpno bingot kfo hta mrokfot to tot inji ruhaknitatn be was mifrahmr. ²⁹Bro Nkifraye, nd yimam kfo kakrmitwommom. Nom nhai wofnkahnom yakrmanyef. Ni tunn wathu bmatwannon ninhu mrokfothu pthaneft. ³⁰Dbohnet yimam wayak marnya bomarnyatwanm. Ninhu hingrna yima Jisasrhu yufatpno mirakerkfo wanakahtn yimam htirahm."

³¹Inji kfo bruttna hanymom, nd rom rhumo kunys memom nndo nunes kekwo. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombra bugamottm rom tohhato pthamohat mrokfom nhai yakrmehato ptharmomm mrokfom.

Jisasr hiket yimam tum nahti duka nahti dukamooa yuhat

³²Jisasr hikmo yimam nhai womr wom nndoh yima yuhetr rhurmor. Yima bugam be rpa yima yuhurpar rhumom. Rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm nhai womr marimorr; "Nanhu tamoh tamohm turpetanuhem." Nhai. Tamoh tamohm be inji rpat yakitohhato rpat nayaktirmomm. ³³Aposerm Jisasrhu nohhato sinya yuhathu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno pthamoatnm mrokfom tuhan yindars rhuhatoh wany marnyomomm. Bro Nkifrar tohnhomoarmn fak marnya-mourm. ³⁴Yak marnyamoatrm nhai rroh womr yeshrim o tamohm sfno tohrmoar. Yimam bbinysofetm, kunyettm womm hemoatn wiknahemomm. ³⁵Nd yuham yakyuk marut hnamoamt tfit aposermn mhemom. Aposermn yakhato romn yak nhtahato frohm tamohmn kaknafwom nd marut romn kak nhtahemom.

³⁶Ndha tohmour wom yimar. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Aposermn tfit wom yufat futamomr Barnabasr. Nd Barnabas yufathu yimbu yuhate, "Yima kfo bmta marnyetr." Barnabasr,

Saiprus tohmoa Lifai tangishofer. ³⁷ Nd yimarhu bbinysoft yimam wiknamohat marut yakmot aposerroh tirmn mhtamorm.

Ananaias Sapairarof Bro Nkifrar kfo namhi nhehmo yuhat

5

¹ Yo tof wom yima sawohf tohmouf. Ramemrhu yufat Ananaiasr. Tuhanemthu yufatne Sapairat. ² Wom yiha Ananaiasrhu bbinysoft womm yihato wiknamomt. Nd bbinysofthu marut yakmortn nhai marimor, “Be hopttn aposerm hne-hiruha.” Nhai. Nd marut yakmortn womm yak hamong tanyhato wom farpam hanyhato aposerm mhemor. Ananaiasr inji namohat turhu tuhanemt htimotr. To nhai kfo marimotr, “Mirahn inji anaya.” ³ Aposerm pno mhtamotrm Pitar htihato kfo memorr, “Ananaias, tamohmpno Satarn fasoh yima yuhur yahutrn wom maruham yak hamong tanyynn wom farpam hnehato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd farpam mfrnhehwanr?” ⁴ Nd bbinysoft yima tafi wikna duha rhumohat nhai wom frohroht rhurmot. Ni tunhut rhumot. Tfit yimam wiknahato marut yakrohat nhaf tunrpann hmbreeront. Tamohr inji namotr inji naror? Nhai yimanomn kfo namhi nhehkahn. Bro Nkifrar kfo namhi nhehwo.” ⁵ Pitar inji kfo hanyorm Ananaiasr nndo dangn yukhat tmbho thumom. Be tuha gur. Kmi thofm Ananaiasrhu noh mrokfot wany hanyhato mfha tha duhatn rhumom. ⁶ Be nd yima Ananaiasr bi gurn, damiagt rmonthaye rim yakrirakmomrn hany fopmomr.

⁷ Husfirpa auakfot bi yiyettn asha tuhanemt. Rot memot ramemr yuhre yima nfriyer. ⁸ Rim tohmott Pitar tiwonmort. “Nifn sawo bbinysofthu maruhame be dfik fenrpam fakmofn?” Sapairat sinyahato memot, “Uwa, to be nd hne dfik fenrpam.” ⁹ Pitar sinyahato kfo memort, “Bare, tamohm-pno nifn sawo memofn, ‘Bro Nkifrar afo mkfo namhi nhehwohrahnonr.’ Wahti ninhu ramemr myop tanyuk yimam bi tom bi nd kuny yifhatikttn towom. Ninhu tha tipt yoprahmt.” ¹⁰ Pitar inji kfo hanyorm Sapairat memom nndo dangnhatn tmbho tuhefem. Be tuha gus Pitarhu wurampno suhmot. Be nd damiagt bi mtoh gari hanyukt yaknimomtn ramemr yopmo tkittn rpat fopmomf. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yo ndwom yima fura bofurat nd yima sawohfhu noh mrokfot wanyhato fanho bugamom.

Aposerm yak marnyamo dbohnet yimam

¹² Boknambok nefm aposerm namoatmm tuhan yindars htihato mfham danyrn foh trehmoumm. Jisars hiket yimam Solomonrhu rmonthu rhu nafifyuk tkitt rhuhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnamoum. ¹³ Barkofpam nhai wom yima furam rhunhohato kfo bruttnanhormomm. Duka yanhoneftpno be tngpaye kfo yindhormoumm. ¹⁴ Kto memom nndo tek bu yenyfahtn tehbubekm. Boknambok yimam Jisarrhu mrokfot hikmom.

¹⁵ Aposerm hingrnamao nefm bi kmi kmim wanyetmn rroh dbohnet yimam yaknimoamm Pitar yauhnamao yihotamn mkahahwetamoumm. Duka memom, “Pitar yauhnehato rorhu yafothat yak hnkoknrhattm tamoh dbohnefm thu trohrahm.” ¹⁶ Jerusalem taunpno toh hanyuk kmiroh dbohnet yimam, yo kmi yarhm fknayet yimam yaknimoamm aposerm pno hanymoumm. Hanymoatnm dbohnefm o kmi yarhm thu troh tany hany-moumm.

Aposerm kalabus tohmo yuhat

¹⁷ Bro tohak prisri rorhu yarmotem Sadyusim, rom nd aposerm hingrnamao nefm htihato yuhuwehmoum. ¹⁸ Namburhato be nd yimam yak-momm kalabus htamomm. ¹⁹ Aposerm bi kalabus kunys tohetmn yifungnano Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yihato tfanyakmorm. Tfanyakhato kfo memorm, ²⁰ “Waikahkomn rmont rim tohthato tuhan yindars wakfo nuhas-twakomm ndar nfri yuhathu tohneft.” ²¹ Be nd aposerm inji wanyhato dbha rmont yimomn tuhan yindars kfo ptha nuhasmomm nd nfri yuhathu toh hikneft.

Bro tohak prisri rorhu yarmotem Sadyusim nhai tawisafrmom aposerm fnahnimohat. Rom memom ka tom. Ndnetmn naku nhafohmomm kausermi yo Isrerroh bro yimam. ²² Yi nhafoh bugamotm aposerroh yakyuk polism kalabus yimom. Yimom be yihom tone hambromom brioh tkittn. ²³ Nd polism tfit yihato mkfo memom, “Barenko, nom yifi-nomn kalabus darmb kihett yo gatyuk yimam mano mano ftohm. Nom tfanynihato rim fnahni famunom ka tome yaknirahnomm. To nhai, be brioh tkitt rim hitawonomn. Nhai htirfonomm.”

²⁴ Rmont tohukatohmoa yimaroh bro keptenri bro prism inji wanyhato duka memom, “Tone nd yimame fitoh yuhatn yimom? Nome nko finji wany-ruhanom?” ²⁵ Wom yimarn

yihato kfo memorm, “Barenko nd niko hambriwa yimam wusom bi rmontn tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tuhan yindarim kfo ptha nuhaswomm.”

²⁶ Be nd bro prism inji wanyhato nd keptenri polism kfo tkrurafmotmm yihato nd aposerm fakmom. Myak-mohat nhai finji narmomm. Kmi thofm hti yakrmihato memom, “Tahiye tahiye tabotrahmnom.” Ndnatn nhai finji narmomm.

Aposerm kausermpno kot tohmo yuhat

²⁷ Polism yihato aposerm yak-mommn kausermpno hanyomm. Kot tohhato prisroh bro tohak yimar sinyahato aposerm kfo memorm, ²⁸ “Nikome wanymoko nom kfo rafo mrokfot kfo mohat. Kfo memonomko, ‘Mirahko Jisars kfo htanyuk mrokfom tfit niko yaknihato Jerusalem thofm akfo nuhas htfasnom.’ Inji kfomo-nomko. To nhai. Niko nhai wany yakiomoko. Yi pthamotko Jerusa-lemtpno brbo rhuyuk kmim bi wany bugarom. Tfit nomn kfo kangko, ‘Romn nd yimar fwitmr.’”

²⁹ Pitari wom aposerm sinyahato kfo memom, “Nom nhai wom yima furaroh kfo yuk tngmn hikkfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk tngpratn nom hikkfot. ³⁰ Niko to bi yura bgre misn Jisars tuhagirnotkomr yura bgre misn mfaknimor. Hifa nmoh nkifram yakitohmoa Nkifrar Yafothat thu hmbremotr tfit mfenyjomor. ³¹ Bro Nkifrar Yafothat thu hmbreyaknihato yura hefenrn hamuhhato turhu tirmifko htamorr. Htamotrr nmoh nrfa htiyakyur tohwor. Rorn nom Isrernom dfa tikr hta tehakmornom. Nd fasoh fasoh nefroh mong trohhato yak thunefm rorn fak nuhasmornom. ³² Bro Nkifrar hingrnomo hingrneft bi tunmoh nyingaye be hti hikhato kfo nuhas hanitomm yimam. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kak nuhas marnyewutn nom kfo mmoni hanita mrokfom. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwam Yafothar hi hanitrm.”

Gamaliel aposerm pno tohmo yuhat

³³ Kauserm nd Pitar pthamo mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. Yima yuhum namburhato memom, “Aposerm awasnom.” ³⁴ Hifa wom kauserm tohhato wom kauserm memorm, “Aposerm afo afnahnim.” Nd kaun-serrhu yufat Gamaliel. Farisi hingrneft rorn kakitohmourt. Nkifra boririfhut to ndtjet yimamn fakitohmourt. Rorhu nefm tu dhoriohmn wom rirhu arhuyuk yimam kfo yindhormour. ³⁵ Aposerm fnahnimotm Gamalierr wom kauserm kfo memorm, “Niko, Isrerko, kangko, ‘Tamoh nefm ananomm ndur aposernom?’ Afo duka marnyaf hanyhato btn tamoh nefm nakfot. ³⁶ Niko Teudasrhu gnng yakitoh hanykfot. Ror inji namor. Kmi thofm kfo brur bobrurmotrm kmi kmi nafakmomn memom wom hingrneft hingrnarahom. Ndnatn 400 yimam nayakhato Teudasrn nyingako tohmo. To nhai. Nd Teudasr yimam wasmotn, nd hingrneft mfak htanimomt. ³⁷ Yo tfit Galili thof Judasrn wom nefm namor. Bro sensispno yimam yak nhafomomn memor, ‘Nd yima wohnr-pno yihato gafnan yimampno nnarahom.’ Nd kmim nayak haso-momn Judasr mteh yifhumor bi be, nd yimam natubatumm. ³⁸ Na nd nefm bi hti hnayetann ndnetann kfo rafiwanko aposeroh wasneft. Rom tamoh hingrneftm hingrnawum be nyingarpaye yukatohaf hanykfot. Roh fijo hingrnawum, nhai toh bmtaruhatm. ³⁹ Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum yahutrm nd hingrneft kasinyemt, nhai nikomm tfit buha mtoghato kfo rafokfot. Inji naneft be yuwi kangko, ‘Bro Nkifrar yak batirnome.’”

Gamaliel bi inji kfiwure, be wom kauserm nhai wom ptharmom. Be ror kfo yuk yuhatn hikmom. ⁴⁰ Be inji nakfo nohmomn tfit aposerm nakuyak-mom. Nakuyakhato rim fnahnimom. Rim fnahnimotm be wife frtmbho botmbhomomm. Inji frtmbhonihato bro kfo rafo mrokfom hemomm. Kfo memomm, “Arihat be tfit mirahko Jisarsrhu mrokfot met yindarim akfo nuhas habrinomm. Be tmifko.” Inji kfonihato memomm, “Wafnahniko.” ⁴¹ Be fnahnimom. Fnahnimohat nhai wommpno yihato rim kfo nur marimom, “O nom nd yimam flatnmom.” Nhai. Rom to be yindhor yima yuhurpno yihato kfo memom, “Nhai mrokfom. Nom Jisarsrhu mrokfom kmi thofm kfo ptha nuhaswatnom tatwomm, nhai mrokfom.” ⁴² Nd Jisarsrhu hingrneft nhai yafhormom. Yiha yiha rmomt yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom met yindarim kfo ptha nuhasmomm. Met yindarim kfo nuhas marnya memomm, “Bro Nkifrar kfo hnamoa yimar tor nd yima Jisarsrn kfo hnamour yimaroh minrfa htiyakyur.”

6

Aposerm yakmo wom 7-pela nfri yimam

¹ Barkof yimam Jisars hikmoam nhai bokm rhurmom. Kto hingrna hanyspno rifinysamom. Rifinysahato tfit tuhan dhirroh maruha yak nhta marnya he duha nmbuhatpno wom Judam, Grik yarmumat pthetm, duka marimom, “Barenko, ndar aposerm yekwa marut nmoh tuhan dhirpam nhai hekahmm. Be Aram kfetroh tuhan

dhirrpam kahukn.”² Be 12-pela aposerm wanyhato naku nhafoh bugamomm Jisasr hiket yimam. Nakuyak bugahato kfo memomm, “Nhai wofnkahnom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohhany yo tfit tuhan dhirroh maruham yakitohkefot. Ka hus hingrneft bugaf yakitohneft ka Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft miyafho thuniraht.”³ Ndnatn nom kangnom 7-pela yimam wayakko. Wayakkahtko romn nd hingrneft yakitohrahm. Tuko hti hanyhato fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yorhwatrr rorhu dukefr riduka adukewurm tamoh tamohm, ndhtet yimam yakhato nd hingrneft yak htarahnomr. Nome nhai nd hingrneft yakitohkfot.⁴ Nmoh hingrneft to be kfo bruttnaneft yo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas to be nd hingrneft nom tohkfot.”⁵ Nd rom pthamo yima yuhur met yindars ufaknomr: Me-momm, “Nd niko kfiwa yima yuhur hifa pthiwuko.” Ndnatn Stifenr, tu Bro Nkifrarhpno frtkafhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhetr, yo Filifr; Prokorusr; Nikanorr; Timonr; Parme-nasr ee Nikolasr, nd nd yimam fakmom. Nikolasr ror nndo yima tangiroh kmi Antiok thofr. Bro Nkifrarhu rmon mrokfot riwanyak-hato Bro Nkifrar hikmor. Tfit kto Jisasrhu mrokfot hikmoatr ndnatn ror rpat fakmomr.⁶ Aposermppo hanyotomm romn tir htahato kfo bruttnamomm.⁷ Be nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mfaknimomt kmi kmim ptha fnahmotmt bok met yindarim wany wofnmomt Jisasrhu mrokfot. Tuha Jerusalem ndnatn bok Kristenett rhumot. Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yima prism, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato rroh bokm Jisasr hikmom.

Judam sinyahato Stifenr kotimmo yuhat

⁸ Bro Nkifrar hifa hifa yak marnya bomarnyamorr Stifenr. Yak marnya bomarnyahato bro hingrna bbuka yafothar thu hmbremotrr wonk wonk nefm namourm. Met yindarim ror namoa nefm htihato yafotha duhatn rhumoum.⁹ To tfit wom kmi thofm sinyahato Stifenr pthayuk mrokfom kfo hanyjbornamomm. Nhai fitoh kmim inji naromm. Judaroh wom rhu rifinyuk rmonr kutamoumr Frimanroh rmonr rifinyoua yimamn kfo hanyjbornamomr Stifenr. Nd yimam Areksendria thofmi Sairini thofm yo Siristia thofmi Asia thofm rpat nathu hmbrihato Stifenr pthayuk mrokfom kfo hanyjbornamomm.¹⁰ Memom, “Ka nomn sinyahato tamoh mrokfom kfo nohafrahnomr Stifenr.” To nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar dborioh dukefm hemotrr nhai romrparn ptha nohrmomr.¹¹ Ptha nohafmotrm ndnetmn wom yimampno yihato mkfo memomm, “Wakfo wamitwako, ‘Stifenr wanyonomr Mosesri Bro Nkifrar faso faso kfomor.’”¹² Rom nd mrokfot yaknihato mhta wokmotm kmi thofm, tohak yimam, boririfhutho tisan sinyanihato Stifenr fakmomr. Yakhato kaunsermpno kot hanyomr.¹³ Stifenr bi nrhumotrr ee mrokfot hta wokyuk yimam mongko yimom. Mtohmomn mkfo memom, “Nd yimar yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr faso faso kfo bebworrr yo Mosesrhu boririfhut ndt nhaf faso kfo bebwort.”¹⁴ Nd yima Stifenrparn nhaf kfo memor, ‘Nasaret thof Jisasrn nd nkifra rmont yak tebosohrahrt. Nkifra boririfhut nhaf inji. Yatkt yak tuhaf-ruharn tfit nfrir yak htarahr.’”¹⁵ Nd kot swirt tohyuk yimam Stifenrhu nyingatikt wahtimohat memom nndo mounmotrru nyingatikt fnhutwotr.

7

Stifenr kot swirt pthamo mrokfom

¹ Bro tohak prisr kfo ttiwonmorr Stifenr, “Stifen, ni wakfo ptha marnya. Nd rom kfo pthiwa mrokfome ka tu wany mifmomm pthewum?”² Stifenr wasinyahato kfo memor, “Yinouroko, nann afo pthakahta wawanyawako. Nmoh nkifra Abrahamr tafi Mesopotemiat htanyhato Haranko yi duhatrn yura mounthu tu bro bbukayet Bro Nkifrarhpno nahtimofn nakfo pthamof.”³ Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, ‘Ndar tunhu kmitt, ninhu yifammam, ndm wahtanyswannm. Wahtanykahnm waiswa na kfo nuhasaforuha tkittn.’⁴ To be nd yiharn Abrahamr Kaldiaroh kmit htanymortn yimor Bro Nkifrar kfomo kmi Haranko. Be Haranko tohetrn yifemr nohtanimotrr Bro Nkifrar yak hatohhnamorrn tfit ndar nom Isrer-nom arihat tohwa bbinysoftn fak htamotrr tohmor.⁵ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft yak htamohat nhai kfo nuhas marimorr, ‘Ndar bbinysoft ninuhet.’ Nhai. Be kfo memor, ‘Ni ndar bbinysoft toh hanyruhann nohnirahn kto tfit ninhu yon frikar ndar bbinysoft yakrahm.’ Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr nd tkitt nakfo nuhasmohat Abrahamr to mirahko ka yonetrn inji nakfo nuhasf. Nhai. Abrahamrhu mett nmbit tohmout.⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, ‘Ninhu yon frikar sinya thoft 400 gunyimm afo womroh yinhit tohato afo wommn hingrna hafknirahm. Wom kmimn yejimmoh thurahmm nd yiham.’⁷ Inji nahany inji nahanyruhann to tfit kto rom yak beb hasoyuk kmim nann krhopam hirhotanm ndt htihato yafuhafrahmm. Yafuhafruhathm tfit ndar ni kfo nuhaswa tkitt nieruhann na kfo tatorahma.’⁸ Bro Nkifra Abrahamrof mrokfom nayak dbkafni-mohat Bro Nkifrar sinyahato Abrahamr kfomorr tha puk thuneft. Memorr, ‘No mrokfom nayak dbkafhat, ni tha puk tuwa tkitt hti hanyruhann

mdukak hanyarahn nani ni mrokfot nayak dbkafnat.' Kto rorhu barkof yon Aisakr nurrimohat trku rijohit rhunihato 8-yuk marrpno tha puk thumorr: Tfit Aisakr bronihato tuhant yakni ror nasakmo yon Jekofr nhaf nd rpa yuhat hikhato tha puk thumorr: Tfit Jekofr nasakmo 12-pela yonm, nmoh nkifram, nd nkifra nefi hikhato tha pukthu bugamorm.

⁹ Nd 12-pela nkifram rroh womr Josefr: Nd yima Josefr rorhu wom najomrom nhai dborioh nefi narmomr: Faso riduka bebakhato wom kmimpno nahehato wiknanimomr: Ijifmn wiknani hanyomomr: Josefr Ijift yi tohmohat Bro Nkifrar nhai mong trohrmorr: Tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrarhu tirnm rhumor: ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu tirnm ruhetrn ror yakmoa krhopam Bro Nkifrar fak marnya hnamourr: Ror yihato Ijifthu kingrpnno yi mtohhato pthamohat Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh dukefm hemotrr mrokfom hifa ptha marnyamorm: Ijifthu kingr wany yindhohato be tfit rorn Ijifthu praiministar htamor: Kingrhu kuny kmifar rorpar tohukatohmour.

¹¹ Josefr bi nd nd hingrnfem yakhato tohetrn bro yatinoh wormr Ijifti Kenant tohmor: Nd hus kantrif tohyuk yimam rim ta ttihak mta ttihakmoum yeshri yakneft. Nmoh nkifram rom inji buga. Bi yeshrimn foh tebehmorm. ¹² Kto wanyakmorm memom Ijifko harhuwom wit. Jekofr wanyhato nmoh nkifram barkof yiha kfo tkrurafmotrn yimom wit wiknat. ¹³ Barkof yiha miyakyukm mye buga tanyomom, yo tfit yimom. Nd yisepa Josefr kfo nuhas memorm, 'Na hti mmorahkma. Na nikmoh wuroh nmemen Josefa.' Bi inji kfo nuhas-worme, kingr ndnatn hti duka tungunamorm, 'E na kanga ka wom yima furayem. Arm Josefrhu najom-royem.' ¹⁴ Josefr sinyahato ttiwon-morm, 'Nmoh yifem Jekofe tor yuhre?' Memomr, 'Tor.' 'O wamhtiyakkomr.' Be wom najomrom inji wanyhato yimom yifemrhu yakt. Rorhu mhtiyak-neftpno rorhu yorgtoththu rhu hasoyuk wuroh 75 yimam mhtiyakhato rpat yimom Ijifko. ¹⁵ Be Jekofr Ijiftn yi tohhato ndharn nohmor: Nmoh nkifram nhaf ndharparn noh wita bugamorm. ¹⁶ Be noh bugamotrn tpi tikrpaam yaknimommn hanyomom Sekemko. Ndko hanyhato Abrahamr Hamorhu yonmpno wiknamo bbinysofthu tahi muhmn hany htamom.

¹⁷ Nd rom noh htaniyuk yon rifhur nhai kuken rifhur sinyarmor: Bi Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpnno kfmorr Isrerm Ijift yi tohyuk yiham. Bi yonmari rifuhetrn to be Ijift htanyuk yiham bi brbohmo. ¹⁸ Nd yiharn nd nfri kingr nhai tawisafmorr Josefr Ijift yima nfri tohhato namoa dborioh dborioh nefi. ¹⁹ Be nd Josefrhu kmi thofm Ijift noh htanimom nhai yak marnyar-moarm. Isrerm gumuha muht muh thunimom. Kingr htimorm Isrerm nhai siny fhirrmom. Ndnatn kfo memom, 'Arihat Isrerroh yon yindarim akisupaf hanyswamm.' Be Isrerm nasak hanymoa yon yindarim yihom kisupaf hanyomom. ²⁰ Wom yiha wom mett wom yonr hiyaumot. Nd yonrhu yufat futamotr Mosesr: Bro Nkifrar nd yonr hifa hti yindhormorr: Nd yonr tu dborioh yonrn nhai kisupafmotr: Ndnatpno fak hamong-motr husfirpa yam. ²¹ Kto tfit yak-nimotr briyahako htamotr kingrhu yont htihato fakmotr: Yakhato be rotn duge warhomotr: ²² Be toh warhonimorn Ijifroh hingr-nefi, hingrna dukefm, tamoh tamoh nefi fak buga bugamorm. Yak bugamormn rorn tohmor tu bro ptha nanyaret yimar.

²³ Tohhany toh hanyomrn bi 40 gunyjimetrn yima yuhur sinyamorr turhu kmi Isrerr thofroh yau hafott yinyeft. ²⁴ To be yimorn turhu nyingaye htimor wom Ijiftr sinyahato wom Isrerr tmbho botmbhfmotr wasuh bebomr: Mosesr ndt mhti namburnihato tawo wom Ijiftr tmbho botmbhfmotr be tuha gur rhumor. ²⁵ Mosesr memom, 'Inji nakahta Isrerm hti dukarahma. Duka mirahm, "Ka nd yimarn yak hakrmeniarhrom." ' To rom nhai hti dukarmour. ²⁶ Tfit wom yiha nhaf tu Isrerr tuf tawo tawo nna hasetfn memom, 'Kfo dbohfarhoyanfn afo htiruha hti nhtarafan o nhai.' Nna hanyetfn yak dbkafaknihato kfo memom, 'Barefn, tamohmpno tufn tfit tawo tawo nnewafn?' ²⁷ Tu rinam-burakyukrn Mosesrhu tirn frtfafhato kfo memom, 'Nine frohm kfo memomn turoh nefmpno ni buha mitohhato wakfo dbohfatwanm?' ²⁸ Bi nohok womr yewofnronn tfit kangn wompam?' ²⁹ Mosesr inji wanyhato fakrmenimor: Yakrmenihato yimom Midianko. Ndko yi tohhato mett yakhato hus yonf nasakom.

³⁰ Be ndko bok gunyjimm tohmor: Tohhany 40-yukrpnno Sainaitn yima toh duha nungu furatn toh hasetrn mounmotr yimorn mifnahmorr: To nd mounmotr kah funefm kanjo ni bufupamn funa nuhasmorr. ³¹ Mosesr nd kah funefm htihato memom, 'Ka tu kah funef mifet.' Memom, 'Yauyaknihato brbo yi htiruhant.' Yuhre fauyakni hanyomr asha Brorhu tngt kfo memom, ³² 'Na ninhu nkifra Abraham Aisak Jekofrom kfo bruttnamoa Bro Nkifraya.' Be Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato yimar wutthamohat memom nndo ginunes kekwo: Kaht htihato nyingam mmrtamotrn nhai htirmort. ³³ Bror kfo memom, 'Nd ni hmbrita hona wuram wayak thunm. Nd tkitt na Broya wiyauyauwa tkitet. ³⁴ Nanhu yon kunys Ijift kthowm. Ijifm yak bebwatmm na yuwa naku nurwohat rom

kanng ka nhai htihato wanyakhrnom. Na wanyhato htitanm. Na nd nmbuham htihato ninpno nia ninhu kfotn. Ninn na be kfo tkrurwa Isrerroh mihtiyakneft.’

³⁵ Isrerm sinyahato afo Mosesr kfo memomr, ‘Nine frohm kfo memomn turoh nefmpno ni buha mitohhato wakfo dbohfatwanm?’ Afo frtfafmomr kto nd rom frtfafmo yimarn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotrr fak hakrminamorm. Tur kah funefm kanjo htimo mounmotrn nd bbuka nanyja rifhur hemotrr hakrminamorm. ³⁶ Mosesr Ijift tohetrn wonk wonk mirakerkfot hingrna tanyhato fak hakrminamorm. Rom Retsit yo yima toh duha tkitt yau fnahmohat to be mirakerkfot kfomot 40 gunyjimm nd yonmari yihotar fau sufnaomr. ³⁷ Nd yima Mosesrparn Isrerm kfo memomr, ‘Na hingrnawa hingrneft kanjohot yimar kto wom yiha tukmoh frikeft toh hamuhuk yimarn Bro Nkifrar nd profet hingrneftn yak htarahrr.’ ³⁸ Nmoh nkifram yima toh duha tkitt yi tohmohat to nd yima Mosesrn tohnmorm. Rorn Sainait muhhato rhu nkifraniyuk mrokfot mounmotr hemotrr hemornom.

³⁹ Mosesr nd mrokfot yaknihato Isrerm kfomourm nhai wany yakior-moamr. Ijifkorhof dukefr rhumoatrn ndnatn hanyjbornamoumm Mosesr kfoyuk mrokfom. ⁴⁰ Mosesr Sainait muhhato wutoh hatohmohat, Isrerm Aronrpnio yihato kfo memomr, ‘Nmoh hatohakmoa yima Mosesr nhai ka tfit nieruhatr. Nom bi duka mumiwunom yiyuk yihotam. Nom kangnom wom yifonm wahingrnakahtn nd yifonmn yihotat toh tamnou hanyrahnmom.’ ⁴¹ Be nd dukeftpno bulmakaur hingrna nhombramomr. Hingrna nhombranihato bulmakaur washato tarioh skurn mthanihato nd yemrot yehato grha yindhormomr nd nfri bulmakau yifonr tum hingrnayuk. ⁴² Be inji rinakmotm to be Bro Nkifrar mong trohmorm. Mong trohmotrm tfit mount rhuyuk mar yam guny ndmn kfo tatomoum tamoh tamoh nefm. Profetm kfomo mrokfot to be kfo twanhomom. Kfo memom,

‘Niko Isrerkko, niko yima toh duha wesana furat

40 gunyjimm hwe toh fnahmo yih bulmakau washato tarioh mthamoahat
nhai nann tarioh mtharmoako.

⁴³ Nd niko hiyau habrimo ser tha rmont

ndt nndo tahi Molekr tohyuk ser tha rmonti
yo guny kanjo hingrna nhombret tahi Refanr
hatoh habrimouko.

Ndm nndo tukmoh kfo tatoyuk tahi yifonm hingrnamoko.

Tuko inji newatko nhai asha tohruhatko

wuri Babilonko htaruhanko.’

Amos 5.25-27

⁴⁴ Nmoh nkifram yima toh duha tkitt toh fnahmohat Bro Nkifrar mithu nawohyuk ser kuny rmont kakitoh-moum. Nd ser kuny rmont hingrna-mohat tu Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpnio kfo nuhasmo yuhatr hingrna nhombra-momt. ⁴⁵ Kto nd nmoh nkifraroh yon frikeftn nd ser kuny rmont Josuarpnio yaknimomtn hanyomnt wom kantriroh bbinysoftn. Nd kantrikofothu yimarn Bro Nkifrar yak tuhafmormn nd ser kuny rmont tfit ndha mkasinyamomt. Be nd rmont tohettn ee Defitr king tohmor. ⁴⁶ Defitrn Bro Nkifrar hifa kak marnyamour. Jefok frikeftu Bro Nkifrarhu nfri rmonthu kasinya nmbuhat Defitrn Bro Nkifrar kfo naku ttiwonmorr. ⁴⁷ Kto Solomonrn nd nfri rmont kasinyamort. ⁴⁸ Nd nfri rmont to be hingrna furamomt. Nd yurak myorhekwa Bro Nkifrar yimamif hingrnayet rmonm tohetrn to btne tohormort? Nhai. Profetm to kfomomt mrokfot, ⁴⁹ Brorhu mrokfot kfo kangr,

‘Hefenr nanhu sia kinger.

Bbinysoft nanhu wuraf wayahotwa tkitet.

Ndnetn to tfit fitoh tkittn yamukako

nanhu rhu witayuk tkitt ahingrna hanyomr tfit?

To fitoh tkittn nanhu rhu witayuk tkitt rhuruhat?

⁵⁰ Nd nd shrm nann hingrna hta bohtamo shrkayem.’ ”

Ais 66.1-2

⁵¹ Stifenr nd kauserm kfo memomr, “Niko ndar Judaroh kauserko niko be tu mfro tahisamomko nikhom yima yuhum. Yimbhindangm kihmmnimom. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfroh wany-kfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfoyuk mrokfom be tu frtfa thuwokomm tukmoh nkifram nahnamo kanjo. ⁵² Nhai wom profetr nikmoh nkifram hifa yak marnyarmomr. Bro Nkifrarhu hifa yufayet yimarnu mrokfot me-moum akfo nuhasnomko rom riyak-moamr was beb bobeb thumoumm. Nd hifa yufayet yimar to bi niamotr nikomr hndhnamotomr wasmomr. ⁵³ Ar mounmotmpno boririfhut yakyuk kmiko to nhai nd boririfhut hikrmokomt.”

Stifenr tahiye frdofnamo yuhat

⁵⁴ Stifenr pthamo mrokfom kaun-serm wanyhato nhai yindhormom. Nyingatikm memom nndo krpaye srfemm. ⁵⁵ Stifenr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tohmour: Memor, yura auhtiya, htimorr Bro Nkifrarhu wondht hatohmohat memom nndo marrn yifa tohwor. Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifkorn htimorr Jisasr: ⁵⁶ Stifenr inji htihato kfo memorm, “Wawanyko, na bi htitwant hafenrhu rim fnahni yuhat. Tu rim fnahni yuhatn htitawanr Bro Najomr tohwor Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifkorn.” ⁵⁷ Stifenr inji ptha hanyom kimr wunahato yimbhindangm takihmomm. Nhai wofnrmmom ror pthayuk mrokforoh wanykfot. Be yudbat rpat wayur sinyamomm toneyaknihato tir tir fakmorm. ⁵⁸ Yakhato fakni hanyomomr. Taunt yau troh tanyhato wuri nndo rim htahato tahim yakhato tahiye tahiye febhohmorm. Nd mrokfot wakfo wokakyuk yimaroh yuke hmbresham yakhato wom yima damiagr; rorhu yufat Sorr; rorhu wurampno wahtamomm. ⁵⁹ Tahiye yenyohafmotmr Jisasr nakumorr; “Nungothet Jisase, nanhu yafothar wayaknr.” ⁶⁰ Wura yihom tabokme-hato kfo memorm; “Broye, rom na ndar tat bebwohat mirahn finji anayanm.” Be inji kfonihato mfaknimor. Sorrn kfo yakio mrokfot hemorm Stifenrhu tat nohneft.

8

Sorrr hatonemorm Jisasr hiket yimaroh hik tubatunest

¹ Nd yima Stifenr tat nohmo yiharn Jerusalemthu Kristenm yak beb bobebafmotmm fakrme tubatumom. Womm tuha Judiakorhof kmimn fakrmenimom womm Sameriakorhof kmimn. Aposerrpamn tuha Jerusalem toh hasomom. ² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hiket yimam Stifen-rhu thatipt hanurmomtn fop hmbre-momt. ³ Jisasr hiket yimam turoh kunym ruhetmn Sorr hik hawitahato myakmoarm kalabus htamourm. Memour; “Inji anakahann yak bati bugayanm Jisasr hiket yimam.”

Aposerm Judiari Sameriako yihato ndkorhof kmi kmim Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahemo yuhat

(8.4–12.25)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Sameriat hany pthamo yuhat

⁴ Nd yakrmenimo met yindarimn gutniuskfot romn kmi kmim hanyomomt. ⁵ Filifr yakrmenimohat Sameriako yorhwa taunt yimor. Rorn Krairhu kfo nuhas mrokfom kfo nuhasmorm. ⁶ Filifr mrokfom pthamoahat kmi thofm rom rhu marnyahato wany yakitohmoum ror pthayuk mrokfom. Wonk wonk mirakerm namoatr rom rhu marnyahato htimoum. ⁷ Tek yarh fknayetm rom yarhm yak thumoatrm tau tanyhato fnahnimoum. Wura bebetm, rikiyem ror kfo bruttnamour marnyanimoum. ⁸ Kmi thofm Filifr namo nefm htihato bro yindhoreft fakmotm.

Saimonrhu tndht

⁹ Nd knitn wom yimar tohmour rorhu yufat Saimonr. Nd yimar duka memorm; “Na bro yufayet yimaya.” Nd yimar metroh thu bbrakyuk hingrnefm yo kiret nyinga hingrnefm yakitohhato wonk wonk nefm namoatrm Sameria thofm htihato duka memoum; “Barenko, nd yimare finji hingrniwar?” ¹⁰ Sameriat tohyuk yima fura bofurat, kukent, burent, fitoh fitoh yimat, be rorrpar bro dukeft htamoum. Rroh dukeft duka memom; “Nd nmoh nkifraroh bro bbukeft, tot nd yima Saimonrn.”

¹¹ Wonk wonk nefm nahatohmotr Sameria thofroh dukefm rorrpar htamoumm. ¹² To tfit Filifr yihato yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfoti Jisas Krairhu yufat kfo pthamor Sameria thofm wany yakiomomt. Filifr nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakio mo met yindarim baftaisimmorm. ¹³ Nd yima Saimonr; ror Filifr pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiomotr Filifr baftaisimmorr. Saimonr baftais yakni-hato Filifrpno rpat tohato Filifr wonk wonk nefm namotr Saimonr htihato tfit mifoh rihamor. ¹⁴ Jerusalem toh hasomo aposerm wanyak memom; “O, Sameria thofm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato kak hikwomt.” Be inji wanyakhato Pita Jonrof kfo tkrur memomf; “Wamhti marnya tanyfnm.” ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be rof tufn mhti tungunahato htimofm Bro Jisasrhu yufarpatpno baftaiskfot yakomn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakrmom. Inji mhtitihato yo rofn Bro Nkifrarpno kfo tatomofm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yakneft. ¹⁷ Kfo tatonihato tir htamotfm Yafotha fakmorm. ¹⁸ Saimonr inji htihato maruham yaknihato mkfo memorf; ¹⁹ “Nd nifn yakitohwa bbukeft kanga awiknayanfn. Na nd bbukeft yakitohhato na fitoh yimam tir htahato kfo tatoruha Yafothathu yakneft yudbat yakrahm.” ²⁰ Inji mkfomotr Pitar kfo memorr; “Bro Nkifrar he furiwa nefm wiknakfot kfiwatn, tunhu maruhampno hel yirahn. ²¹ Ninhu dukefr nndo korhr; nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikkahr. Ndnatn nhai nom hingrnewa hingrneft tohnhoruhatnom. ²² Ninhu ndhtet fasoh dukefr wayafno thunn. Wayafno thukahtnr Bror kfo bruttnahato nd ni yakitohwa dukefr ror nhai wom dukaruhatr. ²³ Htitann ninhu dukefr Bro Nkifrar he furiwa nefm htihato be mfro

mfrhutewur. Nd dukefr yorhwatrn be tu fasoh neft newun.”²⁴ Inji kfomotr Saimorr kfo memorf, “Bro Nkifrarpo wakfo brutnakahtfna yuhuwafhrora nd nifn kfi nefm nhai yakrhotma.”²⁵ Be Pita Jonrof Bro Nkifrar yak nuhashato kfohemoa mrokfom kfo nuhas tanymofm be rof tfit Jerusalemko yimof. Yinyeftpno yihotathu kmim Sameriathum Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hanyomfm.

Filifr Itiopia thofr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhasmo yuhat

²⁶ Filifr wom mounmotr yihato kfo memorr, “Wasinyakahnn sautko yorhwa yihotat waiswa. Nd yihotat Jerusalemk mkiomotr yimot Gasako, yima toh duha tkitk nd yihotat korhwot.”²⁷ Be Filifr sinyahato nd mounmotr kfoyuk yihotarn yimor. Yau hanyhato wom Itiopiathu yimar-pno yihom nafurmof. Nd yimar frfuha duhatr. Frfuhaf faktamomr. Itiopiathu kwin met Kandasithu maruham rorn kakitohmourm. Jerusalemko Bro Nkifrarpo kfo tato tanyhato²⁸ memorf, “Tfit kmiko aiya.” Turhu karis toni hanyhato profet Aisaiarhu mrokfot htihato ptha hanymour.²⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yihato Filifr kfo memotr, “Nd yimarhu karispno brbo waikahnn ror ptha hanyuk mrokfom wawany yakitoh hanyswanr.”³⁰ Filifr tonenihato karispno brbo yau hanyhato wanymorr nd yimar profet Aisaiarhu mrokfot htihato ptha hanymour. Filifr sinyahato kfo ttiwonmorr, “Nd ni htihato kfo pthiwa mrokforoh yimbu yuhame ka kekwonm o ka nhai?”³¹ Nd yimar sinyahato kfo memorf, “Nanrpayu htineft to finji mrokfo mnam yakkfot. Wom yimam akfo nuhasma, awi yakrfoyanm.” Inji kfonihato kfo memorr, “Yuwa muhn karisn.” Be Filifr muhorr karisn.³² Nd yimar karis ruhnehato htihnmo mrokfom kfo memorf, “Sifsifr nhombrarahr.

Yimam was thombat nhai tauruhatr.

Yimam yakhato tmbm yoh thombat nhai yififaruhatr.

To inji na nhombrarahr.

³³ Womrparoh tng rihar grmim kanjo tayifuhafrahr.

Nhai be ptha hik marnyahato nohyuk tkitt htaruhatmr.

Ror bi nohruhatr to frohmn rorhu yimatm arihat tohruhamn

kfo nuhasruhamm ror yak bebmo nmbuhat?”

Ais 53:7-8

³⁴ Nd yimar nd mrokfo nmbuhat hti buganihato kfo ttiwonmorr Filifr, “Filif, ttiwonwann, profet Aisaiare frohm dukahato nd mrokfot inji kfomotr, turn o wommn?”³⁵ Filifr sinyahato kfo nuhas bugamorr ror hti hnamo mrokforoh mna yuhat. Kfo nuhasnihato ee Jisarrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorr.³⁶⁻³⁷ Yi yimofn wom tekt htihato nd Itiopia thofr kfo memorf, “Asot tekt. Na ndar tekt baftaisnirfoya? Ka wom fasoh nefm yorhwatma nhai baftaiskfot?” Filifr inji wanyhato kangr, “Yinowa, na nhai mrokfom ninhu baftaisimneft. Tunhu yima yuhur wayibon sinyewur Jisarr hikneft, to na nhai tfit kfo rafokfot.” Itiopia thofr wanyhato memorf, “Jisarr Kraistr Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.”

³⁸ Inji kfomotr karis mtomotr. Be Filifr mitohnihato nd Itiopia thofr tekt hanyhato baftaisimorr.³⁹ Baftaisimnorrn yuhre mtohna hnamos, be yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn Filifr thu hafunanimotr. Be wom Itiopia thofr brioh tkitt hti hambro hasohato be yindhorefrparpno yimor yihotat.⁴⁰ Filifr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu hafunanimotr Asdot mifnahorr. Be ndarhof kmim Jisarrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas habrimorm. Inji yi hanyhato Sisariat mifnahorr.

9

Sorrhu fasoh yima yuhur yak kektmo yuhat

¹ Sorr nhai tifarmor Jisarrhu disaiperror yak bebneft. Ror hatoh hnamo neft to be fakitoh hany swanhomotr.² Wom yiha prisroh Ror tohak yimarpno yimorn mkfo memorr, “Nanhu bro kfo nuhas mrokfot wawandakkahnt Damasku yorhwa Judaroh bro rifiny rmonm bi wahe nhombratwanm. Gontwaroh mrokfom wakfo wamitwa, ‘Fitoh yimar o mett, Jisarr hikwan, nd yimam, Sorr yak-ruharm Jerusalem kalabus hany htarahr.’ Nd mrokfot wakfotwanm.”³ Nd mrokfot bi ruhettn wom yiha Sorr Jerusalemk toh tanyhato Damaskusko yimor. Yimorn brbo Damaskuspno toh hanyomr asha nukeft wuhtiyakmorr. Memom ka nndo bro ksh nmbuhatn yura mountko wuhatohhato wayak nukewumt.⁴ Nd nukeft masat funa rramott yima Sorr yura hos ruhetrn memorf auhtiya nyingam mmrifakhato bbinysot misuhmor. Be tuha nyinga kunyjetr rhumorr. Tfit yura hefenko wom tngt kfo memorf, “Sor, Sor, na tamoh dukeftpno yak bebwona?”⁵ Sorr wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorf, “Broye ni frohe?” Yura hefenko wukfomo yimar kfo memorf, “Na Jisasa. Ni nd niwa nefm Kristenmpno nhai romn yak bebka. Nann kak bebwo.”⁶ Asomif wasinyanikahnn Damaskusko wanju. Tor nd kmit korhr wom yimar. Rorn wom mrokfom kfohirahrn.”

⁷ Nd Sorrpno yiyuk yimam nd neft htihato be tuha yafotha duhatm tohmom. Nd Sorrpno pthamo yimar nhai nyingatikm htirmomr. Be nngprat wanyomom. ⁸ Be Sorr wasinyahato memor ayukatoha fitohat yukatohrmor? Be yimamn tirtir yakitohaknihato Damaskusko yimom. ⁹ Husfirpa marm nyingam nhai yukatohrmor yo nhai bupa nuwa yarmor.

¹⁰ Nd kmi Damaskusn Jisasrhu disaipera tohmour. Rorhu yufat Ananaias. Ananaiasr Bror yimorn minakumorr. Yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo inji minakumorr. Ananaiasr wanyaf hanyhato kfo kangr, “Broye na asoya.” ¹¹ Bror kfo memorr, “Judasrhu kunyko waiswa. Rorhu kunyko yita yihotarhur yufat ‘Dborioh Yihotar,’ nd yihotarpar waikahnn Judasrhu kuny shofm wattiwon wamitwanm, ‘Tasis thof Sorre tor?’ Ror tor nd kunysn kfo bruttna hasiwur. ¹² Yak nuhasruhatmn htirahnr nyinga kunyjeteter. Nd yima Sorr ror nhaf hwe twehnano bi Ananaiasr htihak hanyomorr. Yi hanyhato tirm hta hanymotrr nyingam fukatoh hanyomorr.”

¹³ Ananaiasr wanyhato kfo memor, “Broye, Jerusalem ni hikwa yimam yak bebhnewa yimar bok yimam nd yimarn kutewum. Kangm ror kak bebhnewurm. ¹⁴ Bro prism kfo yakiomotmr Damaskushu yimaroh yakneft ndnetrn bi ako niewur.” ¹⁵ Ananaiasr inji kfomotrr tfit Bror kfo memorr, “Wanju nd yima Sorrpno. Nanhu hingrneft rorn hingrnarahrt. Rorn yima tangim yo kingm yo tu Isrerm yihato kfo nuhas hirahrm. Kfo nuhasruhatrn na mhti dukakrahma. ¹⁶ Ror nd hingrneft tohhato yakruha krhopam na tukann kfo nuhasruhanr.”

¹⁷ Ananaiasr inji wanyhato yimor nd Sorr rhumo kunys. Yihato tir rim htamorrn kfo memorr, “Yinowe, Jisasr kfo tkurefitra niya ninpno. Ni ako Damaskusko niahato yihotat htimo yimar, to nd Jisasr htimo. Ninhu nyingaroh yak marnyaneftrn kfo tkurefira yo womt duka kangr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd yimar amthu nawohtwatr. Ndnnetrn kfo tkurefitra niya.” ¹⁸ Ananaiasr inji kfonimotrr be nd Sorrrhu nyingam hta tasifmo shrm yira nfm kanjo yohrofnihatu misuhmom. Be nyingam tfit fukatoh wuthamorm. Yukatoh wuthahato baftais fakmor.

Jisasrhu mrokfom Sorr Damaskus pthamo yuhat

¹⁹ Kto Sorr nuwa ye bmta marnya-hato tu yima rifhur tfit niamorr. Nd kmit afo dfik yiham Jisasrhu disai-permpno tohmor. ²⁰ Nd ror tohmo yihamn Judam rifinyhato rmonm yihato Jisasrhu yufat rikfo nuhasak memourm, “Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer.” ²¹ Sorr pthayuk mrokfom yimam wanyhato kfo memom, “Barenko, nd yimar tamoh yakt asha niaror? Jerusalem tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimam to nd yimarn kak bebhnewurm. Tfit bi asha niahato asha tohyukm kangr ayakni hanyann kalabus.”

²² Damaskus tohyuk Judam inji kfo hanyomour ror nhai wanyhato kfo marimor, “Dajohmn, bi inji kfiwuma, be tmifa pthaneft.” Nhai. Bro Nkifrar bro nanyjar rifhur hemotrr kfo nuhas bonuhas memorm, “Jisasr tor tu yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkurmor bbinysof thofroh minrfa htihakyuk yimar.” Judam inji kfo nuhasmotrn be nhai wom ptharmom.

Sorr yakrmenimo yuhat

²³ Tohhany toh hanyhato wom yiha tu Judam rhu rifinyhato Sorrrhu was mrokfot nafak dbkafmomt. ²⁴ Sorr ror bi wanyomorr rorhu was mrokfot. Judam yifung marm taun yifhatikt n toh hajoh haso memom, “Kmi yifhatikt n toh tatakhatu wasrah-nomr.” ²⁵ To nhai, Jisasr hikwa yimamn yaknimomr yura kmi gnat mhatohhato kpetr yafho tuhafmotmr misuhnihatu fakrmenimor.

²⁶ Sorr yakrmenimohat Jerusalemko yimor. Yihato memor, “Jisasrhu disaiperpmpno atohaka,” to nhai, rom hti fakrmemorr. Sorr Jisasr rihikakmohat wanyhato memom, “Ka kfo nhehwornom.” Ndnnetrn afo fakrmemorr. ²⁷ Barnabasrn yihato Sorr yaknihato aposerpmpno hanyomorr. Hanyhato aposerm kfo nuhas memorm, “Sorr Damaskus yihotoha yuhatn bi Bror htihato mrokfom hemotrr ror asha Jerusalem namoa nefm bi fafho thumorm. Ror nd fasoh nefm yafho thunihato Damaskus tohmohat nhai yakrmermor pthaneft. Jisasrhu mrokfot kfo nuhas tanymorm.” ²⁸ Kfo nuhasmotrn be rpat Jerusalem tohhato rpat ufaufaumom Jisasrhu mrokfom ptha htfasmoahat. Ror nhai yakrmermor mrokfo pthaneft. ²⁹ Grik yarmumat pthet Judampno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmotm memom, “Awasnomr.” ³⁰ Rorpno wiyauyau htfasmoa yimam wanyhato Sisariat mihtafmotmr Tarsusko yimor. ³¹ Be nd yiharn Judia, Galili, Samariaroh siosm rhu marnymom. Turoh tamoh tamoh dukefm minoh hmbre buga-moatrn Brorhu Yafothat tfit fak hta bohtamoutm rroh toh nmbuham. Yak hta bohtamoatrn bok yimam Jisasrhu mrokfot hikaknimomt.

Pitar Ainiar yak marnyamo yuhat

³² Pitar Samariat tohmohat kmi kmim nhombra bugamorm. Wom yiha Lidat yimorn ndha tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimampno memor; “Ai atoha.” ³³ Nd kmit yihato wom noh minysafet yimar mihtimorr. Rorhu yufat Ainiar. Nd yimar bingot noh minysafet yakmotr 8-pela gunyjimm be inji kunyrpat rhumour. ³⁴ Pitar mtohni-hato yufat nakumorr; “Ainiar wasinya. Jisas Kraistr hrek kak kasinyewurn. Wasinyakahnn hwe wuskam wayaknm.” Inji mkfomotr to be yudbat wayur sinya twanhomor. ³⁵ Taun Lidati Saronfhu tuhan yindars inji htihato rom hatohmo fasoh fasoh nefm kfo dbruf bugahato Brorhu mrokfom hikmom.

Pitar Tabitat kasinyamo yuhat

³⁶ Taun Jopatn wom mett tohmout. Jisasrhu mrokfom hikhato dborioh nefm namout. Yimam tamoh tamohm kaknafmoum rothum yakhato hemoutm. Nd metthu yufat Tabitat. Grik mrokfotn futamoum Dorkas. ³⁷ Wom yihar bro dbohneft yakmott nohmot. Nohmott yak marnyamomtn wondht wondhakhato wom yura rhuyuk buha tikrn mhtamomt. ³⁸ Jopati Lidat nhai wuri wuri rhurmoaf, be brbo. Jisasr hiket yimam Pitarhu Lidathu yi nmbuhat wanyhato wom hus yimaf kfo tkrurafmomf. Memomf, “Waikahfnn Pitar wamihtiyakfnr. Mirahr tfit wom awi kanga hatoha. Bmbri anietwar.” ³⁹ Nd hus yimaf yi mkfomofr nhai wom kuknarmor. Rpat mnahtiyakhato yimom. Pitar Lidat mfnahmotr nd yima gus rhumo kunyshu wom buha tikr hamuhmomr. Rom nd met dhir bodhirm rpat Pitarpo mtohhato nd nohmo mett yima nfrit tohhato nahumo wuskam nur hanyhato kak nuhasmoum. ⁴⁰ Nd rifinyo met yindars Pitar yak tuhaf bugamormn turpar nd mettpno rim bangu yuknahato Bro Nkifrar wunakuhatu nd yima gushu yufat nakumorr; “Tabita wasinya.” Tabitathu nyingam mfrdborhahato mfukatoh fnahmotm. Pitar rihtihato wasinyamot. Wasinyahato rhumot. ⁴¹ Pitar yauyakhato tirt fakmort. Yakhato teh kasinyamort. Tohmott Pitar rim tohnihato Bro Nkifrar yakitohet met yindarmi tuhan dhirm nakuyakmorm. Nakuyakhato mtom-motm kfo memorm, “Tabitat asot bi tfit mfanyjwit.” ⁴² Nhaf Pitar nd mett kasinyamo yuhat nhai brbo tohrmot mrokfot. Jopa thofm bokm inji wany-hato Bro Jisasr rifak hikakmom. ⁴³ Pitar Jopat bok yiham Saimonrpn tohmor. Nd yima Saimonr bulmakau tha hingrneft tohmour.

10

Mounmotr niahato Korniliusr mnakumo yuhat

¹ Wom yimar taun Sisariat tohmor; rorhu yufat Korniliusr. Italit tohyuk 600 soldiam rorn Rom-korhoh 100 soldiam tohukatohmorm. ² Rori rorhu kunys rpat tohmoa yimam Bro Nkifrar yakmehato rorhu tamoh tamoh mrokfom o tamoh tamoh nefm fak hik marnyamoumm. Kfo bruttnaneft nhai yafho thurmort. Yima bebpa met bebpam tamoh tamoh kak nafthumoum, rorhum yakhato hemourm. ³ Wom yiha 3 kilok krif marn Korniliusr be rhu hasohato mounmotr be tafontn twe kanjo htiyak hanymorr. Nd mounmotr niaknehato yufat nakumorr; “Korniliuse.” ⁴ Korniliusr be yakmehato be yeny-jworfnano kfo fakio memor; “Broye, tamohet?”

Tfit mounmotr kfo memor; “Ninhu kfo bruttnanefti dborioh nefm Bro Nkifrar htihato dukewurm. ⁵ Href-nano wakfokahtnm wom yimam Jopako anjukahnn amkfaktwanr wom yimar; rorhu yufat Saimon Pitar. ⁶ Nd yimar tohwr nd foh bulmakau thaye wonk wonk wuskam hingrniwa yimarhu kunysn, rorhu yufat Saimonr, bro maromb thmbko watowor.” Be nd mounmotr inji kfo tanyhato yimor.

⁷ Korniliusr mounmotr htiyafhato nakuyakmorf turhu hingrna yimafi wom soldiar. Nd soldiar tu Korniliusrhu brbo tohyuk hingrna yimar. Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfekt kakitohmour. ⁸ Nd yimam niamotm ror htiyak nefm kfo nuhas buganihato ee kfo tkrurafmotrm Jopako yimom.

Pitar tweht kanjo htimo yuhat

⁹ Nd Saimon Pitar miyakmo yimam buha mihwemom. Tfit nd wom yiha tfit sinyani yimom. Rom brbo Jopatno bi toh hanyetmn Pitar ror sinyanimor turhu kunyshu wom ken tikr muhato memor; “Kfo bruttnaruha.” Marr bi dany yuhat toh hanyetrn. ¹⁰ Pitar yatinohhato memor; “Nuwa yeruha.” Yuhre yeshrim hta mska hanyetmn ka Pitar hwe tweh hanita kanjo rmonthar htiyak hanymorr fawihna hanymor. ¹¹ Yura mountko rim hir mhirhato nd rmontharhu manoh manoh psifm memom, “Nndo yimamn ka psifm mano mano yakitohhato yafuhaf hanitatmr kawihnewur.” ¹² Nd rmonthar wonk wonk yeshrim hawihnamor. Rhumom bukorm, nungam, yo nd wonk wonk yemrom. ¹³ Pitar nd rmonthar hawihnamo yeshrim hti hanyetrn naku tngt niamot, “Pita, wasinyakahnn nda yemrom wawasak waya.” ¹⁴ Tfit Pitar kfo wok memor; “Broye, ka nhai mif inji narhota! Bingot nom tohnamohat nhai ye hnarmoyanm. Mur yemroyem.” ¹⁵ Tfit kfo memor;

“Tamohtet yemrom arihat Bro Nkifrar kangrn wayanm mirahn akfo kuranm.”¹⁶ Tfit wopmam be nd rpahtet tngt kfomorr. Wurohpm kfonihato tfit nd rmonthat mount rim fnahnimot.

¹⁷ Be Pitar nd neft htiafahato duka nhta bonhtamour, “Tamoh neft na htitawoya?” Inji duka hasetrn nd Korniliusr kfo tkrurafmo yimam Pitar tohmoa kunys kfo ttiwonhamoum. Kfo ttiwonhna be nd tu Pitar tohyuk kuny yifhatikt mtohmom.¹⁸ Mtohhato naku ttiwon memom, “Barenko, Saimon Pitar tor? Asha tohwor?”¹⁹ Pitar turhu tweht duka hasetrn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar kfo memorr, “Saimon, husfirpa yimam naku hambrohnewumn.²⁰ Wasinya wahiknm. Nanhu tngtpno nd yimam hambrahnewumn. Mirahn aduka kinyaki bokinyaki hanya. Be wai furatwa.”

²¹ Be Pitar mibrnyimorm memorm, “Barenko, na asoya. Tamoh yakt nieko?”²² Tfit kfo memorm, “Nom 100 amiroh tohak yima Korniliusr kfo tkrurafmotrnom niamonom. Nd yima Korniliusr Bro Nkifrar yakrmihato ror nhai wom fasoh nefm nakahr. Judam hifa hti yindhorwomt rorhu toh nmbuhat. Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr rorpo yifhorn kfo memorr, ‘Pitar mrokfeter. Afo nd mrokfom ninpno nia rhuhato ptharfotrm wanyherfonr.’ Mounmotr inji kfomotrr to be tfit nomn kfo tkrur memorr, ‘Pitar wamhtiyakkomr.’ Ndnatn nom niamonom ninhu htiafakt.”²³ Pitar nd rorhu htiafakuyk yimam kunyko hafknihato nd yifungr rorpo hwe nfhamomn dbha tfit tum toh tanyomko yimom. Pitar rpatn yimom. Jopat tohyuk Jisasr hiket yimam Pitar hik tamnou hanymomr.

Pitar Korniliusrhu kunys yimo yuhat

²⁴ Be nd yimam yau hanymomn buha mihwemom. Nd wom marrn taun Sisariat mfnahmom. Ror Korniliusr bi turhu yimatn yo turhu froh frohm bi yak nhafohmormn be rhu gari hasomom.²⁵ Pitar kmit mfnahhato memorr, yau fkeni hanyruha, ka Korniliusr rorhu wurampno mtabokmehato mfhat wasifamort.²⁶ Pitar inji htihato wateh kasinyakmormn kfo memorr, “Wasinya. Na yima furapaya.”²⁷ Pitar Korniliusrpno ptha hanymom kuny yuhat yau fkenimorm rim htimorm boknambok met yindars rhu rifiny hasomom.

²⁸ Inji rim htihato kfo memorm, “Niko tuko tawisafwoko, nom Juda-nomi niko yima tangiko nhai rpat tohhato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot o rhu nafif inji nakfot, tu be nhai mif. Nd bro mrokfot inji rhuhamotn tfit ar yuwonano Bro Nkifrar kfo nuhas memora, ‘Mirahn wom yimar akfo beb amiyar,’ “Tamohmpno yima tangimpno rhu duha yitako?”²⁹ Tfit niko kfafmohat nanhu nianeft nhai tfi wom kfo kurrmoya, be nia twanhomoya. Ndtm kanga attiwonanko, “Tamohmn kfafmokma?”

³⁰ Pitar inji ttiwonmotrm Korniliusr kfo nuhas memorr, “Bi husfirpa marm rhuronomm, husfihusyuk marrpno johrafont 3 kilok marr toh hanyetrn na Bro Nkifrarmpno kfo ptha bruttna hasetann nanhu nyingatikko wom mounmotr mtohmom. Rorhu nukest memom nndo marrn tewur.³¹ Mtoh-hato kfo ptha hany memorr, ‘Korniliuse, ni nd kfo bruttnewohat Bro Nkifrar bi wany hasiwurn yo met bebpa yindari bebpm wuska yahukwohat ndm Bro Nkifrar htitworm.³² Ndnatn wom yimam wakfo tkrurafkahnt Jopako aikahmn Saimon Pitar amyakm. Nd yimar wom yufa wasariyem Saimonrhu kunys tohwor. Nd yufa wasariyem Saimonr bulmakau tha hingerneft tohwarb bro maromb thmbko tohwor.’³³ Bro Nkifrar inji kfomotra to be yimam kfo tkrurafmota mikfakmorm. To be hifa ni bi aso nie. To be nom bi aso buganom nia rifiny bugenom. Hrek Bro Nkifrar kukatohwornom ni yakmo mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswohat.” Korniliusr inji kfo pthamor.

Pitar Korniliusrhu kunysn pthamo yuhat

³⁴ Pitar inji wanyhato kfo memorr, “Dajohmn! Na to bi hti yimbutwa Bro Nkifrar nhai yimam yakitohwa yufam o rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm htihato yakitohkahrm. Nhai.³⁵ Fitoh fitoh knim ror yakrmihato dborioh dborioh nefrpm niwam, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar hti dukahato kak-miyekworm.³⁶ Niko tawisafwokomr Bro Nkifrarhu gbhu yuhathu mrokfot nom Isrernompno niamot. Yima bugaroh Bro Nungothet Jisas Kraistr nd gbhu yuhathu mrokfotn mkfo nuhasmormom.³⁷⁻³⁸ Niko tawisaf-woko Nasaret thof Jisasrhu wiyauyau nmbuhat. Jonr Jisasr baftaisim-nimotr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bbukayet Yafothar yaknihato fau habrimor distrik Galilit. Distrik Galilit yau habri bugamortn tfit kantri judiathu kmi knim inji buga. Yi htfasetrn Satarn yakitohmoa yima bugam fak marnya htfasmorm.³⁹ Ror kantri Iserti Jerusalem namo nefm yo ror yura bgre mis mnohmo yuhat hti hikhato mrokfot kfo pthayuk yimayenom.⁴⁰ Tfit husfirpehyuk yiharn Bro Nkifrar kasinyamohat mfenyiwomotr htimonomr.⁴¹ Ror sinyamohat nhai yuht Juda thof bugam htirmomr. Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk yimarpanom htimonomr. Nomrpanom ror sinyamohat nuwa fenyhomomr.⁴² Rorn kfo htany memormom, ‘Bbinysof thofm wakfohi hany wamitwakomr, “Nd yimarpar Bro Nkifrar yak htamotr

noheh yimam yo ar yuhre tohwa yimaroh kotkfot yakitohrahmr.” ’ ⁴³ Profetm mrokfom kfo pthamoahat kfo memom, ‘Rorhu dukefrpno rhuruhatko be rorhu yufat yutahato nikmoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirahrko.’ ”

Yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmo yuhat

⁴⁴ Pitar yuhre ptha hanymor, Brorhu Yafothar yawihnamorn thu nawohak-nimorm. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Thu nawohaknimotrm wonk wonk yarmumam pthaknihato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura kfo nafhurmomt. Juda thofm Pitar hikhna-mom nd neft htimohat yima yuhum kkpentamomm. Kfo memom, ‘Dajohmn, yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar bi kekwmr.’ ⁴⁷ Pitar ptha sinyahato kfo memom, ‘Rom bi nom yak hakumoa Yafothar bi kak twanhi-wumr. To nhai tfit wom frohr kfo raforuhatrm baftais yakneft.’ ⁴⁸ Pitar kfo memom, ‘Niko Jisas Krairhu yufatpno baftaiskfot.’ Inji ptha buga-nimotr tfit kfo memomr, ‘Afo asha nom-pno wom yiham watohnhotwannom.’

11

Pitar Jerusalem yihato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm ror Antiokt yimo yuhat

¹ Judaroh aposermi Jisasr hiket yimam wanyakmom kfo memom, ‘Yima tangim bi arihat gutnius mrokfeft wanyhato hikwomt.’ ² Bi nd mrokfot wany htatetmn tfit Pitar Jerusalem yimohat nkifra tha puk thuneft yakitohet yimam Jisasr hikwam Pitar htihato namburmomr. ³ Kfo memomr, ‘Nine tamoh dukeftpno nome yima tangiroh kunym yihato nuwa yenyhomom?’

⁴ Pitar inji wanyhato ror namo nefm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ⁵ Kfo memomr, ‘Na Jopat tohmoya. Ndha tohhato wom yiha kfo bruttna hasohato wom shrt hwe tweh hanita kanjo yura moun yuhat htihak hanymoyant. Memom ka bro rmontharn yimam manoh manoh psifm yakitohhato kafuhefiwumr. ⁶ Inji htihak hanyhato memoya, ‘Afo hti hik marnyaruha.’ Yukatohak hany asha wonk wonk tirf graf foh nungat yo nd wonk wonk bukor yemrot inji hti hanymoya. ⁷ Inji hti hanyetann barkof tngt wanymoya. ‘Pita, nd yemrom watufnahkahnm waya.’ ⁸ Na inji wanyhato kfo memoya, ‘Broye, ka nhai mif inji narhota! Bingot nom tohnamohat nhai ye hnarmoyanm. Mur yemroyem.’ ⁹ Inji kfo memoya tfit wom tngt kfo memom, ‘Tamohtet yemrom arihat Bro Nkifrar famurn wayanm mirahn akfo amiya hnaruyem.’ ¹⁰ Tfit wompam be nd rpahtet tngt kfo memora. Wurohpam kfo-nihato tfit nd rmonthat rim fnahnimot.

¹¹ Inji htini hanyhato asha nanhu htihakyuk husfirpa yimam mfnahmom na tohmo kunysn. Sisariako toh tany niamom nanhu htihak. ¹² Bro Nkifra-rhu Yafothat kfo memota, ‘Mirahn aduka kinyaki hanya hik hanyneft. Wahik hanyswanm.’ Inji kfo motta ndar Jisasr hiket 6-pela yimampno rpat yimonomn Korniliusru kunys mfnahmomom. ¹³ Mfnahmotnom kfo memornom, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr kfo memora, ‘Wom yimam wakfo tkrurafahtn Jopako aikahnm Saimonr amihtiyaktwam. Rorhu wom yufat Pitar. ¹⁴ Nd yima Pitar nieruharn niko riphari ninhu hingrna yimam, wom mrokfom kfo hirahrko. Ror kfoyuk mrokfom wanyhato hikruhakomn Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakahrko. Nhahi finji naruhatrko niko fasoh nefm niwohat.’ ’ ¹⁵ Nd yimarhu mrokfom inji kfo ptha buganimotrm ee memoya, ‘Nanhu mrokfom kfo ptharuhanm,’ yuhre riphak hanymoya Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawohmotm. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat barkof mithu nawahmo kanjo rom inji mithu nawohmotm. ¹⁶ Na inji htihato tfit dukamoya Bro Jisasr kfo memom mrokfot. Kfo memom, ‘Jonr tek bupa furaye baftaisimmorm met yindarim. Tfit nikomn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothaye baftaisimrahrko.’ ¹⁷ Bingot nom Bro Jisas Krairhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmot, kangr, nd rpahtet Yafothat ahiyanm, na nhai tfit buha mtiohhato Bro Nkifrar kfo rafokfot.’

¹⁸ Pitar bi inji kfiwure, be nd nambur hasomo yimam nhai tfit wom nam-burrmom. Tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoro-hato kfo memom, ‘Be, arihat bi htitwonom Bro Nkifrar wom wom kmim bi kukatohworm. Yima yuhu yak kekuthato toh nkifrayuk yihotat bi kak nukak kahukrm. Arihat bi yihotetem.’

Antiok thofm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakmo yuhat

¹⁹ Stifenr wasmo yiharn Jisasr hiket yimam fakrme tubatunimom. Wom Fonesia distrikko fakrmenimom. Womm ailan Saiprusko. Womm Antiokko. Nd nd kmimn yakrmenihato Jisasrhu mrokfot ndko kfo ptha htfasmomt. To nhaf nhai be yima fura bofurampno ptharmoamt. Nhahi. Tu Judarpampno pthamoumt nd Jisasrhu mrokfot. ²⁰ Rom tom rroh womm Saiprusi Sairinikor thofm. Romn nd Bro Jisasrhu mrokfot Antiokt hanyhato Antiokt tohyuk Grikm romn kfo ptha nuhasmomm. ²¹ Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft-pno pthamotm bok met yindarim wanyhato rroh fasoh fasoh yima yuhum yafho thuhato Jisasr rihikakmom.

²² Jerusalemr tohyuk Jisasrhu yon kunys inji wanyakhato Barnabasr kfo tkrurafmotm Antiokko yimor. ²³ Yihato mhti yindhormorm rroh rhu nmbuhak Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamotrt. Mhtihato Jisasrhu yiha yiha yakitoh kihhato yafuhafo duha nmbuham, ndm rorn kfo habokknamorm. ²⁴ Barnabasr nd kmi Antiokt tohmohat tu hifa dborioh yimar tohmor. Bro Nkifrar kakitoh kihmourr. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhumoaatr mrokfom kfo pthamoahat yimam wany yindhorni wany yindhorni Jisasr hikmorm. Nd Jisasr hiket yimam tfit nfri nfri yimampno thu hmbrimohat be tu bro rifuhetr rhumor.

²⁵ Barnabasr bok yimam htihato tfit Sorrru hambrot yimor Tasisko. ²⁶ Yihato mhtiyak-morr. Mhtiyakhato rpat Antiokko tfit yihato Antiokt tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimampno rpa gunyjmrr tohnhohato Jisasrhu hik yuham, ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmouf. Tot nd yiharn nd Jisasr hikmo yimam rifutakmomm Kristenm.

²⁷ Nd yiharn Jerusalemr tohyuk wom profetm Antiokko yimom. ²⁸ Rroh womr; Agabusr; Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohmottr kfo memor, “Nda Rom thofm tohukatohwa bbinysof bugat bro yatinoh wormr tohrah.” Nd ror kfomo mrokfot fipet mrokfot kfmor. Kto Sisa Klaudiasr king tohmo yiharn nd yatinoh wormr tohmor. ²⁹ Nd yatinoh wormrhu mrokfot wanyhato Antiokt tohmo Kristenm Judat tohyuk Kristenm dukamom wom maruharoh yak nhafohhato htaf hanyeft. Yima yima turoh marut hti nhombrahato hta nhafohhemomm. Womm bok maruhetm bro maruham hta hanyhemomm. Womm nd dfik maruhetm dfikm hta hanyhemomm. ³⁰ Hta nhombra buganihato Barnabas Sorrror hemotm rofn hanyhato Jerusalemr tohyuk sioshu bro yimaroh tirmn mhtamofm.

12

Jemsrhu was mrokfoti Pitar rumgat htamo yuhat

¹ Nd yiharn sioshu wom yimam king Herotr kfomotr riwas beb bobebakmomm. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmomm, be yimamn hirmom. ² Jonrhu najem Jemsr riyakhato bainate rithumotmr nohmor. ³ Herotr inji namohat Judaroh yima yuhum yindhormomm. Herotr inji mhtinihato tfit kfomotr Pitar fakmorr. Yispa hta duha bretparoh ye yiharn fakmorr. ⁴ Yakhato afo rumgatn kafkne htatamorr. Sikistin polism yakhato fak nhtamorm husfihus husfihus. Wom husfihus polism husfirpa auakfot yi tohukatohmoum. Tfit wom husfirpa auakfot wom husfihus polism. Be inji husfihus husfihus yi hanyhato tohukatoh-moum. Herotrhu dukeft duka memor, “Isrerroh bro yemro burwa yihar kutewumr Pasofa, nd yihar bi forhnimre, ee yakrhoyanr Judam rifinyruhamn rroh nyingahato kfo ptharuhanm ror nahnayuk nefm.” ⁵ Nd dukeftpno be rumgat kafknehato polism tohukatoh-moum. Pitar rumgat tohmo yiham sioshu yimam, rom be rorhu dukeftpno rhuhat masat kfo bruttna hasomoum.

Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yihato Pitar yaknimo yuhat

⁶ Herotr bi kfo yibon hanyorm Pitarhu kot tohneft. Nd wuroh yifungr Pitar hwemor hus sene tmbrekhato hus polisf mano mano hwe tkaf rafomofr. Womf kalabus kunyshu yifhatikt toh hajohmof. ⁷ Yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yawihnehato Pitar hwemo rumgat nukamot. Nd mounmotr Pitarpno rim tohhato bringako yakhato teh thomorr. “Bmbri wasinya.” Nd Pitar hatohmo senf tuf yoh nyusaknihato misuhmof. ⁸ Mounmotr kfo memor, “Foh that wanyuh dbkafkahnn hona wuram wahmbre.” Pitar foh that nyuh dbkaf-hato hona wuram hmbremor. Tfit kfo memor, “Yuke hmbreshar wahmbrekahnn wamhikaknetwona.” ⁹ Pitar rumgat htanyhato mounmotr mhikak-nimor. Pitar inji namohat memor, “Ka be hwe twehato inji na hanita.” ¹⁰ Rum gathu yifhatikt toh hajohmoa polisf yau hehurnimoffn tfit wuroh kalabus gna habrimo gnathu ain yifhatikt mfnahmof. Be tut yoh tfanyni furamott fnahnihato taunko yimof. Yihato tfit wom yihotat riwihatato be nd mounmotr frtkunimor.

¹¹ Pitarhu yima rifhur tfit niamotrr kfo memor, “Asomif bi nd tu hifa yima rifhur niewotra bi dukiwa. Na bi Herotrhu tirmn rhuhatato nanhu noh yuhat bi Judam bi kfo hta bohtatayetn hifa Brorhu mounmotr fak hakrminera.” ¹² Pitar yimorn memor, “Jon Makrhu mmem Mariathu kunys yiruha.” Nd Mariathu kunys bok yimam rhu rifinyhato Pitar kfo bruttna hasomoum. ¹³ Pitar yihato kuny yifhatikt mfrnyungumorr. Mfrnyungumotr wom hingrna mett, rothu yufat Rodat, rot yimotn memot, “Yifhatikt yak tfany-ruhant.” ¹⁴ To nhai, Pitarhu tngt mwan yindhorr tanyhato bmbri rim kfo memotm, “Barenko, na Pitarhu tngt wanuya. Bi tor, bi nier.” ¹⁵ Inji rim kfomott kfo memotm, “Bare, ni ka muniwun?” Memotm, “Nhai mif, Pita mifruh tngt wanuya.” Kfo memotm, “Ka rorhu mounmotr wanu.”

¹⁶ Rom inji rinnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhmoahat Pitar ror yifhatikt tohhato frnyungumorr. Rim tohni memom, “Ayak tfanynomt,” asha be rim hti fohtasmorr Pitar kuny yifhatikt toh hasetrn. ¹⁷ Nahti nahtihato tire frgadimorm. Frgadihato kfo ptha

nuhasmorm ror rumgat tohhato Bror yak hakrminamohat. Kfo memorm, “Nd na nikompno kfo nuhas tanywa mrokfom wakfo nuhaswakomm Jemsri womm Jisasr hikwam.” Inji kfo tanyomrn wom tkitt yimor.

¹⁸ Pitar bi ziyetrn dbharn polism, ror hatoh hajoh nfhomom, sfnoh tkitt hti hasomom. Be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom. Tum nattiwon nattiwonmoum, “Pitare fitoh yuhath yifir?” ¹⁹ Pitarhu hti hambro nmbuhath Herotr wanyhato wom yimam kfo tkurmotr yi hambromomr. Hambro hanysi nhai yakrmomr. Ndnatn nd Pitar toh hajoh nfhamo polism Herotr kot fakmorm. Kot yakhato Herotr kfo ttiwonmorm Pitarhu hti hambro nmbuhath, nd polism nhai ptha marnyarmom. Ndnatn Herotr wom polism kfomotr romn ndwom polism hanyhato tufnahmomm. Kto Herotr Judakort htanyhato tfit taun Sisariako yi mitohmor.

Herotrhu noh mrokfot

²⁰ Herotr nhai yak marnyarmoarm Tair thofmi Saidon thofm. Nd hus kmif yeshrim yakmoahat nd king Herotr yakitohmoa kantritrn yihato yeshri wiknamoum. Herotrhu hwe rumr tohukatohmoa yima Blastusrpno yihato mkfo yongm boyongmakinomotr kfo fakiomorm Herotrpnno yihato pthaneft. Herotrpnno yihato kfo memorm, “Nom wayuhuwafnno. Nom be mfro anamburwahnnom.”

²¹ Inji mkfomotm Herotr yiha hemorm. Memorm, “Nd yiha wanie-twako.” Nd kfomo yiharn Herotr kingroh wondht wondhnihato kingm rhuuyk gajir mrhuhato mrokfom hemorm. ²² Nd yimam Herotrhu tngt wanyhato kfo naku memorm, “Nd pthiwar mirahko ka yima mifru tngt. Nhahi. Wom nkifra tahiru tngt.” ²³ Herotr inji wanymohat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yufat kfo yuta yindhorrmort. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yak tutfamotr nhmn ye nohmotr nohmor.

²⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nhai mnohrmot. Kmi kmi yimot bok met yindars wanyhato fakmomt.

²⁵ Barnabas Sorrof Jerusalemthu hingrnefm hingrna buga tanyhato Jon Makr yaknihato rpat Antiokko yimom.

Porr bok kantrim yi htfashato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahe htfasmo yuhath

13

(Sapta 13.1–21.14)

Antiok tohyuk Kristenm Barnabas Sorrofn fak htamom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnesthu hingrna htfasneft

¹ Antiok tohmo sios, rroh womm profet hingrneft kakitohmoum. Wommn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kmi thofm kfo hta bohta nuhasmoum. Nd hus bro hingrneft yakitohmoa yimaroh yufam Barnabas, Simeonr wom yufat futamoumr Niger* yo Sairini korhof yima Lusiusr yo Manainr, gafana Herotrpnno myewarho fnaumo yimar ee womr Sorr. ² Wom yiha nuwa kurhato be Bro Nkifrarpnno kfo bruttna yifahtamom. Inji namotm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat fak nuhas memotm, “Barnabas Sorrof nanhu hingrneftn wayak htatwako. Nd hingrneft hingrnayukfn fakmoyanf.” ³ Inji wanyhato nd yimam nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnamomn tir htany-momf. Inji nafmotmf yimof.

Barnabas Sorrof Saiprus yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot pthamo yuhath

⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo tkurretfn to be yimohat Selusiat yimof. Ndharn tfit sift yaknihato yimof ailan Saiprus. ⁵ Nd ailanrhu taun Salamis yau habrihato Judam rhu rifny inji namoa rmonmn yimoafn Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmoufm. Jon Makr rpat yimom. Rorn hingrnanho hany inji namourf.

⁶ Nd ailan Saiprushu kmid fau htfas bugamofm. Yau htfas bugahato Pafos mfnahmof. Nd kmi Pafosn wom Judar mhtimofr. Rorhu yufat Bar-Jisas. Nd yimar metroh thu bbrakyuk shrimi yo kiret nyingayetroh hingrneft kakitohmour. Yimam kfo nneh memourm, “Na profeta.” ⁷ Nd yimar nd ailan Saiprushu primiarpnno tohmour. Primiarhu yufat Sergius Paulus. Nd Sergiusrhu dukefm tu dhoriohm, Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yibonetn Barnabas Sorrof nakuyak-morf. ⁸ Barnabas Sorrof yihato memouf, “Jisasrhu mrokfom akfo ptha nuhasnonr.” Nd yima Bar-Jisasr Grik yarmumat ndhtet yimam kuta-moumr Elimas. Ror buha tohhato rof mrokfom kfo wok bowokhato kfo ptha wuna bowunamoumf. Nd Elimasr nhai wofnrnmor Sergiusr Jisasrhu mrokfothu wanyneft. Ndnetrn kfo ptha wuna bowuna hanymoumf. ⁹ Be Sorr, wom yufat Porr, Bro Nkifrarhu

* **13:1:** Krta yimam kutewumm Niger. Wom yimam Simeonrhu tha krta htihato memom Afrika thofer, ndnetrn Niger yufat futamoumr.

Yafothat thu bmtaknimottr nd Elimasr yukatohhato kfo memor; ¹⁰ “Ni tu be tndhrhu yone. Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh rhu nmbuham, dborioh nefm kang yimam ahiknomm ninn tfit buha mtohhato faso faso kfo hta bohtewunm. Ninhu ndhtet neft be tu nhai yafho thuwonkahnt. ¹¹ Hrek Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr ninhu nyingam mmrta kih bugewum. Nhai bmbri yukatoh wutharuhatnm tamoh tamohm.” Porr inji kfo hanymor yudbat Elimasrhu nyingam hti kspatakniomomrn bi be. Nyingam kspta kih bugamomr. Be tuha yak tato botatohato yakitohakniyuk yimam fak hambro habrimour. ¹² Nd ailan Saiprushu primiar inji htihatoh memor; “Dajohmn, ndar yimaf tu yafothet hingrneft hingrnwuf.” Inji htimorn Jisasrhu mrokfom riwany yakiwakmorm.

Barnabas Porrof Pisidia distrikkorhof kmi Antiokt yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo hemo yuhat

¹³ Porri nd rorpno yimo yimam Pafos htanyhato tfit sift yaknihato Pamflia profin-skorhof taun Pergat yimom. Jon Makr Pergat mkekutak-morn tfit Jerusalemko yimor. ¹⁴ Pergat htanymomtn tfit Pisidia distrikkorhof kmi Antiokt yimom. Sabat yiharn rom rpat yihato Judam rhu rifinyntmoa rmonth rpat rim rhumom. ¹⁵ Nd rmonthu bro yimam Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfomi profetroh mrokfom kfo ptha bugani-momnm wom yimar kfo tkrurafomom Por Barnabasrofhru yihom kfohato wom kfo bmta mrokfom mtohhato kfo pthanef.

¹⁶ Nd yimar yihato rof yihom kfo motrf Porr sinyahato frgadimorm rmonth rhu rifinyntmo tuhan yindars. Ergadinihato barkof mrokfot tumort, “Niko Isrerko yo niko yima tangiko rpat asha rhu rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttniwako wawanyaf hany marnyatwakomm na ptharuha mrokfom. ¹⁷ Isrerroh Bro Nkifrar nmoh bapem krugomrom fakmorm. Memor, ‘Bi nanuhem.’ Ndnnetmn turoh kmit htanyhato Ijifko yitohmohat tur kfo motr nhai kuchenhato sinyarmom. Kto tur kfo motr Ijift htanyomotr. Nhaf turhu bbukeftpno hanymorm. ¹⁸ Rom 40 gunyjimm bugam yima toh duha tkit yuhar yau fnahmohat turhu tirnm rhu hanymom. ¹⁹ Yi hanymomn Kenan bbinysoft bi 7-pela kantri kmimn bi tohett Bro Nkifrar yak bati thu buga-hato nkiframn tfit fak htamor. Kfo memorm, ‘Asot bi nikmoh tohyuk bbinysoft. Asha watohtwako.’ Nd nefm 450 gunyjimm rhuhamom. ²⁰ Isrerom nd Kenan bbinysoft yak bi tohwomt ee rhu nmbuharoh yak hta bohta marnyayuk yimam, kutewumm jasm, fak htahemorm. Nd jasm pno tohhany toh hanymomn profet Samuerrpnone be.

²¹ Yo tfit memom, ‘Kingmn tawo yakrahnom.’ Inji kfo motm Kisrhu yinem Sorrn, Benjamin yon kunys, rorn nd king hingrneft Bro Nkifrar fak htamor. Ror nd king hingrneft yakhato 40 gunyjimm tohhato hingrnamor. ²² Bro Nkifrar Sorr yak tuhafhato nfri kingr yak htahemohat Defitr fak htamor. Yak htanihato Bro Nkifrar Isrerom kfo ptha nuhas memorm, ‘Jesirhu yinem Defit kanjohot yimam nanhu yima yuhur wofnwor. Ndhett yimarn nanhu yima yuhur hik marnyarahrr.’ ²³ Nom Isrerom nmoh nrfa htikyayuk yima Jisasr Bro Nkifrar kfo motr to nd Defitrhu frikef yuhatn niamor.

²⁴ Jisasr tafi rihingrnak duhatrn afo Jon Baftaisrparn Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohhato Isrerom kfo morm rroh fasoh fasoh nefroh mong trohhato baftais yakneft. ²⁵ Hingrna hanymomn tu wuruh hingrna tmbho twanhoruha Isrerom ttiwonmorm, ‘Nane finji duke-wokma? Ka nikmoh dukefm duka kangko, “Ka asor bi nmoh nrfa htikyayuk yimar?” Kfiwanko na nhai. Nd yimar niko gari hasiwar htirahkomr nanhu mongkorn. Na hingrna tmbho-niruha ror nierahr. Na nhai ror kanjo tu dboriohann, btn na wasihato rorhu hona wuraroh dbkaf mtitofm teh nyusakafnektf.’

²⁶ Niko nanhu nanyama kmi Isrerko, Abraham frikeft trhayuk yon kunys yo niko yima tangiko, Bro Nkifrar hikwako, Bro Nkifrar kfo memohat, ‘Minrfa htikyakruhamn,’ nd mrokfot to nmoh minrfa htikyakneft kfo motr. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Jerusalem tohmo yimam yo rroh tohak yimam profetroh mrokfom yiha yiha Sabat yihato rhuhat wanyomomn. To nhai marimom, ‘Jisasr nmoh nrfa htikyayuk yimar nier.’ Kotkfot tohmohat htimomr nhai wom neft narmor, btn nd neftn htihatoh waskfot. Nhai. Yimam Pailatr kfo tkrur kfo tkrur motmr be Pailatr rroh tng yuhatn hikhato be bgre misn tuhegir furahato nohmor. Ndnnetmn nd profet-roh mrokfom gonborngtn rhuhamom fipetm rhumom. ²⁹ Profetm kfo mrokfom rhu hik bugamom. Nhai wom neft profetm kfo yukt rim tohtarmot. Kto yuht bgre miyetr yak kasuhak-momn thatipt yaknihato tahi muhtn rihtamomt. ³⁰ Rihtamomr to nhai rhurmor. Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr. Tfit ufaufamorr. ³¹ Ror sinyanimohat rorpno Galiliko toh tany Jerusalemko rpat yiyukmpno, rompno mnriyafmoatr htiafymour. Romn htiaf hatohhato Judam kfo nuhasni hanitmm rorhu nohhato sinyani nmbuhat.

³² No Barnabasr pno gutniuskfot kfo nuhaswononko, Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkiframpno kfo memohat, ‘Niko minrfa htikyakruha yimar nierahr.’ ³³ Arihat nd ror nkiframpno

kfomo mrokfot nom yonnom htimonomt nd mrokfot rhu hik mifmot ror kfomo yuhatn. Nd yimar ror kformor to Jisatr kformor. Nd yimar to bi nia twanhomorn nohhato tfit sinyamor. Bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner. Nd mrokfot to be Defitru windohm yorhwa windoh gonbornghu sapta 2-kfot Bro Nkifrar kformor,

‘Ni nanhu yone. Hrek na bi ninhu yifema.’

Sng 2.7

³⁴⁻³⁵ Bingot Bro Nkifrar Isrerm kfo memorm,

‘Bi king Defitrpno kfo memoyanr,

“Ninhu yonm nanhu tirtn rhu hakurahm.”

Na kfo mifwanko niko to inji buga nanhu tirtn rhu hakurahko.’

Ais 55.3

Yo arihat nom turhu tirtn rhuwonom. Ndnettn nmoh nrfa htikyayuk yima Jisatr bi fak kasinyamorr. Yo wom mrokfot Defitru sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr,

‘Ni bi tunn kfo htayet yimar nhai kfo miruhatn yoptn amibdngr.’

Sng 16.10

Nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htayet yimar, to nd Jisaser. Tu Bro Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Yak kasinyamotr rorhu tha tipt nhai yoptn kfe bdgrmot. ³⁶ Defitru ror bbinyosoft tohmohat Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrhu hikmor. Ror noh-mohat turhu nkifrar bbinyosoft yop-motr rorhu tha tipt mikfe bdgnimot. ³⁷ Nd yima Jisatr Bro Nkifrar kasinya-morn nhai rorhu thatipt mikfe bdgnirmot. ³⁸ Ndnettn niko nanhu yimatko wawany marnyakomm no Barnabasrpno pthiwa mrokfom. Wahtiko, nd yima Jisatr nikmoh fasoh nefroh yak thuyukr niamor. ³⁹ Nhai Moserhu boririfhu mrokfom yimam hikhato rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakahm. Nhai. Yimam Jisatrhu dukefrpno korhm, tom nd yimaroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm. ⁴⁰ Yimbhindangm atohetohaf hanyswamko. Bingot profetm kfomo neft yakrahtko, yo! Profetm kfo memom,

⁴¹ ‘Niko yimako na pthiwa mrokfom wanyhato

burmham hamuh snouwako

be siny fohtashato miprho-nirahko.

Htirahko asha nikmoha wom neft naruhant wom yimam niahato

na nayuk neft kfo nuhasmko nhai wany yakioruhatkomm.’

Mirahko nd bingot tohmo yimam hanyjbornamo kanjo

inji hanyjbornanom.”

Hab 1.5

⁴² Porr nd mrokfom kfo pthanimormn memof, “Barnabasrpno fnahnihato yirahno,” kfo memomf, “Tfit nd wom Sabat yiha waniekahfnn nd hrek pthi mrokfot wompam wakfo nuhas hik bohik nuhastwafnmom.” ⁴³ Kfo ptha dukafmotmf fnahni hanyomf asha yonmari Juda rifhur yo nd yima fura bofurar Judaroh nefm hiketm fau hik hanyomomf. Kfo memomf, “Nikmoh rhu toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yak htayuk dukefrpar hikkfot.”

⁴⁴ Tfit ndwom Sabat yihar yimof. Nd Sabat yihar nd taunthu met yindars yi rhu rifnyhato Brorhu mrokfom wany yakitohmom. ⁴⁵ Judam nd rifinymo yonmari rifhur htihato kfo memom, “Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswafm?” Nd nambur rifhurpno ruhetmn Porr ptha hanymoa mrokfom rom kfo ptha nneh hany ptha wuna hany inji namom. ⁴⁶ Por Barnabasrof inji htihato kfo nnuh memomf, “No nia pthaneft niko Judakompno bi nia pthanihato kto yima tangimpno yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptharfonont. Tmift, tukomn kfo kurmoko mrokfom yakhato toh marnya nkifranef. Ndnettn nhai nikompno yihato mrokfom fijo ptharuhatno. Tawo wom kmimpno yihato ptha nuhasrahno. ⁴⁷ Nhai be tunmoh fijo nd wom yimampno yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha nuhasruhatnomn. Nhai. Bror Nkifrar kfo memornom,

‘Kmi kmim, ndar bbinyosofthum, yima tangim ninn yihato

Bro Nkifrar yimam nrfa htiekwa yihotat kfo nuhasruhatnm

rom hti dukarahmt.

Ninn kshr kanjo yak nuka nuhasakrahnm

Bro Nkifrar yimam yekwa yihotar.”

Ais 49.6

⁴⁸ Nd yima tangim nd Porr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato rroh yima yuhum yindhormomm. Yima yuhum yindhoro-hato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr. Bok yimam Bro Nkifrar thu yuhur hanyomorm hifa rhu nmbuham yakhato be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhamn toh nkifranef. Nd yimamn Porr pthamo mrokfom fakitohmomm. ⁴⁹ Rom yakitohhato tfit romn nd Brorhu mrokfot myaknihato nd distrik bugat kfo nuhas fnah bugamomm. ⁵⁰ Judam inji htihato Antiokthu bro yimam yo tu Bro Nkifrar hikwa yufet metm rpat wanakfo kasinyakhato yimomn Barnabasrof faso faso yak bebobebak-hato fak tuhafmomf. ⁵¹ Wuroh yi swanhorahno wom neft fak nuhas tanyomomf. Rof hmbreyuk hona wuraroh bbfut frdbofta nuhasmomf. “Be nhai tfit ndar kmit nieruhatno, bi be.” Nd dukeftpno frdbofta nuhasmomf. Be rof nd kmi Antiokt htanyhato Aikoniamko yimof. ⁵² Nd rof htanyimo kmi Antiokthu yimam, Jisatrhu mrokfom yakitohetm, rom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar thu nawohmotrm rom be yindhoro rifhurpno toh hasomom.

14

Barnabas Porrof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft Aikoniamt pthamo yuhaf

¹ Por Barnabasrof Antiokt htanyomohat Aikoniamko tfit yimof. Aikoniamt yihato nhaf Antiokt namo neft fak hikmof. Nhaf Aikoniamt tohyuk Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamofm. Kfo ptha hik bohik marnyamotfm boknabok Judami Grikm wany yindhorrhato fak hikmomm. ² Wom Judam nhai wany yindhormomm Porrof pthayuk mrokfom. Tfit romn yihato yima tangim tfit fasoh fasoh yima yuhum hemotmm sinyamom Jisasr hiket yimaroh yihato yak bebneft. ³ Por Barnabasrof bok yiham Aikoniamt tohmof. Nhai Aikoniam thofm yakrmihato marimof, “Be inji pthani hanyhato yirahno.” Nhai. Rof yiham tohhato Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysof thofm yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmofm. Bror bro bbukeft hemotrf wonk wonk mirakerm namoufm. Nd nefm tuhan yindars htihato kfo memom, “Dajohmn, Brorhu yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfom rof pthiwam, tu mrokfom pthiwum.” ⁴ Nd taunthu yimam nafak mkumom. Womm Por Barnabasrof namo nefm htihato rofno tohmom. Womm Judaroh yima yuhum hikhato rrohko tohmom. ⁵ Kto Judami yima tangim rpat nathu hmbrihato rpat rroh tohak yimam rpat waji yehato memom, “Por Barnabasrof hfnahrahnomf.” Memom, “Tahiye tahiye yebhoh gurahnomf.”

Barnabas Porrof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft Likoniat pthamo yuhaf

⁶ Rofhu hfnah mrokfot wanyhato Likonia distrikko yorhwa taunf Listrati Derbet, ndko fakrmenimof. Yakrmehato nd hus knifpno brbo rhuyuk kmimn toh htfasmof. ⁷ Ndha yimofn gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmofm.

⁸ Nd taun Listratn wom yimar tohmour. Nd yimar nhai wiyauyaur-moar. Wuram bi nohmomr mmemthu yatit ruhato. ⁹ Porr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamohat nd yimar wany yakitohmour. Wany yakitoh hasohato duka memor, “Ndar na nhai wiyauyau duha yitahat, Bro Nkifrar kforahr, na marnyanihato wiyauyauruha.” Nd yimar inji dukamohat Porr bi fakmorr rorhu yima yuhur. ¹⁰ To be Porr rim tohni kfo memohat, “Wasinya watohn,” be nd yimar wasinya twanhomorn tohhato hwatok yura msuh tanyhato fauyakni twanhomor.

¹¹ Kmi thofm rof hingramo hingra bbukeft htihato turoh Likoniakfotn wakfo nakuyak memom, “Barenko, nkifram yima nyingatikm yak dborha-nehato niem!” ¹² Barnabasr futamomr Susr. Porrne futamomr Hermesr. Hermesr nkifraroh mrokfom wuhatone hatonemourm. Porrn mrokfom uhatone hatonemourm ndnetrn nd Hermes yufat futamomr.* ¹³ Susrhu rmont taunthu taun gnathu briyahako tohmout. Nd rmont tohmoo Susrhu prisri tuhan yindars bulmakaumi misfam yaknihato taunthu yifhatikko hanyomom. Ndha hanyhato mhtahato memom, “Porrof tarioh mtharahnomf.”

¹⁴ Por Barnabasrof inji wanyhato wondh waskar dborfahato nd yi rifinyo yima rifiny buharn tone nanyor fnahhato kfo naku hany memof.† ¹⁵ “Bar yimako, tamohmpno ndhtet neft yamukako ananom? No niko kanjohot yimayeno. No be nikmoha nia tohhato kangno gutnius-kfot akfokahtnonko niko wanyhato nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm yakitohwam, yafho tuhato yafothet Nkifrar hikrahko. Nd Nkifrar nda mounti bbinysoft yo marombt yo nd tktim rhuyuk shrkar hingra htamorr. Nd dukeftpno no asha nia tohwono. ¹⁶ Bingot nikmoh bapemrompno yimam be inji hti marsisamoatrm tamoh nefm be turoh fijo nafura bofuramoum. ¹⁷ To mirahko ka nd yihar Bro Nkifrar ka rim fnahnihato nhai tamoh tamoh nefm yak nuhasmorm. Nhai. Ror turhu kmi hefenr ruhato kfo moatr bum wilhomom, hifa hifa yewurithu sina yihar sinyamout, yemrot thu brur hemourko yima yuhum thu yindhormoatrko yindhorr rifhumpno tohmouko.” ¹⁸ Nd mrokfom hemofm. To nhai marimom, “Inji mwan yakhato nhai tarioh mtharahnomf.” Nhai. Rroh yima yuhum memom, “Tarioh mtha mifnomf.”

¹⁹ Wom yiha Antiokti Aikoniamt tohyuk Judam taun Listrat niamom. Niahato kfo memomm, “Ndar yimaf niko be inji hagrhwukomf. Tatkfote nhitwokomf?” Nd yima yuhum hemotmm rom sinyathu Porr tahiye tahiye yebhoh boyebhoh guyakhato teh briraknimomr. Teh briraknihato kmi gnathu briyahako rim teh htanyomomr. Rom memom, “Ka bi fnohr.” ²⁰ Tfit Jisasr hiket yimam yihato rifiny hmbremotmr yafothat tfit niamotr. Yafothat mthu nawohmottr sinyahato tfit taunko yimor. Taunko yihato hwe nfha dbha Barnabasr yaknihato Derbeko yimof.

Barnabas Porrof kfo yembindt mrokfom Jisasr hiket met yindars hemo yuhaf

* **14:12:** Grikroh dukeft duka memom boknabok nkifra tahi yifonm korhm. Susrn tor tu nkifraroh bro tohak nkifrar. Yo Hermesne nkifraroh mrokfo uhatone hatone yuker. Grikm inji dukamoum. † **14:14:** Wondh waskaroh dborfanefst ndt Judaroh nkifra neft. Yimar wom neft htihato nhai yindhorkahrt, wondh waskar dborfamoum. Womm ndt htihato duka memom, nhai yindhorkahr.

²¹ Por Barnabasrof Derbet yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamotfm bok met yindarim wanyhato hifa wany yindhorhato Jisasrhu hiket yimam toh hanyomom. Ndha toh tanyhato tfit Listrako yimof. Listratn bi tfit Aikoniamt. Aikoniamt bi tfit Antiokt. ²² Nd nd kmim toh fnahhato Jisasr hikmo yimam kfo bmta hany-mofm. Kfo hany memofm, “Niko nda Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitohwat mirahko tfit yafhonomt. Yakitoh bmtakfot. Kangnom kto Bro Nkifrar kingdomkfo ainyom nhai be toh yindhor hasohato nd kmit yikfot. Nhai. Nd kmit yinyeft muh wohne fnahhato krhopetet. Krhopam yakfnah ee kto nd kmit mrhukfot.” ²³ Rof toh fnahmo kmim eldam fak hta hanyomof. Eldam yak hta hanyomohat, nuwa kurhato be kfo bruttnefrpat yakitoh-hato nd tohak yimam nd rom hikwa Brorhu tirtn hta hanyomoufm.

Barnabas Porrof distrik Siriakorhof taun Antiokko dbima yimo yuhat

²⁴ Kto distrik Pisiaida yuhat yimof. Nd yuhat yau fnahhato profins Pamfiliako mif-nahmof. ²⁵ Pamfiliat mifnahhato taun Pergat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas tanyhato be tfit taun Ataliat yimof. ²⁶ Ataliatn sift yaknihato tfit nd tuf hingerneft yaknimo kmi Antiokko yimof. Nd tuf hingerneft yaknimohat Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn hta-momf. Memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn htakahnomf yuhuwafuhrarf hingerneft hingerarahft.” Por Barnabasrof hingerneft yaknihato hingerha habrihany mhingrna buga tanyhato tfit sift yaknihato Antiokko yimof. ²⁷ Antiokt mfnahhato kmithu Jisasrhu hiket yimam kfo-motfm rifinyomom. Rifinyomom kfo nuhas bonuhasmofm Bro Nkifrar rofpno hingerha habriom hingerneftu mrokfom. Kfo memofm, “Bro Nkifrar yihotam yak hta bohtamotm yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi wanukmt. Wanyhato bi kakitohwomt.” ²⁸ Nd kmi Antiokthu Kristenm bok yiham tohno tanyomomf.

15

Jisasrhu sios Jerusalem rhu rifinyo yuhat

¹ Judiako wom yimam toh tanyhato Antiokko yimom. Antiokt yihato ndharhof Kristenm kfo hta memomm, “Mosesrhu boririfhut hikhata tha puk thukfot. Tha puk thu duha rhurahko, Bro Nkifrar nhai yakmiyakruhatrko.” ² Por Barnabasrof nd tha puk thu mrokfot wanyhato Judiakorhof yimampno nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhmom. Nd krhopam rhumotm tuha Antiokthu Kristenm rhu ptha nhtahato kfo memom, “Por Barnabasrofi wom yimam, romn Jerusalemko yihato nd krhopam aposermi sioshu eldampno nnakfo ptha nuhashato yak nhtakfot.”

³ Nd sios kfomo yimam be yimom. Fonesia, Sameria yuhat inji yihato nd yuhathu kmiroh Kristenm kfo nuhas hany memomm, “Yima tangim be bi Bro Nkifrar kakitohwom.” Nd mrokfom kfo nuhas hanyomotmm kmim wany hanyhato yindhormom.

⁴ Be rom yi Jerusalem mfnahmohat Jerusalemthu Kristenm, aposerm, eldam kfo yindhorakmomm. Rompno rhuhat Pol Barnabasrof kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamofm rofpno Bro Nkifrar hingername hingernefm. ⁵ Nd mrokfom kfo ptha hanyomof ka Farisiroh wom Kristenm wany hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yima tangim kangm nompno afkninom, be wakfokahtkomm rroh tham pukfot. Pukhatu Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfotn tfit hikkfot.”

⁶ Nd mrokfot mfnahmott aposermi eldam rhu rifinyhato fak nhtamomt. ⁷ Nd mrokfom naphahany napha hanyhato Pitar sinyahato kfo memom, “Bar yimako niko tuko tawisafwoko nom Bro Nkifrar hingernefm yak nta he nhombramohat, nann yima tangimpno fak htamor. Memor, ‘Rorn nd kmim gutniuskfot kfo ptha nuhas-ruhattrm rom wanyhato yakrahmt.’” ⁸ Bro Nkifrar yimaroh yima yuhum htitar, rroh yima yuhum htimormn turhu Yafothat hemom nom tu kminom Yafothat hemo kanjo. Ror Yafothat hemohat to rroh yaknefthu yindhor yima yuhurn fak nuhasmornom. ⁹ Nhai yak nhtahato marimor, ‘Tukanhu ttha kmimm ndar nefth naruhanm, tfit ndur wom yima tangim nd nefth naruhanm.’ Nhai inji dukarmor. Rorhu mrokfothu wany yakiohato hik nmbuhatn htimor. Nd wom yima tangim wany yakiohato fak hikmotmt ndt htihat rroh fasoh nefth fak thumorm. ¹⁰ Mosesrhu boririfhut nmoh nkifram nhai yak hik marnyarmomt. Nom ariharhofnom nom inji buga nhai hik marnyakahnomt. Ndnnett to tamohm-pno yamukako wom kmiroh Kristenm nmoh nkifra Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfot ahikmt? Ndhate nefth Bro Nkifrar htihat namburrahnom. ¹¹ Nom tunmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom, Nungothet Jisasrhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nom yakrahnom rom yakmo kanjo.”

¹² Pitar pthanimotr nd rhu rifinyo yimam tfit nhofijo rhuhat memom, “Afo Porrof pthayuk mrokfom wany-rahnom.” Tfit Porrofn nd bro bbukeyft Bro Nkifrapno yakhato wom kmimpno mirakerm namom kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamofm. ¹³ Rof pthanimotf tfit Jemsr sinyahato memorm, “Bar yimako, afo tfit nann ptharhota wawansywako. ¹⁴ Bro

Nkifrar yima tangim hti yuhuwafhato yakmiyakmo yuhat bi wanukomt Saimonr pthirt.
¹⁵ Bingot profetm pthamo mrokfo yuhatn bi inji rhu hik hanitt. Profetm to kfo memom,
¹⁶ ‘Bror kfo kangr, “Defitrhu frikeft rmonr yoh nafurwa kanjo inji foh nafurmot.

Kto tfit nann yakaknihato kasinyaruhn:

Nann habokkna marnyar-hoyanr toh bmtarahr.

¹⁷ To be yima tangim na Broya kfo ptha hambrorahm.

Nd yimam bi na tuka kfo htamom romn hambrohna hambrohna mhtirahma.”

¹⁸ Ndar mrokfot na pthiwat Brorhu mrokfoyet.

Bingot kfo htata memor, “Nd nefm inji rhu hik hanyrahm.” ’ *Amos 9.11-12*

¹⁹ Ndnnett nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nd Bro Nkifrar bi hti yuhuwaf-hato yakmiyekwa yima tangim, nhai kfo miruhatnmm boririfhu bugam ahiktwamm. Nhai. Be nd ye kars nd nd nefenpam kforahnom. ²⁰ Ndnnett be gontwarpat wandfakhato kfo mekfot, mirahm tfit turoh tahi rmonm o yifonmpno mhtayuk yeshrim ayak ayanomm. Bro Nkifrar fasoh hti bebworm. Mirahm ijoh yuhatn mett ayakonmt o metm be turoh wuramm ariyaknom. Yo mirahm mti mkuye teh yifuhet fohm o tamohm ayanom. Mirahm kkuyet yemroy aye fura bofurakninomr. ²¹ Nhai be nfri mrokfot pthakahnom. Bi Sabat yiha bugamn Judam rroh rhu rifiny rmonm ptha hnamomt nd boririfhut.”

Aposermi eldam gontwat wandfakhato yima tangim hemo yuhat

²² Jemsr mrokfom pthanomotrm you aposerm, eldam yo nd sioshu yimam rhu rifinyhato hus yimaf faknom Por Barnabasrofhu hik hanyukf. Faknome Judasr, rorhu wom yufat Barsabasr. Rori ee Sailasr. Nd Jerusalem sios rofn tohakmouft. Rofpno Por Barnabasrof yimom taun Antiokko. ²³ Porrof hikmo yimafthu tirrn Antiokko yiyuk gontwat fakitohak-moft. Nd gontwat htamo mrokfom inji htamomm: “Nom aposernomi nom eldanom, nom nikmoh yimatenom. Nomn ndar gontwat kahuknomko. Nom bok kfo yindhor mrokfom kahukwonomko niko, yima tangiko, Antiokt tohwa Kristenko, Siria profinsi Silisia profins toh bugewako. ²⁴ Bi wanyakmonom wom mrokfom, nmoh yimatm yimomn mrokfom hemotmko duka kinyakimoko. Nom nhai marimonomm, ‘Inji inji wakfo-twako,’ nhai. ²⁵ Nom nd mrokfot wanyakhato rhu rifinymonom. Rhu rifinyhato napha naphamonomn hus yimaf kfomonom Porrof pno yinyeft, Porrof nmoh yima yuhum korhf. ²⁶ Rof nhai yakrme hnarrof nmoh Bro Jisas Krairhu hingrneftu hingrnanef. Nd hingrneft be tu nohyuk hingrneft. To nhai rof yakrmehnarrof. ²⁷ Ndnnett Judas Sailasrof rofpno niahato rofn yima tnge tfit kfo nuhasrahfko, gontwat rhuyuk mrokfom. ²⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati nom yimamifnom nmoh yima yuhum rpat korhm. Kang-nom nhai nom tfit wom nfri mrokfot kfohato wom krhopam hiruhatnomko. Nhai. Nd nkifra boririfhurpat yakitohkfot. ²⁹ Mirahko tahi rmonm htayuk yemrom ayanomm. Mirahko kkuyet yeshrt bmbri aye fura bofurakninom. Mirahko mti mkuye teh yifuhet yemroy ayanomr yo ijoh yuhatn mett ayakonm. Nd nefm yakitoh duha be toh marnya bomar-nyakfot. Nmoh mrokfom to be injirpa.”

³⁰ Be nd Jerusalem sios kfomo yimam Jerusalem htanyhato Antiokko yimom. Yimomn ndharhof met yindarim yak nhafohmommm nd gontwat hemomm. ³¹ Nd gontwathu mrokfom htihato yima yuhum yindhormomm. Kfo memom, “Hifa kfo hta bohtemnom.” ³² Judas Sailasrof profet hingrneft yakitohetfn Antiok thofmpno afo tohmofn kfo bmta mrokfom hemofm. ³³ Dfik yiham Antiokt tohmof. Kto tfit tuf toh tanymoko yimof. Antiokthu Kristenm rof yimohat rhu kafho marnyamomf yimof. ³⁴ (Sailasr wom yima yuhur yaktho Antiokt toh hasomor). ³⁵ Por Barnabasrof tuha Antiokt toh hatoh-hato tuha Antiokthu yimampno Brorhu gutniuskfot kfo nuhas bonuhasmofn.

Por Barnabasrof naftrndohmo yuhat

³⁶ Tohhany toh hanyhato Porr kfo memorr Barnabasr, “Na kamuka no Brorhu gutniuskfot kfo ptha habri htfasmo kniroh met yindarim yau hafot htfasrahnomn rroh toh nmbuham.” ³⁷ Barnabasr kfo memor, “Jon Makr ayaknikahnonn rpat ainyom.” ³⁸ Porr nhai kfo yakiorrom. Memor, “Nd yimar no hingrnahnamo hingrneft nhai rpat hingrnahnehato rpat mhingrna tmbhormnom, buha Pamfiliatn mhingrna kafhomorno.” ³⁹ Be inji nnakfohato naftrndohmom. Barnabasr Makr yaknihato rof nndo Saiprusko sife yimof. ⁴⁰ Porrne Sailasr fakmor. Ror yaktho rof inji yimof. Kristenm kfaf hany memomf, “Brorhu yuhuwafest ayak hta bohta hanyswatfn.” ⁴¹ Be rof Siria, Silisia inji yihato Kristenm kfo bmta mrokfom kfo bmta hanyomfm.

¹ Porr tfit Derbet yimor. Derbet tohni tfit Listrat yimor. Listrat yi tohmohat wom Kristen yimarhu tohmor. Nd Kristen yimarhu yufat Timotir. Timotirhu hayaw mmemt Juda kott. Yifemrne Grik thofr. Timotirhu mmemt Jisasr hikmout. ² Listrati Aikoniamt tohyuk Kristenm Timotirhu toh nmbuhath hifa hifa kfo yindhormomt Porrpno. ³ Porru yima yuhur wofnmor Timotirhu yaknihato rpat kmi kmi yau htfasneft. Tfit Timotirhu sinya yuhat Porr mdukakmor. Duka memor, "Rorhu yifemr Grik thofer. Kmi kmim yitohwa Judam bi wany bugamomt rorhu sinya yuhat." Nd dukeftpno Timotir yakmorr afo tu Judaroh nkifra hingrney yuhat hingrnamorr. Tha puk-thu inji namorr. ⁴ Inji hingrnanimorrn be rpat yimom. Porr Jerusalemt yihato aposermi eldam nd kfafmo mrokfom, nd nd mrokfom kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahmomm. Kfo memomm, "Nda nom kfiwa mrokfomn yakitoh-hato hikkfot." ⁵ Inji kfo htfasmotmm kmi kmiroh Kristenm wany hik bohik marnyahato fakitoh bmtamomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Yiha yiha nfri nfri yimam nd Jisasrhu sios nathu hmbri hany nathu hmbri hanymomn be nd sios bromot.

Porr Troasn tve Masedonia thofr htihakmo yuhat

⁶ Rom yimohat distrik Frigia, Galesia inji inji yi htfasmom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai marimot, "Esia profinsko yihato ndkorhof kmim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wakfo nuhas-wakomm." ⁷ Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htafoyuk yuhat yimomn Misia thofm myau nanyor tmbhiwa tkitt mfnahmomm. Mfnahhato memom, "Profins Bitiniako yiho witarahno," to nhai, Jisasrhu Yafothat nhaf nhai marimot, "Ndko wayiho witatwako." ⁸ Be Misiat yau hehurnihato tfit Troasko yimomwe. ⁹ Yifungnano yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo Porr inji kanjo yifungnano Masedonia thofr mttoh hanyhato kfo hany memor; "Pore, bro marombt wahir hayuk-nekahnn Masedoniat niahato afo wahtinnom." ¹⁰ Porr inji htihato yudbat wuskam yak kebirsmonomnn rhu yibonmonom yinyeft. Nmoh dukeft duka memonom, "Bro Nkifrar kangrnom, 'Ndko yihato mrokfot wakfo nuhaskomm.'" Nd dukeftpno Porr fak nuhasrr.

Lidiat Jisasr hikmo yuhat

¹¹ Be Troasn sift fakmonom. Sift yaknimohat afo Samotres yimonom. Tfit ndwom marrn Neapolis yimonom. ¹² Neapolisn sift htafmottnom tfit fau hamuhmonom kmit. Yihato profins Masedoniathu wom distrikt yorhwa bro yufet kmi Filipait mfnahmonom. Nd taun Filipait Rom gafmanrhu tirtn rhumout. Nd taun Filipait mfnahhato nd kmit wom yiham tohmonom. ¹³ Ndha tohhato Sabat yiharn taunt htanyhato wom tekthu thmbko yimonom. Duka memonom, "Judam rifinyhato kfo bruttniwa tkitt tek thmbko tohraht." Nd dukeftpno ndko yimonom. Yimonomn wom tkitt wom metn rifiny hasetnn nom yi htihato rompno rhuhato mrokfom nom hanyukn kfo nuhas bonuhasmonomm. ¹⁴ Nd rhu rifinyhato nom pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitohmoa metn rroh womt Lidiat. Nd met Lidiat Taiataira efkott. Nd mett Bro Nkifrar hikmout. Rot tohmoahat kukupitha rmontham yakitohmoatn yimam rotpno nia wiknamoumm. Rothu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamotrt Porr pthayuk mrokfom be fak twanhomotn. Rothu yima yuhur nd yiharn fak krekutmotr. ¹⁵ Yima yuhur yak krekuthato baftais fakmot. Rot baftaismot yo rothu kunys tohyuk yimam rpat baftais bugamom. Lidiat baftais yaknihato kfmotnom rothu kunys yinyeft. Kfo memot, "Na Bro Nungothetr hikwa yuhat niko hifa hti thoft to bt nanhu kunyko afo niarfoko." Be inji kfo yongm hatohmottnom be rothu kunyko yimonom.

Por Sailasrof Filipait kalabusmo yuhat

¹⁶ Wom yiha kfo bruttnayuk tkitt yi hanyetnomn kmi yarh fknayet met tmaht, nd taun Filipait, mfuryak-motnom. Nd met tmaht sleft tohmout. Kmi yarhr tukihmoatrt tamoh tamoh nefm bi rotn kfomoutm. Tamoh tamoh nefm yimam memoum atawisafnom, rot wiknamoatm rotn tukihhato rotn kfo nuhas bonuhasmoutm. Nd mett nhai be turpat nd hingrneft yakitohr-mott. Tom rothu tohukatoh yimam. Rot yakmoa bro marut to tuthu tohukatoh yimamn kakmoumm. ¹⁷ Nd mett Porri nom yau hik hanyamoatn kfo naku hany memout, "Nd yimam tu yura miyorhekwa Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimayem. Bro Nkifrar yima nrfa htiekwa yuhat nda yimamn kfo hik nuhashnewumko." ¹⁸ Bok yiham nd mett inji na hatohmott Porr nhai yindhormor. Ndnatn Porr kekuthato nd mett hatohmo kmi yarhr kfo memor; "Ni nd kmi yarhe na Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwann, nd mett asomif wathu troh tanys." Porr inji kfomotr nd kmi yarhr be thu trohmort.

¹⁹ Be nd metthu tohukatohm inji htihato kfo memom, "Barenko, nmoh maru yakyuk yihotat be bi frtmbhefirt. To tamohmpno inji nahurnom?" Inji wakfo nambur sinyahato Porr Sailasrof rpat tir tir fakmomf. Yakhato be tehr tehr hanymomf maket swirt rhuyuk mejistretmpno hanymomf. ²⁰ Nd mejistretmpno hanyhato kfo memom, "Nda yimaf nndo

Juda thoff nmoha niarof. Niahato rofhu bori-rifhut mhtahato kangf, 'Ndt wahikko.' Kmi thofm inji wanyhato yima yuhum nhai marnyakahmm. ²¹ Rofhu boririfhut, rofhu nkifra mrokfot nndohet, nom Rom thofnmoht nndohet, nhai rpat niyak tkafkahf." ²²⁻²³ Nd rifinyimo yimam to be nd rpa yuharpat mnarhuni mnarhuni, be mejistretm kфомotm Porr Sailasrofhu hmbresham yakta thumomf kumbuhum yakhato kumbuhe kumbuhe yenyoh bonohakhato rumgat hتامomf. Rumgat tohukatohmoa yimar kفو memomr, "Nom htewa yimaf wayukatohaf hanyswanf." ²⁴ Be nd rumgathu yimar inji wanyhato tu yiro yihom ruhakyuk rumtn hanymorf n wura dbkafyuk pran mkut yakhato wuram dbkaf hmbremorf.

²⁵ Be rof wuru dbkafetf rhuhato yifung dany Bro Nkifrapno kفو bruttnahato windohm windohmof. Rof windoh inji namoahat wom kalabum wany yakitoh hasomoumf. ²⁶ Yuhre windoh bugani hanymof asha nunes. Nd nunes tonehato nd rumgathu kuny rahum teh tut botut-mottm kuny yifhatikm foh bbomom. Nd yimam senintamo sem ndm rpat foh dbombhomom. ²⁷ Nd rumgat toh yukatohyuk yimar hweyetrn mfohtshato mhti fnahmorm kuny yifhatikm be bi yoh bubetm. Be tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Memor, "Kalabum ka be bi fnahnim." Nd duka yanuheft yakhato turhu bainat yakhato memor tur awasa. ²⁸ Porr inji htihato yudbat fak thfamorr, "Bare inji anawahn. Nom aso buganom!" ²⁹ Be nd rumgathu yimar inji wanyhato memomr, "Ksht wahnahikma." Ksht hemotmr yihom brnyihato Por Sailasrofpno yihom suhhato tuha nndo ginunes fakmotr. ³⁰ Briyahako hafnahnimorf n kفو memorf, "Barefn, nane finji narhoyann Bro Nkifrar yak miyakrhora?"

³¹ Inji kфомotr kفو memorf, "Bro Nungothet Jisarr hikrahko ninhu kunyshu tohyuk yimampno rpatn yak miyakrahrko." ³² Nd rumgat tohyuk yimarpno pthanihato tfit yimof nrorhu kunys tohyuk yimampno tfit rompno Brorhu mrokfot pthamof. ³³ Nd tu yifungrpar nd rumgat tohyuk yimar Por Sailasrof harhumo fhu yuruf fuk kibofsa marnyamorf. Inji nanihato Por Sailasrof tfit sinyahato nd rumgat tohyuk yimari rorhu kunys rpat tohyuk yimam rpa kفو yudbat baftaisimmofm. ³⁴ Baftaisnihato nd rumgat tohukatohr tfit Por Sailasrof yaknimorf n kunyko hanyhato nuwa yeshri hemorf. Nd rumgat tohukatohri rorpno tohyuk yimam be tu bro yindhoreft fakmotm tum Bro Nkifrar rihikakmo yuhat mhtiyakhato.

³⁵ Hwe fnah dbha mejistretm polis kفو tkrur memomr, "Wanjukahkomn nd rumgat tohyuk yimar wakfokahtkomr nd hus yimaf rumgat tohwaf akfokahtrf rumgat ahtanyawaf. Atfauyafokahtrf aiswaf." ³⁶ Be nd polism yi rumgat tohyuk yimar mkфомotmr tfit rorn Por Sailasrof kفو memorf, "Mejistretm mrokfot htefimt. Kفو famum, 'Por Sailasrof wayafho-kahtnf aiswaf.' Ndnetn nifn href fnahnitfn. Nifnahu yima yuhum ayindhortwam mirahm tfit aduka krhonom." ³⁷ Tfit Porr sinyahato nd polism kفو wok memomr, "No Rom thofeno. No rumgat yak htamohat nhai wom nefm namotno rumgat htarmomno. Nhai. No be yimaroh nyingahato tat noh bonohakmomno rumgat hta furatamomno. Hta furamomno tfit kangm, 'Be nhowi wom wany juha yak hfhanaforahnomf.' Frohm inji kfm? Nd tu mejistretm aniekahmn ayak hfhanafotwamno."

³⁸ Be nd Porr pthayuk mrokfot polism tfit mejistretmpno hany mpthamomr. Kفو memomr, "Nd yimaf kفو famuf, 'No Rom thofeno.'" Nd mrokfot mejistretm wany mohat fanho buganom. ³⁹ Be nd mejistretm yihato Por Sailasrofpno mrokfom napha gbhunihato kفو memorf, "Nifn fnahnitahat mirahfn tfit asha wom atoh hasono, nndo wom kmi tfit waiswafn." ⁴⁰ Be Por Sailasrof inji wanyhato fnahnimohat be Lidiathu kuny rpat yihato Kristenm kفو bmta mrokfom kfohi tanyomf n be nd kmit htanyhato yimof.

17

Tesalonaika thofm kangm, "Por Sailasrof atat noh bonohnomf"

¹ Porri rorpno yau htfasno-moa yimampno Masedoniat htanyhato yimohat Amfipolis mihtini-hato Apoloniatpnone Tesalonaikat mifnrhahmom. Ndha Tesalonaikatne Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont tohmot. ² Porr tur nahnamao nefn rhaf rroh rmont tumpno rpat fknehato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kفو nuhasmorm. Husfirpa rhu krna Sabat yiham rhu-nhohato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kفو ptha nuhas bonuhasmorm. ³ Memomr, "Bro Nkifrar kفو mo yimar, yimaroh nrfa htuyakyukr afo yahr kniroh tirrn nohruharn ee kto tfit sinyarahr. Na kفو pthiwa yimar Jisarr kفو pthiwa." ⁴ Wom dfik Judam Porr pthamo mrokfom wany yindhorhato wuthu kmbriyakmomr. Tom bok Grikn ndha tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikmoam, rom nhaf Porrhu mrokfom thu yuhurmotmm rorhu dohrn mitohmom. Yo bro yufet metm rom rpat Porrofh dohrpar mitoh buganom.

⁵ Judam inji wahtiyafhato yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. Yima yuhum wakiyakhato maket swirm yihato nd maketm toh fura htfashato fasoh nefm namao

damiagm fakmomm. Yek nhafohhato nd taunt yihom hetak mhetakmom. Yihom hetak mhetakhato Jesonrhu kunys yihato tmbrahato memom, “Porr Sailasrof ndha korhf.”⁶ Jesonrhu kunys yirok thu yurak thutihato tawo Jesonri wom Kristenm yak hfhanhato mejistretmpno hanyhato kfo memom, “Asom nda yimam kmi kmim yorhwa rhu nmbuhat faso faso kak hta htfaswomt. To bi asom nmoha niamom.”⁷ Jesonrhu kunys hatohwom. Nmoh Sisarhu bro lokfot hanyjbornahato kfo kangm Jisar tor nmoh wom kingr.”⁸ Nd mejistretmi rifinyuk yimam inji wanyhato yima yuhum duka fanhomomm.⁹ Be nd Jesonri rorpno yakmo yimam kfo memom, “Nhai yafho thu furaruhatom. Afo kotkfot wiknahato btn fnahnirahm.”

Por Sailasrof taun Beriako yihato gutnius mrokfeft pthamo yuhat

¹⁰ Bi yifungtn Por Sailasrof Kristenm kfo memomf, “Bi yifunget wanjufn.” Be rof tfit taun Beriako yimof. Beriat mifnahhato ndha tohyuk Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn nhaf yimof.¹¹ Beriat tohyuk Judam awi tu dborioh yimam. Nhai Tesalonaikat tohyuk Judaroh neft kanjo htirmofm. Porr pthayuk mrokfom hifa wany yindhormomm. Tfit tumn Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt yakhato ror pthayuk mrokfompno yak hta nhtahato kfo memom, “Awi tu dborioh mrokfom kfiwur.”¹² Tum inji hti nhtahato bok Judam fak hikmomm Porr pthayuk mrokfom. Grikm nhaf tumn wanyhato rroh yufet metm yo bok yindarim Porr pthayuk mrokfom hikmom.

¹³ Beriathu yimam Porr pthamo mrokfom hikmotm tfit Tesalonaika tohmo Judam wanyakhato rom Beriat yihato kfo memomm, “Mirahko Porr pthayuk mrokfom awany yakionmr. Kfo ptha furewur.” Inji kfohato nnakfo sinyamomm memom, “Porr hfnahrahnom.”¹⁴ Be yudbat Beriathu Kristenm Porr yaknihato maromb thmbko hanyomr. Sailas Timoti-rofropaf tuha Beriat toh hasomof.¹⁵ Porr hanyomrn Atensn mikafho-momr. Ndha mitohakhato memom, “Tfit Beriako ainyom.” Porr rompno kfafo hany memorm, “Sailas Timotirof bmbri aniekahfn amihtiyaknetwofa.”

Porr taun Atensn gutnius mrokfot ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹⁶ Porr bi Sailas Timotirof kfafo hanyetn to Atensn toh gari hasomorf. Sailasrofhu garineftpno nd kmit nhai be kukenhato htirmort nd kmi thofm kfo tatomoa nkifra tahim. Inji htihato yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr.¹⁷ Porr nd krho yima yuhurpno Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn yihato Judami Bro Nkifrar hikmoa Grikm rompno gutnius mrokfot kfo nuhas-mourm. Yo yiha yiha maket swirt yihato maket niayuk yimam yakmoarm kfo ptha nuhasmourm.¹⁸ Epikuria Stoikrof hikmoa tisam* Porr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhhato womm kfo memom, “Ndre fitoh yimar kfo pthewar. Be yuwi kangr, ‘Afo wany yindhorrahma.’ Fitoh nkifrar, fitoh nfri mrokfot yamukar akfo nuhasanm.” Porr Jisarhu gutniuskfoti Jisar sinyamo yuhat kfo pthamoatr nd mrokfot tumount.¹⁹ Be nd mrokfotpno Porr fakmomr. Yakhato Areopagas rifinyomoa kaunsermpno hanyomr. Rompno hanyhato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nom kangnom awany hiknom nd ni yimam kfo nuhaswa nfri mrokfot.”²⁰ Nmoh yimbhindangm wanukwomt nd ni pthiwa mrokfot be tu nfri mrokfoyet. Ni pthiwatn nom be afo tunom rinahti nahtitwonom. Ndnetsnomn kangnom waptha hikkahtn awanyom.”²¹ Tuha Atens thofm yo womha thofm Atens nia toh hanyukm nhai wom tamohm dukakfot. Be kangm, “Womm pthayuk nfri mrokfom wanyhato aptha hasonom.”

²² Porr nd Areopagashu kaunserm-pno kfo memor, “Niko nda kmi Atens thofko tamoh nkifra tahim o tamoh tamohroh lotu neftn be tu mfro buriwutko.”²³ Nikmoh nda taun Atens yau habrihato nikmoh kfo tatoyuk tkitm hti htfasmohat wom kunysn wom altar htimoyanr. Nd altarn wom mrokfom htamomm. Nd mrokfom kfo memom, ‘Yima hti won duha nkifrarhu altar.’ To nd hti duha nkifrar niko be kfo tatohato kfo bruttna furiwarhu mrokfot na ptha nuhaswanko.

²⁴ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysofti ndar bbinysoft yorhwa shrkhar hingnamorr. Nd Bro Nkifrar bromort ndar mounti bbinysoft. Ndnetrn ror nhai yimam hingrnayuk kunymn tohkahr.²⁵ Tuhan yindars Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno tohwom. Ndnetrn ror nhai wom tamohmn mkkopentahato tfit yima mifnomn nd ror kkopentayuk tamohm yakhekfot. Nhai.²⁶ Rpa nkifrarpar hingnamotrr rorpno yimam dborhamom. Dborhahato nda bbinysoft yifamnanimomt. Yimam tohyuk yiham turn kfo htahato nda bbinysofthu tkitm fak nhta nhom-brahemomr.²⁷ Bro Nkifrar duka memor, ‘Tuhan yindars ayak htakahanm kto tumn hti yukatoh hamuhrahma.’ Bro Nkifrar nhai wuri rhukahr. Tor brbo yimampno.²⁸ Rorn kfiwatn nom tohhato wiyauyauwonom. Nikmoh tisam kfo memom,

* 17:18: Epikuria Stoikrof bingot tohhato duka tungunefet mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasmouf. Wom Grikm rofhu mrokfom kakitoh hnamoum.

'Nom rorhu yon bugayenom.' ²⁹ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yonenom, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar ka gor silva yo tahi kanjohot yimayer. Yo mirahko ka yimanomn tth kaugomonomr. Nhai.

³⁰ Bingot tohmo yimam mmohato tamoh tamoh nefm namoatmm Bro Nkifrar nhai mfro krhormorm. To arihat rorhu bro mrokfot kfo kangr kmi kmiroh yima bugam fasoh nefm mong trohkfot. ³¹ Yimaroh kot tohyuk yihar bi kfo htamorr. Yo nd kotkfot yakitohyuk yimar tor bi rpatn fak htamorr. Rorn yimam nayuk nefm htihak hanyhato kotim hanyrahm. Nd yimar minohafohato tfit sinyamor. Ndtm nom htihato duka mekfot nd hingrneft tu Bro Nkifra mifrn fak htamorr.'

³² Yimarhu minohafohato tfit sinya yuhat wanymomn burmham hamuh snou bosnouhato kfo memom, "Ndr yuwi frnhehwornom." Tfit womm kfo memomr, "Bare afo nd yima nohhato sinya yuhat afo tfit waptha hikkahtn afo tfit awanyenom." ³³ Porr nd mrokfo ptha swirt htanyhato fnahnimor. ³⁴ Nd rifny swirt rhumo yimam, wommn nd Porr pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhorhato wufakmomm. Rroh womr Dionisiusr. Dionisiosr tor wom Areopagas kaunser membar. Metroh-kort Damaris tot wom mett nd Porr pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhorhato wuyakmot. Yo tom wom met yindarim nd Porr pthayuk mrokfom hifa wany yindhorhato yakitohmom.

18

Porr taun Korint gutnius ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹ Porr Atens htanyhato tfit Korinko yimar. ² Korinko yihato wom Judar mhtimor. Rorhu yufat Akwilar. Akwilar Pontas profins thofr. Bingot Romko tohyuk Judam Sisa Klodiasr Romko yak tuhafmotrm rpa rpa natubatunimom. Ndnnett Akwila Prisila sawohf yakrmanyihato Korinko yi tohmof. Rof sawo ser kunyenroh hingrneft hingrnamouf. Porr rofhu htih yihato ³ be mhti foh-tasmorf rof nd hingrneft hingrnamoatf. To Porr nd ser kunyen hingrneft ror hingrneyetrn to tfit Akwila sawohf inji mhtimohat to be rofppo tohhato ser kuny hingrneft rpat hingrnamoum. ⁴ Be nd sawohfppo tohhato Sabat yihamn Judaroh rhu rifnyuk rmont yimoarn Judami Grikm Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmourm. Memour, "Akfo nuhaskahtanm rroh yima yuhum Jisasrpar htarahm."

⁵ Sailas Timotirof Masedoniako tohmohat Korint Porr toh hasetrn mihtimofr. Porr Sailas Timotirof htihakato Porr nhai wom yiham rhu furarmor Jisasrhu mrokfothu kfo pthaneft. Yiha yiha Korin tohyuk Judam kfo nuhas memourm, "Niko wany hnamoa nrfa htihaknyuk yimar tor Jisasr." ⁶ Porr Korint tohyuk Judam mrokfom kfo nuhas hanyi mrokfom nhai wuyakrmomm. Hamuh tfahato kfo wuna bowunamomr. Be Porr inji htihato hmbresham frdsoftanihato kfo memou, "Nhai mrokfom. Tukomn myahot nafni wohniko mirahko nann akfonom. Tuko wakfotwako. Arihat na tfit yima tangimpno yihato Jisasrhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasruhanm. Niko nhai, frfa thuwokomt." ⁷ To be Porr nd rmont htanymortn tfit yimor Titius Jastusrhu kunysn. Nd yimar bi Judaroh rmon mrokfot bi wanymort. Rorhu kunys Judaroh rmontppo rorhu kunys tohmout. ⁸ Nd Judaroh rmont tohmoo bro yimarhu yufat Krispusr. Rom riphari wom bok yimam Korinthum Porr pthamo mrokfom hikhato baftaismom.

⁹ Wom yifungt Porr hwe sweh kanjo Bror kfo ptha hany memorr, "Mirahn yakrmehato tngt ayoukiahnt pthaneft. ¹⁰ Na toh tamnouruhann. Nhai wom yimar finji naruhatr. Tom nanhu yufat yorhwa bok yimam nd taun tohwom. Ndnnett nhai wom yimar ninhu finji nakfot." ¹¹ Porr nd taun Korint rpa gunyjimti 6-pela yamm tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

¹² Porr afo hifa toh hanyomor. Tohhany ee Galiorn tfit Akaia profinshu bro gajis fakmort. Rorn gajis yakmohat Judam Porrhu yak mrokfot rim harhuta mharhutamatom. Mrokfot rim harhuta mharhuta hasohato Porr fakmorr. Yakhato kot hanyomorr. ¹³ Hanyhato kfo memom, "Ndar yimarn tuhan yindars faso kfo htewatrm nkifra boririfhut bi nhai hik marnya-kahmt. Bro Nkifrarhu tu hik marnya yuhat be fahhoromtn bi nfri yihota yuhat ndar yimar yak nuhaswatn bi mhikaknitm." ¹⁴ Porr memou, "Ka nd Judam kfoyuk mrokfom kfo wok-ruhanm," to nhai, Galiorn sinyahato Judam kfo memom, "Niko Judako nda yima Porr nhai nanhu lokfot o wom fasoh nefm narmor. Wom lokfot o wom fasoh nefm anar, awi mrokfot yakitohherfoyanako. ¹⁵ Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot be nd tukmoh Judakmoh mrokfot ptha yuhat yo yufa yuhat yo tukmoh Judakmoh nkifra yirmohthu yakitoh yuhant pthiwuko. Ndnnett na nhai ndhtet mrokfot wanyhirhotanko. Tuko wahanyakahkomt waphthakomt." ¹⁶ Be nhai yakitohrmort rroh mrokfot. Fak thumort kot. ¹⁷ Galior yak tuhaf-motrm Korint tuha kot swirt Judaroh rmonthu bro yima Sostenesr yak tkafthato rbig borbigmorr. Galior nhai marimor finji naruha. Be nyngarpaye fukatoh marsisatamorr.

Porr Korint htanyhato Antiokko yimo yuhat

¹⁸ Porr bok yiham Korint wom Kristenmpno rpat toh hasohato ee htanyorm. Prisila Akwila sawohfpno Senkriatn sift yaknihato yimom Siriako. Porr Korint tohato kfo tahihato tmars hatohmohat be tu kmi Senkriatn rorhu tmars foh tanyorm.* ¹⁹ Akwila sawohf rpat Porppno yihato Efesus mdbkafmom. Ndharr Akwila sawohf htanyormf. Turpar Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont fknenimorn Judampno nakfo pthamom. ²⁰ Kfo ttiwon nhombjudatamomr Efesusu afo tohneft. To nhai, kfo kurmor Efesus tohneft. ²¹ Be nd kmit htanyhato kfo memorm, “Warhuko. Kto Bro Nkifrar kangr tfit, ‘Aruhat wania,’ ee aruhat tfit nieruha.” Be inji kfo tanyhato yimor. ²² Be nd ror yimo sift hirhany hir hanyomn Sisariat mdbkafmot. Porr fnahnihato be yimor Sisariatko. Sisariatthu Kristenm yindhorhato kfo pthanho tanyhato tfit yimorwe taun Antiokko.

²³ Be tfit Antiokko tfit yimohat afo dfik yiham afo tohmor. Tohato ee tfit sinyanihato yimor. Tfit sinyani yimohat yihotat yimor. Galesia distrik, Frigia distrik, nd nd distrik yuham yimor. Yihato nd kniroh Kristen met yindarim mrokfom kfo bmta hanyorm tfit.

Apolosr taun Efesus ptha nuhasmo yuhat

²⁴ Aleksandria taunthu wom Juda yimar niamorn Efesus tohmour. Rorhu yufat Apolosr. Nd yimar tamoh mrokfom kfo pthaneft, mrokfom hifa ptha hik bohik marnyamoatrm yimam wany yindhormour ror pthayuk mrokfom. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra gonborngt rhuyuk mrokforoh duka tungunefr ror fak marnyamorr. ²⁵ Jisasrhu toh yuham yo rorhu hingra yuham Apolosr fak marnya tungunamorm. Yak tungunahato ror wommpno nd Jisasrhu mrokfom tumoahat tu kfo yembindt mrokfom tumour. Tmift ror be nd Jonr bupa mife yima baftaismoa yuharpot ror tawisafmour. ²⁶ Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm Apolosr yihato mrokfom pthamoahat nhai yakrminano mrokfom ptharmoarm. Akwila Prisila sawohf ror pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtahato rofhu kunyko fakmofr. Rofhu kunyko yakhato tfit Bro Nkifrarhu wom dukefm hemofr. ²⁷ Kto Apolosr memor, “Akaia profinsko aiya,” Efesusu met yindarim kfo memorm, “O hifa ndko wainy.” Yo tumn rhu-hato rorhu yi nmbuhathu kfo nuhas gontwat, wandfaknomtn Akaia profins thofmpno yimot. Kfo nuhas memorm, “Apolosr nia thoft wayind-horaktwakomr.” Apolosr yihato Akaia profins mifnahmohat rorn nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato yakmo yimam kfo bmta kfo hta marnya bomarnyamorm. ²⁸ Judaroh rmont yimohat, nhai be nhowi kformorm. Be tu nnhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngthu mrokfom yakhato kfo ptha nuhas memorm, “Jisasr torpar yimar Bro Nkifrar kfomor yimaroh nrfa htiyakyukr, nhai wom fitoh yimam.” Judam mfnahhato memorm, akfo woknomr; Apolosr tohato kfo wokhato mrokfom hemorm.

19

Porr taun Efesusn gutnius ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹ Apolosr Korint tohmohat Porr afo yuhre yura kminy-sofroh kmimm afo fauhnamor. Ktone Efesus mifnahmor. Efesusn Kristen yimam mihtimor. ² Mihtihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko Jisasr hik-wohate Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohwotkome nhai?” Kfo memorm, “Nom nhai mekahnom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat korhwot.” ³ Tfit Porr ttiwon memorm, “Tone fitohtet baftais niko yekwako?” Kfo memorm, “Nom yekwa baftais Jonrhu baftaiskfof kekwonom.”

⁴ Tfit Porr kekutnihato kfo memorm, “Jonr tohmo yiham, yimam baftaisim-moahat kfo memorm, ‘Yimako kangko baftais ayaknom, afo fasoh nefm mong trohhato ee btn baftais yakkfot. Baftais yakhato nd nanhu mong yuhat niewa yimar nikmoh bro dukefm htakfot.’ Nd Jonr kfomo yimar Jisasrn kfomor.” ⁵ Nd yimam inji wanyhato Jisasrhu yufatpno baftais fakmom. ⁶ Porr mfham tir htamotrm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawohmotm. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawohmotm nd yimam tfit nfri nfri yarmumat ptha hanyomom. Bro Nkifrar mrokfo ptha rifhur hi hanyomotrm turhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmoumm wom yimam. ⁷ Nd Yafothat thu nawohmo yimam ka 12-pela yimam.

⁸ Porr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont yihato mfro mfro gutniuskfot kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmourm. Judampno rhu pthahato kfo nuhas bonuhasmour Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof. Husfirpa yamm Judampno ruhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ⁹ Nd husfirpa yamm Judampno tohato Porr mrokfom kfo nuhasmoahat womm nhai wany yindhorrmoamm. Fasoh nambur yima yuhumpno fasoh kfo bebmomm nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuham. Be inji namotm Porri Jisasr hikwa yimam nhai tfit marimom tfit Judaroh rmont

* **18:18:** Juda yimam inji namoum: wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarppno nakfo htatahato kto nd kfo ptha tng yuhat hikhatu finji ner, nd yimar tmarr koh bbomour.

yirahnom. Nhai mif. Yiha yiha tfit Tiranusrhu skuryuk kunyr yihato ndha mrokfom napha nhtamoum. ¹⁰ Be inji na hanyasn inji na hanyasn hus gunyijmf kur spohmof. Porr inji hingrnahato Esia profinsroh Judami Grikm Brorhu mrokfot rpat wany bugamomt.

Sefarhu yonm memom, "Tek yarh fknayet yimaroh yarhm ayak thunomm."

¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat Porr mithu nawohhato nd mirakerkfohm hingrna-moatrm yimam hti bugamoumm. ¹² Wom yimaroh dbohnefm yak marnyamoahat inji htimoum. Porr yak gbet hangisifm yaknihato nd dbohnet yimam mhemoahat, dbohnefm thu trohmoumm. Kmi yarh tek yarh fknayetm nhaf nd Porr yak gbet hangisifm mhemoahat, yarhm thu trohmoumm.

¹³ Wom Judam kmi kmim yau htfashato kmi yarh tek yarh fknayet yimaroh yarhm yak thu htfasmoam, duka memom, "Afo anhombranom Jisasrhu yufat yuta nawohhato yarh yak thuneft." Kfo memom, "Porr kfo ptha htfaswa yima Jisasrhu yufatpno nom kfiwonom nd yarhn wathu trohnt mett o yindarir." ¹⁴ Judaroh prisroh tohak yimar Sefarhu 7-pela yindar yonnm inji hingrnoum. ¹⁵ Wom yiha wom yimarhu tek yarhr memom ayak thunomr, ka wom yarhr kfo ptha memom, "Na Porri Jisasr tawisafwanf. To nikone froheko?" ¹⁶ Wo, ka nd yimar rom yarh yak thu hasomor sinyahato nd yimar srfa bosrfaknimorm. Nhai tfit marimom, "Tfit tohhato tatrahnomr." Nhai. Rorrpar tohhato fe noh bonohafmotrm fhutikmpno sfno rmontha duhatm fakrme tubatumom. ¹⁷ Nd kmi Efesus tohmo Judami Grikm inji wanyhato bro yakrme rifhur yakhato Bro Jisasrhu yufat yura yura htamom. ¹⁸ Bok yimam bi Jisasr hiketm yima rifinrn niahnahato rom nayuk fasoh nefm kfo nriyafmomm. ¹⁹ Bok met yindarim for bi singm wandfet gonborngm tafont kandhi wurasoh bugamomm. Nd gonborngroh marufam thomnamohat 50,000 kiniakfet gonborngm kandhi-mom. ²⁰ Inji nahato Brorhu mrokfot mtoh nnuhaknihato nhai tfit suhrmot.

Efesus thofm

²¹ Porr htimort Brorhu hingrneft, mrokfot, bi hifa hifa bi kakitoh bmtewumte dukamor nd kmi Efesus htanyneft. Porrhu dukeft dukamor, Masedonia, Akaia, nd nd profins yuhat yihato Jerusalemko mifnahneft. Kfo memom, "Nd nd kmim tohni hany tfit Romko yihato nd kmit htini hanyruhant." ²² To be hus yimaf, Timoti Erastusrof kfo tkrurmotr rofn bi Masedoniako tohak hanyomf. Porr afo Esia profinsn afo dfik yiham tohmor.

²³ Tot nd yiharn yimam faso faso kfo rindho borindhomom Jisasrhu hikneft. ²⁴ Wom yimar tohmour, rorhu yufat Demetriusr. Nd yimar silva tahiye wonk wonk shrkar hingrnoum. Efesusroh nkifra tahi Artemis tohmoa rmomt Demetriusrn tfit nd silva tahiye habhi rmonenm hingrna hta nhombramourm. Bok yimam nd hingrneft hingrna hemoamrn bok marut fakmoum. ²⁵ To be nd yimami wom nndoh yimam wom nndoh shrm hingrna tafsetm Demetriusr rpat yak nhafohmormn kfo memorm, "Bar yimako nom yekwa bro marut nom hingrnawa hingrna yuhatn bro marut niewut. ²⁶ To nd yima Porr be tu yonmar yima rifhur faso kfo hta mmo bamumiwurm. Nd na kfiwat bi tuko htihato wanyeteko. Nd neft nhai be Efesusrpat nakahr. Nhai. Yuht Esia profins inji kak hamumiwurm. Kmi kmim kfo kangrm nom yimanom hingrnawa tahi yifonm nhai yafotha duhatem.

²⁷ Mirahko ka nd Porr yi tuta mrokfot ka nmoh bisnis hingrneftthu yufat ka wom yufett rhurfot, be tu nhai mif. Rorhu mrokfotn yak nohrfott be yufat minohnirfot. Yo mirahko ka ndrpat, nhai tahi Artemis tohwa rmomt be inji kuny furam kanjo htfirfomt nhai bro dukefom nd rmomt htarfotm. Afo Esiat tohyuk kmi kmim nda yuhut bbinysofthu kmi kmim afo tahi Artemis fakitoh hnamom, Porr hatone habriwa mrokfotn yak nnarirottm be bi mhti nnarsewumt tahi Artemis."

²⁸ Nd mrokfot inji wanyhato nd toh rifinymo yimam wanambur het sinyahato kfo memom, "Nom Efesus thofnmoh Artemis tot tu yafothet nkifra tahis." ²⁹ Nd yiha nd taun Efesus nhai yima mrokfom wanyrmom. Kmi yuht nadidarmot. Nd het grha hasoyuk yima rifhur teh tmbho fnah bro rifiny swirrparr mirifinymom. Gaius Aristakusrof Masedonia thoff to Porrpno rpat kmi kmi rpat yi htfas-moum. Rof yakmofm nd rifiny swirrn hanyomf. ³⁰ Porr memom, "Nd yima rifiny buhar afknekahann rpat ainyom," tfit Kristenmn kfo rafomomr. ³¹ Esia gafmanrhu wom bro yufet yimam Porrpno niyak marnyomoum. Romn mrokfot htfamomt. Kfo memom, "Mirahr Porr nd bro rifiny swirt amfnaha."

³² Nd bro rifiny swirr yi mirifinyuk yimam nhai mrokfom nawany nawanyrmom. Womm rom nndo waptha hanyswako, womm rom nhaf nndo waptha hanyswako. Be tu nhai yima mrokfom nawanykfot. Nndo gobis ndha nfehimmot. Nhai wom yimar tawisafmorm nd rom rifinymo yuhathu mnat. ³³ Judam hti batihato Areksendar kfo tkrur memom, "Ni rifiny buhar waikhann afo wafrhikaknt mrokfo mna yuhat." Areksendar

rim wany hikakhato memor, “Yura mtoghato ptharuha.” Yuhre tirm yura htahato memor, “Ptharuha.” ³⁴ Nd rifinyomo yimam bi hti nhta memom, “Arr Juda thofer.” Be ndnat tu mfro mfro rpatn tng rihar kfo memoum, “Artemis tu bro yafothet tahiyet! Artemis tu bro yafothet tahiyet!” Be nd mrokforpat kfo hany kfo hany be 2 auakfot yohnemot.

³⁵ Kto Efesushu kuskusr wasinyahato fak thfamorm. Yak thfanihato kfo memorm, “Niko be nndo nunga mafmham kanjo pthiwuko. Kmi kmim bi htihnamomt Artemis tohyuk rmont. Nd yura moun yuhat yawihnamo hnaru tahis nda kmi Efesus thofm kakitohwomt. ³⁶ Nhai wom fitoh kmi thofrn riyak htafruhatr. Ndnnett niko be nhowi afo rhukfot. Mirahko be nikomn bmbri bmbri finji ananom. ³⁷ Niko nda hus yimaf nda rifiny swirt hnehat nhai wom tamoh nefm narfotf hnarfokomf. Nhai nmoh rmonthu tamohm yak rikohrfot o nhai nmoh nkifra tahi Artemis faso faso riyuta ayutarfoft. ³⁸ Demetriusri rorhu higrna yimam wom mrokfom korhwom wom yimarpo, kot yiharn mejistretmpno yihato nd mrokfom nafrikakkfot. Nafrikakhato nayak dbhofnakfot. ³⁹ Wom mrokfom rhuneft tuko rhu rifinyhato yak nohrfokomm. Inji nanefst gafmanr htihato yindhorrfot. ⁴⁰ To nd nom hrek marr nefi nefi nhai tu dhorioh nefi narfonom. Mrokfo mna yuhat wany hik marnya duha asha be het fura bofurenom. Gafmanr ahtirt nd nom nefi nefi finji kforfonom?” ⁴¹ Nd mrokfem ptha buganimormn be tuhan yindars kfomotr natubatu-nimom.

20

Porr Masedonia yo Griko inji yimo yuhat

¹ Nd taunt rhumo nefi minoh-nimott Porr nakuyakmorm nd taunthu Kristenm. Yi rifinyomtm toh bmtayuk mrokfom hemorm. Mrokfom kfo hta tanyhemormn be Masedoniako yimor. ² Masedoniako yihato ndkorhof kmi kmiroh Kristenm toh bmtayuk mrokfom hi hanymorm. Mrokfom hihany hihany be tfit Griko mifnah-mor. ³ Griko mifnahhato ndko husfirpa yamm tohmor. Ndko toh hanyhato memor, “Sift yakni Siriako yiruha,” wom mrokfot wanymor. Judam memom, “Awasnomr.” Nd mrokfot wanyhato be tfit kekuthato tu Masedonia yuhat yimor. ⁴ Beria thof Pirusru yon Sopater, Tesalonaika thof Aristakusri Sekundusr, Derbe thof Gaiusr, Esia korhof Tikikusri Trofimusr ee Timotir, nd nd yimam hikmomr Porr Filipaiko. ⁵ Naha rom yimomn Troas mtoh gari haso hany-momnom. ⁶ Nom yispa duha bretpam yemoa yiham rhunihato Filipait htanyonomt. Htanyhato sift yaknihato be yimonom. 5-pela marm sift yimonom. Yihato Troas mfna-h-monom. Troas minahhato ndha 7-pela marm rpat tohmonom.

Porr Troasn Yutikusr yak marnyamo yuhat

⁷ Sarere krif yifung Troashu Kristen yimampno rhuhat komunion fakmo-nom. Porr bi wom kniko yi yibonyuk yifungr mrokfom pthahany pthahany tu wuruh yifung dany mfak htanimort. ⁸ Nom rhumo myorhakyuk rumr bok lamroh nukeftpno nd rumr rhumonomr. ⁹ Wom yima damiagr rorhu yufat Yutikusr. Ror nd yifungr rhunhomorm. Ror tatuna muhtpno rhuhat wany yakitoh hasomour Porr pthamoahat. Wany yakitoh hasohato nyingam hwe krkotahato ka myak banihato bbinysoft mitmbhomor. Yura husfirpehyuk rumt tohetrn btn myak bani yawihnamohat nhai be brbo yawihnamorm. Be tuha gur, nhai wom nfrimor. ¹⁰ Be Porr mifnahnimorm nd yimar yak kebisnaknihato kfo memorm, “Mirahko adukanom, nda yimar tor nfriyr”. ¹¹ Inji kfonimormn be tfit tum rhu tanyuk rumr muh mrhumorn bretpam yak mkumormn famomm. Ror pthamo mrokfom nhai be brboh mrokfom ptharmor. Yifungr ptha nitremorr. Nitrenimott be Porr ptha tmbhoniato yimor. ¹² Nd misuhmo yima damiagr tfit myenyjwomotr yima yuhum marnyanihato yimom.

Porr Troas htanyhato Miletusko yimo yuhat

¹³ Ndha Troasn nom bi sift yakni hanyhato nom bi Asos mgari haso hanyonom. Memonom, “Ndha Porr kmbrenirahnomr.” Bi kfo memorm, “Na yihotat yirhoyann Asos ndha wakmbrenitwokma.” ¹⁴ Asos garihato mfnahtmotr kmbrenimonormn be yimonom. Yimonomn Mitilinit mfna-h-monom. ¹⁵ Mitilinit htany yimohat ndwom marrn Kios mfnahtmonom. Tfit ndwom marrn Samos. Tfit ndwom marrn Miletus mfnahtmonom. ¹⁶ Porr bro Pentikos yihar mdukakmorn ndnetrn Efesus hir hagrotnimortn Miletus midbkafmor. Duka memor, “Nhai Esia profins awi kanga hatohrhota. Bi tuha Jerusalem rhuhat Pentikos yihar rhuneft hifa.”

Porr Efesushu eldam kfo wobuh mrokfom kfomo yuhat

¹⁷ Ndnetrn Efesus hir hagrotnimor Miletus midbkafmor. Be Miletus rhuhat Efesusko be gontwat yimotn fakmotn Efesus sioshu eldam. ¹⁸ Yimotm kfo memorm, “Na barkof

yiha Esia profins yimohat niko tukmoh nyingaye htimoko na nikompno tohhato namo nefn. ¹⁹ Nanhu yufat nhai kfo grha hnar moyant. Judam waji ya hatohmoahat niko tuko wanyhato htimoukomm. Bok yiham yima yuhur krhohato bu nyingar kawihnamour. ²⁰ Na nhai Judam namoa nefn hti yakmermoa. Nanhu yima yuhur yakitoh dbkaf marnyahato Brorhu hingrneft hingrnamoant. Fitoh bro rifiny swirm o tukmoh kunymn na yihato mrokfom hemoanko. Finji finji tohneft o mrokfo hikneft nd ndm kfo hta bohtamoanko. ²¹ Fasoh fasoh nefn mong trohhato Bro Nkifrar hikhato nmoh Bro Nungothet Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikneft, nd nd mrokfom yiha yiham Judampno, Grikmpno ptha buga bobugamoanm. ²² Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharhu tng yuhatn na hikwoyann na Jerusalemko bi yi hanita. Na Jerusalemko yi hanyhato na tamoh nefm nanpno rhu thombat na nhai tawisafkaha. Be yirhoyann yukatoh hasoruha. ²³ Kmi kmim yi htfashato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak nuhaswa mrokforpat na kakitohwa. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo kangt, 'Ni nhai toh marnya hakuruhatn. Yiha yiha krhopam yakhatoh kalabus hta hakurahmn.'

²⁴ Na nhai nanhu toh nmbuhatn bro dukeft mdukakkaha. Nhai. Nanhu dukeft kanga nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingrneft afo amhingrnafo bugayant. Bro Nkifrar yimam yuhuwafmo nmbuhat kanga afo kfo nuhas bonuhas bugayanm kmi kmim.

²⁵ Na nikompno toh hnamohat kfo nuhashnamoyanko Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof. Arihat mdukak kanga, kto be nhai nanhu nyingatikt htiruhatkomt. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tfit mrokfom bi kahukanko. Na nhai duka marimoya, 'Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur kfo nuhas-rhoyanm.' Nhai inji dukarmoya. Kfo nuhas bugamoyanko. Nndnetann nikmoh womr fasoh tkit bebt yinyeft na mrokfo duhata rhuruha. ²⁸ Niko tukmoh toh nmbuham hti yukatoh marnyafo hanykfof. Yo Jisasrhu sios rpat yukatohaf hanykfof. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn bi nd yimam nikmoh tirtn htamotm. Bro Nkifrarhu sios bi turhu Yonrn bi noh wiknamorm. Nndnetn niko toh yukatoh marnyafo hanyhekfof. ²⁹ Na tuka hti nhtewa kanga na htanyruhanko nd yifako tohwa yaum fnahnehato sifsifm riyakhato yejborfa wuntrahmm. ³⁰ Kto nd niaruha yiham niko tuko nakfo nneh nakfo nhehrahko. Womr yihato womr mfrnhehruhattr rorhu mrokfefm yak hikrahrr. ³¹ Nndnetn yiha yiha niko duka marnya bomarnyahato tohkfof. Na yak nuhashnamoa nefm mirahko ayafhonomm. Na husfirpa gunyjjim nikompno tohmohat yifung marm dborioh dborioh yima yuhum yima yimako he nhombra bugamoyanko. Bu nyingarpno mrokfom hihnamoanko.

³² Bi Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn htiwanko. Rorhu tirt htewohat ror yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfot wayakitohwakomt. Nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfot yakitohrahkomt htirahko be toh bmtarahko. Toh bmtahato dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrko. Bro Nkifrar tur kfo htayuk yimam hta garita wuskam nikom hirahr. ³³ Na tohmohat nikompno nhai wom yimarhu maruham o wuskam hti yuhurhato marimoya, 'Na finji ndu yimar kanjo aruha,' nhai. ³⁴ Tuko htimokma na tukanhu tire hingrnhato tamoh tamohm yakhatoh nanpno tohyuk yimam hemoanm. ³⁵ Na hingrnhamo hingrnefm memoya, 'Ahingrna nuhasakhtanm rom htihato hingrna hingrnhato wuskam o tamohm yak-hato nd hingrnapa duhatm heshu-rahmm.' Bro Jisasr kfo mo mrokfot nom dukakfof. Kfo memor, 'Wom yima furam tamohm hirahmn, nhai be mfro yindhorrhuhatn. Ninn tamohm yakhatoh womm hirahmn, ndt be tu bro yindhorr nmbuhat yakrahn.'

³⁶ Porr inji kfo ni bugamorn nd Efesusu eldampno rpat bang u mtabok-mehato kfo bruttnamom. ³⁷ Nd eldam Porr myakitohhato hanurmomr. ³⁸ Porr nhai tfit htiruhatrn ndnetmn bro dungunangu yima yuhum fak-momm. Be Porr yaknimomr hanyhato yihom toh kafhonomr sif yakniyuk tkittn.

21

Porr sift yaknihato Jerusalemko yimo yuhat

¹ Be nd Efesuskorhof eldam htanymonomnn sift yaknihato yimonom. Nom yimohat be hir hayukni twanhonihato Kos rim dbkafmonom. Tfit hwe fnah tfit sift yakni yimohat Rodes midbkafmonom. Rodes htanyhato taun Patarar mifnah-monom. ² Taun Patararn memom, "O! Sift Fonisiako kitt." Be nd siftn kmbrenimonomn yimonom. ³ Hirhany hirhany Saiprus be inji htini hanyomo-nomt. Saiprus be inji kondonko rihti tany hanyhato nom be hir fnahhato Siria profinsko mifnahmonom. Profins Siria mifnahhato taun Tairt rim dbkafmonom. Ndha rim dbkafhato ndharhof wuss fak htanyomomt. ⁴ Tairtn wom Kristenm mhtihato be ndha rpa wkr rompno tohmonom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd Kristenm thu yuhur memotm, "Porr wakfo rafokahtkomr Jerusalemkort mirahr aiya." ⁵ Sift Tairt htany yibonmott nom be taunt htanyhato yimonom sifm dbkafmoa befkako. Nd taunthu Kristenmi rroh yon tuhane yaknimom-nom yimonom befkako. Nungur

yihom htahato bangu mtabokmemonomn kfo bruttnamonom. ⁶ Kfo bruttnanihato be nakfo wobuh tanyhato nom be sift yakni yimonom. Rom tfit turoh kunyko yimonom.

Profet Agabusr Porr mrokfom hemo yuhat

⁷ Be nom Tairt htanymohat hirhany hirhany Tolemes mifnahnato rim dbkafmonom. Rim dbkafhato nom ndharhof Kristenmpno nahtihato be ndha rpa marr tohmonom rompno. ⁸ Tfit ndwom marrn Tolemes htanyhato hirhany hirhany Sisariat rim dbkafmonom. Be nom ndharn Filifruhu kunys yimonom. Ndarhof yimam rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmourm. Be rorpno ndha tohmonom. Nd 7-pela yimam aposermpono hingrnanhomoam to ror rroh womr. ⁹ Rorhu yon metm husfihus yon metm. Tafi ram yak duhatm. Be inji toh furahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot profetm pthamoa kanjo inji pthamoumt.

¹⁰ Siriamt tfit wom yiham tfit tohmonom. Ndha toh hasetnomn wom profet, rorhu yufat Agabusr, Judiat htanymortn fawihnamor Sisariako. ¹¹ Niamorn nompno yihato Porrhu nyuh tkafyuk foh that yakhato turhu tir wuram kibokimom. Kibokinihato kfo memor, "Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfiwotta kfiwanko, 'Ndar foh tha tikatr Jerusalemr tohwa Judam inji kanjo kibokiyakhato yima tangiroh tirtn htarahmr.'"

¹² Nom nd taunthu Kristen yimam-pno inji wanyhato kfo rafo memonomr, "Mirah mif mif Jerusalemko aiya." ¹³ Tfit Porr sinyahato kfo memor, "Tamohmpno nurwatko nanhu yima yuhur gumuhatewar. Na to kanga fitoh kmimn ndhtet neft anama. Na to wofnwa Jerusalemthu nohneft. Na inji narhota Jisasrhu yufat yura yura htarahmt yimam." ¹⁴ Htimonomr Porr tur mfro kfo yibonmotr to nom nhai tfit kfo kekutkfot. Be kfo memonom, "Tu Bro Nkifrar kangr inji anamr, a to nhai mrokfom."

Porr Judiako kalabus tohhato rorhu kotkfot yakitohmo yuhat

(21.15-26.32)

Porr Jerusalemr mfnahmo yuhat

¹⁵ Dfik yiham yinyimotm be wuskam yak kebirshato yimonom Jerusalemko. ¹⁶ Sisariathu wom Kristenmpno rpat yimonom. Yihato hanymomnom Saiprus thof Nasonrhu kunysn. Nd yimar bi bingot Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifakitohakmort. Nd yimar memor, "Afo nanhu kunysn wamtohniko." ¹⁷ Jerusalemr mfnah-mohat ndharhof Kristenm nom htayahato rroh yima yuhum yindhor-mom.

¹⁸ Hwe fnah dbha Porr hik hanymornom Jemsrhu htit. Nd sioshu eldam rpat rifiny bugamom. ¹⁹ Porr kfo yindhor mrokfot tunihato ee btn ror yima tangimpno hingrnamo hingrneft kfo ptha nuhas bugamorm. Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar rorpno namom, yo nd yima tangim Bro Nkifrar rihikakmo yuham, ndm kfo nuhas bugamorm.

Jerusaremthu sioshu eldam kfo momr Porr Bro Nkifrarhu rmonko yinyeft

²⁰ Porr kfo ptha buganimotr Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr. Kfo yindhor-nihato tfit kfo memomr, "Bare, to boknambok Judam bi Jisasr hikwom. Jisasr hikwamn tfit nkifra boririfhut rpat kakitoh tkafwomt. ²¹ Tfit wom Judam yitamn kfo fura kangmm, 'Porrn yima tangimpno tohyuk Judam kfo kangrm, "Nd Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfot wayafho thukomt. Nikmoh yon yindariyenroh tham mirahko apuk thu hanynomn. Yo nkifra yirmoht masat yak hik duha." ' ²² Nom tawisafwonom ninhu asharhof bi nia nmbuhat wanyrahm. Nome to finji kforuhanom? ²³ Wom kfo hta mrokfom kangnom akfo htanomn. Asombhat tom wom husfihus yimam bi Bro Nkifrarpono nakfo tahimom. ²⁴ Nd yimampno rpat waikahn rom yuk trufuha yuhat wayuk truf hiktwa. Rom tmarm yoh bbo thombat ninn rroh taroh mthewa yemrom wawik-nahitwanm. Inji wanakahtn womm duka mirahm, 'Ka rorhu yufat be kfo wok furemr. Ror nhai nkifra boririfhut yafho thurfort.' Inji kforahmn. ²⁵ Nd yima tangim, Jisasr hikwam, bi gon-twat wandfahato kfo memonomn, 'Niko mirahko tahi rmonm taroh mthewa yemroroh yemropam yo nd kkupayetmi nd mtiye teh tfnayet yemrom ayanom. Ndm ye juha. Yo mirahko ijoh atonenom.' " ²⁶ Porr nd Bro Nkifrarpono nakfo tahimo yimam yakmormn hwe fnah dbha fuk trufnom. Yuk trufnihato Porr nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimor. Yihato prism kfo nuhas memomr, "7-pela yiham yinyiruhatm nieruhanomn rpa rpa yimanom Bro Nkifrar taroh mtharahnomn."

Porr yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temperr toh hasetrn Judam yakaknimo yuhat

²⁷ Nd kfomo 7-pela yiham bi yi hanyetmn Porr yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temperr toh hasetrn Esiakorhof Judam htimomr. Mhtihato kmi thofm romn hasinyamomn. Kmi thofm hasinyahato Porr tir tir fakmomr. ²⁸ Yaktahato naku hany memomn, "Niko Isrerko wania yaknhokmnom. Nda yimar kmi kmim kfo habri kangr, nom Isrernomi nd Mosesrhu

boririfhut yo nda rmont, ndm kangr; ‘Yak wuna bowunayanm.’ Yo tfit yima tangim yaknewarm nda rmont hnewurm. Hnehato nd rroh futn rmont toh kasitt.”²⁹ Bi taunkorn htimomr Porr Efesus thof Trofimusrpno ufau faumour. Ndnnetmn memom, “Ka rpap flknf rmont.”

³⁰ Nd Porrhu mrokfot rim wifnak mwifnak rim wifnak mwifnakhato be Jerusalemthu yimam wany bugahato kmi thofn yursnanihato Porr rmont toh hasetrn tir tir yakhato teh brir hanyomr. Teh brir fnahhato yudbat rmonthu yifhatikt frkihmomt.

Romkorhof soldiam Porr yakmo yuhat

³¹ Porr tat noh bonohmoatmr mrokfot yimot Rom soldiaroh krnungo-thetrpno. Memomr, “Jerusalem thof bugam bi foh yaum kanjo nnayur mmo bomumiwum.”³² Be yimar wanyhato ofisami soldiam yakhato yimomwe Porr tat noh hasomo tkittn. Be nd Porr tatmo yimam nd yimam htiyakhato Porr fafho thumomr.³³ Be krnungothetr brbo Porrpno yayyakni-hato Porr fakmorr. Yakhato soldiam kfomotrm hus senf yakhato kimomr. Tfit kektunihato Judam tiwonn memorm, “Nda yimare, fitoh yimayer? Finji ner?”³⁴ Bt nd rifinyr waniak waniakmohat nhai yima mrokfom wanyrmomm. Womm inji waptha hanymom womm mano. Be nd krnungothetr wanyasihato soldiam kfomotrm Porr yaknimomrn memom, “Soldiaroh knifako hanyrahnomr.”³⁵ Yuhre kuny dda tiktpno mtohanymom nd yima rifinyr toniyakna memom, “Awasak kitohnomr.” Soldiam inji htihato Porr titamomr. Titaknihato hawitamomr.³⁶ Nd yima rifinyr yau hik hanyhato kfo memom, “Wawas hehur thukomr.”

Porr Judam kfo nuhasmorm ror tohnamo yuham

³⁷ Soldiam memom, “Porr hafkneni twanhorahnomr,” tfit Porr kfomorr nd krnungo-thetr. Grik yarmumatn kfo memorr, “Ka na wom mrokfot ptharfoyann?” Tfit krnungo-thetr kektunihato tiwonn memorr, “Ni pthewunt nd Grik yarmumat?”³⁸ Ni htiwoyann kanga Ijif thofe. Bingot wom Ijif thofr Rom gafmanroh mrokfom hanyjbornahato 4,000 yahr kmim yakhato yima toh duha tkitt kafrohmom. Na kanga ka ni nd yimaye.”³⁹ Tfit Porr inji wanyhato kfo memorr, “Na Juda tangishofa na ndu Silisia distrikko yorhwa bro taun Tarsus nurmoya. Na kangane met yindarim wom mrokfom kfo ptharfo-yanm?”⁴⁰ Krnungothetr kfo memorr, “Nhai mrokfefm.” Kfo yakiomotrr be tuha kuny ddamis wasinya tohetoh-hato met yindarim tire frgadimorm. Be rom inji htihato gadi rhumotm Porr Hibru yarmumatn pthamorm.

22

¹ Hibru yarmumatn kfo memorr, “Bar yimako yo niko yifemroko, nanhu mrokfot ptharhotam wawanywakomt.”² Porr pthamohat Hibru yarmumat pthamotr rom be gadi rhomom. Kfo memorr,³ “Na tu Juda tangishofa, na mmemat hiyaumota distrik Silisiako yorhwa taun Tarsusn. Tfit asha Jerusalemrn toh warhomoya. Bi bro yimayann Gamalierrhu skurkfot yihato fak nuhas bonuhasmora nd nmoh nkibaproph yirmoht. Bro Nkifrar fakitoh hnomo-yanr niko arihat Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa kanjo.”⁴ Na toh hnamohat bok met yindarim Jisasrhu mrokfot wany yakiohato yak hiketm memoa awasanm. Womm mtitofe kihato kalabusn hany htamoanm.⁵ Bro tohak prisri kaun-serm htimomrn nd na nahnamo nefm. Romn kfo nuhasyuk gontwam wandfahemomm Damaskus tohyuk Judaroh bro yimam. Be nd gontwam yaknihato fau hanymoya Damaskusko yiyet yihotar. Memoya, ‘Nd kmithu Kristenm Jerusalemko hnerhotanm ndharhof bro yimam yakhato afo kalabus htarahmm.’”

Porr kfo nuhasmorm nd ror Jisasr rihikakmo yuhat

⁶ Porr wompam pthamor, memorr, “Na yimohat Damaskus bi brbo yau hanyetann, marr danyr tohetrn asha wom nukest yura mount wutoh tany-hato yawihnamotn fakmota. Memom ka nndo bro ksh nmbuhat yura mountko wuhatohhato wayak nukewum.”⁷ Na be nd nukest yakmotta mmrifakhato bbinysotfn misuhmoya. Bbinysotfn misuhhato wanymoya wom yimar naku memora, ‘Sor, Sor, na tamoh dukeftpno yak bebwo?’⁸ Tfit na kektunihato kfo memoyanr, ‘O, broye, ni frohe?’ Memorr, ‘Na Nasaret thof Jisasa. Ni Kristenm yakbebwohat nhai romn yak bebkahn. Nann kak bebwo.’⁹ Nd nanpno yau hanymo yimam rom htimomt nukest to yimarhu tngt nhai wanyrmomt.

¹⁰ Tfit na tiwonn memoya, ‘Bro yimaye, na finji niwoya?’ Tfit kfo memorr, ‘Wasinyakahann Damaskusko wanju. Ndharpno tor wom yimar, ronn kfohirahrn nd na kfo htamo hingrnfem ni hingrnaruham.’¹¹ Nd nukest masat fnuhato nyingam yakmotma nhai wom tamohm htirmo-yanm. Nyingam kuny kihmoma. Be nd nanpno yau hanyuk yimam inji htihato tir tir yaknimoma Damaskusko hanymoma.

¹² Nd taun Damaskusn tohmour wom yimar, rorhu yufat Ananaiasr. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohmoarn rorhu boririfhu mrokfom kak hik marnyamourm. Nd Damaskus tohyuk Judam rorhu toh nmbuhat kfo yindhormount. ¹³ Ror nanhu tohyuk kunys niahato brbo nanpno yarim tohhato kfo memora, 'Yinowe, na kfiwann ninhu nyingam afrdbtakukahnm wayukatohn.' Be inji kfomotra nanhu nyingam mfrdborhato fukatoh hamuhmoyanr. ¹⁴ Tfit kfo memora, 'Nmoh nkibaproh Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memor, "Ni Pornn hti hikrahnm nanhu yima yuhur yorhwa dukefm. Nd nanhu tu hifa yufayet yimar* htiurhann ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyrahnr." ¹⁵ Ni nd htiurha nefmi yo wanyuk mrokfom yakhato met yindarimpno ptha nuhasrahnm. ¹⁶ Bmbri wasinyakahn Jisasrhu yufat wayutatwa. Yutahato be nd ninhu ufasoh nefm rorhu kkupaye yak thurahrm. Inji nanihato wabaftaistwa.' "

Bro Nkifrar Porr kfo tkrurafno yuhat

¹⁷ Porr kfo memorm, "Na tfit asha Jerusalemr niamoyann yiro rmont fknihato kfo bruttnamoya. Kfo bruttna hasohato tfit hwe twehnano ¹⁸ Bror htiyak hanymoyanr. Nia hnamorn kfo memora 'Nanhu mrokfom ni ptharuham nd Jerusalem thofm nhai wany yakio-ruhatm. Ndnnetn nda Jerusalemr yudbat wahtanykahnrn wanju.' ¹⁹ Tfit kfo memoya, 'Broye, na Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yi htfashato Jisasr hiket yimam yaknimoanm tfit kalabus hanyhato ufasofaso tabot bebmoanm. Nd Jerusalem thofm na namoa nefm bi htimoum. ²⁰ Nd ninhu mrokfot uhatone hatone htfasyuk yima Stifenr wasmohat na toya brbo tohmoya. Toh hanyetann rorhu tat noh bonohmo yimaroh yuke hmbresham hatohhato hti yindhormoyanm.' ²¹ Tfit Bror kfo memora, 'Ni wanju. Ni be ndu yima tangimpno inji watoh habriswa.' "

Porr kfo nuhas memorm, "Na Rom thofa."

²² Be Porr yima tangimpno toh habrineft pthamotr bt nd ror rhu wany yakitohmo met yindars wahet sinyahato kfo memorm, "Wayaknikah-komrn wawaskomr! Nom wofnkahom nd yimarhu tohneft!" ²³ Be kfo hutt hanyhato yuke hmbresham teh tmbrak hanyhato nungufut yura tu hanymomm. ²⁴ Ndnnetn Judaroh kimr hofhta tngm krnungothetr wanyhato wom soldiam kfaf memorm, "Wanju-kahkomn Porr wamiyaknikahkomr soldiaroh knifakomr wahanykomr. Wahanykahkomr wamtatakkahkomrn rorpon nd met yindarim hofhtiwa nmbuhatu mrokfo mna yuhat frhikakrahnom." Be ror kfafmo yuhat hikhato mifakomr.

²⁵ Be myak tumakhato rahuspno kihato memorm tat twanhorahnomr Porr ndha tohmo ofisar ttiwon memorm, "Romroh thfa mntwat finji kfiwat? Kfo kangt na Rom thofa nayuk nefthu mna yuhat tafi frhikak marnya duha be bmbrit tat furaknikfot?"

²⁶ Be wom ofisar inji wanyhato krnungothetr mttiwon memorm, "Tamohmpno inji niwa? Nd yimar Rom thofar." ²⁷ Be nd krnungothetr inji wany sanyhato yimorn Porr mttiwonakni memorm, "Wakfo nuhas marnyana. Nine, Rom thof mife?" Porr tfit kfo fakio memorm, "Uwa. Na Rom thofa." ²⁸ Tfit krnungothetr kfo memorm, "Na to wom kni thofa nikmoha tohwa. Na Romko yari witamohat bro maruha wiknahato tohwa." Tfit Porr kfo memorm, "Na nhai. Nanhu yifamma sawohf Rom thoffn ndnetn na Rom thofa." ²⁹ Be nd Porr miyakmo soldiam nd mrokfot wanyhato fanhomom. Krnungothetr tfit nd Rom thofrhu tummo yuhat mhiti dukakhato fakrmemorm.

Porr Judaroh kaunsermpno pthamo yuhat

³⁰ Hwe fnah dbha Porr kisummo mtitofm yaktanihato krnungothetr memorm, "Afo frhikak marnyaruha Judami Porr nna kfomo yuhat." Be ndnatn bro prismi Judaroh kaunserm kfomotrm rifinyomom. Rhu rifiny bugamotm rroh nyingatikko Porr mtomhor.

23

¹ Porr kaunserm yukatohhato kfo memorm, "Bar yimako, na Bro Nkifrarpo rim tohnhato toh hnamo yiham na nhai wom fasoh nefm na hnamoya. Nanhu yima yuhur nhai krho ba inji nakahr. Nanhu yima yuhur be yindhorwor." ² Inji kfo hanymotr prisroh bro tohak yima Ananaiasr brbo toh hanyuk yimam kfomotrm tngko frsrfa thumomr. ³ Porr kfo memorm, "Ananaiasr, Bro Nkifrar tawo inji frsrfarahrn. Ni kangn, 'Nkifra boririfhut htiyahato kotimwann.' Ndt fura mrokfot kfiwun. Nkifra boririfhut ahtiyakkahn to inji kforfotm tngko frsrfarfoma?"

⁴ Porrpno brbo tohyuk yimam kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu bro tohak prisr inji faso kfo duha." ⁵ Porr kfo memorm, "Na nhai merfoya, 'Ndarr Bro Nkifrarhu bro tohak prisr.' Bi ahti dukayanr, to nhai inji kforfotnr. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngat kfo kangt, 'Mirahn ninhu kni thofroh tohak yimar faso faso akfoyanr.' Na nd mrokforpat tawisafwa."

* 22:14: Nd hifa yufayet yimar Jisasr.

⁶ Nd kaunser yimam Porr bi hti nhtamorm. Nd kaunser yimam tohmo yimam womm Sadyusim, yo womm Farisim. Inji hti nhtahato wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Bar yimako, na Farisiya. Na Farisiroh yona. Nanhu dukeft duka kangt, yimam noh hanitam kto tfit sinyarahm. Na inji kfiwota ndnatn kot tohwa.”

⁷ Porr inji ptha hanyom kfa Sadyu-simi Farisim tum mnatuhaknihato nna kfo hamuhakni nna kfo hamuhaknihato nafak mkumom. Sadyusim rom inji tohmom. Farisim rom inji tohmom. ⁸ (Sadyusim kfo kangm, “Yimam noh hanitam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Yo womt kfo kangm, “Mounmotmi yafotham nhai rhukahm.” Sadyusim inji inji kfiwum. Farisim nndo kfiwum. Rom kfo kangm, “Yimam nohwam kto tfit sinia hanyrahm. Yo mount mounmotetet. Yimam yafothetem.”) ⁹ Inji nna kfo hamuhaknihato Farisim Porrpno tohhato ptha nuhaknimomr. Nkifra boririfhuthu tisam Farisimpno rpat tohmoam, romn sinia tohhato kfo memom, “Nome nda yima Porr nhai wom khrpam htikahnomr. Ror pthiwa mrokfom ka wom yafotharn o mounmotrn pthahemo mrokfom pthiwur.” ¹⁰ Farisimi Sadyusim masat masat nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmotm amiroh krnungothetr inji htihato kfo memor, “Ndar yimam inji nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhakniruhamn Porr kmbru pukum kanjo rinathta rinathta-ruhamrn teh tmbh-rahmr.” Be nd dukeftpno soldiam kfo tkrurafmotrm soldiam mibrnyihato mifakmomr. Judampno tohetrn miyakhato tu soldiam tohyuk kuny kmifako hanyomomr.

¹¹ Nd wom yifungrn Bror Porrpno brbo yihato kfo memor, “Mirahn ayakrmeya. Watoh bmtatwa. Nanhu mrokfot asha Jerusalem ni pthamohat, nhai yakrmehato ptharmont. Tohhato nanhu mrokfot ptha nanyjarmont. Romko yi shoft to be nd yuhat wahiktwa.”

Judam waji yamo yuhat

¹² Hwe fnah dbha wom Judam waji famom. Memom, “Porr awasnom.” Mrokfot fak dbkafmomt. Kfo memom, “Porr was mif mifrahnomr. Yimar tafi wasrfonomr, nhai womr bmbri nuwa ya bupa ya inji naruhatr. Awi afo.” ¹³ Porrhu was mrokfot kfo htamo yimaroh nambakfot 40-kfoti wom yimam. ¹⁴ Nd yimam bro prismi eldampno yihato kfo memom, “Nome tu kfo mifmifwonom. Nom nhai bmbri nuwa yemka inji naruhatnom Porr was duha. Bi Porr was tinghato yima yuhum miforhnmom ee bt nuwa ya inji narahnom. ¹⁵ Ndnnetn nom kfo kangnom nikomi kaunserm amiroh krnungothetr wakfafahtkomr afo hnerahr Porr. Wakfaf wamitwako, ‘Porr afo aniekaht afo mrokfom frhikakrahnomr.’ Inji wakfo nhehak-kahtkomr mirahr, ‘Aneya,’ yihotohat toh rafakhato wasrahnomr.”

¹⁶ Rom inji kfomohat Porrhu yindamem yonr inji wanyhato soldia-roh kuny kmifako yihato Porr kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr Judam kfo htatamo mrokfom. ¹⁷ Porr inji wanyhato wom soldiaroh tohukatohr nakuyakhato kfo memor, “Nda yima damiagr yaknihato krnungothetrpno wahanswanr. Rorpno wom mrokfeter.” ¹⁸ Be nd tohukatohr nd yima damiagr yaknihato krnungothetrpno hanyhato mkfo memor, “Rumgat tohwa yima Porr kfeftira nda yima damiagr hniyanr. Wom mrokfetn hniyanr.”

¹⁹ Be nd krnungothetr nd yima damiagr yaknimorr rim rhumof. Turpaf rim rhuhat kfo memor, “Tamoh mrokfom hne? Wakfo pthakahtn awanya.” ²⁰ Nd yima damiagr kfo memor, “Judam bi kfo htarom Porrhu hanyuk mrokfot. Merom, ‘Kfafruhathom nohok hnerahr.’ Merom, ‘Kfo nheh mirahnom, ‘Afo ahnekaht kaunserm rorhu mrokfot frhik bohik marnyarahmt.’” ²¹ Na kfiwann mirahn rroh tng yuhatn ahika. Rroh yimaroh nambakfot 40-kfoti wom thomna yimam rhu rafak memom, ‘Porr wasrahnom.’ Bro mrokfot fak dbkafhato memom, ‘Nom nhai bmbri nuwa yemka inji naruhathom. Bi Porr wasninome ee bt nuwa yemskarahnom.’ Nd mrokfot inji kfo htatato to be ninhu kfo yakio tngprat gari hasiwum.” ²² Be nd krnungothetr nd yima damiagru mrokfom wany-hato memor, “Hifa nd kfo hamong htatamo mrokfom bi wanuyam. Ni yi shoft mirahn womm akfo amiya, ‘Nann nd nd mrokfom kfahuyanr.’”

Porr gafmanroh tohak yima Feliksrapno hanyo yuhat

²³ Nd krnungothetr nakuyaknorf hus soldiaroh tohak yimaf. Yimotf kfo memorf, “Wayak htatafom 200 soldiam yo hos hatoneyuk 70 soldiam yo kfra inyarut hatoneyuk 200 soldiam. Wayak htatakahfom hrek 9 kilok yifung wahasinyakahfom Sisariako wahanswafom. ²⁴ Porrhu hatonayuk hosm rpat wayak hta bohtatwafom. Rpat wahany marnyakahfom aiswar Feliksrapno. Feliks nambawan gafmaner.” ²⁵ Nd soldiaroh krnungothetr gontwat wandfahato kfo memor,

²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisiyasa. Ndar gontwat ni gafmanrhu tohak yima Feliksrapno wandfiwant. ²⁷ Wom yimar Judam yakmomr memom, ‘Awasnomr.’ Nd yimar Rom thofrn memom, ‘Awasnom.’ Na inji wanyhato nanhu soldiam yaknihato mita nrfak-monomr. ²⁸ Kfo memotm, ‘Awasnomr,’ ndnatn tu Judaroh kaunsermpno memoya, ‘Ahanyakanr afo wany hikruha. Tamohmpno yamukam, ‘Awasnomr?’” ²⁹ Be tu Judaroh kaunsermpno

rhuhato nafrikhato nhai wom tamoh krhopam htirmoyanrn, bt miruha wasrahmr o kalabus htarahmr. Be nd nkifra boririfhuthu hik marnya duha nmbuhatpno memom, 'Awasnomr.' ³⁰ To bi wanyroyant mrokfot bi kfo habofkni kangm, 'Awasnomr nd yimar.' Ndnat ninpno niewur nd yimar. Nd rorpn namburwa yimam kfafroyanm. Ninpno tohhat rroh mrokfom ptharuhatmm wawanswanm. Be injirpa"

³¹ Be nd soldiam krnungothethru mrokfot hikhato nd yifungrn Porr yaknihato hany-momr taun Antipatrism. ³² Tfit ndwom marrn hos hatonayuk soldiamn tfit Porr yaknihato taun Sisariako hanymomr. Be nd bbinysof yuhat yau hanyomo soldiam bi hos hatonayuk soldiam miyaknitwomre be rom ndha mtokhato tfit tu soldiaroh kuny kmifako yimom Jerusalemko. ³³ Nd hos hatonayuk soldiamn Porr yakni hanyomohat be hanyomomr Sisariat mfnahhato bro gafman yimar myak nuhashato gontwat hemomr. ³⁴ Gafmanroh tohak yimar nd gontwat yakhato htimortn Porr kfo ttiwonmorr; "Nine fitoh profins thofe?" Porr memor; "Na Silisia thofa." ³⁵ Be inji ttiwonnihato kfo memorr; "Nd yimar ninpno nna kfiwam bi nieme, ninhu mrokfom wanyruhanm." Be soldiam kfomotrmm Porr hanyomomr Feliksru bro kunyr htatahato toh-yukatohmomr.

24

Porr Judaroh bro yimam kotimmo yuhat

¹ Faifpela marm yinyimotm prisroh bro tohak yima Ananiasri Judaroh eldam yo Rom thofroh thfa mntwat yakitohet yimar, rorhu yufat Tertulusr, nd nd yimam yimom Sisariako. Sisariat yi mfnahhato gafmanroh tohak yima Feliksrrpno memom, "Porr na hnamoa nefm ptharuhatnomm wanyrahmr." ² Feliks inji htihakato Porr nakuyakmorr. Porr yi mtomotr Tertulusr riphthak-morm mrokfom. Kfo memor; "Bro yima Felikse ni gafman hingrneft miyaknimohat nmoh rhu nmbuhat yak hta bohta marnyamotn nom rhu marnya hnaronom, nhai nahutt nna inji na hnarronom. Ninhu dborioh yima yuhurpno yat kfofot yak thumontn nfri lokfot htaron. ³ Nom nd nefm htihat nmoh yima yuhum yindhorhato kfo yindhorwonomn.

⁴ Nhai be yakitoh hatohrhotann wurrohte kangane afo nmoh mrokforpat wany yakitoh tany herfonnom? ⁵ Nome nd yimar htitwonomr ror nom Judanompno tohwar norn wom mro-kfom wahtekwatrm ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim tohwa Judanom nhai toh marnyakahnom. To tor nd yimar tohhat fak tndohmornom. Yak tndohmotrm tunom nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuhmonom. Rorn wom yimam rim hatohmorm. Nd ror rim hatohmo yimam Nasaretm. ⁶⁻⁸ Yo nd yimarpn nmoh nkifra rmonr kangr; 'Faso faso ayak bebnar;' ndtpno kotkfof htamonomr. Ndnatn ni tunn wayakkahnr wattiwon hikkahnr yakrahmr mrokfom. Mirahn ka be kotim furemr."

⁹ Judam rom Tertulusrrpno tohhat Porrrpar krhopam thu hutamomm. Kfo memom, "Nd Tertulusr pthiwa mrokfom tu kfot kfiwur."

Porr Feliksrrpno mrokfo pthamo yuhat

¹⁰ Rroh mrokfom pthanimotmm gafmanroh bro yimar mfhaye Porr kfo memorr; "Ni wapha." Porr sinyahato kfo ptha memor; "Na hti hnamoyann ni tu bok gunyjjimm ndar kmiroh mrokfom fakitoh hna hemom. Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur yindhorwom nanhu mrokfom kfo pthaneft. ¹¹ Yimam ttiwon habrirahn kfo mirahmn 12-pela yiharpam yirom na Jerusalemko yihato kfo bruttnamohat. ¹² Na yimohat nhai wom Judarppno rroh nkifra rmon kmifarn nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuhrmotno womm htirmomno. Na nhai taunt o taun tohyuk rifny rmonm yihato faso faso yima yuhum hermoyann. ¹³ Nd rom pthiwa mrokfot tu fipa duhatet. To fitoh yimar o mett htimota o wanymota, btn rorn o rotn ptha miruhat, 'Uwa, na htitawoyann o wanuyann o ndha ni inji pthamo?' Nhai, ndar mrokfot tu fipa duhatet.

¹⁴ Tu mrokfot mna yuhat nann kforhotant wawanswant. Nanhu nkifraroh Nkifrar kfo bruttna hnamoya. Nd nkifram yakitohmo boririfhuti profetm kfo ptha htamo mrokfom na yakitohhato yimam Jisasr hikwa yuhat kfo pthamota memom, 'Wom nfri mrokfot mhfahnewur.' Ndnatn namburhato kotimmoma. ¹⁵ Nani ndar Farisim nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, dborioh yimami ufasoh nefm yakitohet yimam kfo Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyarahmr. ¹⁶ Ndnatn yiha yiham be toh marnya hna twanhoroya. Na nhai wofnkaha Bro Nkifrar yo kmi thofm nanhu toh nmbuhat faso htineft.

¹⁷ Boknambok gunyjjimm wom wom kmim toh hnamoya. Toh htifashato ee tfit Jerusalemko tukanhu yimatpno yimoya. Wuskenm rpat hanyomoya. Memoya, 'Hany-hato wuskapa duha yimam hi hanyruha.' Yo memoya, 'Jerusalemko yihato afo Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtha inji naruha.' Nd nd dukefmpno kmiko yimoya. ¹⁸ Tunmoh Nkifra rmont fknihato na tarioh mtha hasomohat nhai yimam rim rifny tohhato htirmoma. Yo nhai wom yimam ptha kimr inji narmom. Nd yima toh rawofroh yak marnya nmbuhathu

hingrnefm hingrna buganimota ee yimam rim htimoma. ¹⁹ Esia profinsko tohyuk Judam, romn yauyaknihato fakmoma. To nd yimam nanpno mrokfetm rhu thombat romn aniekahmn ninpno amptham. ²⁰ Nhene, to ndar tohwa yimam, romn na nd kaunserroh nyingampno tohmohat wom nefm htitawoma, romn aptham. ²¹ Wom mrokforpat nann apthayant. Wom mrokforpat nanhu tnge ptha-moyant. Kfo memoya, ‘Nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga, “Noheh yimam kto Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinya hanyrahm.” ’ Ka nd mrokfot kfomotpno kotimwoma.”

²² Feliks Kristenroh dukefm bi hti hik bohiketrn to be afo kfo rafo memorm, “Awi bi nhai wom mrokfom kforhotanko. Afo amiroh krnungothet Lisiasr bi niere, ee nikmoh mrokfot yak marnya hiruhanko.”

²³ Inji kfonimormn Feliks sinyahato amiroh ofisar kfo memorr, “Porr yaknikahn r afo rumgat wahtatwanr. Mirahn tamoh tamoh nefm kfo rafo bugayanr. Turhu yimatn kangm, ‘Tamohm ahenomr,’ ndm rom nhai mrokfom.”

Porr Feliks yakhato hus gunyjimf kalabus htamo yuhat

²⁴ Dfik marm tohnhato Feliks Drusila sawohf niamof. Drusilat Juda kott. Niahato Feliks afo Porr nakuyak-hato memor, “Afo wom mrokfom afo awanyanr.” Porr niahato Kristenm Jisas Kraistr hikwa yuham kfo hik bohik nuhasmorr. ²⁵ Tamoh tamoh nefroh duka marnyahato rhu marnya nmbuham yo wuroh yihar Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitohruhat, nd nd mrokfom Porr kfo nuhasmotrr Feliks fakmemor. Yakrmehato kfo memorr Porr, “Wanju. Kto wom rhu fura yihamn tfit nakuruhann.” ²⁶ Wom dukeft Feliks dukamoat duka memour, “Porr hirahra maruham.” Nd dukeftpno yiha yiha Porrpno yihato pthamour.

²⁷ Kto hus gunyjimf yinyimotf Posias Festusr fakmort Feliksru tkitt. Feliks memor, “Judaroh yima yuhum ayak marnyayanm.” Ndnatn Porr kalabus kafkne tanyomr.

25

Porr pthamor Sisarpno rorhu kotkfothu tfit wanyheneft

¹ Festusr turhu profins yi mfnahmor. Mfnahhato husfirpa yiham tohmor. Husfirpa yiham Sisariat toh tanyhato tfit Jerusalemko yimor. ² Jerusalem mfnahmotr bro prismi Judaroh bro yimam kfo hutt memorr, ³ “Kangn, nmoh yima yuhum ayak marnyayanm to bt nd yimar wakfakahtn anietwar asha Jerusalemko.” Yuwi memom, “Inji kfo nnehakhato mirahr, ‘Aneya,’ yihotat rhu rafakhato wasrahnmorr.” ⁴ Festusr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Porr Sisariat kalabus tohwr. Na asha be dfik yiham toh tanyhato tfit Sisariako tuka yiruha. ⁵ Ndnatn nikmoh bro tohak yimam nanpno Sisariako aiswam. Aikahmn nd yimarhu nefm kotkfot htahato htikfot.”

⁶ Festusr rompno Jerusalem 8-pela o 10-pela marm toh tanyhato Sisariako yimor. Sisariat yihato marr rhumo yiharn kotyuk kunys yihato kfo memorm, “Porr wayakkomr.”

⁷ Porr kotyuk kunys yi mfnahmotr nd Jerusalemko toh tany yimo bro yimam kot mtohhato rroh mrokfom mtumomm. Be tu krho mrokfom tumom. To nd rroh mrokfom be mtu furamomm. Nhai tu mna duha mrokfom ptharmom. Be kfo wok fura bofuramomr. ⁸ Porr sinyahato kfo memor, “Na nhai wom tamoh neft narmoya. Na nhai Judaroh boririfhu mrokfom faso kformoyanm o Judaroh nkifra rmontn o Sisarn. Nhai.”

⁹ Festusr memor, “Judaroh yima yuhum ayak marnyaya.” Ndnatn ttiwonmorr Porr, “Nine Jerusalemko yinyepte yibonwo? Yi yibonwone ee btn wusha Jerusalemn ninhu kotkfot wany hiruhann.” ¹⁰ Porr sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Ndar na tohwa kunys asot Rom gafmanrhu kot wanyuk kunys. Asot ndar kunyrpat kot wanyuk kunys. Ni tu tawisafwo na nhai wom neft narmoya. ¹¹ Na wom neft mnamota kangm, ‘Awasomr,’ to na nhai yakrmekfot. Nd rom kotkfot htewat nhai mna duhatet. Na nhai be rroh tirmn yi furakfot. Na kfiwa Sisarn nanhu kotkfot bi htewant.” ¹² Be Festusr rorhu kaunsermpno rhuhat naphamomn kfo memor, “Ninhu kotkfot Sisarpno htamont to be bi Sisarpno htewunomn. Rorn wany hirahrn ninhu kotkfot.”

Porr king Agripa Bernaisirofpno hanyimo yuhat

¹³ Wom yiham rhunihato king Agripa turhu mndarem Bernaisit niamof Sisariat. Memof, “Aikahnonn Festusr mkfo yindhorr tanyrahno.” ¹⁴ Bok yiham Sisariat tohmof. Ndnatn Festusr kingrpnno yihato Porrru mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr. Kfo memorr, “Tor wom yimar Feliks kalabus htamotrr tor kalabus tohwr. ¹⁵ Na Jerusalem yimohat htimoya Judaroh bro prism yo eldam rorrpar krhopam htahato kfo memoma, ‘Inji nayet yimar was hehur thukfot.’ ¹⁶ Inji kfomotma tfit kfo wok memoyann, ‘Nom Rom thofnom nhai ndhtet nef duhatenom. Nhai wom yimar mrokfot tafi frhikak duha be bmbri was

furaknikahnomr. Nd yimar mrokfeter afo nd kotimyuk yimampno natoh natohhato mroko pthakfot.'

¹⁷ Ndnnett rom asha nanpno niamohat nhai wom kuknarmoya rroh kotkfothu yaki-tohneft. Hwe fnah ndwom marrn na kotyuk kunys rhuhato nakumoyanm nd yimarhu niahato rroh mrokofothu toh pthanefit. ¹⁸ Nd ror kotimyuk yimam tohmom to memoya, 'Rorn kotim twanhiwum.' To nhai. Nhai wom tamoh nefm ror nayukm ptharmom. Nhai. ¹⁹ Be nd turoh lotu yuharoh kfo nambur nmbuham, 'o nhai nd yimar tunmoh nkifra lotu yuhat yak hikkahr,' nd mrokofo pthamom yo Jisasr nohmo yuhat, ndm kfo pthamom. Porr bi kfo memorm, 'Jisasr nohmohat to mirahko ka yopt tohwor. Nhai. Ror bi sinyamor.' ²⁰ Memoya, 'Mrokofo mna yuham afo frhik bohik marnyakruhanr.' To nhai. Nhai yima yuhur afo yak marnyar-moya, ndnett kfo ttiwon titamoyanr Jerusalemko yihato tfit wompam frhikak marnyanefit. ²¹ Porr tfit kotkfo kfo memort, 'Na kanga afo rumgat tohkahann kto Sisar tfit nanhu kotkfo wany hirahra.' Be Porr inji kfomotr be rumgat afo htanyomoyanr. Kto tfit Sisarpo rorhu kotkfo kotrahrt." ²² Agripasr sinyahato kfo memom, "Na kanga na tukann afo rorhu kotkfo wany hiruhanr." Festusr memom, "Nohokn bt wawany hitwanr."

²³ Hwe fnah dbha Agripa Bernaisi-rof kotyuk wondht hmbre-hato kotyuk kunys yimof rpatn nd taunthu bro tohak yimami amiroh bro krnungothetm. Nd kotyuk kunys bi kawondh hmbre bugamomt. Kotyuk kunys rim rhumotm Festusr kfomotr Porr tfit faknamomr. ²⁴ Porr kotyuk kunys rim tohmotr Festusr kfo memorm, "Wahti bugako ndar yimar. Jerusalem tohyuk Judami asha tohyukm bro mrokofo kfo memom, 'Nd yimar wawastwanr. Mirahr nd yimar wom aruha.' ²⁵ Na inji wanyhato kfo memoya, 'To ndar yimar tamoh nefit namotr yamukoma, "Wawasnr?" ' Turn sinyahato kfo memom, 'Nanhu mrokofo Sisar afo wany hirahra.' To be na rorhu tng yuhat hikhato memoya, 'Sisar wany hirahr.' ²⁶ Ror barkof kotkfo toh hnamohat tafi mrokofo yak marnyar-moyanm, ndnatn nhai rorhu mrokofo gontwat htahato nmoh bro yima Sisarpo htafmoyant. Ndnatn king Agripaye yo niko bro yimako, nikompno ndar yimar hnewanr. Rorhu mrokofo ptharuhatrm wany hik marnyahato gontwatn rorhu mrokofo htaruhanm. ²⁷ Be yimarhu mrokofo yak marnya he duha Sisarpo htafneft, ndt nhai hifat."

26

Porr King Agripasr kfo pthamo yuhat

¹ Agripasr kfo memomr Porr, "Ninhu mrokofo wakfo ptha dbruftwanm." Porr inji wanyhato tirt kasinyanihato kfo ptha memom, ² "King Agripa, na duka kanga, hifa nanhu mrokofo ninpno ptharhotanm afo wanyrahnm. Judam kfo pthamo mrokofo tawo tfit nanhum ptharhotanm afo wawanyswanm. ³ Nom Judanom nmoh toh nmbuham, nmoh yirmoht, tamoh tamoh dukefm ni bi tawisafete. Ndnnett kanga afo rhu wawanyswanm nanhu mrokofo. Mirahn bi ahreka.

⁴ Na habhiyena ritohakmoht tukanhu kantriko toh yo Jerusalemko toh inji toh hnamoya. Nanhu rhu toh nmbuham Juda bugam hti hnamomm. ⁵ Bingot bi rihtiyak-moma. Kangm nanhu nefm womm akfo ptha srh nuhasnomm to nhai mrokofo. Htimoma na toh hnamohat. Na Farisiroh toh yuham toh hnamoya. Rroh nefm be tu yima duka marnyahato rim tohnikfo. ⁶ Na asha kot tohwohat, na bi Bro Nkifrasr nmoh nkiframpno kfo htanyuk mrokofo na yakitohhato kanga fipett rhuraht, rom inji hti namburhato kotimwoma. ⁷ Nmoh 12-pela tangim Bro Nkifrasr yiha yiha yifung mar kfo tatohato kakitowonomr. Bro dukefm Bro Nkifrasr yihato duka kangnom, 'Afo ror kfiwa nefm afo htirahnom.' To kinge, na to nd dukeft duka hasiwota rom ndt htihato kotimwoma. ⁸ Tamohmpno niko womko kfo yamukako, 'Nom mduka nhiekwonom Bro Nkifrasrhu noheh yimaroh tfit kasinyanefit?' Wadukako, Bro Nkifrasr bi kfomom yimaroh kasinyanefit kasinya mifrahm.

⁹ Bingot na tohmohat boknambok nefm namoam memoa, 'Nasaret thof Jisasrhu yufat amifnahnit.' ¹⁰ Na Jerusalem tohhato nd nefm namoahat bro prisroh tngtn hikhato bok yimam Jisasr hikmoam yakmoayanm kalabus htamoanm. Waskfo kfomoahat na rompo fknehato kfo memounom, 'Wawaskomm.' ¹¹ Na nd Kristen yimam riyak bebakmoht turoh rhu rifinyuk rmonh hik hafknehato rim ki bokiyakmoanm. Memoa, 'Inji ayak bebkahtanm Bror yafho thurahr.' Yima yuhur nambur kihhato fitoh fitoh taunm tohetm afo rim hikak mhikakmoanm nhai rroh wom kafrohyuk tkitm."

Porr kfo pthamor rorhu fasoh nefm mong trohhato Jisasr hikmo yuhat

¹² "Bro prisroh tngtpno memoya, 'Yiruha Kristenroh yakt.' Damaskusko yita yihotar yimoya. ¹³ Yihotat yau hanymoyanm dany marrn wom nukeft yura moun yuhat fawihnamot. Be tu mfro mif funamot. Marrhu funeft rot be inji. Funeft nann fak

yukiohmot. Nanpno yau hanyuk yimam nd funeft rpat fak bugamotnom. ¹⁴ Nd funeft yakmottnom nd yau hanyuk yima buganom bbinysoft suhnasuhmonom. Suhnasuh hanyetnomn wom tngt Hibrufkftotn kfo memot, ‘Sor Sor, na tamoh dukeftpno be kak bebwona? Ni be tu huhra krt tu frtatotwo.’ ¹⁵ Na nd tngt wanyhato kfo ttiwonmoya, ‘Broye, ni frohe?’ Bror kfo memor, ‘Na Jisasa. Ni nd niwa nefm Kristenmpno nhai romn yak bebkahn. Nann kak bebwo.’ ¹⁶ Be tfit wasinya watohn. Ni bi nanhu mrokfothu kfo hta htfasyuk yima bi kak htewann. Nd dukeftpno mifnahan. Yo ni asomif htitwa nefm, kto yak nuhasruha nefm, nd ndm wakfo srh nuhas hanyswanm. ¹⁷ Ninhu toh nmbuhat tfit nndo yak htaruhant. Tunhu kmi thofm yo yima tangim, ndm yak beb thombat nann hbhakruhann. ¹⁸ Nann yakrhoyann nyinga kunyjet nyinga kunyjetm ninn nyingam yak dborha htfasrahnm. Nyingam yak dborharuhatnm yima yuhum yak kebokthato kspitat htanyhato mar tafont rim tohrahm. Satanr ki jbkaftewohat nd mtitikt mfrtebikrnihato Bro Nkifrar-pno rim tohrahm. Inji nahato rroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato be nd bi na hiket yimampno yufa yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yonm rhu bugarahm.’”

Porr Agripapno turhu misin hingrneft kfo pthamo yuhat

¹⁹ “King Agripa, na nd nefm htimohat nhai rorhu tngt hanyjborna-rmoyant. Nhai. ²⁰ Na wany yakiohato rorhu mrokfom tuha Damaskus yo Jerusalemko yo yima tangimpno mrokfot kfo ptha htfas bugamoyant. Kfo memoyann, ‘Niko yima yuhum wayak kekutkahkonn Bro Nkifrar wahikko. Hikhatu tu yima yuhu yak kekutet yimam tohwa kanjo inji tohkfot.’ ²¹ Nd nd nefm namota Judam yiro rmont fakmoma. Yakhato kangm, ‘Awasnomr.’ ²² Bro Nkifrar toh tkaf hnamora, nhai yafho thurmora. Yakitoh hnamotra na tohhato na href asha tohhato mrokfom pthiwotanm yima furam, yufet yimam rpat wanukwomm nanhu mrokfom. Na pthiwa mrokfom nhai wom fitoh mrokfom pthakaha, bi nd nkiframpro profetm ptha htayuk mrokfom yo Moser ptha htayuk mrokfom ndm pthiwa. ²³ Nd nkiframpro pthayuk mrokfom kfo hta memom, ‘Kraisr krhopam yakhato nohhato tfit sinyarahr. Sinya thombat rorn sinya ngonrahnm wom yimam. Sinyahato yima tangim minrfa htiyak yuhat kfo ptha nuhasrahnm.’”

Porr Agripa kformor Brorhu hikneft

²⁴ Porr inji inji mrokfom pthamotrm Festusr wafohrfatmor, “Por ni ka bi mumiwun. Masat skurwann nd safekfotn bi kak mumiwutn.” ²⁵ Tfit Porr sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Bro yima Festuse, na nhai mmohato mrokfom pthakanann. Tu mrokfot kfiwa. ²⁶ Kingr, ror nd mrokfom bi wanyeter ndnetann nhai yakrmehato ptha nuhas hekahanr. Nd na pthiwa mrokfom bi turhu nyingaye htimorm to turhu yimbhindange wanyorm. Nd na kfiwa nefm nhai be yak hamong-rmom. Yima yimam hti bugamomm. ²⁷ King Agripa, profetm pthiwa mrokfom nine wany yakiowonm? Awi htitann wany yakiowonm.”

²⁸ King Agripa sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Pore, ka be kak kekut twanhiwuna?” ²⁹ Porr memor, “Yihof href, yihof href na kfo bruttna kanga nini ndar wany yakitohwa yima bugako kanga asomif na Jisahr hikwa kanjo wahikko. Mirahko ka na kalabus tohneft kfiwurrom. Nhai.”

³⁰ Porr inji kfonimotr be nd kingri Festusr, Bernaisit, yo wom yimam rpat tohmom fnahnimom. ³¹ Fnahnihato tum rim toh rifinyhato kfo ptha memom, “Ndar yimar nhai wom neft namotr yamukanom, awasnomr o kalabus atohr.” ³² Agripa sinyahato Festusr kfo memorr, “Ndar yimar be Sisarpno rorhu mrokfom ahta duhat yirm be href fnahrfor.”

Porr Romko yimor

27

(Sapta 27–28)

Porr Romko yimo yuhat

¹ Italiko nmoh yiyuk mrokfot bi kfo htatamomt. Porr yakmomr wom kalabusmpno ofisarhu tirtn htamomm. Nd ofisarhu yufat Juliusr. Sisar bi kfo tkrurafmorr. ² Adramitiumroh sift memot, “Esia profins yuhat hir hanyhato sifroh befkam dbkak hanyruha.” Inji wany-hato to be nd siftm Masedonia yorhwa kmi Tesalonaikathu yima Aristakusr rpat yimonom. ³ Hirhany hirhany ndwom marrn Saidont midbkafmonom. Juliusr dborioh neft namorr Porr. Hti marsisamotrr Porr rim suhnhato turhu yimatmpno yihato nuwa tamohm turhu yimatmpno fakmor. ⁴ Be tfit sift kmbrenihato yimonom. Yihany yihany wifortn tfit yaknimotnom kmi yumb Saiprushu mongko hanymotnom. ⁵ Be bro marombt inji hir hanyhato profins Silisiati Pamfilia hir hagrot-nimonomn Lisiakorhof kmi Mairat mfnahmonom.

⁶ Mairatn Aleksandria thofroh sift memot, “Italiko yiruha.” Nd ofisar kfomotnom nd sift tfit kmbrenihato. ⁷ Be nd Italiko yiyuk sift kmbrenihato yimonom. Sift nhai

hir yukermot. Be nd hir you hanyasn bok yiham yimom. Wurohnam wurohnam Nidas mfnah-monom. Ndharn wifort mfro sinyamott to be nhai wom hir hanykfot. Be Salmonethu kmi ktu yuhat hir habrinihato kmi yumb Krit yuhat yimonom. ⁸ Hta nhimounom sifthu yak hta bohta hanyneft. Ndnnetn brbo nambispno hir sshanymonomn wom knit mfnahmonom. Nd knit kutewumt Sifroh Dborioh Bekfat. Nd kmi korhwot brbo taun Laseatpno.

⁹ Be nd marombthu hir hanyasn bok yiham yimom. Judaroh nuwa kurhato toh fura yiham be nd marombthu hir hanyasn nd yiham yimom. Marombt fifrumotn burifhnum memom nndo kminysofem. Be Porr inji htihato kfo memom, ¹⁰ “Bar yimako, na kanga mirahnom nda tekt inji htini hany mirahnom anhombbranom be bok wuskam marombt yirahm. To mirahko ka wuskarpamn o sifrpatt, nhai yimam rpatn burifhnut yak namotku hmbriyafrahtm.” ¹¹ To nhai, ofisar nhai wany yakiorrom Porrhu mrokfot. Nhai. Tu sif tikatri sifthu keptenrhu tng yuhat hikmor. ¹² Nd rom mdbkafmo bekat tu bro burifhu sinyayuk tkitt mdbkafnom. Ndnatn bok yimam inji htitihato kfo memom, “Ndar tkitt ahtanykahnomt Finiksko ainyom.” Nd tkitt kmi yumb Krithu sautko yorhwatn kuyohwot marr yhnitako. Finiks yorhwa sifroh bekat hifa nhai burifhnum mfro mfro sinyakahm. Ndnnetn memom, “Nd burifhu sinyewa yiham afo Finiksko mtolahnom.”

Wifort sinyahato marombt mfro natonmo yuhat

¹³ Wifort bi noh hmbre hanyetn duka memom, “Nhai mrokfom. Tunom kfoyuk yifau yuhat hir marnyanirahnom.” Sifthu anakfot yak kmbremomt be Krit mkuyef yuharn hir hanyom. ¹⁴ Hirhany hir hanymonomn asha bro wifort kutewumt “Notkorhof Wifort.” Kritko wawifor sinyamot. ¹⁵ Be nd wifortpno hirhanyasi hirhansihato be wiforeftn hanyomtnom. ¹⁶ Be nd wiforeftn hany hanyomtnom kmi yumb Kaudathu saut nkuko mihirmonom. Ndharn memom dingit atehaknomt to nhai wifortpno nhombtrati nhombtrati wurohnamn yimaroh bbukapampno fakmomt. ¹⁷ Yakhato yura sifthu teh hamuhhato baklain tofn yakhato sifpno dbkafmomt. Dbkafnihato wom baklain tofn yakhato tu sift kiboki-momt. Memom inji nakahtnomt nhai burifhut dbmbraruhatt. Be inji higrnanihato wiforeftn hanyomtnom. Be inji wiforeftn hany hanyomtnom memonom Afrikatpno brbo yorhwa rifkfotn sift mrhutarah. Be inji dukahato sifthu hatonayuk sertham yak dbourakmomm be sfno hir hanymonom. ¹⁸ Ndwom marrn wifor bum masat masat yakaknimotmnom be sift rhuyuk wuss marombtn dbuhafmomm. ¹⁹ Wifor bum yuhre toh hanyetm hwe fnah ndwom marrn tu sifthu higrna wuskam dbuhafmomm. ²⁰ Bok yiham be nd wifor bum frmno hatohmotmnom nhai marr o gunym htirmonomm. Nhai marimonom knim mfnahrahnom. Bi memonom marombtn mmbrawoni-rahnom. Yima yuhum bi inji duka hanyomtnom.

²¹ Bok marm nhai yima yuhum bi mirhurmotm nuwa yemsa inji narmonom. Porr kfo memornom, “Na Krit kfomo tng wany yakiohato ahtany duha yinomt nhai yonmari wuss marombt yirfott. ²² Na asomif bi kfiwanko. Mirahko yima yuhum aduka yanhomnom. Nhai nmoh womr tekt yohnitater, sifrpatt yohnitt. ²³ Na Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaya. Rorn yak htamotra rorhu higrneft tohwa. Hrek yifungt Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr nanpno brbo mtah hanyhato kfo hany famura, ²⁴ Pore, mirahn aduka yanhoya. Sisarhu nyingako wantohtwa. Wawany, ni kfo bruttnamohat bi Bro Nkifrar wanyhato nd ninpno sift yorhwa yimam nhai finji naruhatt. Rhu bugarahko.” ²⁵ Ndnnetn na kfiwanko, mirahko aduka yanho inji nahanyom. Nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga, Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo furarfora. Ror kfi yuhat hikhato nhai womr marombt yohniruhatr. ²⁶ Nanhu dukeft duka kanga inji hir hanitanomn wom kmi yumbr sift yihom rhutewut.”

²⁷ Be hirhany hir hanymonomn 14-yuk marrpno wom maromb nmbuhat kutewumt Mediteranian, ndha hirmonom. Yifung dany boskru yimam kfo memom, “Bi wom kmi yumbtpno hir hanitnom.” ²⁸ Marombthu hafott yakmomt tek dany yuhat makimomt 40 mites tfit wompenm rihir kkof hanyhato tfit makimmomte 30 mites tohmot. ²⁹ Be inji makimnihato duka memom, “Nhai tfit wompam rihir hanyruhathom. Yura tahim sift mrhutarah.” Be inji dukahato sifthu yifhikorhof 4-pela ankam yakhato fafho thumom. Be ankam yafho thuhato yihathu yudbat nuka diman-dineftn kfo bruttnamoum. ³⁰ Sifthu boskrum memom, “Ayakrmanyinom.” Ndnnetm dingit yakmomt sifthu mfha yuhatn fafho thumomt. Yuwi kfo nheh memom, “Mfhakorhof ankam kafho thuwonom.” ³¹ Porr inji htiafho hanyhato soldiaroh ofisari soldiam kfo memom, “Nd yimam sift htanywomt be niko yimako nhai yorhwatko.” ³² Be soldiam dingithu mtioft pukafomotmt suhmot.

³³ Nitre twanho hanyruha ee Porr yeshriyenroh ye bmta nmbuham kfo ptha memom, “Yonmari yiham nhai yima yuhum bi mirhurrotmnom nuwa ye dukefm niarrom. Wur yonmari 14 marm be inji nuwa ye juha toh hnaronom. ³⁴ Ndnatn na kfo bmta mrokfot kfiwanko, afo nuwa waye bmtako. Wawanyko, nhai nikmoh wotr finji naruhatr. Hoptt

rhu buga marnyarahko.”³⁵ Kfoni hanitarmin ror bretpat yakthato rroh nyingahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhornihato yak tifhato kiyaknitrt.³⁶ Be nd yimam inji htiyafu hanyhato rom yima yuhum mirhuhato rom nuwa fe mska inji namom.³⁷ Nom nd sift yimo yimamom nambakfot 276.³⁸ Ye furkih marnya bomarnyamomn wom witkfot yakmomtn marombt tubatumomm. Memom, “Bok wuskatpno sift yohnitt,” ndnett wom witkfot tubatumot.

Sift tekthu natonpam frmku bomkumo yuhat

³⁹ Marr mta fnahmotr boskrum htimom wom kmit. Htihato memom, “Fitoh kmiiyet?” Be htimom wom bro tek yingaftr rim htahato nungum htamor. Htihato kfo ptha memom, “Yinyeft to nd nungumn sift witarfot.”⁴⁰ Be nd sift hatohom ankam puk thumomm. Yifhikorhof mnangf hatohom mtitofrpfaf be nyusakakmomfn mnang husf fafho thumomf marombt. Yo wiforparoh yakyuk serthat kasinya-momt. Kasinyamotmm sift nungu thmbko ritone hanymot.⁴¹ Ritone hanyhato dany nungur sift tone hamuhhato mrhutamat mfhakort. Yifhikorpra nhai mfro mrhutarmot, ndnettn burifhut rim fur mfurmoatt yihom thuta mthutahato frdbombra wumtmott.⁴² Soldiam memom, “Kalabum fune fnahhato yakmeni-rahm,” ndnetm memom, “Atufnah-nomm.”⁴³ Soldiaroh ofisar Porr mdukakhato kforafo mrokfot kfomort. Memorm, “Mirahko inji ananom. Frohm funayetem rom funenihato be nunguko yi hanykfot.⁴⁴ Frohm fune duhatem romne, nd sifthu pran mkum, marombt frdbombra tubatutam, ndmn mhutahato funeni hanykfot.” Inji kfo hta bohta marnyahato be nd yuhat hikhato nd yima bugam nungu thmbko yi bugamom.

28

Porr kmi yumb Maltat tohmo yuhat

¹ Be kmi yumbrpar rim tnwa bugamonom. Nd kmi yumbrhu yufat wanyomonom kfo memom, “Maltayer.”² Nd kmi thofm dborah nefm fak nuhasmomnom. Bro bruyohr niamorn frfon bugamonom. Nd kmi thofm inji htihato kahm thunahato kfo memom, “Wania wahaunyoko.”³ Porr nyumm yak habrimoarn kaht mthunamotr. Nyumm thuna hanyetrn to yiro nyumtn wom nandomr rhumor. Kaht yakmottr fnahnehato tirt foutamotr.⁴ Kmi thofm htimomr nandomr yimarhu tirt youtahato yimar hatoh-moatrr kfo memom, “Nd yimar ka wom yimam wasmor. Tekt funenehat nhai nohrfor, ndnetrn nd ror wasmo yimaroh nkifram htihato kfitm, nd nandomr niahato fwitr.”⁵ Porr nd nandomr hifa pkriyafomotrr kaht yimor. Porr nd nandomr wasmohat yimar nhai finji narmor.⁶ Hti haso memoum, “Afo htirahnom Porr nandomr yawohat yubtorahr o suhrahr.” To nhai, hti hasoti hti hasoti nhai suhrmor o finji narmor. Inji htihato kfo memom, “Nd yimar ka tahi yifoner.”

⁷ Nd kmitpno brbo rhuyuk bbinysof nmbuhat kmithu bro yima Publiusru bbinysof nmbuhayet. Nd yima Publiusr rorhu kmifako hanymornom rorpno husfirpa marm tohmonom.⁸ Publiusru yifemr dbohnefti rikmbuheft yakmottr rhumor. Porr yihato kfo bruttnamorr yo tir htahato fak marnyamorr.⁹ Inji namotr wom dbohnet yimam inji htihato yi hanymoatm fak marnyafu hanymourm.¹⁰ Nom nd kmi yumbr tohmohat hifa hifa fak marnya bomarnyamomnom. Kto tfit nom nd kmit htanyhato yimohat hti nhtamom, nom nd nd duhatenom, rrohm yak hanyhato sift htafohemomnom.

Porr Romt mfnahmo yuhat

¹¹ Maltat afo husfirpa yamm ndha toh tanyomonom. Nd wifortpno Aleksandria thofroh sift nd kmi yumbtn afo wifort garimout. Nd siftm tfit kmbrenihato yimonom. Nd sifthu mfhakorn nkifra Susrhu hus yonfhu nyingatikm rhumom.¹² Be nd siftm yihato Sirakyus mfnahmonom. Nd kmitn husfirpa marm tohmonom.¹³ Ndha Sirakyus htanyhato tfit hi hany hirhany Regiumt mfnahmonom. Ndwom marrn sautkorhof wifort sinyahato tonemot. Tfit ndwom marrn Puteolit mfnahmonom.¹⁴ Nd kmi Puteolitn wom Kristen yimam mhtihato ndha rpa witr tohnhomomm. Ndha toh tanyhato Romko mfau fnahmonom.¹⁵ Nmoh yimatm Romt tohmoam nmoh yi mrokfot wanyakhato rom yihato mtoh gari hasomom Apius Maket yo husfirpa pasindia kunym tohmoa nmbuhatn. Ndha mnahtiyakhato Porr rom htihato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoro-hato rorhu yima yuhur tfit bmtamorr.

¹⁶ Rom taun yihato soldiaroh ofisar kfo memom, “Nhai mrokfom Porr turpatr wom kunys tohneft be wom soldiarn tohnhohato hti yukatoh hanykfot.”

Porr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹⁷ Husfirpa marm tohnhato Porr nakumorm Judaroh bro yimam Rom taunt tohmoam. Yi rifinyomotm kfo memorm, “Barenko, na asha Romko kalabus hnamohat na nhai

nom tunom Judanompno wom tamoh nefm narmoyann o nmoh nkifra boririfhut kfo bebrmotant asha Romt kalabus hnarmoma. Be usha Jerusalemko yakmoma Romroh tirtn hta furamoma. ¹⁸ Romroh tirm htamotma Rommpno nanhu mrokfom pthamoyann. Rom nanhu mrokfom wanyomohat nhai mrokfom faso yirmom. Hifa wanyhato memom, 'Ni nhai mrokfo duhate.' ¹⁹ Tfit Judam inji wanyhato rom nhai yindhorrrom. Be ndnatn memoya, 'Sisarn nanhu kotkfot wanyhirahra.' Na kotmohat nhai marimoya, 'Tfit tu Judam kotimruhanm,' nhai. ²⁰ Nd dukeftpno niko memoya, 'Aniekahtm mrokfom hiruhanm.' Nanhu bro dukeft Bro Nkifrar htahato kanga nom Isrermoh nrfa htikyayuk yimar bi niamor. Ndar na hatohwa sent to nd yuhatpno ndar sent hatohwant."

²¹ Tfit Romt tohyuk Judamn kfo memomr, "Nom asha tohyuk Judanom nhai Jerusalemkorhof Judam wom gontwam kfo ptha srhrmom ninhu mrokfo nmbuham yo nhai nmoh womr ndko toh tanyhato faso mkfo bebrmorn o mkfo ptha wokrmorn. ²² Nom kangnom ninhu yima yuhurhu mrokfom ni tunhu tnge wakfo ptha nuhasnom. Nd ni yauwa nfri yihotat kmi kmim tohwa yimam kfo wok bowokwomt. Ndnetnomn kangnom ni tunn waphthakahtn afo tfit awanyinom."

²³ Be rifnyuk yiham tu Porppno yudbat yak nhtahato kfo memom nd yihar. Be nd kfomo yiharn wom wom met yindari bugam rpat yi rifinymom Porr rhumo kunysn. Dbha nd king-domkfothu mrokfot Porr riphthakmohat ptha yifungafomor. Bingot profetm kfo ptha htayuk mrokfom yo Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhu mrokfom, ndm ptha nuhas hik bohikmorm. Memor, "Mrokfom kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyarhotanm yima yuhum sinyarahmm Jisasrhu tfit yakitohneft." ²⁴ Wom yimam nd ror pthamo mrokfot wanyomohat fak duka tungunamotm. Wom yimam nhai, nhai wuyakrmomt. ²⁵ Be nd yimam tum nhai rpa yima yuhurparpno yirmom. Nhai. Womm wom yima yuhurpno yimom, womm wom yima yuhurpno yimom. Memom, "Yauyakninom," afo Porr wom mrokfot kfo memom, "Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nmoh nkifrapno profet Aisaiarpno tu kfo mifmifmot. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo memot, 'Waikahn wakfo nuhas wamitwamm.

Ar yonmari mrokfor wany wanyruhakomn nhai wany sakriruhatko.

Ar yonmari htit htiruhakomn to nhai htiruhatko.

²⁷ To tamohmpno nhai wany sakriruhatm, o nhai htiruhatm?

Nd yimaroh yima yuhum nhai wom dborioh dukef duhatem.

Wanyuk yimbhindangm bi be, bi kihmnimomm
yo yukatohyuk nyingam bi kunyj kihmomm.

Inji ana duhat yima to nyingam yukatohrfomm,
yimbhindangm yima mrokfom wanyrfomm,
yima yuhum dborioh dukefetm rhurfom.

Dborioh dukefetm ruhato yima yuhum yak kekuthato nanpno tfit niarfom.

Niarfotm na yak marnyarfoyanm.'

Ais 6.9-10

²⁸ Niko womko na kfoyuk mrokfot nhai wuyakrfokomt, ndnetn waduka-twako. Nd nmoh nrfa htikyayuk mrokfot be bi kitt yima tangimpno. Bi yitatt rom wanyhato wuyakrahmt."

²⁹ (Porr nd mrokfot kfo nuhasafo-motrm kmiko yihato tfit tum rinatuhakhato natkbotk-mom.)

³⁰ Porr hus gunyjimf wom kunys yakhato wikna hanyhato tohmourt. Turhu toh kunys tohhato yimam mrokfetm yimoahat kakmourn. ³¹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu mrokfom yo Bro Nungohtet Jisas Krairshu mrokfom, nd ndm nd kmit tohhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmourn. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Porr nd kmit pthamohat nhai yenyjworfnano ptharmor. Nhai. Mrokfot kfo ptha bromort. Ror Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamohat nhai wom yimar kfo raformorr pthaneft.

Rom thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Porr bro kmi Romko tohyuk Kristenmpno tohni hanyhato tfit Spenko yihato gutniuskfot kfo nuhas yibonetrn ndar kfo nuhas gontwat Rom Kristenmpno bi htah hanymort. Ndar gontwatn Krairhu gutnius mrokfom wandfa hik bohik nuhasmorm. Jisasr hikwa yimam tohwa yuham, nd ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Barkof mrokfom afo kfo hambonna mrokfom hemorm. Ndm kfonihato tfit rom dukahato kfo bruttnamaoa yuham kfo nuhasmorm. Ndm kfo nuhasnihato ee ndar gontwat rompno wandfamo yuhah kfo nuhasmorm. Kfo memorm, “Kangko Bro Nkifrar yima rifhumio ahti wutharnom, Jisasrhu mrokforpam yakitohhato hikkfot. Hikrahkomm Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yima rifhum hti wutharahrm” (1:17). Porr kfo memorm, “Nhahi wom dborioh yimar tohkahr. Fasoh nefrppam kmi kmim furkihwomm. Tu Judami yima tangim be nd ruhefrpat korhm. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar inji hti yuhuwafhato turhu yon Jisasrppno bro hingrneft hingrnamort. Jisasrn yihotat fak hta bohtamort. Fitoh yimam Jisasr hingrnamo hingrneft mhtiyakhato rroh bro dukefom rorn htemm, nd yimam o metm yakruharm turpno rim tohrahm. Rim tohhato Jisasrhu nmemrom rhurahm.”

Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrar bi yekr turpno brbo fak hter, nd yimar nfri toheft, nfri wuyayau nmbuhampno tohwor. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarppno tohwarn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yuht yimar thu nhombra bugewattr, nhai fasoh fasoh nefm o noheft niahato yak kasuhkfot. Sapta 5-8 Porr kfo hik bohikmorm Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokforoh mna yuham yo Jisasr hikwa yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombrahato hingrnewa bbukeft. Ndm kfo nuhasmorm.

Sapta 9-11: Porr yakmo wom bro krho nmbuhathu mrokfom htamor. Porr Judayer. Bro Nkifrar nd Juda frikeftn kfo memorm, “Juda frikeft tom tu tannefenm.” Jisasr nda bbinysoft niamohat, Judam nhai Jisasrppno brbo yirmoam. Yima tangirpam Jisasr brbo yimom, tu Judam nhai. Porr kfo memorm, “Nd tu tannefenm (Judam) nhai htirmomt nd Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo hingrneft. Rom dukahato hingrnamort nd bro hingrneft. To niko mirahko ka Judam inji namo nmbuhah ka Bro Nkifrar htihato nhai yakruhatrm. Nhahi. Kto rituhakruharman turpno rim tohrahm.”

Gontwat htamo wuroh mrokfom Kristenm nayuk nefm, ndm wurohm htamorm. Nd womroh yak marnya nmbuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnehro hingrna yuham, yo gafman hingrneft tohyuk yufet yimaroh yinhithu toh yuham, ndm wurohm kfo pthamorm.

Jisas Krair yakitohhato hikneftn Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum hti wuthewurm

(Sapta 1-4)

Porr yakmo aposer hingrneftu kfo nuhas mrokfot

¹ Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Jisas Krair nann aposer hingrneft fak htamor. Na be rorhu yinhithu tohhato nd aposer hingrneft yakitohwoyantn Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha htaswant.

² Bi bingot nkiframppno tohmo profetmpno Bro Nkifrar kfo nuhas memorm, “Kto kmi kmim nanhu gutnius wany bugarahmt.” Nkifram inji wanyhato nd Bro Nkifrar kfo nuhas mrokfom gonborngtn htatomom. ³ Nd gutnius mrokfom turhu yonrhu kfo tndh mrokfoym. Nd yonr tfit yima mir kanjo miyak dborhamohat King Defitru frikef yuhahatn mifak dborhamor. ⁴ To rorhu ruheft finji rhumor? Bro Nkifrar memorm, “Athu haboknakahtanr bbinysof thofm hti hamuh mirahm, ‘Arr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.’” Nd dukeftppno yopt ruhetr kasinyamorr. Kasinyahato thu haboknamorr. Nd yonr na kfiwar, Jisas Kraiser, nmoh Nungohtetr. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar nann aposer hingrneft yak htamohat memorm, “Krairhu yufatppno nd gutnius mrokfothu mna yuhah kfo tndh hik nuhasrahm yima tangim. Yima tangim wany hik bohikruhamn Jisasrppno yarim fnahnerahm. Yarim fnahnehato be rorhu skurfitn tohrahm.” ⁶ Niko, yima tangiko, be bi Jisas Krairhu skurfitn tohwoko. Bro Nkifrar bi inji fak htamorko.

⁷ Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro dukewurko. Niko, Rom thofko, be bi rorhu yufatn korhko. Bro Yifemri Nungohtetr Jisas Krair, nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnya bomarnyakahtfko yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Porr Romroh htineft duka hasomour

⁸ Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Wawanyko, kmiya-kmim niko Jisas Krairs yakitoh kihwa nmbuhat bi kfo ptha htfaswomt. Na ndt wanyhato Bro Nkifrar tu kfo yindhör mifwanr. ⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu yonrhu gutniusufot kfo ptha htfasneft awi kfo ptha htfaswant nhai yafho thukahant. Bro Nkifrar na hti mifwora, yiha yiham be nikmoh dukefrn korhwa. ¹⁰ Nikmoh dukefrn rhuahato kfo bruttna thoft to be nikmoh nia htiyuk yihotamn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttniwa. Tu Bro Nkifrar kanga Rom thoftm wayau hafot htfasnm, nhai mrokfom. Na nieruha. ¹¹ Yima yuhur mfro wayibon sinyewur nikompno yihato tohneft. Kanga, nikompno anekahann kfo bmta mrokfom ahियanko. Kfo bmta mrokfom hirhotanko Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihrahkomr. ¹² Nanhu dukeft kanga na Bro Nkifrar yak hikwa yuhat niko htiruhakomn yima yuhum yakrahko. Yo na nhaf inji, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhat htirhoyann yima yuhur yakruha.

¹³ Wom mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Niko mirahko ka ror nhai yibonkahr nikmoh yi htineft. Nhai. Na yibon hatohmoa nikmoh yi htineft, tmifm bok nefm wuyak ayakmouma. Memoya, “Aikahann Romko tohwa Kristenm kfo bmta mrokfem hiruhann wom yima tangim mrokfo hemo kanjo.” ¹⁴ Ndar na hingrnawa hingrneft nhai Grikrpampnon o skur ziyet kmirpampno tohhato na hingrnakfot. Nhai. Wom riruh aruh kmim yo nd skur yi juha kmim rpat buga na tohnhohato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnakfot. ¹⁵ Ndnnetann nanhu yima yuhur wayibon sinyewur niko Rom thofkompno yi tohhato gutniusufot kfo nuhasneft.

Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot tu yafothetet

¹⁶ Gutniusufothu kfo ptha htfasneft na nhai yimtina hanykaha. Nhai. Na bi htimoyant gutniusufothu bbukeft. Froh froh yimam gutnius mrokfot wany yakiohato hik thoft Bro Nkifrar kekworm. Afo Judam fakmor. Rom yakhany yakhanymorn, arihat bi yima tangim kak hanitr. ¹⁷ Nd gutnius mrokfothu hik yuhatn met yindariroh yima rawofm hifa hti wuthewurm. Yimam gutnius mrokfot wany yakiohato hik thoft yima yuhum yak wus bowuswarm yima rifhum wutham korhm. Nkifra profetr nhaf inji kfo memor, “Yimam Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato hifa tohwam, rom nhai mrokfom, toh nkifranirahm.”

Nhai wom hifa yufayet yimar tohkahr

¹⁸ Nd yimam, Bro Nkifrar myafho-nihato be nd fasoh fasoh nefmn fknihatö Bro Nkifrarhu dukefenr rhu won duha yita yimam, miyorhekwa Bro Nkifrar namburworm. ¹⁹ Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk htitwomt. To nhai nd ror hingrnayuk hingrneft mhtiyakhato yakitohkahmr; ndnetrn namburworm. ²⁰ Bi ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo yiha ritohakmo yimam bi hti hawihnamomt Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft yo ror hingrna hawihnamo wonk wonk bbukefm, ndm hti buga hnamomm. Nhai tfit wom yimar riyaktahato kfo miruhatr, “O, na nhai htirmoyann nd Bro Nkifrar hingrna hawihnayuk hingrnefm o bbukefm.” Nhai.

²¹ Yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh nefm, wonk wonk bbukefm bi hti hnayetm, to nhai marimom, “Tor tu Bro Nkifrar. Rorn yakitohhato kfo yindhör inji nanom.” Nhai. Mmo yimam kanjo yiro kspitat tohhato fau mmo bammomom. ²² Nd fasoh mmo rifhur rhumoatrm kfo memom, “Nom hifa dukefetenom.” To nhai, mmumetm kanjo mmo bammomom. ²³ Mmo bammohato tu toh nkifret Nkiframifr yafhonihato foh nungam, nandomm, yimam, yifonm, tamoh tamohm yoh nhombrahato ndmn tfit kfo tatomom.

Tuhan yindars newa fasoh fasoh nefm

²⁴ Ndnnetn tuhan yindars to nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayetmn Bro Nkifrar fukatoh marsisamorm. Yukatoh marsisamoatrm turoh fasoh fasoh nefm hatonemoatmm yau fohroh nefm hikmom. Nhai tu yimaroh nefm hikrmom. Be tu yimaroh yak yimtnayuk nefm namom. ²⁵ Tu Bro Nkifrar yak nuhasmo nefm yafhonihato tfit turoh yifonm kfo tatohato hikmom. To Bro Nkifrar torpar tu yiha yiha kfo tato hatohyuk Nkifrar. Ndt tu kfoyet. To nhai, ndhtet met yindarim tu Bro Nkifrar hingrna htayuk tamoh tamohm, ndmn kfo tatohato hikmom. Nhai Bro Nkifrar kfo tatohato hikrmom. Nhai.

²⁶ Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar yukatoh marsisamoatrm to be nd turoh fasoh fasoh nefmn thu kasi htatamoatmm metm nhai yindarimpno yirmoam nhai, metm tfit tum metm nafak kafrohmoam. ²⁷ Yindarim nhaf inji buga. Nhai metmpno yirmoam. Tfit tum yindarim nahtimom. Tum yindarim inji namoamn to be tumn fasoh tkitt htamom.

²⁸ Nhai be marimom, “Bro Nkifrar-rparhu yinhit tohhato rorn yak htahrnmom.” Nhai nd dukefr rhurmoarm. Nhai. Turoh fasoh dukefm yimoatm to be Bro Nkifrar riyaktahato be yukatoh marsisamoatrm turoh fasoh nefm namom. ²⁹ Be nd fasoh yima yuhu bebm rhumoatmm tuhan yindarim nhai tu dborioh nefm yakitohrhoam. Wuskat tamohht hmarsiyakt kakmoumt. Womnam be wanambur fura sinyahato womm faso kak beb thumoumm. Womroh dborioh shrm htimoahat yima yuhum be sinyaummm. Duka

memoum, “Na ndur shrt ayakitoha o banuha.” Yimaroh was dbufnahneft nhai yihom tohaf hanyrmoatm. Womm nhai yak nanyarmoamm. Nndo you fuham kektumoum. Rroh mrokfom pthayukm yak suka bosuka marnyamoatmm womm memoum, ka tu kfot kfiwum. Wom metenm, yindariyenm riyak-moamm kfo nyinga fnah bonyinga fnahtamoumm. Womroh mrokfefm romn tafurnya furamoumm. Ndhftet ndhtet fasoh fasoh nefm furkihroumm. Yo womnam inji namoum. ³⁰ Yima rifny buharn womm kfo wok fura-moumm. Bro Nkifrar tu be nhai mif wofnrmoamr. Womm kfo huta bohutamoumm tamoh tamohmpno. Rroh dukeft duka memoum, “Nomrpanom tamoh mrokfom pthahato womm be hikkfot.” Turoh yufam be yura yura htahato kfo hagrhamoum. Fasoh fasoh nefroh na yuham romn tfit wom nfri nfri nefm mhfnahnamoumm. Romn nd fasoh nefroh mnat harhumoumt. Yifammam pthayuk mrokfom nhai hikrmoamm. ³¹ Nhai wom dborioh dukefm rhu mifmoamm. Tum bi kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham nhai hikrmoamm. Nhai turoh najomrompno nmemrompno mndarem-rompno nayak marnyahato tohrmoam. Wom yima furam nhai yak marnyakraoumm. ³² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo kangt, “Ndhftet net yimam nhai toh buhtakfot.” Nd mrokfot bi wanyetm. To nhai mwany yakrmiyakrmoamt. Nhai. Hany yukukaknimoum. Yo nhaft nhai be nd fasoh nefrpam naroumm. Nhai. Yimam nd fasoh fasoh nefm namoam tfit kfo yindhor boyindhor marnyamoamm.

2

Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot

¹ To tfit niko womko mirahko inji htihato akfo grha amanyom, “Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar nd fasoh fasoh net yima tangim afo yak gnggtatrahm.” Niko inji kfuyok yimako duka hik marnyahato ndhtet mrokfot pthakfot. Niko to rpahtet net yima bugayeko. Bro Nkifrar amekahr, “Finji anayanko,” niko finji kforfoko? ² Wahtiko, Bro Nkifrar yima tangim yak gnggtat thombat nhai be sfnoh inji naruhatrm. Nhai. Tum niwa fasoh nefmpno yak gnggtatrahm. ³ Ndnnetn niko duka hik marnyahato womm kfo pthakfot. Ni mirahn ka womrpm mrokfetm rhurahm. Bro Nkifrar tfit mekaht; “Kekutni finji akfoyanh,” finji kforuha? Nhai wom yak rafo mrokfot turuhatn. Niko to rpahtet fasoh net yima bugayeko. ⁴ Niko mirahko Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborioh nefm ariyak htafnom. Niko niwa fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai htihato yudbat nambur-kahr. Nhai. Hifa hifa yima yuhur hmbritworko. Duka kangr, “Hifa yima yuhur hmbreakhtanm, ndt htiruhamn rroh fasoh nefm myafhoni hanyrahm.” ⁵ To nhai, nikmoh yima yuhum tahisewamn nhai yima yuhum yak kektukahmko. Be nd fasoh dukefrpar yorhwakomn nd fasoh nefm mfro mfro newakomn bi kangm kminysofem. Be tukomn Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam fknitko wukier kanjo. Kto mekaht; kotkfot ayakitohant nd yiha rpa rpa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra bugarah-komm. ⁶ Yima yima niwa rpa rpa nefm hti nhombrak hanyhato rpa rpa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra hany-rahkomm. ⁷ Yimar bbinysoft tohhato be dborioh dborioh nefrpam yakitoh-hato rorhu dukefr Bro Nkifrarpm mrhuniyuk dukefrn korhwar yo toh hatohyuk bro yufati toh nmbuhat duka duka korhr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarpm mtoh nkifranirahr. ⁸ Tfit nd wom yimar bbinysoft tohhato fasoh nefm nahato kfo kangr, “Kokrwa Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokfom hikneft. Tukanh duka fijo tohruha,” nd yimar Bro Nkifrar masat namburrahrr. ⁹ Fasoh net yima bugam bro krhopam hiruhatrm yima yuhum nur bugarahm. Krhopam tu Judam-pno riyohniyakruhatm ee bt tom yima tangimwe. ¹⁰ Dborioh nefm yakitohet yima bugam Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor marnyaruharm dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahm. Nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat he shombat nhaf tu Judam afo dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakniruhatm ee btn yima tangim. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrar nhai yimam yakitohwa yufam o rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm htihato tamohm hekahrm. Nhai. Ndnnetn Judami yima tangim rpahtet nefte newurm.

¹² Fasoh nefm nayet yima tangim Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhut yak duham, Bro Nkifrar yak thurahm. Yo fasoh nefm nayet Judam bi rorhu boririfhut yaketm, rom tum boririfhu mrokfom riyak htafnihato fasoh nefm niwa nmbuhatn kotkfot tohrahm. Kotkfot tohhato kotkfotn yak nhtarahm rroh mrokfom. ¹³ Yimam boririfhut wany marsisewam, nd yimaroh yima rawofm Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wushato hti wuthakahrm. Nhai. Yimam rorhu boririfhut wanyhato hikwarpam, nd yimaroh toh rawofm yak wushato wutham korhmm. ¹⁴ Yima tangim tafi Mosesrhu boririfhut wany juha be turoh fijo turoh boririfhut hikwam, tumn kak nhtewumm tum niwa nefm. ¹⁵ Yimam inji hikwam bi tu yiho yima yuhur rihtayuk yima dukefr hikwom. Tamoh nefm naneft nd dukefr yak hta bohtewurm. ¹⁶ Gutniuskfot na kmi kmim kfo htfaswat kfo kangt, “Kto tu wuroh yiharn nd kon kafrohet kon kafrohet nefm tafontn Jisas Kraistr yak htarahm. Fasoh net yima tangim yo fasoh net Judam rpatn yak thurahm. Tu Jisasrn wuroh bro mrokfot yakitohrahrr.”

Judam kangm, "Boririfhut yakitohhato dborioh nefm hikwonom."

¹⁷ Niko Judako wom mrokfot kforhotant wawanyswakomt. Niko kfo grha kamukko, "Nom Judanom, nomrpanomn tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut yakitohwatnom, rorhu kmienom. ¹⁸ Rorhu kminomn boririfhut yak hta bohtiwattnom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hti hikwanomn nd yuhat hikwonom." ¹⁹ Yo kamukko, "Nyinga kunyjetm yak nuhasak hanitnomn yimam kshr yakitohhato womm yak nukak hanita kanjo. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu tu fipet boririfhut yakitoh-hato yimam yon mumenm kanjo mmo bamumiwam nomn yihato kak hta bohtewunomm." ²¹ Niko inji kfo grhiwako, mirahko womrpam akfo htanom. Tuko afo mhtiyakkfot. Womm kfo kangkomm, "Mirahko arikohnom," to ka niko nhai rikohba inji nakahko? ²² Ramet tuhanroh rim fnahneft kfo pthiwakomn, to ka niko nhai inji nakahko? Tah i yifonroh kfo tatoneft kfo rafiwakomtn, to ka niko nhai tahi rmon rhuyuk yifonm rikohba inji nakahko? ²³ Niko kfo grha yindhor kangko, "Nom Judanomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut yakitohet kmienom." To tfit nd boririfhut riyak htefiwohat Bro Nkifrar kak yimnnewuko. ²⁴ Bingot tohmo profetm wom mrokfot kfo memom, "Niko Judako inji niwatko yima tangim Bro Nkifrar kfo garibwomr."

Tha puk thuneft

²⁵ Bi barkof kfoyk mrokfot tfit wompam kforhota wawanyswako. Niko Judako kfo kangko, "Nom Judanom tu nkifra tha pukthu yuhat yakitohwatnom Bro Nkifrarhu yonenom." Nde nhai. Rote Bro Nkifrarhu kfo boririfhu mrokfompno nd hingneft rpat yakitohneft, ndt hifa. To nd tha puk thunefrpat yakitohhato Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hanyjbornanef tha puk thu duha yima tangim kanjo inji tohwoko. ²⁶ Tha puk thu duha kmiroh toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu yuhatn toh hikneft, to be Bro Nkifrar htitm turhu frikeft kanjo. ²⁷ Niko tha pukwa Judako boririfhut bi hanyjbornewukomt. Nd tha puk thu duha yimam, tu boririfhu yuhat toh hikwam, kto nd yimampno mrokfetko rhurahko. ²⁸ Nd na kfo hne mrokfom tfit kfo hik marnyarhotanm wawany marnyatwakomm. Yimar, Juda tangishofr tohyukr; nd tha puk thunefrpat yakitohhato kfo kangr, "Na Bro Nkifrarhu yona," nd yimar nhai tu Juda mifr rhukahr. Nhai. ²⁹ Yimar be tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhur korhr; nd yimarn tu Juda mifr korhr. Bro Nkifrar nhai tha pukneft yukatoh-kahr. Nhai. Yimarpam wom yimarhu tha pukneft htihatoto kfo yindhorwom. Yimar be turhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak wus bowuswatr yima rifhur wuthar korhr; tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar yukatohhatoto kfo yindhorwor.

3

Nhai fasoh nefm yak nohruhattm dborioh nefm

¹ Bro Nkifrar nd tha pukneft ahti duha yirt, Judam ka be yufapa duhatm rhurfomn nd rroh tha pukneft nhai wom fipa duhatt rhurfott? ² Nhai. Judam yufayetem. Bro Nkifrar barkof htayuk boririfhut rroh tirtn htamort. Rroh tirtn ruhato romn kakitohahukwomr. ³ Wom Judam nd Bro Nkifrar htayuk boririfhut hik duha rhuneft, Bro Nkifrar ka nhai wom hikruhatr nd Judampno bi kfo htayuk mrokfom? ⁴ Nhai. Rompno bi finji finji kfir, ror to be nd tur kfoyk mrokfom yuharpatn hikwor. Nhai yima mifnom kanjo kfo nhehtahato tfit mikfota mkfotakahr. King Defitr kfoyk mrokfom kanjo ror kfo memohat, "Yimam htirahmm ni kfoyk mrokfom tu fipet mrokfom kforahn.

Yimam inji htihatoto mirahm ayak wunanomn,

to nhai, ninn mrokfom myakni myakni kfo wunafrahnm."

Sng 51.4

⁵ Wom Judam kfo mirahm, "Nmoh fasoh nefm yorhwatm Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh neft tafont mfrfnahnewut. Nmoh fasoh nefm arhu duha yim to fitoh yuhatn rorhu dborioh neft tafont mfrfnahnarot? Nmoh fasoh nefm kfiwatm rorhu dborioh neft mfrfnah-newut. Ndnnett to tamohmpno tfit kfo yamukar, yak gnggtat gnggiruhanm?" Yimar inji kfoneft yima dukef duha yimar kanjo inji pthewur. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kangr ayak gnggtatanm, nhai mrokfom. Inji anawarnom. Yo tfit kto tur ndar bbinysofthu tuhan yindari bugaroh kotkfot yakitohhirahm. ⁷ Wom Judam duka mirahm, "Nmoh mrokfom kfo fura kfo nhehwatnomn, ee Bro Nkifrar inji htihatoto rorhu mrokfom kfo yembindthato kfo mifworm. Nom akfo fura duha yinom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom nhai kfo yembindthato kfo mifrotm. Ndnnett to tamohmpno tfit kfo yamuka, yak gnggtat gnggi-ruhanm?" Inji kfoyk yimar tu be yima dukef duha yimar inji kfiwur. ⁸ Be nd yimarhu mrokfom aptha hik marnyarm, ka kfo marifonom, "To btn nom fasoh fasoh nefm ananom. Inji nakahtnom yimam Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorrahmr." Wom yimam nanhu yufat yutahato kfo kangm, "Rorn inji wapthakmor." Inji kfo wokwoma. Tamoh tamoh nefm nd yimam nayukm Bro Nkifrar yak nhombra bugaruharm fasoh tkit yuhatn yak hatohaforahm.

Nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar dborioh nefi nakahr

⁹ Nom Judanmoh toh nmbuhati wom yima tangiroh toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar finji hitart? Bi kfo hniyanko Judanomi yima tangim rpahtet ruheft korhnom. Rpahtet fasoh nefrpam kuny ki hmbritanm nd fasoh nefmn hatonitnm. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfot to kfo kangt,

“Nhai wom rpa yimar rorhu yima rifhurio
wuthar rhuhato dborioh yimar tohkahr.

¹¹ Nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn rhuhato
kfo brutna ba inji nawon o rorpo brbo yi rhuwon inji nakahr. Nhai.

¹² Kmi kmim be tu mong troh twanhiwumr.

Nhai ndhtet dborioh dukefrn rhukahmm.

Nhai wom rpa dborioh net yimar ndar bbinysoft tohkahr.”

Sng 14.1-3

¹³ “Rroh tngm nnarihayem. Womm yak nnariyefiwatmm fasoh yuham kitwom.” *Sng 5.9*

¹⁴ “Womm nhai be tu hifa nyingar hmbrikahmm.

Riyakhato kfo rindho borindho thuwomm.”

Sng 10.7

¹⁵ “Kangm, ‘Be asomif womm amtuhaknikahnomm
aye nohnomm gobenm kanjo.’

¹⁶ Wom fitoh kmim yinyeft wuskapam tamohm riyaka-hukamm
kafring bokafring tanyahu-kamm

yo tfit wom kmim yinyeft to be rpahtet nefi nahukmm.

Kmi kmiroh wuska yawonr tamohr be nur krer korhr.

¹⁷ Rroh toheft nhai wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot.

Tu be nhai mif.”

Ais 59.7-8

¹⁸ “Bro Nkifrar nhai duka yanho mifkahmr.”

Sng 36.1

¹⁹ Nom Judanom bi hti duka tungunewunom, nom nd boririfhuthu yinhit tohonom. Nhai wom Judar tfit wom yak hhrif mrokfot kfo miruhatr, “Nhai dborioh dukeftpno nd fasoh nefm narmoyanm.” Nhai wom dborioh yimar asha tohkahr. Ndar bbinysofthu tuhan yindars Bro Nkifrarpo bi mrokfet bugayetem. ²⁰ Ndnetn nhai boririfhu mrokforoh hikneftn Bro Nkifrar yukatohhato yima yuhum yak wuskahrnom. Nhai. Nom niwa nefm nd boririfhutn yak nuhas kangtnom ndt fasoh nefet.

Yimar Krairs hikwar dborioh yufeter

²¹ To tfit arihat yima toh rawofm tu Bro Nkifrar hti wutha marnyewa htiyefn Bro Nkifrar kfo pthewur. Nhai boririfhu hikneftn kfo pthakahr. Nd yima toh rawofroh hti wutha yuhat bi Mosesr pthamor. Yo tfit profetm pthamohat, Mosesr pthamo yuhatn ptha hikmom. ²² Bro Nkifrar yima toh rawofm hti wutha thoft nhai be hti wutha furakahrm. Yimaroh dukefrn hti hikwor. Tu yimamn duka kangm, “Nmoh fasoh nefm bi Jisas Krairn hanohnimorm.” Yimam inji dukewam, nd yimaroh yima toh rawofm hti wuthewurm. Bro Nkifrar nhai Judam yakitohwa yufam o yima tangiroh tamoh tamohm yukatohkahr. Nhai. ²³ Kmi kmi buganom bi fasoh nefm nefmn kasimotnm to be Bro Nkifrar ftrtohormom. Nhai nompno brbo niarmoar. ²⁴ Nmoh fasoh nefmn Jisas Krairs suh nanyormorm. Bro Nkifrar inji htihatoh yuhuwafmornom. Yuhuwafhato nmoh fasoh nefm nefm fak wus bowus thumorm. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Bingot toh hnomo fasoh net yimam Bro Nkifrar hti namburmorm. Inji hti namburmoahat nhai finji narmoarm. Be inji nyingarpaye kukatoh marsisamorm. Duka memoir, “Kto rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai yukatoh marsisarhotanm arihat niwa kanjo. Nhai. Rroh fasoh nefm yak thuhirhotanm hti duka tunguna-rahma.” To be nd mrokfot inji rhu hnamotn tfit arihat nd fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk yihotat Bro Nkifrar hingrnamotr hitnomt bi. Jisas nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu nambur rifhur minoh hmbremorr. Jisasrhu kkut yohnemohat Bro Nkifrar be kukatoh hasiwur. Fitoh yimam kfo kangm, “Nom nahnayuk fasoh nefm bi Jisasrhu kkupamn fak thumomm,” yimam inji dukayukm, Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ndnetn mirahko boririfhut ahikkahnomn akfo ghranom. Nhai. Arihat nhai boririfhut hiket yimaroh toh rawofmn hti wuthakahr. Nhai. Arihat bi nd Jisasr hikwa yimarparoh toh rawofmn hti wuthewur.

²⁹ Bro Nkifrar nhai be turhu kmi Judarpam yukatohkahr. Nhai. Wom yima tangim rpat kukatohworm. ³⁰ Nhai wom nkifrar yima tangim yak wuskahr. Nhai. Nd rpa Bro Nkifrarpar Judami yima tangim kak wusworm. Fitoh yimamn Jisasr nohmo yuhat duka kangmt, “Bi nd Jisasr suh nanyormorm nmoh fasoh nefm,” inji dukiwa yimaroh yima yuhum wutham korhmm. ³¹ To mirahko ka bi Jisasr hikwanomn nd boririfhut bi fipa duhattn riyak htafrahnomt. Nhai. Nom Jisasr hikneft nom tohhato wiyauyaunefi, tamoh nefm naneft, boririfhut kfiwa yuhatn hikwonom.

4

Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrhu yima rifhurio hifa hti wuthamo yuhat

¹ Bro Nkifrar yimaroh yima tohrwofm hti wutha thofte finji niwatm hifa htitar? Nmoħ nkifra Abrahamrhu yima tohrwofm Bro Nkifrar hifa hti wuthamo yuhat tndh hikrhota wawanyswako. ² Abrahamr rorhu ruheft hifa rhuhato Bro Nkifrar ahti wutharr; Abrahamr ka kfo grharfor? Uwa. Kfo grharfor. To nhai, Abrahamr nhai nd yuhat hikrmor. ³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar pthamo mrokfem yakitoh kihmotrm Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur hti wuthahemorr.” ⁴ Yimar wom hingrnafam hingrnahato maruham yak thombat nhai kfo mekah; “Be he marufat kahukma.” Nhai. Ror turhu hingrna yuhatn nd marum kekworm. ⁵ To yimar kangr Bro Nkifrar ahti wuthara, ka boririfhut yakitohhato dborioħ dborioħ nefm naruharn o hingrnefm hingrnaruħarn hti wutharahrr? Nhai. Yimar Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato rorhu yima dukefr riduka kangrr; “Fasoh fasoh net yimam Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato yak marnya bomaryewatrm yima yuhum wutham korhmm.” Inji dukarah; Bro Nkifrar yak wutharuyatr yima yuhur wuthar rhurahr. ⁶ To yimam nkifra boririfhut yakitoh duhatn, be nd Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kih yuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato kfo yindhorwam, to ndmn Defitr kfo memor;

⁷ “Fitoh yimaroh fasoh nefm

Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowushi-hato bi fafho thurm,

nd yimam yindhorkfot.

Bro Nkifrar hifa htitrn.

⁸ Fitoh yimar Bror nhai wom duka hany hikahrr rorhu fasoh fasoh nefm, nd yimar yindhorfot.

Bro Nkifrar hifa htitr.”

Sng 32.1-2

⁹ Nd Defitr kfomo mrokfot finji dukewakomt? Bro Nkifrar, ror hikwa tha puktuhet yimarpam ka hifa htitworm? Nhai. Ror hikwa tha puktuhet yimami tha pukthu duha yimam rpat hifa htitworm. Bi kfiyanko, Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar pthamo mrokfem yakitoh kihmotrm rorhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakmorr. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr rihti wuthak-mohat tafi tha puk duhatrn yima yuhur rihti wuthakmorr. ¹¹ Rihti wuthakhato kfo memor; “Ni barkof yima nanhu mrokfom riyakitoh kihakmotnm yima yuhur hti wuthamoyann. Ndnnettñ tha wapuktwa.” Ndnnettñ tha puk duha yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh kihhato yima yuhum hti wuthamom, Abrahamrn tor nd kmi kmiroh barkof nkifra yimar. ¹² To mirahko ka nd rpayet. Abrahamrn tor tha puket Judaroh barkof nkifra yimar Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamor. Ror tafi tha puk duha bi Bro Nkifrar rifakitoh kihakmor. Judam, Abrahamr namo neft hikmo yuhatn, Abrahamr tor Judaroh barkof nkifrar.

Tamoh tamohm, Bro Nkifrar kfo htayukm, Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimamn kekwomm

¹³ Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpnio yihato heyuk rhu marnya nmbuhat kfo nuhas-mohat nhai boririfhut hikmoa nmbuhat htihato rhu marnya nmbuhat kfo nuhasrmorr. Nhai. Abrahamr tu Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihmotr Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato kfo nuhas memor; “Kto ninhu frikeftñ hifa rhu marnya nmbuhat hiruhann.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mirahko ka boririfhut hik-ruhanomn ee Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuham hirahrnom. Nhai. Mrokfot nhai inji yikaht. To nom boririfhuthu hik yuhat nhai hik marnyakahnomt, wom kfo boririfhu mrokfom yak frikatiyafoni hanitnomm. Yak frikatini hanitatnomm Bro Nkifrar namburwornom. Ndnnettñ nhai boririfhuthu hik yuhat htihato ror kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhatrnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh yakitohhato hikneftñ htiruharn ee btn ror kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrnom.

¹⁶ Ndnnettñ nmoħ dukefm nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htayuk tamoh tamohroh yak dukefr rhukfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoħ yima yuhum inji htiruharn nd ror kfo htayuk tamoh tamohm hirahrnom. Arihat fitoh fitoh Judami yima tangim Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokforoh dukefrñ korhm, nd yimam kekwomm nd ror kfo htayuk tamoh tamohm. Ndhtet dukefrpno ruhet yimam Abrahamrhu yonm korhm. Abrahamrhu yonm yorhwann nd rorhu yufatpno kfo htamo tamoh rhu nmbuham o nefm nd yonmn yakrahmm. ¹⁷ To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt Abrahamrhu toħ yuhat kfo memot, “Na, Bro Nkifraya, kforuha tangi tangi kasinyarahñ.” Bro Nkifrarhu htityeft inji htitr. Rorhu tngt yafothayetet. Ror kfoneft noheh yimaroh sinyaneft noheh yimam tfit sinyarfom. Abrahamrhu bro dukeft duka memor; “Bro Nkifrar tamoh mrokfom rorhu tngt bi kfoneft nhai yi furakaht rorhu tngt. Fipett korht.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Abrahamrhu yon frikeftñ kasinya yuhat Bro Nkifrar nd kfomot, Abrahamr wanyamohat nhai marimor; “No sawoħno bi tabon bugahato bi bas kasi hmbriyetno. Na bi 100 gonyjimeta. Nhai tfit wom yonm nasakkfot.” Nd yon frikeftñ kasinya yuhat Bro

Nkifrar kfomot nhai marimor, “Duka mumafruhant.” Nd dukefr be yima yuhur rhuhato be duka hasomour. Dukahaso dukahaso ee kto htimort nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot fipett rhumot. ²⁰ Tufhu tohefti ruheft htimohat nhai kfo marimor, “No ndar bi tabon bugahato bas bi tebitt hmbriyetno to finji wom finji yon frikeft kasinyaruhano?” Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokforpat yakitoh kihmour. Yakitoh kihhato toh bmtamoarn be Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor hasomour. ²¹ Nhai finji finji dukarmor. Be kfo memour, “Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot nhai furarmor. Htiruhant tu fipett rhuraht.” ²² Bro Nkifrar kfomo dukefrpar rhumotr ndnettn “Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr rorhu yima yuhur.”

²³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamuka, “Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur hti wuthamorr;” nd mrokfot nhai Abrahamrpar kformor. Nhai. ²⁴ Nom rpat buga kformor. Jisasr nohhato tfit sinyamo yuhant nom duka famunom, “Nmoh Nungothet Jisasr nohmohat Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinya mifmorr.” Inji dukaneft Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Tu yima toh rawof wuthayet yimayem.” ²⁵ Jisasr nohmohat nmoh fasoh nefmn yak hatoh hanymotmr yahr kmimn wasmorr. Be rorn nohhato nd fasoh nefm minoh nhehafmorm. Jisasr nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Yak kasinyamotrr nd yiha Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum rihti wuthakmorm.

Kraisr pno rpat nohmonomn tfit rpat sinyahato rpat tohwonom

5

(Sapta 5–8)

Bro Nkifrar kutewurnom dborioh met yindarinom

¹ Na bi kfo ptha hnayuk mrokfom tfit wompam kfo ptha wutha bugarhotanm wawanywakomm. Nom Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihwatnom nmoh yima yuhum hti wuthewurnom. To be nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisr nohmo yuhant Bro Nkifrar nome bi nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyewunom. ² Kraisr nohmo yuhant Bro Nkifrar nom bi hti yuhuwaf-warnom yak marnya bomarnyewur-nom. Duka kangnom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kanjo rhu marnyarahnom.” Nd dukeftpno yindhorwonom. ³ Nmoh dukefm inji yorhwatm btn tamoh tamoh nefm ndar bbinysofthum, nhai nom bmbri wohsisaknikfot. Nom be yindhorhato toh bmtakfot. Krhopam yakhany yak-hany be toh bmtarahnom. ⁴ Krhopam tpi hayukem. Krhoparoh yak yihar nom toh bmtahato frdruf thu thombat Bro Nkifrar htihato yindhorwornom. Yindhorwatnom duka kangnom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kanjo rhu marnyarahnom.” ⁵ Nd mrokfot fipett rhuraht. Bro Nkifrar nom bi hti dukamornom. Hti dukahato marbit htamornom. Marbit htahato rorhu Yafothat hemotrnom thu nawohmotnom.

⁶ Nom fasoh nefm hatone hnamo yiharpn Bro Nkifrar kfomotr Kraisr suh nanyormorm nmoh fasoh nefm. ⁷ Nom ndar bbinysof thofnom nhai womrhu nefm womr htihato rorn tkitt yakhatoh nohkahr. Nhai. ⁸ Bro Nkifrarpar ndhtet neft namor. Nmoh toh nmbuhat be nd fasoh nefm nefrpamn gript kanjo kasi hmbretamotmnom Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato Kraisr nd nmoh nefm nohmorm. ⁹ Kraisr washato rorhu kkuot yohnemot. Nd kku hongmbtn ndar bbinysoft kasimott nd fasoh nefm wafaknimom. Nd fasoh nefm wayaknimotm Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum hti wuthamorm. Yo tfit kto bro kotkfot yakitoh thombat nhai nom namburruhatrnom. ¹⁰ Nomi Bro Nkifrar krhopam kasimohat be turhu yon Jisasr suh nanyormotr be nd krhopam wafaknimom. Wayaknimotm be Bro Nkifrar nd yiha rifakmiyak-mornom. Ror nohhato tfit sinyanihato Bro Nkifrar pno yimo nmbuhant nom be rorpno mtohrahnom. ¹¹ Barenko mirahko ka be ndrpayet. Bro Nkifrar Jisasr Kraisr pno hingrnamo hingrneft-pno nom Bro Nkifrar pno nayak nanyamahato rpat tohwanomn yindho-rwonom.

Adamr namo nefti Jisasr namo neft

¹² Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo barkof yima Adamr, rorn tu fasoh neft rinakmotr to be ndar bbinysoft nd fasoh neft kasimott gript kanjo. Nd fasoh neft noheft hnamott, nhai be nia furarmot. Asomif wanurtayuk yonenm to be fasoh nefm niwatm noh wita bugewum. ¹³ Tafi Moser tohato boririfhut yak duha, yimam fasoh nefm namoum. Boririfhut tafi rhu duha nmbuhant nd fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar be inji nyingarpaye kukatoh marsisamourm. ¹⁴ Nd boririfhut yak duha yimam nhai Adamr hanyjbornanihato fasoh neft namo kanjo inji Bro Nkifrarhu kfo rafo mrokfot hanyjbor-narmom. Nhai. Nd yimam to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar hti marsisamotrm toh nkifranimoum. Nhai. Noh wita bugamom.

To barenko, Adamrhu ruhefti Kraisrhu ruheft waduka nhtakomt. ¹⁵ Nmoh nkifra Adamr namo neft yo nmoh tohak yima Jisasr namo neft nhai rpat rhukahf. Rpa yima Adamrpar fasoh neft namo yuhant bok yimam noh witamom. Tfit nd tu rpa yima Jisas

Kraisrpar yuhuwafo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar bok yimam hti yuhuwaafhato fak wusmorm. ¹⁶ Yo Adamr namo nefn Bro Nkifrar hti namburhato memor, "Yima bugam fasoh nefetem." Tfit kto yimaroh fasoh nefm kminysofm kanjo rhumotm yuhuwaafhato fak wusmorm. ¹⁷ Kanga, rpa yima Adam-rpar fasoh nefn namotr to be noheft bbinysoft kasimott gribt kanjo. To mirahko ka be nd nohefthu yinhitn toh hanyrahnom. Nhai. Jisas Krais-rparhu noh nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafo nom. Hti yuhuwaafhato nmoh toh rawofo yak wus bowushato be hti wuthamornom. Kto Jisasr king toh thoft king hingrneft yakitohnho-rahnomr.

¹⁸ Yo wom kfo nuhas mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Rpa yimarparhu fasoh nefn Bro Nkifrar hti hato memor, "Nd fasoh net yima bugam noh witarahm." Tfit wom rpa yimarparhu dborioh nefn hti hato memor, "Nd yima rifhu wutha-yet yima bugam toh nkifranirahm." ¹⁹ To rpa yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo yok mrokfom hanyjbornahato fasoh nefn namo yuhatn fasoh nefm kasi buga-momm yima bugam. To tfit rpa yimar wany yakiom nmbuhatn yima bugaroh yima yuhum wutha bugarahm.

²⁰ Boririfhut mfnahhato yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak nuhasmottm yimam mfro mfro rihanyjbornahato fasoh nefm rinakm. Fasoh fasoh nefm mfro mfro rinakmotm, Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro riyuhuwafo nom. ²¹ Yimam fasoh nefm uhatone hatonemoatm to be noh witam. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafo uhatone hatonitwatnom toh nkifranirahnom. Nmoh Nungo thet Jisas Kraisr hingrnamo yuhat hikruhanom nmoh toh rawofo Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato toh nkifranirahnom.

6

Kraisr rpat nohmonom

¹ Nom fasoh nefm niwohat Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafo nom. Arihat finji kforuhanom? Ka nom fasoh nefm na hanyeft nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafo tfit rhu yakitoh hanyrahtnom? Ka inji akfonom? ² Nhai mif. Nd fasoh nefro yafothar bi minohnimor. To finji tfit nd yafothar sinyahato hatoneruharnom? Nhai. ³⁻⁴ Nmoh baftaisneft wadukako. Nom bi Jisas Kraisr rpat ritohakhato baftaismonom. To be nd baftais yuhatn Kraisr nom rpat nohato fop hmbremomnom. Bi yopt tohetnom tfit tu Nanyaret Yifemr Kraisr yak kasinyamo kanjo inji yak kasinyar-fornom. Yak kasinyahato nfri rhu nmbuhat herfornom.

Kraisr rpat tohrahnom

⁵ Jisasr rpat tohhato rpat nohmonom, to be tfit rorpno rpat sinyarahnom. Nd mrokfot kfiwa kanjo nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi yafho thumonomm, bi tfit Kraisr rpat frtkafhato hikwonomr. ⁶⁻⁷ Yimar, fasoh yima rifhur bi minohniyetr; nhai tfit fasoh nefm uhatone hatone-kahmr. Ndnnett mirahko fasoh yima rifhur tohyuk yafotha bebr uhatone hatonernom. Nhai. Kraisr yura bgre misn kim hegirhato nohmohat to be nd yiharn nd fasoh yima rifhur bi rorn mhanohetrn to be arihat nom nhai bi nd fasoh yima rifhur tohyuk yafotha bebr uhatone hatonekahnom.

⁸ Nnanhu dukeft duka kanga nom Kraisr rpat tohrahnom. ⁹ Kraisr nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Nd ror minohafhato tfit sinyamohat, nd yiha nd noh yafothar minoh nhehafmorr. To be arihat nhai tfit ror nohkfot. ¹⁰ Bi nd rpa noht nohmohat to be nd fasoh nefm nd yiha minoh nhehafmorm. Kraisr nd hingrneft hingrafhato to be, bi Bro Nkifrar rpat tohwr. ¹¹ Ndnnett niko mirahko tfit bok dukefin ayaknom. Be kfo mekfot, "Nd nom hatoh hnamo fasoh fasoh nefm bi Kraisr Jisasr rpat nohato minoh nhehafmonomm. Nhai wom fasoh fasoh nefm uhatone hatonekahnom. Nom bi Jisasr rpat rim tohhato Bro Nkifrar rpat tohwonomr."

¹² Kraisr rpat bi noh mifetnom ndnett mirahm tfit nikmoh tirm, wuram, tngm, nyingam, yuhut yimanysof bugat tfit fasoh yima rifhurn ayak hta bohtarm. ¹³ Mirahm nikmoh tirm, wuram o yuhut thatipt be fasoh nefm arhunim. Nd niko hatohmo fasoh yima rifhur bi nohnimom tfit Bro Nkifrar nfri yima rifhur hemorko. Ndnnett nikmoh toheft to be Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft toh hikkfot. Nikmoh thatip bugam Bro Nkifrar hehato rorn yak htarahko. ¹⁴ Niko nhai duka mekahko, boririfhut yakitohhato nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtakahttm nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakrahko. Nhai. Kraisr yakitohwatko Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafo kakmiyekworko. Ndnnett nhai tfit nd fasoh nefro yafothar rim kuny singohato yak hta bohtaruhatto.

Dborioh nefro hingrna yimanom tohkfot

¹⁵ To finji bi dukewako? Ka bi Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafo tohwanom fasoh nefro nanefn ka mrokfo duhatet? Nhai mif! ¹⁶ Wom yimarhu slef yimako tohneft nhai be

tukmoh fijo tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Tohukatoh-rhu yinhirpat hingrna hafknitwoko. Nd fasoh nefroh yinhit tohneft to inji newuko. Fasoh nefmn doh pukm kanjo thu yebitt habritwomko. Inji na hanyhato nd fasoh nefmn yak hatoh-aforuhatmko hel yirahko. Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohneft hifa rhu nmbuhak yakrahko. ¹⁷ Bingot afo fasoh fasoh nefroh yinhitn tohmoko. To tfit nd gutnius mrokfom wanyomohat nhai wom bok dukefm yak hanyrmoko. Nikmoh yima yuhu bugam be nd niko wanyuk mrokfomn nikmoh dukefr yimor. ¹⁸ Bi nd fasoh fasoh nefmn kihmbre htatamotmko nhai wusinya asinyarmoko. Tfit Bro Nkifrar puk dbrufakmotrko frfnahhato be bi dborioh yima rifhur yorhwa dborioh yafothar bi kak hta bohtewurko. ¹⁹ Na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai yak marnyaruhatkomm. Ndnnetann nom bi tawisafet nefm yakhato kfo nhombra nuhaswanko. Niko toh hnamohat afo fasoh nefmn kuny kihmbre bugamomko. Be arihat dborioh nefroh yafotharn yak hta bohtakahtko dborioh nefrpm wahiktwako.

²⁰ Afo fasoh fasoh nefroh yinhit tohmohat nhai yima yuhum sinyarmomko dborioh nefroh nanef. ²¹ Nd niko na hnamoa fasoh nefm tamoh dborioh rhu nmbuhak hemomko? Nd nefmn bi hel fak hatohaf hany sitamomko. Tfit nd tuko na hnayuk nefm mhtiyekwohat tfit bro yimneft korhtko. ²² To fasoh fasoh nefm yukr mtit kanjo kihmbre htatamohat Bro Nkifrar niahato puk dbruf wusakmoko. Puk dbruf wusaktho rorhu yufat rim tohhato kak hta bohtewurko. Turn yak hatohaf hanyruhato be turpno rim toh nkifranirahko. ²³ Fasoh fasoh nefmn yimam yak hatohewiwatmm hel kitwom. Bro Nkifrar yak hatohewi-watrm nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairspno toh nkifranirahm.

7

Arihat bi nfri yima rifhurhu hingrneft hingrnewunom

¹ Bar yinouroko, nkifra boririfhut yakitoh marnyewa yimako ndar mrokfot kforhota wawanyawoko. Yimar, yima nfri afo tohwo, boririfhu mrokfom kak hta bohtewumr. Yimar, nohnit; nd boririfhute bi be, frtrohwotr. ² Tfit ramet tuhan kfo nhombrarhota wawanyawoko. Mett afo ramemr tohwo nd mett nd yimarhu mett korht. Ramemr noh trohwotr bi be. Nhai nd yimarhu mett wom rhukaht. Boririfhut inji kfiwut. ³ Mett afo ramemr yuhre tohhany, wom yimar yakneft nd mett kutewumt yihotohathu met. Dhirt tohhato wom nfri yimar tfit yakneft nhai inji fasoh kfokahmt. ⁴ Yinouroko, to nd metthu mrokfot kanjo niko nhai bi Mosesr yakmo nkifra boririfhut toh hikkahko. Bi Krairspno nayakitohhato rpat nohmoko. Ndnnetn nd boririfhut nhai yak hta bohtakahtko. Bi nd Bro Nkifrar yak kasinyamo yima Krairruhenom. Ror yak hta bohtiwatko niko hingrniwa hingrneft hifa sinya marnyiwatn yukha thuburrwot. ⁵ Nom mhatoh fnahyuk nefm yakitoh hnamohat boririfhut ruhetn nd fasoh nefroh nayuk dukefm mfro sinyamoum. Sinyahato fasoh nefm namounom. To be nd nefm namoatnom be hel yiyuk yihotat bi tohmonom. ⁶ To be arihat bi nohmonom, nd boririfhut nhai wom yak hta bohtakahtnom. Ndnnetn nom nhai nd wandfamo boririfhut ruhato Bro Nkifrar hikkahnom. Nhai. Nfri yihotat hikwonom. Nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kak hta bohtewutnom.

Fasoh nefmn fak bebmomnom

⁷ Kane finji dukewako? Ka boririfhut ruhetn fasoh fasoh nefroh nanef yima yuhum mfro sinyewum. Ndnnetn boririfhut fasohet? Ka inji? Nhai mif. Mosesr Bro Nkifrar pno boririfhut ayak duha yirt arihat to finji htihato kfo merfoya, wurt art fasoh nefet? Womroh metn, wuskam, tamoh tamohroh hti yuhurneft, tamohr kfo merfora ndt fasoh nefet? Boririfhut kfo memot, "Mirahn womroh tamoh tamohm ahti yuhura." Boririfhut inji kfo mot, ee kanga ndt fasoh nefet. ⁸ Boririfhut arhu duha yis fasoh fasoh nefm nhai be kfongot sinyarfotm. To nd thfa mntwat inji kfo mot, ee nd womroh tamoh tamohroh hti yuhuruk yima yuhur mfro sinyamor. ⁹ Na nkifra boririfhut tafi wany juha toh mnomoa. Nd thfa mntwat wanyomoyant ee nd fasoh fasoh nefroh dukefr mfro wasinyamor. ¹⁰ Be ndnatn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora. Na memoya, ka thfa mntwat yakitohhato Bro Nkifrar pno tohruha. To nhai, nd thfa mntwat yakitohmoyann Bro Nkifrar fak yiriti bugafmora. ¹¹ Thfa mntwat kfo memohat, mirahn inji anaya, ee nd fasoh yima yuhur mfro risinyamotr fasoh nefmn misuhmoya. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora.

¹² To finji kforuhanomt boririfhut? Boririfhut rot tu Bro Nkifrar yak htayuket. Nd thfa mntwa mrokfom ndm rom Bro Nkifrar hta bugayukem. Ndm dboriohem. ¹³ To na nhai kfo mirhota tu dborioh thfa mntwatn fak yiritiyefita. Nhai. Tukianhu yima yuhur sinyayuk fasoh dukefmn fasoh yima yuhur hemotma Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh thfa mntwat rifak htafmoyant. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora. Na Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafmohat memot, "Inji anakahtanr nd rorhu fasoh yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm hti duka tungunarahm."

Nmoh toh nmbuham fasoh nefmn kak hta bohtamoumm

¹⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hemo boririfhut rot tu dboriohet. To nane tu fasoh yima bebann na tohwa toheft fasoh nefmn uhatone hatonitwotma na be rroh yinhitn tohwa. ¹⁵ Nd na niwa nefm nakni thombat tfit tuka duka mumiwa. Tamoh dukeftpno niwoyanm? Tamoh tamoh nefm kanga ndmn anaya, to nhai, ndm mhtafnihato tfit nd fasoh nefm na hti hhrekwam, ndmn tfit yihato niwa. ¹⁶ Nd fasoh nefm nanitayanmn tfit nkifra boririfhut mhti dukakhato yima yuhur tfit duka kangr, ndt fasoh neft ne. ¹⁷ Ndnnettnd na niwa fasoh nefm nhai be nann nakahanm. Nhαι. Nd na hatohwa fasoh fasoh yima rifhurn nd nefm newurm. ¹⁸ Na tuka hti nhtewa. Na mhatoh fnahyuk nefm fasohem. Nd nanhu dborioh yima rifhur wayibon sinyewur dborioh nefroh nanefst, to nhai nd dborioh nefm nakahanm. ¹⁹ Dborioh nefm kanga naya, to nhai. To tfit na hti hhrekwa fasoh nefmn tfit ndmn niwa. ²⁰ Nd na hti hhrekwa nefm newohat nhai be yimayann nakahanm. Nhαι. Nd na hatohwa fasoh yima rifhurn nd nefm newurm.

²¹ Ndnnettnd bi tuka hti nhtewa. Ndhette be tu kakitoh dbkaf kihtewuma. Kanga dborioh nefm anaya, nhai mif, yudbat nd fasoh nefm mfrfnahnewurm. ²² Nanhu yima yuhur, ror hifa yindhorwort Bro Nkifrar hemo boririfhuthu hikneft. ²³ To tfit hita mano wom dukefr kekwora tfit mano wom dukefr kekwora. Nd hus dukeff mano mano nateh natehato fasoh dukefr mfro wabbuka sinyahato be nd dukefrn uhatone hatonitra. ²⁴ Nd fasoh dukefr uhatone hatonitwotra be hel yita yihotatn bi tohwa. Na nd yihotohat bi tohwohat to frohmn toh raforwoma? ²⁵ O Tunga Bro Nkifrar, rorn nanhu Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr tkrurafmotrr mitoh rafomora!

To bi kfo hne kanjo nanhu ruheft inji korht: yima yuhur ror wayibon sinyarahr boririfhuthu hikneft, to tfit nd na hatohwa fasoh nefmn uhatone hatonitwoma.

8

Kraisrn fasoh nefm yak thumorm, tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu hmbremornom

¹ Nom fitoh fitoh met yindarinom bi Kraistr Jisasrpon bi rpat niyak tkafhato rpat bi tohetnom, nom bi nhai wom mrofkom. ² Jisasrn nfri dfa tik yuhar htakmorr. Nd nfri dfa tik yuhar hefenko mkiomor. Nom helko yita yihotar tohhato nd fasoh yima rifhur yak hatohwohat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rimta nrfekwatnom tfit hefenko yita nfri dfa tik yuharn rimak htewutnom. Rimekwatnom kak hta bohtaf hanitwotnom. ³ Nd nom mhatoh fnahyuk nefm nhai yak htanfanyotmnom boririfhut yak hik-rfonomt. Nhαι. Bro Nkifrar inji htitihato turhu yonr kfo tkrurafmotrr fasoh net yimamifnmoh thatipt kanjo yak dhorhanehato bbinysoft mitohmor. Bbinysoft mitohmohat nmoh toh ruhefn fak hik bugamorm. Fasoh nefrpamn ror nhai yakitohrmorm. Be Jisasr asha bbinysoft nia tohhato nmoh fasoh nefm rorn minoh nhehafmorm. ⁴ Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Jisasrn yimaroh fasoh nefm aminoh nhehaf-kahtnm tuka Bro Nkifrayanhu boririfhu yuhatn toh hikrahm.” To be nd yuhatn ariham be bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kak hta bohtewutnom. Nhαι tfit yimanom mhatoh fnahyuk yima rifhur yak htakahrnm.

⁵ Yimam tum mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefmn yudbat mrhunineft, to be nd nefmn rim tehta mtehtarahmm. Yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfoyuk yuhat hikneft to be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohta-rahtn rroh toh rhu nmbuham. ⁶ Yimam tum mhatoh fnahyuk nefmn hikneft Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafrahm. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yak hta bohtiwam, nd yimam toh nkifranihato rroh yima yuhum mirhunirahmm. ⁷ Yimam be nd tum mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefrpam hatohwam, Bro Nkifrarpon nhai nayak marnyahato rorhu kfo boririfhu mrofkom hikkahm. Boririfhu mrofkoro hikneft nhombrati nhombratitwom. ⁸ Inji niwatm Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorkahrm.

⁹ Niko Rom tohfo k nhai tuko mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefm bi yak hta bohtakahmko. Nhαι. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yaketkonn kak hta bohtewutko. Yimar Kraistr htayuk Yafothat yak duha yimar nhai Kraistrhuko tohkahr. ¹⁰ Kraistrhu hayuk Yafothar yimakonn hatohhato nikmoh toh rawofm wutham rharahm, to be nikmoh yafotham be inji Bro Nkifrar-pon toh nkifranirahm. Thatipm fasoh nefm hatohetnm rom nohrahm. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, Jisasr kasinyamot, nd Yafothat niko hatoh-neft, to be mirahko adukanom. Nd Yafothatn kforaht, nd nohyuk thatipt tfit thu kasinyarahht.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfiwut Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom korhnm

¹² Ndnnettnd froh frohnom, Jisasr hikwanom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo htewa yuharpatn nom hikkfot. Nhαι tfit tunom mhatoh fnahyuk nefm yakitohhato tohkfot. ¹³ Thatipt mhatoh fnahmo nefm tohrahko to be Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafahrko. Tukonn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno yak thurahkonn ee Bro Nkifrarpon toh nkifranirahko. ¹⁴ Yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtiwam, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar nhai duka marimor, “Kfo yanhorhotanm hikrahma.” Nhαι. Turhu

Yafothat hehato rorhu yonnom yorhwanomn naku kfo kangnom; “O Dajaye, ni nmoh Yifeme.”¹⁶ Bro Nkifrar turhu Yafothat nom yahukohat bi rorhu yonnom yohrwatnom kak nuhaswornom.¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhurahnom, ee Krairspno mrhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakrahnomt. Krair yakmo krhopam afo yaknihato ee btn rospno bro yufat yakrahnom.

¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar tu bro yufat he thombat be nhai arihat rhuwa ruheft kanjo rhuruhatnom. Ndnnett na duka haso kanga, ar nom hatoh hasiwa krhopenm, nhai mrokfom.¹⁹ Nda bbinysoft Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamo tamoh tamohm be Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwurm. Kto tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonm bro yufat yakruha yiha, nd yiha tfit yak marnyarahrm tamoh tamohm.²⁰⁻²¹ Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi duka hta memor, “Ndar bbinysoftu tamoh tamohm afo fasoh rhunirahm. Kto tfit yak hta marnyahato rhu marnyarahm. Yak hta marnyaniruhanmn nhai tfit fasoh rhu bebruhatm o bdgтарuhatm o nohruhatm. Nanhu yonm hifa nmbuhat yakrahm, nd yiha ndar bbinysoftu tamoh tamohm be inji rhu marnyanirahm. Nhai finji naruhatm. Nd rhu marnya nmbuhat ruhakni thombat barkofpam afo krhopam yakrahm.”

²² Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar hingrna htayuk tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwo. Metm yon yakrphekwa kanjo be inji krhopam kak hnnewum.²³ To mirahko ka nd Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk tamoh tamohrpam ka krhopam yakhato kfo nurwom. Nhai. Yimanom to inji buga. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu hayuk Yafothat bi yimanomn hatohett, to nhai, yiro yima rifhur afo yuhre nurwor. Nurhato gari haso kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar turhu yonnom yak htarahrm. Tot nd yiharn nmoh thatipt yak marnyahato nndo rhuraht.”²⁴ Bro Nkifrar gari haso memounom, “Rorn nrfa htihakho yak marnya-rahrm.” Nom inji duka duka tohneft nhai be sfno. Yimam duka darwon yukatoh hasiwam, tafi hti duha o yakitoh duha be dukahato kukatoh hasiwum. Yimam bi nd ror duka darwon hasoyuk tamohm bi fekm o htawomm, nhai wom dukahato yukatoh hasokahm.²⁵ Nom be mrokforpat wanyhato rhu darwon hasiwohat kto be yak mifrahnom. Nd dukeftpno ruhato gari hasiwunom.

²⁶ Ndar bbinysoftu krhopam yakrpak yakrpak hta karmtta thombat nhai wom ptha rifhur rhukah. Dborioh dukefr nhai wom rhukah. Be nd yiro nur mmng rifhurn Bro Nkifrarpo kfo nur thombat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kekwo nd kfo nur mmng rifhur. Yakhato Bro Nkifrar wukfo nuhaswotr.²⁷ Bro Nkifrar bi htitwornom be yima yuhurparn kfo bruttna thombat. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhato wukfo bruttna thombat Bro Nkifrar wanyhato htitwornom nd dukefn.

²⁸ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr ruheft yimanom, Bro Nkifrar nompno wom dukefetrn bi rorhu yufatn fak htamor-nom. Ndnnett tamoh tamoh krhopam yakneft bok dukefm yak duha. Nd krhopampno mrhu tefinihato tfit dborioh rhu nmbuhat htirahnt.²⁹ Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi hti htamor fitoh yimam rorhu yonm rhurahm. Inji htihato yufam bi fak nhombra bugamorm. Yufam yak nhombrahato memor, nd nd yimam turhu yon Krairshu toheft ruheft yakruhamn turhu yon Krairsn brohato rom be nmemen kanjo tohrahm.³⁰ Nd yimam bingot Bro Nkifrar bi hti htahato yufam yakmom, nd yimaroh yima rifhum fak wus bowusmorm. Kto bro yufat hirahrm.

Nhai wom tamohnt Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hta rafokfot

³¹ Ndnnett nome finji kforuhanom? Nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn ruhetnom, frohmn riyak hutfakhato yak beb-ruhanom? ³² Nom dukahato Bro Nkifrar nhai yak tkafmrort turhu yon Jisasr. Nhai. Tkrurafmotrr niahato suh nanyormor. Turhu yonr tkrurafmo nmbuhatn htihato kangnom, tamoh tamohm he bugarahrnom.

³³ Bi Bro Nkifrar nmoh toh rawofm yak wus bowusmorm rorhu yufatn fak htamor-nom. Ndnnett nhai tfit wom yimar yimaroh nyingahato kfo miruhatr, “Nd yimar nd nd neter.” ³⁴ Bi Krair Jisasr nohmorn tfit sinyamor. Sinyahato tu Bro Nkifrarpo rim tohato tu bro yufat fakmor. Tu Bro Nkifrarpo tohetrn, yimam nmoh yufampno tamoh tamoh mrokfem mphaneft, rorn kak thuworm.³⁵ Krairshu bro dukeft nompno yorhwatt nhai wom frohnr o wom tamoh nefmn yak tuhafruhathnom. Nhai. Yimam yak bebwohat o, nom yatinohwohat, wuskam yaknafwohat, bi nohyuk tkitm tohwohat, yahrt tohwohat, nhai nd nd nefmn Krairshu tirm ruhetnom yak tuhafruhathnom. Nhai.³⁶ Nd thomna hne nefm nhai kfo mirhota, “Nhai yakkahmmom,” nhai. Kekwomnom. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Ninpn yit tohwatnom rom hti namburhato

yihof href kak beb hasiwumnom.

Foh nungam kanjo inji htitwomnom.”

Sng 44.22

³⁷ Krairshu bro dukeft nomn htamor. Ndnnett nd tamoh tamoh nefm ror kfiwur, to be nd nefm mmbrawonitn.³⁸⁻³⁹ Uwa, Bro Nkifrar nomn bro dukeft htewur. Ndnnett nhai

noheftn o krho nmbuhamn, nhai mounmotmn o kmi yarhmn, nhai arihat yorhwa nefm o fitn kto rhuruha nefm, nhai tamoh nanyjaretm o yura mount tohyukmn o yiro bbinysoft tohyukmn, yak tuhafrahatnmnom. Tu be nhai mif. Bi nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr bi suh nanyormor. Nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukeft nomn korht.

Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno namo nefm, ndm Porr kfo ptha srhmor

9

(Sapta 9–11)

Porr mfro yuhuwafmorm Isrerm

¹ Na tu Kraistrpno toh tkafwa yimaya, ndnetann na nhai wom mrokfom kfo furakaha. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nanhu yima toh rawofr yorhwatta nanhu yima yuhur kfo kangr na kfiwa mrokfom kfo mifwanm. ² Na tukanhu garbn yimatm Kraistr mong trohmotmr nanhu yima yuhur nhai tu marnyakahr. Nd dukeftpno yima yuhurio rikrho hmbritewarane, be. ³ Nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, nanhu tangiyemromn ayakmiyagr. Ndnetn be Kraistr nanhu yima yuhur ahikr, to be kfo bruttnar-fotanr nanhu yufat yak thuhato tfit rroh yufamn htarfor. ⁴ Rom tu Isrer frikeftuhem. Nd Isrer frikeft Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Isrerm tom tu nkifra tannefenm.” Romn Ijift toh tanyhato tfit kmiko yimohat, turhu nukafat tohakmoatt rom be nd nukafat hti hti yimoum. Yo turoh nkiframpno Bro Nkifrar mrokfom nafak dbakafmomm. Yo Mosesrpno Isrerroh toh nmbuham kfo boririfhu nuhashato lotu yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmorm. Yo tamoh tamoh kfo hta mrokfom rompno rhuyukm ndm bi kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamorm. ⁵ Turoh nkifram, Abraham Aisak Jekofrom, Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Nd rroh frikeft yuhat niayuk mettn nom hbhakyuk yima Kraistr tfit hiyaumotr. Nd yima Kraistr tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrayer. Nd dukeftpno yiha yiha nom rorhu yufat kfo yuta hagrhadany, yuta hagrha hanye, be. Nmoh dukeftm to be inji duka hanykfot.

Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno namo nefm ndm Porr pthamor

⁶ Kanga, bok Isrerm nhai nd nom hbhakyuk yima Kraistr yakitohkahmr. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar Isrerroh rituhakhatu rorpno yarim tohneftu kfo hta mrokfot ka fahomort. Nhai. Yo to mirahko ka Isrer bugam ka Bro Nkifrar rituhak bugamorm rorpno yarim toh bugamom. Nhai. ⁷ Yo mirahko ka Abraham frikeft yuhathu yima bugam ka Bro Nkifrar yakmorm rorpno yarim toh bugamom. Bro Nkifrar yihato Abrahamr kfo memor, “Aisakrhu yonrpam kfo miruha ninhu yon frikefet.” ⁸ To bi asot tu mrokfo yimbu yuhat. Mirahko ka be nd yima Abrahamr nasfuryuk yon bugamn Bro Nkifrar rituhakmor. Nhai. Nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk yima Aisakrhu yon frikefrpatn Abrahamrhu yon frikefet. Ismerrhu yon frikeft fak yiritiyafmort. ⁹ Nd kfo hta mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfomotr inji kfomotr, “Na nia thombat tuka kfo htamo niayuk yiharn ninhu met Sarat yon yindarir hiyaurah.”

¹⁰ Yo womte Rebekathu yon fant hiyaayuk yon husfhu tndht dukakfot. Rothu yonfhu yifemr rpar, nmoh nkifra Aisakr. ¹¹⁻¹³ Nd Aisakrhu yon husf tafi nur duhatfn yo tafi wom nefm na duhatfn Bro Nkifrar Rebekathu kfo memor, “Najemr, tfit nmemrhu yinhitn tohrahr.” Rebekathu hiyaumo yonf womrpar Bro Nkifrar htihato fakmor. Yakmohat Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Jekofrpar hti wofnhato fakmoya. Isor nhai.” Bro Nkifrar yima yakneft nhai yimam niwa nefm htihato yakkahrm. Nhai. Be turhu hti fijo kekworm.

¹⁴ Bro Nkifrar inji namohat to nom finji kforuhanom? Ka kfo mirahnom nhai hti nhta marnyahato yak nhta marnyarmor? Nhai mif. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpno kfo memor, “Na wom yimar kanga ayuhuwafa, yuhuwafwanr. Kanga wom yimar ayak marnyaya, kak marnyewanr.” ¹⁶ To be ndnetn Bro Nkifrar nhai be yimam dukiwa dukeft yuhatn o niwa nefm htihato hikkahr. Nhai. Be yuhuwafhato kekworm. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar king Feror kfomohat Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Ni Fero king yufat yakmohat nann fak htamoyann. Memoya, ‘Feror nanhu kfoyuk mrokfom hanyjbornaruhatm nanhu bbuka rihfur yak nuhasruhanr. Yimam nanhu nefm kmi kmim kfo nuhas htifasruhatmm wanyrahmm.’” ¹⁸ Ndnetn duka hik marnyakfot. Bro Nkifrar kangr, wom yimar ayuhuwafanr, nd yimar yuhu-wafwor. Yo kangr womrhu yima yuhur atahisar nd yimarhu yima yuhur tahisewarn nhai wany yakiokahr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem.

¹⁹ Nikmoh womr sinyahato kfo mirahra, “To nanhu yima yuhur tahisewohat tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar tfit nann kfo huttwar? Nhai be nanhu kfotpno yima yuhur inji tahisarmor. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrar kfomotr nanhu yima yuhur inji tahisamor. Nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokfo dukeft yuhar kfo kekuthato rorn wom dukeft tfit kfo pthakfot. To Bro Nkifrar finji htihato kfo yamukarnom, ‘Niko fasoh nmbuhat

htewuko?”²⁰ To ni tamohtet yimann Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm kfo wokruhanm? Tu Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamo yimayeko, nhai tfit nikomn kfo wokkfot rorhu dukefr. Roht nhai tfit tngett rhuhato tfit nd roht hingrnayuk yimar kfo merfotr, “Tamohmpno inji hingrna nhtena?”²¹ To mirahn ka nd roht hingrnayuk yimar ka nhai hingrnarfotr hushtet roh. Nhai. Turhu duka fijo, hus roh hingrna nhtarforf rpa dif kranyjihaye. Womr hingrna marnya bomaryahato wandfa marnyarforf bro yiharparoh roh mskayukr. Womr be hingrna furarforf yiha yiha roh mska hasoyukr.

²² Bro Nkifrar turhu duka fijo yimam fak htamorm. Yimam fasoh nefm namohat bi yak batingotrmorm. To nhai, be afo kukatoh marsisa hasomorm.²³ Womm bi hti htamorm. Memor, “Afo yukatoh marsisahato yak nuhasruhanm nanhu dborioh nefm.” Memor, “Nd nd yimamn yuhuwafhato hifa rhu nmbuhat hirhoyanmn nanpno tohrahm.”²⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafwa yimam, to nd Bro Nkifrar bi yak htamo yimanom yuhuwafwor. Nhai Judarpanom yak htarmor. Yima tangiroh wom rpa rpa yimam fak htamorm nd dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakneft.²⁵ Bingot Bro Nkifrar profet Hosearpno kfo memor,

“Fitoh fitoh kmim nhai nanpno brbo niarmoam

kto nanpno brbo nierahm.

Fitoh kmim nhai nanhu yima yuhurn rhurmoam

kto nanhu yuma yuhurn rhurahm.”

Hos 2.23

²⁶ Yo, “Wom wom kmim nanpno yarim fnahne duham

kto tfit yimam yutarahmm, ‘Hta nngrajohet Nkifrarhu yon kunys.’”

Hos 1.10

²⁷ Aisaia Isrerm dukahato nd kfomo mrokfotr kfo memor,

“Isrerm nasfurhato yonmari rifuhetm rhu thoft,

ndar nungurtik furam kanjo rhu thoft,

to mirahko Bror ka yak bugarahm. Nhai.

Dfikenrpm yakrahr.

²⁸ Bro Nkifrar nhai wom kukna-ruhatr kotkfothu yakitohneft.

Yima yimaroh yak hanyuk krhopam bi hajohetm rhurahm.

Kotkfoth yakitohni thombat to be yudbat turoh krhopam fknirahm.”

Ais 10.22-23

²⁹ Bingot Aisaia kfo memor,

“Be nd tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrar nhai womenm ayak htani duha arhur,

to be Sodomti Gomorat kanjo nhombrahato mibatini-rfonom.”

Ais 1.9

Isrerm nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfotr yakitohhato dborioh yimam tohrom

³⁰ To finji tfit kforuhanom? Yima tangim nhai wom dukefm duka marimoam, “Wom yihotam ahikkah-nomn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowus-rahrnom.” Nhai. Be inji rhu furamom. To gutnius mrokfotr wanyomohat nd yuhatn hikmom. Nd yuhat hikhato rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowusmorm.³¹ To Isrerm wom dukeft fakmotm. Romn duka memom, “Nko fitoh yuhatn hikruhanomn Bro Nkifra yak wus bowusruharom?” Nd dukeftpno memom, boririfhut hikrahnom. To nhai. Boririfhut hik nhombratimomt. To nhai Bro Nkifrar htihato rroh yima yuhum yak wusmorm.

³² Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wusmorm? Mirahko ka Isrerm Jisas Krairshu dukefrn tohmom. Nhai. Boririfhurpat hikhato memom, “Ka nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahnom.” To nhai, nhombrati nhombratihato buha rhuyuk tahirn htakmotrm suh nasuh bugamom.³³ Bingot Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaia rpnno kfo memor,

“Wawanyko. Wom tahir taun Saiontn htiwanr.

Nd tahirn htakruhatrm suhrahm.

To yimam ror hikruham nhai suhhato yak nambtng-ruhatm.”

Ais 8.14, 28.16

10

Isrerm nhai hti duka marnyarmomt Bro Nkifrarhu neft

¹ Bar yinouroko na Isrerm yutahato kfo bruttnewohat nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga, Bro Nkifrar arituhakkahrm rorpno arim tohm. Nd dukeftpno kfo bruttnewa.² Isrerm Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotat bi tuka hti hikwant. Rom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat nhai wom tamoh nefm rim tohnikahm. Rim hikak bugekwoomm. To rom inji hikwohat nhai tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhatn hti hikkahm.³ Bro Nkifrar yima rifhum yak wus bowuswa yihotat nhai hti hikrhoamt. Rom duka memom, ka boririfhu hikneftn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm. Ndnnett nhai Bro Nkifrar yima rifhum yak wus bowuswa yuhat hikrhoam.⁴ Wawanyko, Mosesr yakmo kfo boririfhu mrokfotr bi be. Yimam Krairpar yakitoh kihwa yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm.

⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hikhato yima rifhur wuthar rhuneft, Mosesr kfo memor, “Yima boririfhu mrokfo bugat yak hik bugarahm to be toh nkifranirahn.”⁶⁻⁷ Yimar kangr yima rifhur wuthar arhura, ka nd yima rifhu yak wusyuk yimar ka tfit hefenko

yak hambro hanykfot o Maringouko yak hambro hanykfot? Nhai. Nd yimar, nd yima rifhu yak wusuyk yimar, tor bi niamor. Nd yimar Kraiser. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar yimam rituhakhato rorpno rim tohwa yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot to bi fakmokomt. Bi tukomn harhuwakomtn nd mrokfotn rim nakfo nuhasak mnakfo nuhasekwokom. Nd mrokfot to nd nom ptha nuhaswa gutnius mrokfoyet. ⁹ Ptha nuhashato kfiwunom, “Kfo mirahn, ‘Jisasr nanhu Nungotheter;’ yo ninhu dukeft duka mirahn, Jisasr nohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinya mifmorr; inji dukarahn, Bro Nkifrar yakruharn rorhu tirmn htarahrn.” ¹⁰ Nmoh yima yuhumio, Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpar yorhwatm Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowushato hti wuthewurnom. Yo tnge kfo kangnom, Jisasr nmoh Nungotheter. Inji kfiwunom, Bro Nkifrar wanyhato be yekwarnom rorhu tirtn htewurnom.

¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Yimam, ror hikruham, nhai suhhato yak nambtngruhatm.” ¹² To mirahko ka Judami yima tangim rorhu nyingaye nndo nndo htitwurm. Nhai. Nmoh Bror rpa mifer, nhai nndo nndo. Froh frohm nakutmr kak marnyewurm. Nhai womrpam yukatoh-kahr. ¹³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Froh froh yimam nakutmr rituhakruharmn rorpno rim tohrahm.”

¹⁴ Kanga, tafi yimam Jisasr myakitoh kihakni duha, to finji nakurfomr? Yo Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfot tafi yimam kfohehato wany juha, to finji hikrfomr? Yo tafi wom yimar yihato mrokfom kfo ptha nuhashe duha, to finji kanjo wanyrfom? ¹⁵ Yo tafi yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrur duha, to finji kanjo mrokfot kfo ptha htfasrfom? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Aisaiar kfo memor, “Kmi kmim yindhawom gutniuskfot hanyuk yimaroh htiyakneft!”

Isrerm nhai gutniuskfot yakrmomt

¹⁶ Judam nd gutniuskfot yakmohat dfikenrpam wany yakiomomt. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Aisaiar kfo memor, “Broye, nom hany pthayuk mrokfot dfikenrpam wanyhato wufakmomt.” ¹⁷ Ndt to wawanykomt. Yimam Kraiserhu gutnius mrokfot kfo pthiwatmm womm wanyhato hikwomm.

¹⁸ Mirahko Judam ka nhai gutnius mrokfot wanyrmom. Nd gutnius mrokfot yimam ptha nuhasmohat rom bi wanyomom.

“Kmiyakmim bi wany bugamomm rroh tngm.

Rom pthayuk mrokfom bi wany bugamomm.”

Sng 19.4

¹⁹ Yo mirahko ka tu Isrerm nhai yakrmomt nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. Nhai. Rom bi fakmomt. Tfit mdukakkfot Mosesr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor,

“Yufapa duha yima tangim na Bro Nkifraya yak marnya thombat,
niko Isrerko kfo gungmih-rahkomm.

Nd mumet yima tangim hti namburrahkomm.”

Lo 32.21

²⁰ Bro Nkifrar Aisaiar to kfo memorr;

“Yima tangim, nanhu yufat nhai wom yiha kfo nakuwon duham,
naku kfomotma wanyhato fakiomoyanm.

Nanhu yufat yutawon duha kmim htimoma.”

Ais 65.1

²¹ Yo kfo memor;

“Na yonmari yiham Isrerm nakuhaso nakuhaso memoa
ka yudbat wany tonirahm.

To nhai, rom be wany marffitahato rhumoum.”

Ais 65.2

11

Bro Nkifrar fak marnyamorm wom Isrerm

¹ Wom ttiwon nmbuhat kfo ttiwonwanko. Nikone ka finji dukewako? Ka duka kangko ka Bro Nkifrar bi kfo yiriti bugarmorm turhu tannefenm? Nhai Isrer thof buganom kfo yiriti bugarmornom. Nhai. Na Pora wahti dukako. Na mirahko ka mhafkneya. Nhai. Na tu Isrerena. Tu tannefena. Nanhu nkifrar; Abrahamr. Abraham frikeft niayuk yima Benjaminr nasfurmo yon frikeftn na niamoya. Na Bro Nkifrar nhai bi kfo yiritirmora.

² Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo marimorm Isrerm, “Na bi mong trohwanko.” Nhai. Rom, Isrerm, tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hbha htayuk kmiyem. Irajjarhu kfo tndh mrokfot, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat, htitwokomt? Irajjar Bro Nkifrarprno kfo bruttnahato kfo memohat,

³ “Broye, ninhu profetm bi was bati buga hnamommn yo ninhu tarioh mthayuk tahi bajum bi kabofring wita hnamomm. Be tfit kangm, na wuroh taftuhena awasnom.”

⁴ Irajjar inji kfomohat to Bro Nkifrar tfit finji kfomorr? Kfo memorr, “Nanhu yufatpno tohhato tahi Barr kfo bruttna duha yimo yimam, 7,000 yimam, tohwom.”

⁵ Tfit arihat mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu yufat rhuyuk Judam ka nhai tohkahm. Tom womm tohwom. Tu Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato kfo hbha htamorm womm. ⁶ Turhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn kfo hbha htamorm. To mirahko ka rom hingrnyayuk hingrneft htihato

kfo hbha htarmorm o rom nayuk tamoh nefm htihato kfo hbha htarmorm. Nhai. Turhu hti duka fijo hti yuhuwafhato fakmorm.

⁷ To finji kforuhanom? Isrerm turoh nkifra boririfhu mrokfom fak bnka hik bugamommn memom, “Ka inji nahato Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahnom.” To nhai, Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wus bowusmorm. Dfiken-rpam yak ttuhakhato fak wus bowusmorm. Wom womt nhai. Rroh yima rifhum tahisa hmbremomm. ⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to kfo hik twanho kangt,

“Bro Nkifrar kformotr rroh yima yuhum tahisamomm.”

Ais 29.10

“Yimbhindangm takih bokih-motrm

nhai wany marnyahato yak nhtarmomm tamoh mrokfom.

Yo nyingayet bet takunyjmotrm

nhai yukatohrmom.

Memom nndo mi nmbuha furam puk tmbho htatem.

Be ndhtet toheft rituhakmohat to be toh hik hnewum.”

Lo 29.4

⁹ Defitr to nhaf wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrapno kfo memor,

“Na kanga rom yemro burwat wahta nhehakkahntm

nd yemro burwat yeruha yiha amyak bakkahnm

yiram kanjo rugit afknitwam

yo mim knbasekwa kanjo wahtakkahtnm asuhtwam.

Ndnatn gnngtatrahm.

¹⁰ Yo kanga nyingam watakunyj-kahtnm mirahm ayukatoh-nom

yo krhopam wahta krhokahtnm be nd krhopamn hta kasuh-ruhatnm

nhai toh susnawonruhatm.

Be nd ruheftn toh nkifrani-twam.”

Sng 69.22-23

Yima tangim Bro Nkifrar fakmorm

¹¹ Ndnnett na be ttiwonwa. Ka Isrerm Krairs hti kurmo nmbuhatpno ka Bro Nkifrar bi fak yiritiyaf buga-morm? Nhai. Isrerm yak yiritiyafmohat tfit yima tangimn rithu nhirakrom. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Yima tangim rithu nhirakrhota Judam htihato kfo mirahm, ‘Nome, wom furanomn yak yiritiyaforuharn wom furam yakrahr? Nom tunomn yakrfor.’ Nd dukefr rhuruhatrm nanpno frtkafyuk yima yuhur mfro sinyarahrm.”

¹² Isrerm Krairs hti kurmo nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafmormn tfit yima tangim fak marnya bomarnyamorm. Ndnnett kto nd Judam Krairs hikwam bi nd tur dukayuk thomnafat fekme ee nom rpap buga nd tu hifa rhu nmbuhat rhurahnom.

¹³ Tfit niko yima tangikomn bi tfit kfiwa. Na yindhorwa yima tangimpno tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfotku kfo ptha nuhasneft. ¹⁴ Isrerm Bro Nkifrar mong trohmo nmbuhat htihato nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nikompno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot akfo ptha nuhaskahta nikmoh womn wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrar rithu nhirakruhatrm tfit wom Isrerm inji htihato rroh yima yuhum sinyarahrm Krairsru hikneft. Hikruhatm Bro Nkifrar inji htihato tfit rithu nhirakrahrm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar afo Isrerm myafho tefinihato yima tangim rithu nhirakrom. Tfit kto Bro Nkifrar Isrerm rithu nhirakrahrm. Nd mir bi yahot kasuhafhato suhnmor mekahtr tfit asinya atoha, nd yiha Isrerm womhtet rhu nmbuhat yakrahm.

¹⁶ Yimam bretpam hingnewohat bi barkofpathu tift bi yak tifakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn htefimt, to be nd yak tif tmbhoyuk bretpat Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn korht. Yo mirhu nyisoft bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn htemt to be nd mirhu yuhta tikt Bro Nkifrarparhut rhu bugewut. To be nd yuhatn Isrerr frikeft inji rhu hikwot. Isrerrroh barkof tohyuk nkiframn bi Bro Nkifrar rifakitohakmor. To be nd Isrerr frikeft to be Bro Nkifrar yakitoh hanyarahrm. ¹⁷ Wom kfo nhombra mrokfot akfoya. Isrerm tirf olif tihayet. Yima tangim graf olif tihayet. Nd tirf olif yuhtam Bro Nkifrar puk thumohat tfit nd graf olif tihathu yuhtam pukakmorm rithu nanyjihomor. Rithu nanyjihonihato nd olif tihat warhiwut nd rithu nanyjihoyuk yuhtam rom nadodru hmbrihato warhiwum. ¹⁸ To niko, yima tangiko, mirahko inji htihato akfo hagrhanom. Niko graf olifthu yuhtako duka marnyakfot. Nhai niko yuhtakomn thu warhokahkomt mmem nyisoft. Nhai. Tu mmem nyisoftn sinyahato thu warhiwutko yuhtako.*

¹⁹ Kfo mirahkma, “Nom kfo hagrhanefit nhai mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar hifa wom yuhtam frtmbho thuhato nom yakhato rifak natt hmbremor.” ²⁰ Ndt rot Bro Nkifrar inji hingrna twanhomor. Na nhai finji kforhota. Tumnd gutnius mrokfefit nhai wany yakiomomt. Nd nmbuhatn rom riyak htafhato tfit niko yima tangikomn, nd gutnius

* **11:18:** Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut. Yima tangimrpamn finji Bro Nkifrar hti dukahato yakitohrfomr. Hifa tu Bro Nkifrarhu tannefen Isrerm nhai wany yakio bugarmomr. Ndnnett nd wany yakio duha yimam yak tuhafhato rroh tkittn tfit yima tangim yakhato rihtamorm.

mrokfot wuyakmotkomt rithu nhirakmorko. Ndnettn niko be yakrmehato rhukfot. Mirahko akfo hagrhanom. ²¹ Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno namo neft mdukakfot. Nhai marimor, “Arm tukanhu garbn kmiyem. Nhai yak thurhotanm.” Nhai. Fak thumorm. Ndnettn niko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Niko nhai gutnius mrokfot hikkahkomt, to be yak thurahrko. ²² Niko duka marnyakfot. Bro Nkifrarhu nefm inji newur. Wom yiham hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm yimam, tfit wom yiham tumn fasoh dukefr yinyeft nhai hti marsisa hasokahrm. Judam Bro Nkifrar mong trohwam, nd yimam krhopam kahukrm. Niko yima tangiko awi hifa kak marnyewurko. Niko, tukomn, nhai yakitoh hanykahkomr; nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbreuerahrko. Nhai. To be yak thurahrko. ²³ To nd tu Isrer frikeft yak thumot, be tumn Bro Nkifrar dukakhato tfit niem ee tfit yakmiyakrahm. Bro Nkifrar be gari hasiwur yakmiyakneftn. ²⁴ Niko yima tangiko be Bro Nkifrar rithu nhirakhato rorpno yarim tohmoko. Tfit nd tu garbn Isrer frikeft kangr; “Tfit yakmiyakhoyann tukanpno yarim flnirahm.”

Bro Nkifrar yimam yak marnyewa yuham kangr kmi kmim ayak nuhasanm

²⁵ Bar yinouroko, nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, “Bro Nkifrar nhai Judam bi wom yak marnyakahrm, bi nom yima tangirpanom kak marnyewur.” To Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur, kafrohetr yorhwar, niko nhai htikahkomr. Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet yima yuhur inji korhr: Nd Isrerm Bro Nkifrar mong trohwa nmbuhat, ndt tukfot kfiwuko. To afo wawanyko. Nd Isrerm be inji afo nndo toh tefi hanyruhamn kto nd yima tangim Kraiser hikwam bi nd tur dukayuk thomnafat fekme ee tfit Bro Nkifrar Isrerm rithu nhirakrahm. ²⁶ Rom rithu nhirakhato romn tfit yak hany yak hanyruharn bi nd Isrer bugam turpno rim tohni bugeme, be. Bingot profet Aisaia bi ndt pthamort. Kfo memor, “Isrernom nrfa htihakruha yimar tu Judarohr frfnah-nerahr. Frfnahnehato nd Judam hatoh-nayuk fasoh fasoh neft rorn yak wus bowus thu bugahirahrm.

²⁷ Nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htayuk mrokfot hikhatoyak wus bowusrahm.”

Ais 59.20-21, 27.9

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isrerm, rom tumn gutnius mrokfot rimong trohakmotmt to be rihti namburakhato tfit niko yima tangikomn rithu nhirakmor. To nd Isrerm to mirahko ka mong troh buganirahrm. Nhai. Bingot bi rroh nkifra Abraham Aisak Jekofrompno, kfo tahikfot htamort. Kfo memor, “Isrerm tom tu nanhu tannefenm. Tukanhu tannefenm yak marnya bomarnyaruhamn.” Ndnatn nhai wom dukefm yakhatoyak mong trohkfot.

³⁰ Bingot afo niko yima tangikomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom rifak htat-mokomm. Tfit arihat tu Isrermn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifak htatfrotmt Bro Nkifrar htihatoyak tfit nikomn rorhu yuhuwafeft korht. ³¹ Arihat Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hanyjbornewum to kto niko yuhuwafimo kanjo Bro Nkifrar rom yuhuwafrahm. ³² Tu Bro Nkifrar Isrermi yima tangim hti marsisamotrm fasoh hanyjborna rifhurpar brotamorm. Tu Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Inji anakahann tfit kto nanhu yuhuwafeft htirahmt.”

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat ayuta hagrhanomt

³³ Bar yimako, Bro Nkifrar hatohwa riduka aduka yima yuhur be tu bro mifer. Nhai wom yimar rorhu dukefr kanjo rhu kfot. Nom yima mifnmoh dukefr kkopener. Nmoh dukefr buha mduka simbutewunom. ³⁴ Bro Nkifrar-rhu rfa borngtn Aisaia kfo memor, “Frohmn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr yekwamr? Frohmn kfo hta bohtiwamr?”

Ais 40.13

³⁵ “Yo frohmn wuskam o tamoh shrkam hemotmr ror ndt htihatoyak tawo hiruharm?”

Jop 41.11

³⁶ Bro Nkifrar ror turhu tnge kfo motr tamoh tamohm trhamom. Trhahato tur kfiwatr rhu hanitm. Rhu hanitatm Bro Nkifrar bro yufat kekwor. Ndnatn rorpar yuta yindhorr hatohkfot yiha yiham. To be inji.

Kraiser hiket yimam nayuk nefm, ndm Porr kfo pthamor

12

(Sapta 12.1–15.13)

Yimanmoh toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot yimam yemro tarioh mthewa kanjo

¹ Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafeft nomn htamort. Ndnatn nanhu bro dukeft kanga niko yima yuht bugako tir wuram, nyingam, tngm, tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot, yimam yuht yemror Bro Nkifrar mhtahuka kanjo. Be rorppar hihatoyak nikmoh toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrarhu toh yuham toh hikrahkomn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrahrko. Inji toh thombat, Bro Nkifrar lotu mif mifrahko. ² Mirahko Bro Nkifrar yakitoh duha yimaroh toheft atoh hiknom. Nhai. Nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak kekut

bugahato tfit nfri yima yuhum yakkfot. Inji narahko, Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft, niko rpa rpa yimokompno rhuyukt, hti hikrahkومت. Yo fitoh fitoh dborioh nefm nahato Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur yindhorrhuhar, nd ndm hti hik bugarahkومت.

³ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf rifhut nann htamort. Nann htahato aposer hingerneft nann hemor. Nd hingerneft hemotra kfo hta mrokfom kahukanko. Mirahko amanyom, “Nom bro yufetenom. Nomn Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft kakitohwonom. Womm nhai nom kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft yakitohkahm.” Mirahko inji adukanom. Ndhftet mrokkfom duka marnyahato kfo pthakfot. Bro Nkifrar womhtet womhtet hingerneft kahukrko. Ni womn womhtet hingerneft kahukrn, womr ror womhtet hingerneft kahukrr. Ndnettn duka hik marnyahato kfo pthakfot. ⁴ Yimanmoh tabhat rpayet. Nd rpa tabhatn korhm mfha nmbuhat, yagrt yo wurasift. Nd mfha nmbuhat yorhwa yimbhindangf, tngt, kusmt, tamoh tamoh yo yagrt yorhwa tamoh tamohm yo wurasift yorhwa tamoh tamohm nhai rpahtet hingerneft yakitohkahm. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh hingerneft kakitohwonom. ⁵ Nom Kristen yimanom nom bok met yindariyenom. To mirahko ka rpa rpa tohwonom. Nhai. Nom Krairhu hik yuhatn rpat yak tiphato rpat tohwonom tunomn nahti duka nahti dukewunom.

⁶ Bro Nkifrar nom yuhuwafhato wonk wonk hingerneft tafsefri ptha tafsefr he nhombra buga hanyomnom. Ndnettn ni womn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu pthayuk mrokfo ptha yafothar fahutrn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha hik bohik tafs marnyewunm, to be ni nd hingerneft yakitohhato tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft yuhatn ptha hikkfot. ⁷ Ni womn fahurn wom Kristenroh hingerneft o sios hingerneft hingerneft fura bofuranefst to be ni ndhtet neft na hanykfof. O ni womn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh kfo nuhas bonuhasneft hingerneft tafs marnyewunm, to be ninn nd hingerneft hingerneft hanykfof. ⁸ O ni womn wom Kristenroh kfo bmta mrokfo hanyeft ni hifa tafs marnyewunm, to be ninn nd hingerneft hingerneft hanykfof. O ni womn wom Kristenroh tamoh tamoh hanyeft kakitohwont, to be nd yima he wiforneft yakitoh hanykfof. O ni womn Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh tohak yimam hingerneft hingerneft yuham hingerneft tafs marnyewunm, ni nd hingerneft yakitoh marnyakfot. O ni womn yima yak marnya fura bofurayete, to be ni nd neft yindhorrhato nd neft yakitoh hanykfof.

⁹ Womm hifa hifa yima yuhumpno yuhuwafwanme, mirahko tngrpaye akfo haddo yindhorr furanomm. Fasoh nefm mong trohhato dborioh nefm yakitohkومت.

¹⁰ Niko Kristenko, tuko nayak marnya bomarnyakfot najohfiko kanjo. Mirahko tamoh tamoh nefm tukmoh yufamn yura yura awuh-tanomm. Womroh tamoh nefm kfo yindhorneft hifa. ¹¹ Mirahko Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft yakitohneft ahrekومت. Be nd dukefnr tohkfot. ¹² Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufampno kfo htamo tamoh tamohroh dukefnr rhuhato yindhorr hasokfot. Tamoh tamoh krhopampno mirahko ariwohsisakومت. Toh bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna hasokfot.

¹³ Fitoh Kristenm tamoh tamohm kaknafwom niko ndetko rhuneft yudbat yakhato hekfot. O fitoha toh tanyhato nikmoha niem, hifa rika bukr yak htakfot.

¹⁴ Wom yimam fasoh kak bebwomko, be niko mirahko finji ananomm. Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna-kahtko yak marnyarahm. Uwa, tfit wompam kfiwa, be Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnahato yak marnyarahm. Bro Nkifrar pno kfo toya duha. ¹⁵ Wom fitoh yimam tamohmpno yindhorr-wom, niko rpat yindhorrhokfot. O womm tamohmpno nur dungunangu inji newum, niko womko rpat rhuhato nur dungunangunhokfot. ¹⁶ Niko rpahtet rhu nmbuhat wommpno rhukfot. Mirahko bro yufat ayak hanyom. Nd yufapa duha yimampno niko rhu mskakfot. Mirahko womrhu yufam wahtahato tukmoh yufamn yura auhtanomm.

¹⁷ Womm fasoh fasoh nefm newumko, mirahko tfit toh kekuthato tawo fasoh nefm ananomm. Ndt bebet. Niko be dborioh dborioh nefmpam nakahtkومت yima bugam hti yindhorr-rahmko.

¹⁸ Finji newumko, niko hifa yima yuhurpno tfit kfo yongm boyongmak-nihato brbo furyaknikfot. ¹⁹ Bar yinouroko, womm finji naknewumko mirahko bi finji ananomm. Be Bro Nkifrarpar yukatohaf hanykfof. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Yimam finji newumko, bi mirahko nikomn finji ananom. Nann nd yimam htiruanm.”

²⁰ “Yimam namburwomko, niko tawo nambur duha.

Hifa yima yuhur rhuhato tamoh tamohm nd yimam he wiforkfot.

Nuwa yatinohwom, nuwam yak hekfot.

Bupam kfiwum, bupam yak hekfot.

Inji narahkومت htirakومت tfit tum yimtnarahm.”

Snd 25.21-22

²¹ Mirahko yudbat sinyahato tawo fasoh nefm ananomm. Nhai. Hifa nefm narahkومت, htirahko nd rom hatoh hnayuk kah rifhur tfit migonng hmbrenirah.

13

Nom be gafmanroh yinhit rhukfot

¹ Fitoh yimam gafman hingrneft yakhato tohwomt niko wom yima furako be rroh yinhitn rhukfot. Nd gafman hingrneft yakitohet yimam nhai be tunn nd hingrneft rifak furakrmom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar kфомotr nd hingrneft rifakak-mom. ² Ndnettn wom yimam gafman yimam kfoyuk tngt hanyjbornaneft to be kalabus htakfot o womnam wom nefm nakfot, to nhai tfit wom yimar finji kfokfot. Nd gafmanm Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. ³ Gafman hingrneft nhai be dborioh yimarah yak yanhoiyuk hingrneft Bro Nkifrar yak htarmort. Nhai. Nd hingrneft fasoh nefm nayet yimarah yak yanhoiyuk hingrneftn htamort. Ndnettn be dborioh nefrpam yakitohkahkonn nhai hti yakrmeruhatkomm. Inji narahko be kfo yindhorrakmko. ⁴ Gafman hingrneft tohwa yimam nikmoh dborioh nefroh kfo hta marnyayuk yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Be yak yanho fura duha. Tukonn tamoh neft neko, ee btn yakrmeahato rhukfot. Mirahn ka be wumtrahma. Fasoh nefm newa yimarah yak bebyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. ⁵ Nd dukeftn gafman yimam kfoyuk tngm yak hikkfot. Nikmoh dukeft duka mekfot, “Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Ndnettn ndhtet yimam kfoyuk tng yuhatan nom be hikkfot.” Inji dukahato hikrahko nd dukeft hifayet. Gafman yimarah tngm hik duha yirahnomm Bro Nkifrar namburrarnom.

⁶ Gafman yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Rom nd hingrneft yiha yiha tohhato kak hta bohtewunko. Ndnettn takis marut tuhato rroh hingrneft hingrnarahmt. ⁷ Afo kfo hik bugarhotant wawany hik marnyatwako. Tamoh tamoh takis gafman yimam ttiwonwom hanyeft, hekfot. Kfo kangm ser takis o kastam takis o het takis o fitoh fitoh takis kangmn wawikna, ni mirahn ahanyjbornaya. Fitoh yimar gafman hingrneft yakhato nikmoh kmit gafman hingrneft kakitohwort, rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfot. Dborioh nefm yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Yo nd yimarn bro yufat htakfot.

Wommpno nayak marnyahato tohkfot

⁸ Mirahko wommpno tamohm yakneft aye mumafongotnomm. Nhai. Wommpno tamohm fekho yudbat hiyafhato rhu mmorahko. Yima nayak marnyanefrpat kfiwanko. Womm kak marnyewanme, to be nd nefrpat yakitoh hanykfot. Yimar womm kak marnyewurm, nd yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfiwa yuhat kak hikwor. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar htamo boririfhut bi wanyetenom. Boririfhut kfo kangt, “Niko tuhanet yimako mirahko wom mettpno arim fnahnom. Niko ramet metko mirahko wom yindarirpno arim fnahnom. Mirahko womm awas furanomm. Mirahko arikohtm. Mirahko womroh tamoh tamohm ahti yuhurnomm.” Nd boririfhu mrokfo bugam rpa mrokfo nmbuhatn myak tkaf bugewum. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut, “Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” ¹⁰ Yima yak marnyet yimar nhai womm yak bebkahrm. Nkifra boririfhuthu mnat to tot inji.

Nom be hifa hifa wiyauyaukfot

¹¹ Nhai be sfno kfo furakahanko. Wawanyko. Ndarr bi wom yihar bi tohwonom. Nyingam frtrhahato yima yuhum adifronm. Jisas Kraistr kfo memohat “Yak marnyuruhanko wom yiha,” nd yihar to bi asor bi brbohwor. Nom fasoh ktitt afo tohhato Kraistr nrfakmohat, nd yihart afo wuri rhumot afo. Tfit arihatn bi brboh hanit. ¹² Yifungr yinyihato tfit marr mta mta yibonwor. Ndnettn yifungrtho fasoh nefm nom yafno thuhato mar nukefthu nefm tfit yakkfot yima yahrt yiyuk wondh wuskam yak hmbrita kanjo. ¹³ Nmoh yau nmbuhat yau marnyakfot yimam mar nukat yauwa kanjo. Nhai wommpno ruhato drinhato ptha mmokfot, yo kminysofm yihom toniyak mtoniyakhato kimr het grha hasokfot spakmanm kanjo. Wom met furampno rim fnah duha. Nmoh thatipm nhai foh yaum niwa nefm kanjo nahikkfot faso yimtnayet nefm. Yimayenom tu yimarah neft nahikkfot. Nhai nayak nhtahato womm rom inji, womm rom inji tohkfot. Nhai womroh tamohm hti yuhurhato kfo yuhuweh-hato kfo wokkfot. ¹⁴ Jisasr wohr rikar kanjo wahmbrekomr. Tfit mirahko ndar bbinysofthu fasoh fasoh dukefm ayaknom.

14

Mirahko tu garbn yimatroh nefm htihato kfo babobanomm

¹ Arihat wom yimam, Kraistrhu mrokfom hikwam, afo hik mmo bomumiwum. Nhai be yudbat myak tehnikahm nfri dukefrn. Nhai. Tom womm afo nkifra boririfhut rpat kakitoh hanitmt. Ndnettn kanga akfo nuhasanko. Mirahko ndhtet yimam htihato wom mrokfom akfo pthanomm. Be yakhato nikompno rpat tohhato tamoh tamohm rpat hingrna mskakfot. ² Wom yimam, Kraistrhu hik yuham bi hti hik bohiketm, nhai tamoh yeshri ye kars yuham mdukakhato ye hikkahm. Nhai. Rom be ke fura bofurewumm

nd tamoh tamoh yeshrim. Womm, rom nhai. Rom tamoh tamoh yeshrim kurhato yewurirpat kawum. ³ Fitoh yimam nhai tamoh tamoh yemrom o tamohm ye fura bofurakahmm, mirahko niko tamoh tamohm ye fura bofuriwako rom htihato apthanom. Tfit fitoh yimam ye fura bofurewum tamoh tamoh yeshrim tfit mirahko niko womko kekuthato akfo amanyom, nd yimam, yemska fura bofurewum, nhai tu hik marnyakahm. Mirahko inji akfonom. Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorworm. ⁴ Ni frohnn rom kfo pthiwa? Rom wom yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nd yimam kfo merform, ni fasoh neft newun o dborioh neft newun. Nd yimam tu Bro Nkifrar yak htaf hanitatrm rroh toh nmbuham hifa yi tohwatm hti yindhorworm.

⁵ Yo wom yimam duka kangm, nd nd yiham tom Judaroh bro yiham. Tfit womm kfo kangm, nd yiham Bro Nkifrar nhai wom yukatohkahrm. Inji nakfo nakfiwum. Ndnnett na kfiwanko. Mirahko womroh dukefmm ahiknom. Tukmoh dukefmm hikkfot. Tunhu yima yuhur kfo kangr, inji inji wahikn ee nd dukefmm hikkfot. ⁶ Wom yimar Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn kfo kangr, “Nd yihar bro yihar rhurahr.” To be nd ror kfoyuk yihar htewur Bro Nkifrarhu bro yihar. O womr duka kangr, “Tamoh tamoh yemrom be ye fura bofurayukem, nhai mrokfo duhatem.” Inji kfonihato tamohm yenyeft Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn kfo bruttnanihato kawurm. O yemrom kurhato be nd mswir yeshrirpat yanyeft nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn, yewurirpat kfo bruttnahato kawur.

⁷ Nom ndar bbinysoft tohwomat nhai wom yimar kfo mikahr, “Na tukann kfohato ndar bbinysoft tohwant.” O “Tukann kakitohwanr tukanhu nohyuk yihar.” Nhai. ⁸ Nom ndar bbinysoft yi tohwomat tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr tohwonomt. Nohneft nhaf tu Bro Nkifra kfiwatr ee nohwonom. Ndnnett ndar bbinysoftu tohnefti nohneft Bro Nkifrarpar kakitohworf. ⁹ Nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Kraistr nohmohat be minoh nhehafhato tfit myenyjwohato tohmo. Nd nmbuhatn rorpar kakitoh-worm noheh yimami yima nfirm. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar bro mrokfot yakitoh thombat nom buga rpat toh bugarah-nom. Ndnnett tu tfit tamohmpno tfit toko nakfo nakfiwako? ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Na Broya, na toh nkifraniruha Nkifraya, na kfo mifwa,
nda bbinysoftu tuhant yindars nia bugaruhamn
nanrpayanpno bangu myukna-ruhamn kfo mirahm,
‘Asor ndar Nkifrarpar ayakitoh-kahrmom
rorpar nmoh tamoh tamoh nefm akfo ptharm.’”

Ais 45.23

¹² Ndar bbinysoft tohhato niwa nefm kto tunomm Bro Nkifrarhu nyingahato rpa rpa mtohhato tamoh nefmpno riruhakhato tamoh nefm namomm, nd yiharn kfo dbruf nuhas buga hanyrah-nomr.

Mirahn womr wom nefm anhehkahtanr fasoh nefmn amsuhr

¹³ Ndnnett mirahko nd womroh nefm htihato akfonom. Be nyingarpaye yukatohkfot. Rom turoh dukeftn Bro Nkifrar inji hikwomr. Tfit nikmoh nefm hikruhahmn yima yuhum nhai marnyaruhatmm. Ndnnett mirahko ndhtet nefm ananom. ¹⁴ Na, Jisasr hiket yimaya, nanhu yima yuhurio kfo kangr, nd tamoh tamoh yemrom ye fura bofurayukem. To wom yimaroh dukefmm kfo kangm, nd yemrom hnaruyem, to be nd yemrom hnarum korhm. ¹⁵ Ndnnett niko tuko Jisasr hiket tuhan yindariko tuko nahti dukakfot. Womm tamoh tamoh yemrom yuhre ke hik hanitmm, rompno niko womko ye fura bofura duha. Niko htiyakhato womm ye fura bofurarahm, kto tfit yima yuhum krho hmbirrahmm. Jisasr nohmohat nmoh nefm rpat minoh nhehafhemornom. Ndnnett ni womn mirahn womrhu yima yuhur inji anakahann yima yuhur faso arhurr. ¹⁶ Ni womn bi tat yima yuhetn, ninhu dukeft duka kangn, na nd nd nefm nanefn, nhai mrokfom. To be ni htihato womm ninhu yuhat hikhato msuhrh, to be tfit ninn mrokfot yiraht. ¹⁷ Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohetm nhai nd yemro ye hik yuham o bupa ye hik yuham dukakahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohet yimam htrahnm dborioh yima yuhumpno rhurahm. Yo noh hmbre yima yuhumpno rhurahm. Yo be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yindhorefrarpno rhurahm. ¹⁸ Ndhett dborioh yima yuhet yimar, Kraistr hikwar, Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorworr. Yo kmi thofm rorhu nefm htihato kfo yindhorworm.

¹⁹ Ndnnett nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Yo fitoh nefm ni womn niwattm womr htihato toh bmtewur, nd nefrpam yakitohkfot. ²⁰ Na kanga, nd tamoh tamoh yemrom ye fura bofurayukem. To Bro Nkifrar wom yimarhu yima rifhur bi finji fak hta marnyer, to ni womn mirahn rorhu nyingahato tamoh tamohm aye fura bofuraya. Ni htiyakhato womr ye fura bofurarahr, kto tfit rorhu yima yuhur krhorahr. Mirahr, “Be bi tuka fewoka.” ²¹ Womroh ye nhehneft ndt fasohet. Ndnnett ni womn nd yemro ye fura bofuraneft, wain bupa yanyeft, be yafho thu bugakfot. O wom tamoh nefm ni womn yakitohwatmm womr htitwarn hikhato yima yuhur fasoh korhr, ndm rpat yafhokfot. ²² Nd kfo hnayuk tamoh nefenn ni womn yima yuhur kfo kangr, “Nhai mrokfemm nd

nefthu yakitohneft,” ni be hifa yimaye. To be nd dukeft turpanhu yima yuhur rhukfot. Ninrpani Bro Nkifrar nd nefth tawisakfot. ²³ Tamoh tamoh yemro yenyefth yakrme yima yuhurpno yemrom yerahr, Bro Nkifrapno mrokfetr rhurahr. Nhahi rpa yima yuhurpno yekahr. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrapno mrokfetr rhurahr.

15

Kraisrhu dukefti nefth hikkfot

¹ Nom froh frohnom Bro Nkifrarhu yihotam bi hti hik bohiketnom mirahko turpatnom ahti duka hasonom. Nomn nd Kraistr hikyuk muhra yimam hifa yima yuhurpno yakkfot. ² Yakrahnom Kraistrhu hik yuham myakitoh trpaknirahmm. ³ Kraisrhu dukeft nom yak hikkfot. Nhahi turhu ruhefthu rhu yuhat dukarmor. Nhahi. Nd rorpno rhumo nefm to Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn nd nefm rorpno rhumom. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kamukt, “Ninpno tumo tng bebm, nhaf inji buga, nanpno nd tng bebm nhaf tumomm.” ⁴ Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt htamo mrokfom, nmoh yak hta bohtayuk mrokfomn wandfamomm. Nd mrokfomn htiruhanomn yima yuhum bmtaruhamn tamoh tamoh nefm toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar duka duka gari hasorahnom. ⁵ Bro Nkifrarpar thu bmtewatrnom rorhu mrokfot yakitoh kihhato hikwonomt. Kanga, Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnyakahtrm Kraistr Jisasrhu dukeft yak hikrahko. Yak hikhato tuko niyak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahko. ⁶ Rpat toh marnyahato nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistrhu Yifemrhu yufat rpat naku yutahato kfo yindhorrahko.

⁷ Ndnettn niko womko, bi Jisasr hikwako, Kraistr niko yakhato rorpno tohwa kanjo tftit womm inji wayakkah-komm rpat watohko. Inji narahko htirahko wom womm Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor boyindorrahmr. ⁸ Na kfiwanko, Kraistr yawihnamohat nom Judanom yak marnyanefth fawihnamor. Bingot Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkiframpno kfo hta memohat wom nrfa htikyuk yimar niahato dborah rhu nmbuhat hnerahrt, to be nd mrokfot nhai kfo furarmort. Nd mrokfot rhu hikmot. ⁹ To nhaft, womt duka memor, “Yimam yuhuwaf-hato nrfa htikyuk yimar aikahr yima tangim htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahm.” Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to kfo kamukt, “Na yima tangimpno ninhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhorruha. Yo ninhu yufat yutahato windoh yindhorruhan.”

Sng 18.49

¹⁰ Yo wom mrokfot kfo kamukt,

“Niko yima tangiko,

Bro Nkifrarhu frikefthu tuhan yindarspno rpat yindhorkfot!”

Lo 32.43

¹¹ Yo tftit wom tkittn wom mrokfot kfo kamukt,

“Niko yima tangi bugako Bro Nkifrar yuta yindhorkfot.

Niko yima bugako windoh yindhorkfot.”

Sng 117.1

¹² Tftit Aisaiarn wom mrokfot kfo memor,

“Kto Jesirhu frikeftn wom yimar sinyaruharn king tohrah.

Nd yimarn king tohhato kmi kmim yakitoh bugarahr.

Nd yimarn yima tangiroh dukeftm yukatohrahm.”

Aisai 11.10

¹³ Hifa rhu nmbuhathu yak nmbuhat bi tu Bro Nkifrar mrokfot kfo htamort. To be nom ndtn dukahato toh gari hasiwunom. Niko nd ror kfo htamo mrokfot duka duka toh gari hasiwatko na kanga tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hifa yindhor rifhur ahikahrto yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Porr turhu hingrnefthu mrokfom kfo pthanihato kfo yindhor mrokfom hemorm

(Sapta 15.14–16.27)

Porr tu yindhormor turhu misin hingrneft

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, nd wom yimaroh hifa hifa yak marnya nmbuhat, nanhu bro htieft htita bi kak bugewukomt. Nd riduka adukayefm bi kekwokomm. Nikomn womm yak hta nuhas bonuhasrfokomm. ¹⁵ Na gontwat htayuk mrokfom wom kfo nnhu mrokfom htiva. Mirahko nd mrokfom htineft ayak bebnomm. Kanga, Bro Nkifrarhu dukeftn wahikko. Ndnetann kfo nnhu mrokfom kfiwanko yo nhaft nd hingrneft nann Bro Nkifrar htamor. ¹⁶ Nann yima tangikompon tohhato Jisas Kraistrhu gutniuskfot kfo ptha nuhaswanko. Nann prism hingrnamoa hingrneft kanjo niko yekwoyanko Bro Nkifrapno hanitanko yimam tarioh mthayuk yemrom yaknihato Bro Nkifrar hanyhemoa kanjo. Be rorpno hanitatanko rorn turhu Yafothat thu hmbritarko be turhu bugako korrhko.

¹⁷ Na hingrnewa hingrneft Kraistr Jisasrpnomo yak tkafhato hingrniwant. Na tuka yindhorwa nd hingrnefthu hingrnanefth. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nhahi na wom tamoh mrokfom ptharhota. Na rorhu hingrneft tohmohat htimoaya tu Kraistr toh nhomoatra tamoh tamoh nefm be

rorhu tirtn mrhunimoum. Yo nhaft hitimoya tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai firtrhoormoata. Rotn thu bmtamouta tamoh tamoh nefm. Nd wonk wonk miraker nefm na mthu nawohhato namoam memour, “Yima tangim hti yuhurhato Bro Nkifrar hikrahm.” Nd dukeftn nd wonk wonk nefm namourm. Na gutnius ptha nuhasneft rihingrnakomohat tuha Jerusalemn hingrnakhato kmi kmi hingrnahany, wuroht Ilirikum profinsn mihingrna tmbhomoya. ²⁰ Na Krairshu gutnius mrokfot wany juha yimampno yihato mrokforoh yi kfo ptha nuhasneft yindhor mifwa. Na wofnkaha bi wom yimamn wohnfahatum kasinyahato na kto yauyak-nihato wohnfahatum thu tabotruthato hegir kiyaknikfot. ²¹ Na kanga Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfo yuhatn ahika: “Yimam rorhu mrokfot tafi wany juham htirahmr. Yo yimam rorhu mrokfot wany juham turoh nyingaye hti switrahm.” Ais 52.15

Porr memour Rom thofm htinihato Spenko aiya

²² Ndar na tohwa hingrneftn ufak afakimoatta nhai nia htirmoayanko. ²³ To be bi hingrna hnamoyann, akorhof hingrneft bi be. Kmi kmim bi fak bugaromt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Bok gunyimm dbiyaf hatohmoa nikmoh yi htineft. ²⁴ Ndnnetann na Spenko yi shoft afo nikompno afo mtohniruha. Na yindhorwa nikompno Romt tohneft. Nikompno tohnihato tfit Spenko yi shoft tfit nikomn yihotam hingrnafhirhotkma Spenko yiruha.

²⁵ Afo arnat afo Jerusalemko yihato Jisasr hikwa yimam maruham hanyhiruha. Maruha duhatmn nhai yeshri tamohm wiknakahm. ²⁶ Ndnnetn Masedoniakorhof Kristenmi Akaia-korhof Kristenm maruha yak nhafoh-momn nanhu tirtn htamomm rroh hany heyukm. Ndnnetann afo nd maruham Jerusalemko hanyruha afo. ²⁷ Nd marut rom yak nhafohmot be turoh dukeftn fak nhafohmomm. Ndt tu dborioh neft namom. Bingot Judaroh Kristenm gutnius mrokfot hanymotmt yima tangim wanyhato hikmomt. Ndnnetn Judaroh Kristenm tamohm yak nafneft tawo yima tangim hti dukakfot.

²⁸ Afo nd bro hingrneft afo ahingrna bugayant. Afo Jerusalem thofroh marut mhtanyhiyanm afo. Kto mekahta Spenko aiya afo nikompno mtohniruha. ²⁹ Nd yiha na nikompno yi tohneftpno nikomi na nahti nahtihato Jisasr hik yuham rpat ruhato nakfo tndh nuhas thombat be tu bro yindhor nmbuhat yakrahtnom.

³⁰ Bar yinouroko, nmoh toh nmbuhat nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krairspno tohwanom Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rorhu Yafothatn thu kasinyewutnom womroh hti dukaneft. Kanga kfo yingmari mrokfot kfiwanko. Bro Nkifrarpno wakfo bruttna hasotwokma. ³¹ Jisasr hik duha yimam, Judiako tohwam, kangm, “Ayak bebnomr.” Ndnnetann kanga Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnakahtkomr hti yukatohaf hanyrahra. Yo kfo bruttnakahtkomr Jisasr hikwa yimam nd na hanyuk maruham yindhorhato yak hutfarahma. Nhai kfo kurruhatmm. Mirahm akfo kurnomm. Nd nd nmbuhampno kanga wakfo bruttnatwako. ³² Be Bro Nkifrarpr hti yukatohaf hanyrahrom. Tur yibonwor nanhu nikmoh kmi yuhat yinyeft, be hifa. Nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrah. Nikompno mrhu krna tefinihato yima yuhum wuthahato tfit nfri bbukeft nieraha.

³³ Dborioh rhu nmbuhati dborioh yima yuhur hayet Bro Nkifrar atohnho bugatwarko. To be inji.

16

Porrhu kfo yindhor mrokfot

¹ Nmoh mndarem Fibithu yakitoh nmbuhat kanga akfo nuhasanko. Fibit taun Senkriat tohhato ndarhof sios hingrneftm kakitohwotm. ² Nd mett tu dborioh Kristen metet. Nikmoha mfnahwot kfo yindhorakhato hifa tkitt yak htakfot. Tamoh tamohm nikmoh tirtn arhutwat. Bok yimam rothu tirtn rhumom yo na buga. Na rothu tirtn rhumoya.

³ Prisila Akwila sawohf wakfo-twakomf, na rof dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwant rofnpno. Na hingrnawa hingrneft rofn kakitohnuhiwufa. ⁴ Nanhu nrfa htiyakneftpno bi noh hany sitamof. Na ndt htihato na be tu kfo yindhor mifwanf. Nhai be nanrpaya kfo yindhorkahanf. Nhai. Yima tangim, Jisasr hikwam, wanyhato kfo yindhorwomf rof namo neftpno. ⁵ Yo wom kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfo hitwakomm rofhu kunys rifynywa sioshu yimam.

Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot nanhu yimatr, Epainetusrn, wakfohitwako. Rorn Esia profinshu barkof yimar Krair rihikakmor. ⁶ Yo nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot Mariatan wakfohitwako. Rot hifa hingrna bbukanhotamotko.

⁷ Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot Andronikus Juniasrofn wakfohitwako. Rofi na rpa kantriko niayukenom. Na kalabus tohmohat rof rpat tohmonom. Jisasrhu hik nmbuhat rofn bi rihikakmotf ee kto na. Rofhu aposer hingrneftm bi kmi kmi wany bugewumm.

⁸ Tfit wom kfo yindhorkfot Ampliatusrn wakfohitwako. Ror tu nanhu Kristen yimater.

⁹ Yo tfit Urbanusrn wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Krairshu hingrneft ror hingrnanuhiwurnom. Yo Stakirs rpat kfo nuhaskfot. Ror tu nanhu yimat mifer.

¹⁰ Apelesrn wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Ror Krairshu yufatpno krhoparoh yakneft bi htimort. Nom htihatoh kfo kangnom, nd yimar tu Krairs yakitoh kihwa yimayer. Yo nanhu wom kfo yindhorr nmbuhaf wakfohitwako Aristobulusri rorhu kuny shofm.

¹¹ Nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Herodionrn. Rori na rpa kantriko niayukeno. Yo Narsisusrhu kunys tohwa Kristenm, romn nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako.

¹² Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot Trifina, Trifosa Persisromn wakfohitwako. Nd metm Brorhu hingrneft hingrna nnewumt.

¹³ Yo nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Rufusrn. Nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer Brorhu hikneft. Yo rorhu mmetn nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Na tuthu yona kanjo tamoh tamohm fak marnya bomarnyamouta.

¹⁴ Yo tfit nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas; Hermas yimandountn yo wom yimam rompno rpat rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttniwam.

¹⁵ Tfit nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Filologus Julia sawohf yo Nereus mndarehf, yo Olimpasri Krairs yak hiketm rompno rpat tohwam.

¹⁶ Niko nd yimako yo metko, niko wom yiham rpat rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnaneft tuko naki yindhorr yo tirnhe inji nakfot. Nahti marsisa duha.

Ndar na tohwa tkitthu sioshu tuhan yindars niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt.

Wom yimam kangm Kristenm ayak nanyornomm

¹⁷ Bar yinouroko, wom bro mrokfot kfiwanko. Niko ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot bi yakhatoh hikwako yukatoh hik marnyakfot. Tom wom yimam mrokfom kfo kekut bokekutwam. Ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot niko wanukat rom buha mfnahhato frmbho botmbhiwumt. Rom nhowi nieruhamn rikfo akforuhatmko rpa rpa tfit fnahnirahko. Ndhett yimam nikmoh rifiny swirn rhu hnewum, frohnom amanyom nd yimam wom mrokfom atom. ¹⁸ Rom nhai tu nmoh Nungothen Krairspno toh tkafkahn. Nhai. Be nd turoh yima yuhuroh yak marnyayuk mrokfomn kfo pthewum. Kfo yongm boyongmak-nitamm nd yimam, mrokfom yak nhta marnya duhatm be yudbat wany yakiowaknitamm rroh dohmn mikmbritm. ¹⁹ Nikmoh gutnius mrokfothu wanyhato hikneft, bi kmi kmi wanyom. Hifa na yindhorrwa. To tfit wom mrokfot mkfekwant. Nanhu dukeft kanga dborioh nefrpann niko htihatoh yakitohneft ndt hifa. Na wofnkaha niko mmo bommohato tfit fasoh fasoh nefmn yakitohneft. ²⁰ Bi brbohwoh nikmoh Satanrhu yahot tkaf yihar. Hifa dborioh yima yuhur hayet Nkifrar tohnrhoruhatro yahot tkafrahkomr Satanr. Nmoh Nungothen Jisasr yuhuwafhato ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Romko wom yimam kfo yindhorr mrokfot htafomn

²¹ Nanpno hingrnawa yima Timotir kfo yindhorkfot kahukrko. Yo wom husfirpa yimam, Lusius, Jeson, Sosipater yimandountn wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukmko. Romi na rpa kantriko niayukenom.

²² Na Tertiusa, nann nda Porru gontwat wandfahukanr. Na nhaf wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukanko.

²³⁻²⁴ Gaiusr nhaf inji buga. Rorn wom yindhorkfot kahukrko. Na rorhu kunys tohhatoh rorn kakitohwora. Ndasharhof Kristenm rorn kakitohworm.

Erastusr ndasharhof bro gafman hingrnehthu maruha yakitohwa yimayer. Rori Kwartusr, nmoh yimatr, rof wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukfko.*

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta yindhorkfot

²⁵ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. Jisas Krairshu gutniuskfot, na kfo nuhaswat, thu bmtarahtko. Nd gutniuskfot bingot bi nkifra nkiframpno afo Bro Nkifrar kafroh hnamourt. ²⁶ Tfit arihatn tafont hتامotrt nomn kfo nuhaswonomm. Nd toh nkifranietr Bro Nkifrar rorn kfo htewatrn nom yihato bingot tohmo profetm htayuk mrokfom kmi kmim kfo ptha nuhaswonomt. Kfo pthiwatn nom kmi kmim bi wanukwomt. Memor, "Inji anakahta yima tangim wany yakioruhamn hikrahm." ²⁷ Nd nom kfiwa Bro Nkifrar ror tu be bro dukefeter. Ror kfomotr, Jisas Krairs fawihnamor. Nom ndt dukahato rorhu yufat yiha yiha yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. To be inji.

* **16:23-24:** Ndar rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfom hti hik bohik marnyet yimam ndar veskfothu wom mrokfo nmbuhaf fak frikatiyafnimomt. Wommne hتامomt. Nd yak frikatiyafonimo mrokfo nmbuhaf inji kfiwot: "Nmoh Nungothen Jisas Krairs yuhuwafhato ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko. Be."

Korin thofroh barkof gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokmom

Wom taunt futamomt Korin. Nd taunt kantri Griskorhof Akaia profins rhumot. Porr tohhato hingrnamo yiham nd taun Korint nhai be tu kuken taunt rhurmot. Tu bro taunt rhumot. Akaia profinshu kapiter taunt to Korint rhumout. Porrn tu barkof yimar nd taunt wurat htahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokmot pthamotrt nd taunt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokmot misuhhato Kristen sios kasinyamort. Kto Porr nd taunt htanyhato bi wom kmimm hingrna htfas hanyetrn nd ror kasinya tanhypo sioskfot krhopam fakmom. Porr wanyakhato ndar gontwatn wandfamorm rroh krhoparoh kfohtayuk mrokmom yo rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnyayuk dborioh mrokmom.

Porrhu dukefr memor, “Nhai yukatoh marsisarhotanm. Yukatoh marsisaruhanm, rroh dborioh nefm yohnirahm.” Ndnnett tuhanet yimaroh krhopam yo ramet metroh krhopam mrokmom hemorm. Yo yimar nhai marimoam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yak hta yuhatn hikrahnom, nhai. Be turoh dukeftn yaumoatm mrokmom hemorm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu tu lotu yuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka dukefrhu hingrna yuham ndm kfo hta bohtamorm. Yo nd noheh yimar sinyaruha yuharoh mrokmom, ndm rpat kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Nd Korin Kristenm krhopa yakmoa nefroh mrokmom kfo hta bohta nuhas marnyamorm. Porr wandfayuk mrokmom, sapta 13-thu mrokmomn Kristenm tu hifa hti yindhormom. Nd saptakfotn Porr kfo memor, “Wom yima fura bofuraroh htiहतो yak marnya bomarnyaneft, tot tu neft Bro Nkifrar yimar he furiwat.”

Kristenm mirahm tum nakfo nna bonnanom yo turoh yufam akfo yuta yindhormom

(Sapta 1–4)

¹ Na Pora, na Krai Jisasrhu aposera. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo nd aposer hingrnett fak htamora. Nani nanhu yinowem Sostenes; ² no ndar gontwat wandfewunonko niko Korintu Kristenko. Niko bi Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowus marnyakhato Krai Jisasrhu bi fak dbkafmorko. Yak dbkafhato turhu yufatpno rim fak htamorko. Yimar nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krai rhu yufatpno rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttniwam, niko rpat rorhu yufatpno rim fak hta bugamorko. Jisas Krai rpat tor nmoh rpa Nungothet. ³ Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krai ayuhuwafkahfko nikhom yima yuhum ayak marnyakhtfm mirhurahmko.

Porr kfo yindhormorr Bro Nkifrar

⁴ Niko bi Jisas Krai rpat tohwa nmbuhatpno Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafwarko kak marnya bomarnyewurko. Na inji htiहतो yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar bro kfo yindhoreft htiwanr. ⁵ Niko Krai rpat tohwa nmbuhatpno mrokmom pthefm, riduka aduka yima yuhum yo tamoh tamohm bi yak bugewa yuhampno na htiहतो Bro Nkifrar tu kfo yindhormom mifwanr. ⁶ Yo nd Krai rhu mrokmom nom pthahato niko wanyhato yakhom, bi nd mrokmomn kuny kiwomko. ⁷ Ndnnett niko tohhato nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krai rhu yawihna yihart toh gari hasiwohat, Bro Nkifrar niko nhai mong trohnikahrko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat niko hatohwokomt. Ndnnett tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewam, niko nd nefm newukomm. ⁸ Jisas Krai rhu bmtarahatko, toh bmtahany, toh bmta hanyruhakomn Nungothet Jisasrhu nia yihar, nhai wom tamoh mrokmotko rhuruhatko. ⁹ Nd Bro Nkifrar, niko kfo nakuyakhato turhu yon Jisas Krai; nmoh Bro Najom; rorhpno rim htamo Bro Nkifrar; awi nmoh bro dukefm ror htakfot. Tamoh mrokmom ror bi kfo ptha htayukm, nhai yi furakahm. Yafothetm korhm.

Mirahko wannakfo nnakhato naftr tndohnom

¹⁰ Bar yinouroko, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krai rhu yufatpno bro mrokmot kfiwanko. Tamoh tamoh mrokmom kfo ptharahnom, be rpa yima yuhurn rhuhato mrokmotefnm kfo pthakfot. Mirahko mrokmom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwehakhato womm nndo rim rhu, yo womm rom nndo rim rhu inji ananom. Be rpat tohhato rpa yima yuhur yo rpa dukefrpar rhukfot. ¹¹ Klowirom kfo memoma, niko tohwot niko tuko nnakfo nnewuko. ¹² Kfo memoma, niko nnakfo nna thombat, womm kfo kangm, “Nom Porr kfiwa mrokmomn nom kak hikwonom.” Yo womm riruhato kfo kangm, “Nom Apolosr kfiwa mrokmomn nom kak hikwonom.” Tfit womm riruhato kfo kangm, “Nom Pitar kfiwa mrokmomn nom kak hikwonom.” Yo tfit womm kfo kangm, “Nom tu Krai rhu kfoyk

mrofkomn kak hikwonom.”¹³ Tamohmpno Krairhu sioskfot bi kasinya hanyett tfit wannakfo nnakhato niyak mku niyak mkutakomt? Ka na Porann niko nayuk fasoh nefm nefm bgre mis nohhato minoh nhehafmoyanm? O ka na Poranhu yufat yuta hanyhato baftaismoko? ¹⁴ Nd baftais hanyuk yimam, na Krispus Gaiusrofrpaf baftaisimmoya. Womm nhai. Hifa ndrpfaf baftaisimmoyann Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. ¹⁵ Ndnnett nhai wom yimar kfo miruhatr; “Na Porr baftaisimmoyama. Ndnnettann na ror kfoyuk mrofkomn hikruha.” ¹⁶ E, tfit asomif tfit dukekwanm Stefanas riphar. Nd ripharpar na baftaisimmoyanm. Nhai tfit wom frohm wom dukakaha na baftaisimyukm. ¹⁷ To hifa nhai bok yimam baftaisimmoyama. Krair na kfo tkrurafmohat, to nhai yima baftaisimneft kfo tkrurafmora. Nhai. Na gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneftn kfo tkrurafmora. To na mrofkom kfo pthaneft nhai be nanhu yima yuhurn mrofkom frpsa marnya bomarnya yo yak marnya bomaryahato yimam be wany yindhorhato mrhunakfot. Nhai. Be nanhu yima yuhurn tamoh mrofkom kfo pthaneft, Krair bgre mis nohmo yuhat be nhai duka miruhatm Krairhu noh mrofkot tu yafothet mrokfoyet. Nhai. Nd tndh mrofkot be wany huhrasahmt.

Krairhato hato wort Bro Nkifrarhu bbukefti dukeft

¹⁸ Nd helko bi yiyet yihotar bi tohet yimam, duka kangm, “Jisasr bgre mis nohmo yuhathu mrofkot yimbuyef duhatet. Mmom kanjo kfo pthewukomt.” To tfit nom, nd hefen bi yiyet yihotar bi tohet yimanom, htitnomt, nd Jisasr bgre mis nohmo tkittn Bro Nkifrarhu yakitohwa bbukeft hingnamot. ¹⁹ To nd na kfiwa mrofkot to bingot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfonegongot memot, “Bro duka tungunefr haruhet yimaroh dborioh dukefem yak thuhato mmom tfit rhurahm,

yo tamoh tamoh dukefem yimam bi duka hta hanyukm
na kforuha nd dukefem nhai hingnaruhatm.”

Ais 29.14

²⁰ Tone to fitom nd bro riduka aduket yimam? Yo nd Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo hta bohtiwa yimam? Yo mrokfo kfo ptha marnya bomaryet yimam? Nd nd yimam nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuham hti hik marnyakahm. Nhai. Rorhu dukefem myak mmota-hato be turoh yima yuhum kfo fura bofurewum.

²¹ Bro Nkifrar to tu bro riduka aduka yima yuhetrn nhai marimor, ndar bbinysofthu yimam turoh duka yima yuhum hti hikrahmt ror fasoh nefm nayet yimam yekwa yihotar. Wonk wonk yihotam nhombra bugamomm, to nhai htirmomt Bro Nkifrar yimam yekwa yihotar. Nhai. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar htamort wom yihotar. Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrofkot, rom kfo yamuka, “Yimbuyef duha mrofkot.” Tot nd mrofkotn yimam wanyhato hikrahmt, Bro Nkifrar yak-rahrm. ²² Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrofkot Judam kfo kangm, “Afo mirakerkfot afo ahtinom. Ndt htiruhanomn kfo mirahnom, niko kfo pthiwa mrofkot tu yafothet mrofkot kfo pthiwuko.” Yo Grikmn kfo kangnmom, nd nom kfo pthiwa mrofkom yafotha duhatem. Kangm, “Riduka adukayet yimam kfo pthayuk mrofkomn away yakionom.” ²³ To nom, nom kfo pthewunom Jisas Krair bgre mis nohmo yuhat. Ndt kfo pthewunom, Judam wanyhato namburwomnom. Namburhato kfo kangnmom, “Nd mrokfoye kak nnariyefiwoknmom.” Grikm o yima tangim kfo kangnmom, “Mmom kanjo kfo ptha mumiwuko.” ²⁴ To nd met yindarinom, Bro Nkifrarhu naku tngt wany soneyuknom, nom Judanom yo Griknom htitnom Bro Nkifrar tu bro riduka aduka yima yuhetrn Krair bgre mis nohmo yuhat bro bbukeftpno nmoh fasoh nefm nayet yak thuhato fakmornom. ²⁵ Ndar bbinysofthu yimam duka kangm, “Dborioh dukefem duhat yimam Jisasr bgre mis nohmo yuhat kfo ptha mumiwumt.” To nhai, nd rom kfiwa yima yuhum faso kfiwum. Tumnhai Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh dukefmpno inji kfofokahm. Yo Jisasr bgre mis nohmo yuhat htihato nhaf kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrar bbuka duhater. Ndnnett Jisasr bgre mis nohmo:” Inji kfiwum. To nhai, Jisasr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nmoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato fakmornom. Yima mifm nhai fasoh nefm yak thu inji naruhatm.

²⁶ Bar yinouroko, tfit wamdukaktwakomt niko Bro Nkifrar nakuhato niko Bro Nkifrar rihikakmohat, niko finji htimoko? Ka nikmoh womm ka bro riduka aduka yima yuhetmn Bro Nkifrar rihikakmomr? O, ka kmiroh bro yimakomn fakmorko? O, ka bro yufet yimaroh yonkomn nakuyakmorko? ²⁷ Bro Nkifrar nhai ndhtet ruhet yimakomn nakurmorko. Nhai. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam kfo kangm, “Ndhtet dborioh dukefem duha yimam yo bro bbukefem duha yimam ka Bro Nkifrar yak twanhoraahr?” Nd mrofkot inji kfiwatmt, ndnett nikomn fak tutuhakmor. Memor, “Ndhtet ruhet yimam ayakkahta nd riduka aduket yimam yo nd bro bbuket yimam htiruhamn kfo mirahm, ‘Nom famunom ka nom ndarhtet yimanom yakrahr. To nhai, bi romn kekwor.’” Tum inji htiruhamn tfit tum bro yimneft yakrahm. ²⁸ Bro Nkifrar fakmor yufapa duha yimam, yimam hti

behohwam. Bro Nkifrar inji nahato tfit yimam bro yufetm yo bro bbuketm rroh yufam nhai wom mfrfnahkahn. Rroh yufam be mifrfnahnitm. ²⁹ Ndnettn nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrar pno rorhu yufat kfo hagrhakfot. ³⁰ Tu Bro Nkifrar bi yakmorko Kraiss Jisasrhu tirtn htamorko. Yo Kraissrhn htamorr nmoh riduka aduka yima yuhuru hayuk yimar. Turn nmoh fasoh nefm suh nanyormorm. Nd yima Kraissrparhu yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nom hti wuthewurnom, yo turhu yufatpno korhwonom. ³¹ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa yuhat wahikko, “Yimar kangr ayindhora, nd yimar to be Brorparhu nayuk nefmn yindhorkfot. Mirahr turhu nefm akfo hagrha yindhora.”

2

Kraiss bgre mis nohmo yuhathu mrokfom

¹ Bar yinuroko, na nikompno yi tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet mrokfom tohhato kfohemohat, na nhai marimoya, “Yimayanhu riduka aduka yima yuhumn be mfo rim kfak mkfakhato wany yindhorahmn.” Nhai. Nanhu mrokfom be inji kfo ni hanymoanm. ² Nanhu dukefr duka memoya, “Na Korint tohruha yiham na nhai wom tamoh mrokfom kfo ptharhota. Be Jisas Kraissrhu mrokforpam kfo ptharuha, yo Jisas Kraiss bgre misn nohmo yuhathu mrokforpam kfo ptharuha.” ³ Na nikompno yi tohhato mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, be yakrminano tohhato mrokfom kfo pthamoanm. Duka memoa, “Ndarhtet kmimpno tohhato mrokfom kfo pthaneft, finji finji mrokfom kfo ptharhotanm, rom wanyhato hikruhamm?” Nd bro duka yanuheft rhumoatta mrokfom kfo pthamoahat yikiat buga htamoant. ⁴ Yo na kfo yuk mrokfom yo gutnius mrokfom na kfo pthamom, nhai marimoya duka tungunet yimam kanjo tfit yimayanhu duka tungunefr-pno mrokfom mfo mfo tfit frhik bohikrhotanm mrokfom wanyruhamn yima yuhum yak kekutrahm. Nhai. Mrokfom be inji pthanimootanm tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nikmoh yima yuhum hingrnamotm. ⁵ Nanhu yima yuhur duka memoya, “Nhai nanhu pth dukefrn mrokfom kfo ptharhota, Korin thofm Bro Nkifrar mhikaknikfot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rroh yima yuhum yak dhorhahato Bro Nkifrar hikneft hifa.”

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat dhorioh dukefni dhorioh yima yuhum kahuktanom

⁶ Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu riduka aduka yima yuhum yaketm, nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom kekwo. To nd nom pthiwa mrokfom nhai ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh dukefr yakitohhato pthakahnom. Yo nhai ndar bbinysofth yakitohwa yimam, bi nd hel yita yihotat tohwa yimaroh dukefr yakitohhato pthakahnom. ⁷ Nhai. Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom, ndm Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhuru kafrohet mrokfom kfo pthewunom. Nd Kraissrhu yawihnehato ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefm minoh nhehafneft, nd dukefr bingot ndar bbinysofth yorhwa tamoh tamohr tafi hingrna duha, nd dukefr bi duka htangotmorr. Yimam yura hefenr yihato Bro Nkifrar rhu marnyewa kanjo rhuneftn, nd dukefr duka htamorr. ⁸ Nd dukefr, nhai wom yimar ndar bbinysofth tohukatohwar nd dukefrpno yakrmorr. Nhai. Bi ayaknr, to nhai nmoh bro bbuka nanyjaret Bro Nungothetr washato bgre misn frdbkafrmomr. ⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kangm, “Nd Bro Nkifrar duka htamo dukefr nhai wom yimar htirmorr o wanyrmorr o nhai wom yimar nd dukefr niarmotrr duka marimor, ndhtet neft rhuraht. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur ruhet yimam dukahato nd dukefr dukahato fak nhombra htamorr.” ¹⁰ Nd dukefr be afo kafrohet rhumour. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nd kafrohet dukefr nompno mfak nriyafmotr. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno nhai wom tamohm kafrohkfot. Nhai. Tafont rhu bugewum. Ar Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet dukefni tu Yafothatn hti hikwotm. ¹¹ Nhai wom yimarhu dukefni ni womn htikfot. Nhai. Nd tu yimarhu yafotharpatn htitwotm nd yimar yorhwa dukefni. Ndnettn nhai wom froh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rhuyuk dukefni htikfot. Nd turhu Yafotharpatn htitwotm Bro Nkifrarhu dukefni. ¹² To nom tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hemornom, tur yak marnya bomarnya nmbuhathu hti dukaneft yihato. Nd Yafothatn yak nuhasrahtn, nd dukefetrn turhu Yafothat hemornom. Ndar bbinysofthu dukefr yima dukiwar ayaknom, to nhai hti dukarfotnom nd Bro Nkifrar yak marnya bomarnyiwa nmbuham. ¹³ Nom ndar Bro Nkifrarhu bro riduka aduka yima yuhur rhumoa mrokfom kfo pthewunom. To nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom, nhai ndar yimanmoh dukefni nd mrokfom niakahn. Nhai. Nd mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokfo dukefr yahukatnom mrokfom kfo pthewunom. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka mrokfom, nd mrokfom kfo pthiwunom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhet yimampno.

¹⁴ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhu duhar, nhai nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefni hti dukakfot. Nhai. Hti huhrasworm. Ndnettn nhai nd dukefni ror yakkfot. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothetm, romrmpam ruhato hti duka nhta yo yak nhta inji newumm nd Bro

Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefm. ¹⁵ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhetr; tamoh tamohm yak nhta hti nhta bugewurm. To nhai wom yima furar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhet yimarhu nefm hti nhta yak nhta inji nakfot. Nhai. ¹⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Frohrn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr yorhwatr
tfit rorn tohhato Bror kfo hta bohtafrorr?”
To nom awi, Kraisrhu dukefr korhrnom. Ais 40.13

3

Sios hingrnawa hingrna yimam, ndm Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimayem

¹ Bar yinouroko, niko Korint tohwa metko, yindariko, na nikompno yi tohhato mrokfom hemoahat, nhai bi Bro Nkifrar rihikngotakhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yaket yimam mrokfom yahuka kanjo inji mrokfom kfo hermoyanko. Nhai. Fasoh nefm mhatoh fnaet yimam mrokfom yahuka kanjo inji mrokfom hemoyanko. Nd na yi tohmo yiham nhai bi fitoh dfik Kraisr rihikakrmokomr. Kraisrhu dukefr yuhre yon mumenroh dukefr kanjo nikmoh dukefr inji rhu hanyomor. ² Be yuhre mingapamn hi hanyomoyanko. Nhai bi tat yeshrim bi hermoyanko. To ariham nhaf inji, nhai bi tat yeshrim niko bi yakfot. ³ Nd mhatoh fnahyuk nefm afo tom rpat kakitoh dbkafwokomm yuhre. Nd wom Kristen yimampno mrokfom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwelhakhato womm nndo rim rhu, yo womm rom nndo rim rhu inji nanefm, ndm tom yuhre korhmko. To nd niko niwa nefem, ndm to tuko mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefem. Ndar bbinysoftu yimaroh nefem nd nefm. Mirahko mrokfom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwelhakhato womm nndo rim rhu, yo womm rom nndo rim rhu inji ananom ⁴ Womr sinyahato kfo yamukahat, “Na Porr kfiwa mrokfo yuhat hikwa.” Yo tfit womr sinyahato, “Na Apolosr kfiwa mrokfo yuhat hikwa.” Ndhcet nayak nanyor nayak nanyor nefm ndm ndar bbinysoftu yimaroh nefm newuko.

⁵ To no afo wamdukakkmno. Apolosr froher? To na froha? No, no be hingrna yimayeno. Rpa yimarparhu hingrneft hingrnawuno. Hingrnefmm nndoh nndoh hingrnefm hingrnawuno. No nd Kraisrhu hingrneft ahingrna duha yino, to niko to finji Kraisrhu mrokfom htihatoh rorhu mrokfom hikrfokomm? Nonn nd rorhu hingrneft hingrnamotnont niko tuko hti hik yo wany hikmokomtn hikwokomt. ⁶ Nnoh hingrneft, mswir hingrneft kanjo yimot. Nann mrokfot hnehato kfo ptha nuhasmoyanko, yimar yihato yewurit nuhtiwa kanjo. Tfit nanhu mongko Apolosr yihato rorn nd na kfo ptha nuhasyuk mrokfom frhik bohik nuhasmotrko fak duka tungunamokomt, wom yimar yihato bupam yewurim yahuka kanjo. Nnoh hingrnefm inji hingrnamonnm. To tu Bro Nkifrar thu bmtamotrko Kraisrhu mrokfot mfak trpaknimokomt, to tu Bro Nkifrar dborioh bbhar yo bu marm hihatoh mswirroh yesht sinya marnyiwa kanjo. ⁷ To htitkmt nd kfo nhombra mrokfot? Yewuri nuhtayuk yimar yo bupa hayuk yimar, nd hus yimaf nhai yufa duhatef. Yimar nd yewurim thu warhiwarn yufeter. ⁸ Nd hus yimaf, yewuri nuhtayukr yo bupa hayukr, nd yimaf nhai wom nndoh nndoh dukefrn hingrnarmof. Nhai. Rpat tohhato rpa dukefrn Kraisrhu hingrneftu hingrna dukefrn hingrnarmof. Rof hingrnawa hingrneft Bro Nkifrar ttha thombat, turhu hti fijo ttharahrf. ⁹ No rpat rpat Kraisrhu hingrneft hingrnawunont, nikone rorhu mswireko.

Sios hingrnawa hingrna yimam kamdam kanjo hingrnawunom

Yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu tohyuk kunyko hingrna htamorko. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar bi dborioh dukefr hemotra kunyrhu hatohyuk rahum bi ndmn kasinyamoya, bro duka tungunet kamdam kanjo. Tfit womr yauyaknehato rorn wohnfam yo rafonm thu tabotrutnihato hingrnammorr. To tfit niko womko nd kunyshu hingrna buganhoneft, dukefrpno duka marnyahato hingrneft hingrnakfot. ¹¹ Nd kunyrhu hatohyuk buha dany rahur, Jisas Kraisr Bro Nkifrar bi htamor. Ndnctn nhai tfit wom yimar yihato nd kunyrhu hatohyuk rahum tunda thuhato tfit wom rahum yakhatoh kasinyakfot. Nhai. ¹² Nd kunyrhu htayuk rafa wohnfam, mingiahum, hegir tikm, womm bro tat mim yakrahm, womm tefi gmohefenm rim yak wokakhato nde htarahrm kunyr. Gahturm, womm darhi mkum, mofnyuk mkum yakhatoh nde htarahrm. Womm yesuta gmoh mkum o yof mkum htarahm. Nanginy sikr, womm nanginy mifm yakrahm, womm rpa yamt rhyuk misham yakhatoh nde dboh tikrahm kunyr. Kpa gnam, womm mfu mkum o kpm yakhatoh nde gnarahmm gnam. Wommne be gtwaye thu rabforahmm. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nd rpa rpa yimam hingrnayuk hingrnefm, Bro Nkifrar kfomo kothu yakitohruha yiharn, nd rpa rpa yimam hingrnayuk hingrnefm yak nhtarahrn. Fitoh yimam, rom hingrnayuk hingrnefm yak marnyahato rroh hingrnefm fipetm forhm, nd yimam ttha hanyahrn Bro Nkifrar. ¹⁵ Yimam nhai hingrna marnyarmomm rroh hingrnefm, nd yimam be nhai

ttha hanyruhatrm Bro Nkifrar. Hefenrhu yinyeft, rot riyahm. Tfit yinyeftn nhai bi romn tohakruhatm. Nhai. Rom tu wuroh mongtn tohrahm.

Niko Bro Nkifrarhu kunyeko

¹⁶ Niko bi tawisafeteko. Niko yimako, Jisahr hikwako, nikomn bi Bro Nkifrarhu rmonr kasinyewukomr rorhu nia tohyukr. ¹⁷ Niko, Bro Nkifrarhu kunyekomn, turhu yufat fak htamorko. Fitoh yimar nd Bro Nkifrarhu nia tohyuk kunyr finji narahr, nd yimar mrokfetr rhurahr. Ndnnett fitoh yimar fasoh nefm nayuk yihotohat tfit hanirko, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kaht htarahrr.

Yimaroh yufam nom kfo yuta hagrha duha

¹⁸ Mirahko tuko ndar bbinysofthu duka tungunefr yakhato akfo amanyom, nom bro duka tungunefetenom. Nd bbinysofthu duka tungunefr rihtafhato tfit Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefr yakkfot. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefr ndar bbinysofthu met yindarim htitrn mumetroh duka tungunefr kanjo. ¹⁹ To ndar bbinysofthu duka tungunefr Bro Nkifrar htitrn mumetroh duka tungunefr kanjo. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Duka tungunet yimam kfo yamukam womm faso ayak bebnomm, rom inji dukewohat, rom be turoh fkneyuk wukier kim hegirwom.”

Jop 5.13

²⁰ Yo wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo memot, “Duka tungunet yimaroh dukefm Bro Nkifrar htitrn.

Tamoh tamoh dukefm rom duka htatewam,

be tu nhai fipa duhatm rhurahr.”

Sng 94.11

²¹ Ndnnett mirahko niko hikwa yimam akfo hagrhanomm. Niko nhai rroh tirn rhukahko. Nhai. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu tirn korhko. Nikmoh hayuk tamoh tamohm bi tom Bro Nkifrar bi hemotrko ndmpno korhko. ²² Nikompno nia hingrna tohnhoyuk yima Pora, Apolosr, Pitar, nd nd yimanom tom bi hemorko. Yo Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrna htamo tamoh tamoh to bi nikomn hemotr bi nikmohem. Yo Bro Nkifrar pno toh nkifrani nmbuhat ndt bi fak marnyahemotrko rorpn mtoh nkifranirahko. Yo nikmoh nohhato siny nmbuhat ndt rot to bi fak marnyahemotrko nikmoh nohneft tfit kasinyarahrko. Ndar yiha yorhwa tamoh tamoh to kto rhuruha tamoh tamoh, nikmoh bugam rhurahr. Bi fak hta marnyamotrko bi korhkomt rhu nmbuhat. ²³ Niko Kraisruheko. Kraisrne, Bro Nkifraruher.*

4

Kraisrpar turhu hingrna yimaroh hingrnefm htihato kfo nhtakfot yo yak nhtakfot

¹ Nom Kraisrhu hingrna yimanom kanjo wahtikmnom. Nomn nd kafrohet mrokfot Bro Nkifrar nmoh tirn htamotr kfo ptha htfaswonomt. Nd hingrneftn Bro Nkifrar fak htamornom. ² Wom yimar yihato wom yimar yakhato rorhu hingrneftn fak htter, nd yimar mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfot. ³ Na kanga, yima mifm na hingnawa hingrneft htihato kfo kangm, faso hingrnewurt o hifa hingrnewurt, nhai mrokfom. To na tuka hingrnewohat, nhai tfit rhuhato hti nhtakahant tuka hingrnewa hingrneft. ⁴ Na kanga hingrneft ka be yi marnyewut. Ndnnettann hingrna fura bofuraknita. To na fitoh yuhann tukanhu hingrneft tuka hti nhtarfoyant? Kto Bro Nungothetpar nanhu hingrneft hti nhtaruhartn rorpar kfo mirahra, “Hifa hingrnamon o faso hingrnamo.” ⁵ Ndnnett bi mirahko bi nikomn Kraisrhu hingrna yimam hingrnewa hingrnefm bi nikomn akfo amanyom, “Nd yimarhu hingrneft hifa, nd yimar nhai.” Kothu tohyuk yihar afo tor riyorhwor. Bi mirahko bi nikomn akfo nhtanomm o ayak nhtanomm. Bro Nungothetr afo nierahr. Ror nieruharn nd kafrohet kafrohet nefm yo kafrohet kafrohet duka yima yuhum yimam wany won duham yakhato tafontn htarahrm. Nd yiha yima yimanom hingrna hanyuk hingrnewa kfo yindhor mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar kfohi hanyruham, wany hanyrahnomm.

Korin thofm kfo grhamom

⁶ Bar yinouroko, no Apolosrpn, nnoh yufampno rim pthakmo mrokfom nhai be sfno rim pthakrmoyanm. Memoya, “Mrokfom inji akfo pthakahtanm dukefm yakruhakomn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa yuhatn hik marnyahato nhai wom yimaroh hingrnefm kfo grhahato tfit womrom kfo bebruhatkomm.” ⁷ Frohm memomko, “Bro yimako warhukahkomn Kraisrhu hingrneft hingrnewa yimaroh hingrnefm nikomn hti nhta kfo

* **3:23:** 1 Korin 1.12 yo 3.4 Porr kfo memot, Korin thofm tum nakfo yiriti nnamomn, womm kfo memom, nom Porruhenom, womm kfo memom, nom Apolosruhenom. Ndhett mrokfom yimam kfoyukm, ndm ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh nakfo nneft. Por Apolosrof, rof be Korin thofroh Kraisrhu mrokfothu kfo nuhashato mrokfothu hikneftn yi tohmof. Be Korin thofm tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr ayakmr, kfo marimom, “Por Apolosrof, nmoh hingrna yimayef.” Wahtiko 1 Korin 3.1-9.

nhta inji narahkomm?” Nd niko kfo grhiwa yimam, romrpanm ndtset hingrnayuk dukefm finji yakrfomm? Nd hingrna dukefm Bro Nkifrar hayukem. Ndnetn kfo grha fura duha.

⁸ Niko to finji wom kforuhanomko? Nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, “Jisas Krairsru hik yuham nom bi fak bugamonomm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewa nefm bi fak bugamonomm. Nhai wom yimam niahato tfit kfo nuhas bonuhaskfot.” Yo kangko, “Nom bi Krairs kanjo king yufat yakhato bi nomn ndar bbinysofti mount bi kakitohwonomf.” Inji kfiwuko. To nom aposernom nom be nndo knbokt rhuyukenom. Ndt rot to hifa. Hifa, niko kingko watohkahtko nom be rpat king hingrneftu hingrnanhoyukenom. ⁹ To ka nhai. Nom nhai king hingrneft yakitohnhokahnomko. Nanhu htieft inji htitant. Nom aposernom, Bro Nkifrar yakmorn tu yiro knbokt htamornom. Nom yimam hti srthuhato yak bebwohat yonent burent hti bugewumnom. Yimam htitwom yo mounmotm htitwom yimam inji newohat. ¹⁰ Yimam kangmnom, “Niko, dborioh dukef duhat yimako Krairs nohmo yuhat kfo ptha muniwukomt. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft nhai niko rhukahtko.” To nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, “Nom hifa Krairsprno brbo frtkafwanomn bro duka tungnefr kekwonmr. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft harhuwonom.” Nikomn bro yufetkonn, nikmoh yufam met yindars kfo yuta hagrhwum. To nom yufen duhatnom yimam nhai nmoh yufam kfo hagrhakahmm. ¹¹ Nom ndar toh hnewa toheft to be inji yatinoht tohwonom. Hmbresham yoh nmbr bonmbretm ndm fura hiyauwonom. Nom nd toheft ritohakmohat, to be toh hik twanho hanitnomt. Yimam riyekwomnom rir borir thuwomnom. Nom be inji hutraf htfaswonom. Wom kmitt rpa wurat tfit wom kmitt rpa wurat. Rpa kmitt tohrfonomn fitha rhurfonom? ¹² Nom tummoh tireh yeshir kaunom, yo tummoh tireh wuskam hmbritnom o tamoh tamohm nom tunom korhnom. Yimam fasoh fasoh mrokfom kahukmnom, nom tfit kfo kangnom, “O Bro Nkifraye, wayak marnyanm.” Fasoh fasoh yak bebmmom, nom nhai kekuthato tawo wom mrokfom hekahnomm. Nhai. Nom be tngm youkhhato korhnom. ¹³ Rom fasoh hnomma mrokfom heshombat, nom tfit dborioh mrokfom kahukmnom. Yimam faso hti bebwmnom. Ndt mirahko ka be nohokrhorfrpayet. Nhai. Nd neft bi riruhakngotmot.

Tu Porrhu nefm Korin thofm hikkfot

¹⁴ Na mrokfom inji wandfiwohat, mirahko ka nikmoh yak yimtnaneftn mrokfom inji wandfiwanm. Nhai. Niko nanhu yon bugakomn kfo hta mrokfom kahukanko. ¹⁵ To na kanga wom mrokfom finji akfoyanko, to nhai wom frohm kfofot. Yonmari ten tausen tisam yihato Krairsru mrokfom tisimrahmko, to niko Krairs hikwa yuhat, nanrpaya yifemwanko. Nann gutnius mrokfot nikmoha hanyhato mrokfom hemotanko, niko Krairs rihikakmokomr. Nd yuhatn nanrpaya yifemwanko. ¹⁶ Ndnetn yifema tohwa yuhatn niko hti hikak hanyhato watoh hikko. ¹⁷ Nd dukeftpno Timotir kfo tkururmoyanr. Gutnius mrokfothu hik yuhatn ror nhaf nanhu yoner. Rorhu hingrneft hifa hti yindhorwant. Bro Nungothetrhu hingrneft ror hifa kakitoh marnyewurt. Nd yonrn nikompno nia tohrharn, rorn na Krairsprno frtkafhato hikwa hikeft tfit kfo nuhasahrko. Nd nikompno yi tohhato hiruha mrokfom, na nd mrokfomn kmi kmim rhu htfaswa sios kfo nuhas htfaswanm.

¹⁸ Nanhu nia nmbuhat wanyakti wanyaktihato tuko nakfo nakfo memoko, “Porr nhai nieruhatr.” Inji nnakfomokomn na kfoyuk mrokfom kfo bebmmomn tfit tukmoh mrokfom kfo grha yindhormoko. ¹⁹ To nanhu nia nmbuhat niko kfiwohat, na nieruha. Na bi brbohwa nianeft. Bro Nungothetr kangr fitoh yiha, nd yiha mfnahruha. Na nia thombat, mirahko ka nd niko kfo grha yindhorwa yimaroh mrokforoh wanyneftn nieruha. Nhai. Na be nierhoyann afo hti hikruha nd rom hingrnewa bbukeft. ²⁰ Yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof fknihato bi rorn kak hta bohtewurm, htirahn rorhu bbukeft kforaht, rroh toheft nndo htirahnt. To mirahn ka tngt kfoyuk mrokfomn htiruha. Nhai. Rom nayuk nefm hti nhtarah. ²¹ Kfo ttiwonwanko. Na nikmoha niahato nd niko womroh mrokfom kfo bebhat tfit womroh mrokfom kfo grha yindhorneft tfit mhtineft finji narhoyanko. Kumbuhu nmbuhaye tathato nd neft yafhorahkom? Nd neft yafhorahkomt na be nia mhtineft na be yindhor yima yuhurpno mrhuhato htirahkma kfo ptha yindhornhohato hifa yima yuhum hmbiriruhanko.

Kristen yimampno buha rhuyuk nefm tum rhuhato nakfo gubhukfot

5

(Sapta 5–6)

Korin sioshu met yindariroh fasoh beb nmbuhat

¹ Wom yafotha duha neft nikompno rhumot yimam bi kfo ptha habriwomt. Nd neft be tu fasoh beb nmbuhat korhtko. Wanymoya kfo memom, nikmoh sioshu wom Kristen yimar turhu yifemrhu fndoh tuhant hatohmort. Nd ror namo neft, Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam nhai ndhtet neft nakahm! ² To nd neft htitkومت? Ndt tamoh neft yorhwattko tfit niko kfo yindhor yamukako, “Nom hifa korhnom?” Nikmoh womr nayuk neft wahti yimtnakومت. Wahti yimtnakahkومت yima yuhum akrhomko. Yima yuhum krhohato nd yimar nhai tfit nikmoh rifiny swirm o tamoh nefm yi rhunhokfot. Be inji wuri tohkفot. Turn nd neft bi fafho thurt, ee btn niko yakmiyakkفot. Na kanga inji narmokومت.

³⁻⁴ Ar wuri toheta, thatiprpat wuri tohwot, nanhu yima yuhur nikompno korhr. Yima yuhur nikompno yorharn nd yimar nayuk neft na bi htimoyant. Ndar na yimaya hatohwa nyingam htita kanjo nd yimarhu neft bi htimoyant. Htihato nd yimarhu finjina finjina yuham bi duka htamoyanm. Ndnettn na nmoh Nungohtet Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwa. Ndhтет neft nayet yimar wayak gngtattwakومت. Warhu rifinykahkومت nd yimar kangko finji ananomr, mrokفot bi rifiny swirtw wayak dbkaftwakومت. Nanhu duka yima yuhur nd rifiny swirt rhurahr yima mifa yorhwa kanjo. Nd niko yak dbkafruha mrokفom, nmoh Nungohtet Jisasrhu bbukeft hingrnarahm. ⁵ Na kfiwanko, nd yimar wayak tuhafotwakومت. Mirahr tfit nikmoh rifiny swirm o tamoh nefm tfit arhunhoyanko. Be inji atoh furatwar. Tur inji toh furaruharn tfit tur htirahrt nd ror tohruha toh nmbuhat finji tohruhart. Tur htiruharn rorhu yima yuhur yak kekutrahrr. Yak kekuthato bro kotkفot toh thombat mrokفo duhatr rhurahr.

Korin thofm fasoh net fasoh net yimam yak thukفot

⁶ Nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar hatohwakومتr tfit nikmoh sios kfo hagrha yindhorwokومت. Ndt nhai tu neft nakahko. Niko htitwokومت bretparoh hingrneft? Tefi yispenn bretpat rihtafraht, htirahnt bretpat tfit kur fannahato bropat rhurahr. Ndnettn nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar tuha siosn hatohrahkومت, to be rorhu neftn womm htiyakhany htiyakhany be nikmoh sios be nd neftn bronirahnt. ⁷ Nd kunym yorhwa yatк yatk yis yak thuwa kanjo nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar wayak thukومت. Nikmoh sios tfit wom toh duha. Inji narahko, nhai tfit wom yispam nikmoh kunym wom rhuruhatm. Niko bi tu Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowus marnyamorko bi tur kanjo bi ruhetkومت, ndnettn ndhtet fasoh rine wuniyet yimam yak thuhato turpatko Kristenko inji rhukفot. Bi Kraistr nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm minoh nhehafmorm. Bingot Pasofa burwa yiha Judam sifsifm wasmoa kanjo inji wasmomr. Ndnettn nikom wutha yima yuhumpno rhukفot. ⁸ Ndt tu kفot kfiwanko. Nom fasoh fasoh nefm yafhohato Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam kanjo nom inji rhukفot. Nhai tfit tunom toh hnamo yatк yima yuhur kanjo nom tfit inji tohkفot. Nhai. Womroh hti srthu hasohato yuf bunyim kanjo rir borir hasoneft, yafhkفot. Nd nefm yafhohato tfit hifa yima yuhurpno womm yak marnya bomarnyakفot.

⁹ Ndwom gontwat na nikompno htafmot, wom mrokفot kفomoyanko. Kfo memoya, “Mirahko nd ijoh tone htfaset yimampno arhunom.” ¹⁰ Na nd mrokفot kفomohat, nhai kfo marimoya, ndar bbinysofthu ijoh tonayet yimam, o wuss hmarsi yakt yaket yimam, o rikohet yimam, o nkifra tahi rmonn o nkifra tahim kfo bruttnayet yimam, rompno brbo arhunom. Ndhтет ndhtet yimam ndar yuht bbinysoft toh htfas bugewumt, ndnettn nhai romn nd kfo rafo mrokفot kفomoya. ¹¹ Na kفomo mrokفot yimot, nd yimam kfo yamuka, “Kristenonom,” to tfit htirahnm metpno yi habrirahm, wuss hmarsi yakt yakrahmt, nkifra tahim kfo bruttnarahm, womm faso faso kfo rindho borindhorahmm, drin spak htfasrahm, womroh wuskam rikoh htfasrahm, tom ndhtet ndhtet yimam na kfo memoyanko, mirahko arhunonomm, o ayemskanhonomm. ¹²⁻¹³ Mirahko wom yima fura bofuram tafi sios yarim fnahna duhatm nayuk nefm htihato ayak gngtatnومت. Nhai. Rom Bro Nkifrar htirahrm. Bi sios tohet rhunefm htihato yak gngtatneft, nhai mrokفom. Wayak gngtattwakومت. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokفot kfo kangt, “Fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimar wayak tuhafotwakومت.” Ndnettn nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar rhunho duha.

6

Tuko Kristenko nakotim nakotim duha

¹ Niko Kristenko tuko nakotim nakotimwoko. Ndnetann kfiwanko. Niko tuko Kristenkompno mrokفom rhunefm, tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam myak trohnihato tfit Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimampno mrokفom hanitakومت? Ka tu sioshu yimam yakhato romn nikmoh mrokفom wanyhenefte, ka nhai? ² Wawanyko, kto bro kotkفot yakitoh thombat, nom Bro Nkifrarhu yimanomn Kraistrpno rhuhato ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh mrokفom yakitohnhorahnomr. Ndnettn ndhtet tefi mrokفom tuko Kristenkompno rhuyukm, tamohmpno niko Kristenko nhai yakitohhato yak nohrfotkومت? ³ Yo

mounmotroh mrokfom nomn wany yakitohirahnomm. Ndnettn ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefenm yihof href yimam na hasiwam, nomn wany yakitohhato yak nohrfonomm. ⁴ Ndnettn niko tuko Kristenkompno rhuyuk mrokfenm tamohmpno tfit Bro Nkifrar hik duha yima furampno tfit hanitakomm? Tukmoh sioshu yimar yakhato rorn yak noh marnyahirarko. ⁵ Wayimtnako niko ndtset neft newohat. Niko tukmoh sioshu yimam myak htanihat tfit Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimampno mrokfom hanitahat, kangme sios ka ndtset yima duhattn mrokfom tfit wom yima furampno hanitkomm. ⁶ Tamohmpno wom Kristenr sinyahato tfit wom Kristenr kot hanitarr? Kot hanyhato tfit Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimarn mrokfom wanyahukarf.

⁷ Nd niko tuko Kristenko niwa neft, wom Kristenr sinyahato wom Kristenr kot hanitahat, ndt be tuko nayak kasuhwoko. Nhai bi Jisasrhu yihotat hikkahn. Tamohmpno ni Kristenn wom Kristenr tamohm yak nhehneft yak marsisa duha yita? O, wuska yak rikohniheneft hti marsisafu duha yitanr? Womr kot hanitn, to be nd tkittn tu kak suhwo. ⁸ To nhai duha mekahko, “Ndhtet dborioh nefm ahikomm.” Nhai. Tfit tuko nayak nheh nayak nhehwoko. Yo tuko narikoh narikohwoko. Ndhtet nefm tuko Kristenkompno korhm. ⁹ Niko mrokfom bi wany hneteko, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fkniruhatm. Mirahm wom yimam niahato amkfo nheh bonhehnomo. Yimam nd ijoh tonitam yo nkifra tahim kfo bruttnewam, yo womroh metn hatohwam, yo yindarim tfit tum yindarim nahti kecutwam, ¹⁰ yo rikohwa yimam, yo wuskat hmarsi yakt yaket yimam, yo drin spaket yimam, yo womm faso faso kfo rindho borindhet yimam, yo womroh wuskam teh hutfaknita yimam, ndhtet ndhtet yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fknihatoh tohruhatm. ¹¹ Nikmoh womm nd tkittn afo tohmoum. To hifa bi Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowusmorko. Yak wushato bi turhu yufatpno fak nmbtekmorko. Bi yima yuhum bi wuthamn bi dborioh met yindariyeko. Jisasrhu yufati yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno bi dborioh tuhan yindariko korhko.

Nmoh thatipt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu kunyet

¹² Womm kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm. Nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukahtnom.” Tmift, to mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura bofurahato hifa hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahnom. Nhai. Kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm.” Tmift, na tamoh tamohroh naneft, na nhai nd neftn na ttafakhato nd neftn na hatone htfaskfot. ¹³ Womm kfo kangm, “Tamoh tamoh yeyuk yeshrt yatithu ziyuket. Yatit yeshri yaneyftn yuhurwot.” Ndt rot hifa. To tfit kfiwa. Kto yati duhatnom rhurahnom. Ndnettn nhai nd yeshri yayuk dukefr rhuruhatr. Nd ijoh tone dukefr ruhet yimam kfo kangm, yatit yeshri yaneyftn yuhurwa kanjo thatipt sinyewut ijoh yi htfasneft. Nd dukeft fasohet. Thatipt Bro Nkifrar htamohat nhai marimor, “Ijoh tone htfasyukt ahingrnayant.” Nhai. Thatipt Bro Nungothetruhet, turhu hingrneftn nd thatipt hingrnakfot. Rorn ndar thatipt kakitohwort. ¹⁴ Jisasr bi nohetr, Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft kfomot kasinyamorr, nom to inji kanjo kasinyarahnom Bro Nkifrar.

¹⁵ Niko Jisasrpnno rim tohnhato hikaknitahat, to nd yiharn niko bi rorpno nathu nanyjhohato kangme bi rpa yima Kraiser. Ndnettn nd Kraiserpnno nathu nanyjhohato bi Kraiser kanjo ruhet thatipt nhai tfit wom tirt o wurat o tamohat yakhato tfit ijoh yuhatan htakfot. Inji naneft ndt nhai tu dborioh neft. ¹⁶ Yo wom mrokfom nhaf bi wanyeteko. Yimar nd yima yimampno yi htfaset mettpno bi yifiri, to be bi rotpno frtkafwarn bi hti kangm rpa yimayer. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Nd hus met yindarif be rpat nafrikafruhafn be mirahme rpa yimayer.” ¹⁷ To nd yimar Bro Nungothetpno frtkafetr, nd yimar bi Bro Nungothetruhu Yafothatpno frtkafwor. ¹⁸ Niko dukefmpno yiha yiha rhukfot. Nd ijoh tone dukefr mfnahwor yak karhukfot. Yimam ndar tamoh tamoh nef furam niwohat nhai turoh yafotham faso yak bebkahmm. Yimar wom metmpno yi htfaswor o mett wom yindarimpno yi htfaswor, nd neft yimam niwat, ndt be turoh yafothat kak bebwom. ¹⁹ Ka nhai hti mikahko, thatipt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu rhuyuk tkitet? Nd tkitt bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rihtamort. Bi rorhu Yafothat rihtamort, niko bi rorhuweko. Bi rorhu yinhit korhko. Nhai tukmoh yinhitn wom rhukahko. ²⁰ Nikmoh nmbuhatpno kmi tiamr fohmomm. Ndt tu bro nmbuhat. Ndnettn tamoh tamoh nefm nikmoh thatipm naneft, afo htikfot. Tamoh nefmn thatipm naruhatm riruh aruhuyuk yimam htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrhahm, nd nefmn nakfot.

Porr kfo ptha memor, “Yimam tuhan yakkfot.”

Tuhan yaknefthu mrokfot

¹ Nd niko wandfamo tuhan yak yuharoh kfo ttiwon mrokfotn, bi afo kfo ptha nuhasafuruhanko. Yimar kangr tuhan yak duha be inji sfno atoha, nhai mrokfom. ² Tmift, htitnom met yindarim nhai warhukahm. Thatipm he htfaswom. Ndnnett dukanga met yindarim nhai toh furakfot. Metm ramet bugam rhukfot yo yindarim tuhanet bugam rhukfot. ³⁻⁴ Metm yindarim ramet bugam yo tuhanet bugam rhuhat tuhanemt nhai hakkrkfot rothu thatipt. Rothu thatipt ramemruhet. Yo ramemr nhaf inji, nhai rorhu thatipt hakkrkfot. Rorhu thatipt tuhanemtuhet. Tuhanemthu thatipt, nhai tu tuhanemtn kfohato ramemr be hikkfot. Nhai. Ramemrhu tngtn rot be wanyhato hikkfot. Ramemrhu thatipt nhaf inji. Nhai tu ramemrn turhu thatipt kfohato tuhanemt be hikkfot. Nhai. Tuhanemthu tngtn ror be wanyhato hikkfot. ⁵ Ni ramet metn, yo ni tuhanet yindarin mirahfn thatip nahanyeft nakfo kur o nakfo hhrekno. Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnanefraptno kangfn rhu furahato Bro Nkifrar afo kfo bruttnano, ee afo tufnn rhu naphthato hifa yindhofwofnr nd dukefr ee btn inji nakfot. Nd yiharpa rhu furafohato tfit kto rpat tfit hwekfot. Inji na duha yirahfn, Satanr ndha yarim tohnerahr. Yarim tohnehato wom dukefr mtawastiwonrahfn ni metn o yindarin. Mwastiwonruhatrn yima yuhur sinyahato wom mett o yindarirpno yihato msuhrhn. ⁶ Ndt be kfo nuhas mrokfot kfiwa. Nhai kfo mikaha inji wahiktwako. Nhai. ⁷ Na, na damiag toht tohwa. Nanhu dukeft kanga, na tohwa toheftn niko buga be inji tuhan yak duha atoh furanom. To nhai. Bro Nkifrar nd tuhan mtitofr harhuworr. Womm nd tuhan dukefr kahukrm, womm nhai. Metm nhaf inji wommn yindari dukefr kahukrm, womm nhai.

⁸ Nd brio toh furewa met yindarim yo met dhirm o tuhan yafom, ndm kfo kanga, rom hifa be inji na tohwa kanjo be inji damiag toht tohneft. ⁹ Ndt be tukomn tukmoh yima yuhum yak nhombrafkot. Kak nhombra titko brio toh furaneft, to be ni metn ram yakfkot, yo ni yindarin met yakfkot. Briyo tohrahfn, metmpno yo yindarimpno yi htfasneft yak tfaktirahfn.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yimam nd bi ram yaketm o met yaketm wom mrokfot kahukanm. Nd mrokfot mirahko ka nanuhet, nd mrokfot, Bro Nungothetruhet. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut: Mirahr ramemr turhu mett ayak tuhafoyant, yo mett miraht tuthu ramemr ahtanykohannr ayakrmanyiya. Bi htanytre, nd mett be inji toh fura habrikfot, miraht nfri ramr ayaka. Tutn toh hanyhato tut toh fura habrinneft kokrwote, tfit tut yakafo tanyuk yimarpno tfit yikfot.

¹² Yo tfit niko wom Kristen met yindarikompno wom mrokfot kfiwa. Nd mrokfot be tukanuhet. Mirahko ka Bro Nungothetruhet. Nann be kfo kanga, wom Kristen yimar, rorhu mett nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkaht, to metthu toh nmbuhaf hifa yindhofwot nd Kristen yimarpno tohneft, nd Kristen yimar mirahr ayak tuhafoyant. ¹³ Kristen mett nhaf inji. Rot yakyuk yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkahr, to yindarir hifa yindhofwor nd Kristen mettpno tohneft, mett miraht ayak tuhafoyanr. ¹⁴ Kristen yimarhu toh nmbuhaf hifa nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha mettpno rpat naftrkaf marnyahato rpat tohwof, nd sawohf Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhofhato nd Kristen yimarhu mett Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitrt. Kristen mett nhaf inji. Nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimarpno hifa rpat naftrkafhato tohwof, Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhofhato rothu ramemr Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitrt. Ndnnett nd sawohfhu yom Bro Nkifrar nhai hti marsisakfot. Tur hiket tuhan yindarim kanjo rorhu tirtn korhm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar hik duha mett kangt nd rot yakyuk Kristen yimar ahtanyanr, nhai mrokfom. Kristen yimar hti marsisafokfot. Yo Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimar nhaf inji. Kangr nd ror yakyuk Kristen mett ahtanyant, nhai mrokfom. Kristen mett hti marsisafokfot. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukefr nhai wofnkahr naftrndohneft. Kangr be inji rpat watohfn. ¹⁶ Ka rpat tohhato Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimar, ni nd ror yakyuk Kristen metnhu rhu nmbuhatn yak kekutruhatrt Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr. Yo Bro Nkifrar hik duha mett nhaf inji. Ka rot yakyuk Kristen yindarinhu rhu nmbuhatn, yak kekutruhatrt Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr.

Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo toh yuhatn nom toh hikkfot

¹⁷ Nom rpa rpa yimanom, bi tu Nungothet Jisasrhu hti fijo bi fak hta nhombromom. Ni womn bi tuhan yakniyetnn Bro Nkifrar fakmorn, to be tuhanetn tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikkfot. O finji finji tohetn Bro Nkifrar fakmorn, ni be nd toheft tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikkfot. Na kmi kmiroh sios yi htfas thoft, to be nd na kfiwa mrokfoppat kfo ptha htfaswanm. ¹⁸ Wom yimar bi tha pukniyetn Bro Nkifrar fakmorr, to be tha puketr rhukfot, nhai tfit that rimakhato yak nanyjhokfot. O tafi tha puk thu duhatrn Bro Nkifrar fakmorr, to be tha puk duhatr rhukfot, nhai tfit that puk hhrif thukfot. ¹⁹ Nhai tha puketnomn Bro Nkifrar htihato hti yindhorkahnom. Nhai. Nd tha puk hhrif thu hingrneft nd ndo thatipthu hingrneft. Ror kfo phayuk mrokfroh hikneft tot tu Bro

Nkifrar yimam hti yindhorwat. ²⁰ Finji finji tohetnomn Bro Nkifrar fakmornom, nom to be nd toheft toh hikkfot. ²¹ Ka nikmoh wom yimam o metm bi slef tohetmn Bro Nkifrar fakmorm Krairsru hikneft. Slef tohetmn Bro Nkifrar yak thombat, to be mirahm nd yimam o metm yima yuhum krhohato akfo amanyom, “O nom slef tohwanomn nhai Krairs hik marnyaruhatonomr.” Bi inji kfakni duha. Tum yak hanyuk yimaroh duka fijo kangm ayafhonomm, to be hifa. ²² To fitoh yimamn o metm slef tohetmn Bro Nkifrar fakmorm Krairsru hikneft, nd yimam o metm be bi fnahmomm bi Kristenem. Fitoh yimamn o metm slef toh duhatmn Bro Nkifrar fakmorm, nd yimam o metm be bi tfit Krairsru slef yimayem o metem bi. ²³ Nd fasoh fasoh nefm yak nhirtamoa mitikt be bi thu nyusakmokomtn be bi nhai wom mtitofit yakitohkahtko, be bi tfit Krairsruheko. Niko dukahato turhu yonr niahato rorn nikmoh nohyuk tkitt yakhato rorn nohmor. Ndnnett yimam kfo kangmko, inji inji watohkakhomn o inji inji waikakhomn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorahrko, mirahko yimam kfoyuk tngmn ahikomn. ²⁴ Bar yinouroko, tfit wompam nd na kfi mrokfot mkfkwant. Nom finji finji tohetnomn Bro Nkifrar yakhato Krairs mhikaknimomr, to be tunom tohyuk toh yuhatn tohhato Bro Nkifrar yakitohkfot.

Tuhan duha yimami ram duha metroh mrokfom

²⁵ Tuhan duha, yo ram duha met yindariroh mrokfom niko kfo ttiwonmot, ndtn afo kfo ptharuha. Met yindarim tafi ram yak duham yo tuhan yak duham, ndm Bro Nungothetru nhai rompno ziyuk wom tamoh mrokfom kformorm, be nanhu duka yima yuhurn wom kfo hta mrokfom kfo ptharuhanm. Nd na kfoyuk mrokfom niko yakkfot. Nd tamoh tamoh riduka aduka yima yuhum na kfiwam Bro Nkifrar nann hti yuhuwafhato nd riduka aduka yima yuhum hemora. Ndnnett nd na kfoyuk mrokfom niko yakkfot. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nom Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom be tu fasoh yiha bebr tohwanomn bro krhopam kekwonom. Ndnnett kfo kanga frohm bi tuhanetm rom be inji tuhanetm tohkfot. Mirahm tfit wom fitoh yuhanem tuhanemrom ayak tuhafonomm. Frohm damiagn tohwom rom be inji damiagn tohkfot. Mirahm tuhan yakneft adukanom. ²⁸ Kto tuhan yakrahn, ndt mirahn ka Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfeta rhuruha. Nhai. Yo Bro Nkifrar hiket tuhan tmaht, tafi yindari dukefr toh duha met tmaht, nhaf inji, kto wom yimar yakneft miraht ka ndt Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfeta rhuruha. Nhai. Yimam tuhanetm rhuneft bok krhopam yakrahm, ndnetann nhai wofnkaha niko tuhanetko rhuhatom ndhtet krhopam yakneft. Nd dukefipno nd mrokfom kfiwanko.

²⁹ Bar yinouroko, nhai be sfno inji kfokahanko. Yiham bi klopen hnewum. Ndnnett ndar dfik yiham Krairs nom toh gari hasoruham, tuhanet yimam Bro Nkifrar barkof bro dukeft htakfot. Nhai tuhanemromn. Yo metm nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar barkof bro dukeft htakfot. Nhai ramemromn. ³⁰ Bro Nkifrar hiket yimako tamoh nmbuhampno yima yuhum dukahato nurwoko, mirahko nd nefm bro dukefm ahtanom. Nd nefm nhai wom rhuruhatn. Yo tamohmpno yima yuhum yindhorwomko, mirahko be nd yindhoreftn bro dukefr ahtanom. Nd yindhoreft nhai wom rhuruhatt. Kristen yimam wuss wiknewam nhaf inji. Be nd tum wiknayuk wussn bro dukefm hta duha. Nd wuss nhai romn tfit wom yakitohruhatm. ³¹ Ndar bbinysofthu kur bnka yihar to bi brboh hanitr. Ndhett hingrnefenm nom hingrnewam, ndm bbinysoftho rpat hti hambrafrahnomn. Ndnnett yima yuhum mirahm be nd bbinysofthu hingrnefmn yo dukefmn aftrkafm.

³² Tfit wom mrokfot kforuhant. Na nhai wofnkaha niko bok krho dukefmpno rhuneft. Niko hitwokomm tuhan duha yimam hingrnewa yuhat. Rom nhai wom bok dukefm rhukahamm. Roh dukeft duka kangm, “Hifa be damiagnom tohhato Bro Nungothetru hingrna dukefrpar tohneft. Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorwornom.” Roh dukeft inji korhtn. ³³ To tfit tuhanet yimar nhai rorhu dukefr inji rhukahrr. Nhai. Rorhu dukefr tuhanemtn bro dukefr afo kitr. Kangr, rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomarnyahato mett yindhorraht. ³⁴ Ndnnett yindarirhu dukefr bok dukefm kekwoomr. Bro Nungothetru hingrnefm dukaf hany yo tfit turhu mett dukaf hany inji newarn hus bok dukefetr korhr. Ram duha mett o wom yimarpno tafi yi juha mett, rothu dukefr Bro Nungothetru hingrnefthu hingrna dukefrpar korhrt. Kangt, “Be Bro Nkifrar pno rim fnahni bugahato yuht thapti yima yuhu bugam Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot.” Ram duha metthu dukefr inji korht. To tfit ramet metthu dukefr nndo korhrt. Rot, tuthu yindarirhu hti yindhor nmbuhat dukahato tamoh tamoh kunyshu hingrnefenm yak kars, hingrna kars, yo briahakorhof hingrnefenm hingrna, yo tufhu sawoh rhuyuk rhu nmbuham ndm dukaf hany ndhtet ndhtet bok dukefmi hingrnefmn korht ramet mett. ³⁵ Na nd nd mrokfom kfo pthiwohat, nikomn dukahato nd mrokfom kfo pthiwanm. Ndm nhai nikmoh kfo rafoyuk mrokfom kfo pthakahanko. Nhai. Kanga dborioh nefm wahikkakhomn Bro Nungothetru hingrneft wahingrnako. Na wofnkaha nikmoh yima yuhum krho hanyhato Bro Nungothetru hingrneft yakitohneft.

³⁶ Wom nakfo nanfet met yindarif tohhany tohhany, yindarir nhai wofnahr toh hatoh furaneft, kangr, “Be yudbat mett ayaka,” nd yima yuhur be mfro tohworr; to be nhai mrokfom yudbat niyakneft. Bro Nkifrar nhai finji kforuhatr. ³⁷ To yimar met dukefr nhai bmbri tohkahr; kangr, “Be inji afo toh furarahno, nhai bmbri niyakruhatno,” ndr tu dborioh dukef mifer. ³⁸ Ndnetn yimar turhu kfo nanf tuhant nuwat kanjo yatinohwort yudbat yakneft, ndt dborioh nefet. To yimar nd kfo nanf tuhant nhai nuwat kanjo yatinohkahrt yudbat yakneft, kangr be inji afo atoh furano, ndt tu dborioh dukef mifet.

³⁹ Tfit ramemrom noh htanita metroh mrokfotn tfit kfo pharua. Niko bi wany hneteko. Mett tafi rot yakyuk yindarir noh duha, afo rpa raft kakitohwotf. Nd rot yakyuk yimar bi fnohnir, nd raft nhai wom rpat yakitohkahtf. Kangr, wom nfri ramr ayaka, nhai mrokfom. Tmift nfri yimar yakneft, hti hanyhato Kristen yimarn yakkfot. ⁴⁰ Be nanhu duka yima yuhurn duka kanga nd yindarir nohtaniyet mett tfit wom yimar yak duha yinyeft hifa, rothu rhu nmbuhat rhu yindhorraht. Na inji htita, na nd kfiwa mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotha yorhwotta mrokfom kfo pthiwanm.

Tahi yifonm rim htahuka nuwa rikat ka Kristenm yakfot o nhai?

8

(Sapta 8–10)

Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu mrokfot

¹ Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhat kfo ttiwonmokma. Nd mrokfotn tfit kfo pharuhanko.* Wom Kristen yimam kfo kangm, “Tahi rmonm rim htayuk yeshriroh ye hik yuham nom nhai wom mmokahnomm, nom bi tawisaf bugewunom. Ndm rom hifam. Nd yeshrim rimakhato yak yerahnomm, Bro Nkifrar nhai faso htiruhatrnom.” Hifa kfiwum. To tfit kfiwa, ndhtet dukefet yimaroh mrokfom kfo pthaneft, nhai wom nfri Kristenm dukahato pthakahm. Mrokfom be kfo grhanano kfo pthewumm. Wom Kristenm afo hti dukahato tamoh mrokfom kfo pthaneft, ndm hifa. Tfit womm wanyruhamn dukefm yakruhamn myakitoh trpaknirahmt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. ² Yimam kfo yamukam, “Nom tahi rmonroh tamoh tamoh yeshri ye yuham nom nhai bi wom mmokahnom, nom bi kak bugewunomm yeshri ye yuham.” Na kfiwa ndhtet kfet yimam kfo furewum, nhai tafi dukefm yakkahm. ³ Yimar marbitn Bro Nkifrar htewar Bro Nkifrar bi htitworr.

⁴ Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhat nom Kristenmoh htiyefit inji htitnom, nkifra tahi rmonm nhai yafotha duhatem. Yo htitnom, nhai Bro Nkifrar kanjohot nkifrar ndar bbinysoft rhukahr. Nhai. Rpa Bro Nkifrarpar ndar yuht bbinysoft kakitohwort. ⁵ Rom tom yimam kfo yamuka kmi yarhm, tek yarhm, tkit nkim, tangi tangiroh nkifram, yo mar guny, yamt, mim, foh nungam yiram tamoh tamohm kfo tndhet bugam korhm. Kangm nmoh nkifra shrem. Ndm rom hifa nd tndh mrokfom korhm, ⁶ to nom Kristenmoh htiyefit htitnom, rpa Bro Nkifrarpayer. Rorn tor nmoh Yifemr. Rorrpar kfomor tamoh tamohm nom htitam dborhamom. Yo yimanom rorn hingrnamornom. Hingrnahato nmoh dukefmpno, yima yuhu bugampno toh hikwonomr. Yo rpa Bro Nungothetpar korhr, ndr Jisas Kraiser. Tamoh tamohm rorn hingrnamorm. Ror kfiwur nom korhnom.

⁷ Wom Kristenm nhai mekahm, nkifra tahi rmonm yafotha duhatem. Rom bi hti hnamoumm tahi rmonm yemrom rim htahehato bbukeft hingrnamoahat. Ndnetn nd nkifra tahi rmonm rim htayuk yemrom yanyeft bok dukefm kekwoomm. Wom dukefr kangrm wayak wayakomm, tfit wom dukefr kangrm mirahko ayak ayanomm nd nkifra tahi rmonm htayet yemrom. Ndhtet bok dukefm yekwamm yima yuhum be krho htatewumm. ⁸ Mirahko ka yeshr ye yuhamn Bro Nkifrarparno brbo yirahnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai nd yeshr ye hik yuham dukakahr. Nd yeshrim rimakhato yak yerahnomm, Bro Nkifrar nhai faso htiruhatrnom, o kfo kurrahnom nd tahi rmonm htayuk yeshrim, nhai toh marnyaruhatnom Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno. ⁹ To niko bi ritohngotaket Kristenko dukefmpno niko nkifra tahimpno rim htayuk yemrom yakfot. Nfri Kristenroh nyingampno niko ye fura bofura duha. Rom kfo kuryuk yeshrim niko rihtiyakhato yeruhamm yima yuhum tfit mkrhotarahmm.

¹⁰ Ni yima bi Kristen tohngotet nd tahi rmonm htayuk nuwa rikat yak yanyeft afo rihti ahtihato yak yiyaknikfot. Wom nfri Kristenr rorhu yima yuhur yuhure yonenrohr

* **8:1:** Porr nd kmi Korinko hingrnamoa yiham Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam (haidenm), fohm, nungam, kmbrum, nd ndm yaknimoamm turoh nkifra tahi rmonm rim htamoumm. Kto tfit nd yemrom yaknimoamm maket swirwm htamoatmm yimam wiknamoumm. Kristenm ndhtet nefm htimoamn kfo ttiwon mrokfot Porrpno htamomt.

kanjo rhu hanyetr, rorhu nyingampno yak yerahn, to be ror inji mhti wofnnihato yerahr. ¹¹ To be ninn mrokfot yiraht. Nd Kristenr bi Kraistr nohhato nrfa htihakmor ninn fe nnehmotnr ror yehato suhmor. ¹² Wawanyko. Wom Kristenm tafi tohngot duhatm rroh yima yuhum yuhure yon mumenroh kanjo yuhure korhmm. To niko inji narahkomm niko Kraistrpno mrokfetko rhurahko. ¹³ Ndnnett na wom yemropat yehato wom Kristenr mhti wofnnihato yehato fsuhr, to be na nhai tfit ndtset yemropat wom yiha womroh nyingampno yakfot.

9

Porr aposer hingrneft hingrnamoahat nhai marimoar, tir htaruhanm ror hingrnamoa kmim

¹ Nhai wom tamoht yakitohkahta. Kraistr kfiwa yuharpah hikwa. Kraistr kfiwa yuharpah hikwoyann, aposer hingrneft kakitohwa. Kraistrhu kfotpno nd hingrneft kakitohwant. Na tukianhu nyingaye nmoh Nungohtet Jisahr htimoyanr. Na Jisahr Kraistrhu mrokfom kfo pthamohat, to bi toko nikomm bi Jisahr Kraistr hikwokomr. ² Yimam htitma yima furam kanjo. Niko nhai inji htihakhma. Bro Nungohtetru mrokfot na kfo pthamot, niko wany yakiohato hikmokomtn Jisahr Kraistrpno brbo frtkafwoko. Nd yuhant niko htikma aposerm kanjo.

³ Na hingrnawa hingrneftu maruha yakneft wom yimam kfo ptha yamukahat, "Tamohmpno hti dukarahanomr," mrokfom inji kfiwanm: ⁴ Nom yimanom aposer hingrneft yaknihato kmi kmikompno yi tohwanom, ka nhai yeshriyenm yakhatoy yak hekfof? ⁵ Nom nmoh Kristen metm ka nhai Pitar yo wom aposerm yo Bro Nungohtetru nmemrom turoh metmpno rpat yi htifaswa kanjo nom tunmoh metmpno kmi kmi rpat yi htifaskfof? ⁶ Ka no Barnabasetno nonrpanonn wom maruha hingrnenefm hingrnakfof? Ka nhai womm nikmoh tirm rhuwa kanjo no nikmoh tirm rhukfof? ⁷ Yimar wom amikfofn soldia tohneft nhai turn yeshri wiknahato yak yekahr. Nhai. Yimar nnari fanm nuhtewohat, rorhu hingrneft nhai yi furakaht, tfit tur nuhtayuk nnari mishu nnarihamn yakhatoy kawur. Yimar sifsifimi memem tohukatoh htifaswohat, nhaf inji, tur tohukatohwa sifsifroh mingapam yekwarn tfit kawur. Ndnnett nom aposer hingrneft hingrnayuk yimanom nikmoh tirm arhunom.

⁸ To mirahko ka be yimaroh mrokfo kfo pthiwa yuhant hikhatoy kfo pthiwa. Nhai. Ndt nkifra boririfhut kfiwa yuhant kfo hikwa. ⁹ Nkifra mrokfot Moses wandfamot, kfo memom, "Bulmakaur wit yukham kahot rofworm, mirahn tngt akitasifikahtanr ror yi yak hany juha." Nd mrokfot ka bulmakaurpam kfomot? Ka nhai yimanom nd mrokfot rpat kfokahat? ¹⁰ Nd mrokfot rpat yimanompno niamot. Yimar bbinysoft tou yibufwar yo wit yukham tmbrahato krha rmonwar nhai hingrna furakahar, rorhu hingrneftum kekwor womm. Nd yuhant wom Kristen yimar wom kmittn yi hingraneft nd kmi thofmn ror wiknakfof. ¹¹ Kraistrhu mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar kfoyukm, nom nikompno yi tohhato kfo ptha nuhasmohat, yimam yewurit nuhtiwa kanjo inji yihato nuhtamonomt. Nom inji namohat, tawo niko nom tamohm hanyefte fasoh nefet?

¹² Wom yimam nikompno yi tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yahukahat niko tawo kahukkomm wuskenm, yeshrim tamohm. Nom to aposerenom. Aposer hingrneft hingrnayuk yimanom nikmoh tirm arhunom.

To nhai. Nom nhai kfo mikahnom, "Nom rroh tirm rhurahnom tamoh tamohm." Nom nhai inji nakahnom. Kangnom, "Nhai romn tfit krhopam hiruhantnom. Nom tunmoh wuramm tohkfof. Rroh tirm rhurahnom, hingrneft nhai yi marnyaruhatt. Kraistrhu gutnius mrokfot, nom pthayukt, nhai wany yakioruhattm. Kfo mirahm, 'Maruha dukefrparpno hingrnawum.'" ¹³ Niko htieteko, Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu hingrneft yakitohwa yimam, romn tu Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rim htayuk yeshrimm kawum. Nd tarioh mthiwa yemroroh yemropamm kawum. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yuhant kak hikwom. ¹⁴ To be nd yuhant, yimam gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha htifaswam, to nd rom mrokfom hta htifaswa kmimm tawo rroh rhu nmbuhatt hti dukakfof. Tu Bro Nungohtet inji kfo htamom.

¹⁵ Na ndar yimaya, na nhai kfohna marimoya, "Na aposera. Na gutnius kfo hanyuk kmimm na tamoh tamohm hti dukarahma." Nhai inji kfo hnarmoya. Nhai. To tfit mkfekwa, na ndar mrokfom inji wandfiwohat, mirahko ka wuskam o tamohroh hanyeft dukahato mrokfom inji htewann. Nhai. Na wofnkaha na hingrnawa hingrneft maruha yakneft. Ka btn womroh tirm hirhotma maruham yakruha. ¹⁶ Na ndar gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habriwohat, na nhai tuka kfo grhahato kfo mekaha, "Na ndar yimayann gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habriwotant kmimm wanukmt." Na nhai inji kfo grhakaha. Rot nd gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htifasneft, ndt tu Bro Nungohtettr nd hingrneft hemotra hingrnawant. Na nhai nd hingrneft yafhokfof. Na nd gutnius mrokfot na yakitohyukt

akfo ptha htfasneft be tukanhu duka fiyo nd hingerneft ahingrna furayant, ee btn marufa yakrfoyant. Ndar hingerneft tu Bro Nungothetrn hemotra hingernewant. ¹⁸ Ndnnett tone tamohit yakrhoya na ndar hingerneft hingernewohat? Na kmi kmimpno gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswohat, nhai mekaha, "Na gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswa aposera. Kristennn marufam tamohm hirahma." Na nhai inji nakaha. Nanhut to be bro yindhorefrpat kekwota. Kmi kmim na mrokfom kfo ptha htfaswam mrokfom yakhato hikwatmm, na nd yindhorefrpatpno korhwa. Nhai marufam na kfofot.

Porr yima yimaroh hingrna yimar tohmor

¹⁹ Na, na be inji tohwa. Na nhai wom yimarhu yinhitn tohhato rom hikkfot. Na ndar tohwohat, na be inji tohhato yima yimaroh hingrna yimaya. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhamn, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. ²⁰ Ndnnettann na Judampno tohhato Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, na Judaroh toh yuhatn na toh hikmoa. Na kanga, rroh toh yuhatn inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhamn, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. Mosesrhu boririfhuthu yinhitn tohneftn na nhai boririfhuthu yinhitn tohkfot. To boririfhut hiket yimampno tohmoahat, be rhu mska inji naneft boririfhut hiket yimam kanjo boririfhuthu yinhitn tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhamn, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. ²¹ Yo yima tangim, Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhut yakitoh duha kmim, rompno tohmoahat, nhaf to Mosesrhu boririfhut yakitoh duha yimampno kanjo tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhamn, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu borsisha mrokfom myafhonihato tohwa. Nhai. Na Kraistrhu kfo borsishayuk mrokfomn hikwa. ²² Yo yimam Jisas Kraistrhu hik yuham o tohefm tafi tu bro duka tungunefm yak duha yimampno tohmoahat, na to be rom kanjo tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhamn, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. Na Kraistrhu mrokfom kfohemoahat, womhtet womhtet tohefm tohet yimam, womhtet womhtet boririfhut yakitohet yimam o tamoh ruheft ruhet yimampno yi tohmoahat, na be rroh yuhat fknihato tohmoa. Duka memoa, rroh ruhefm o tohefm tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhamn, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. ²³ Na ndtett ndtett nefm namoahat, memoa ndar nom yakitohwa gutnius mrokfot kmi kmim awany bugamt, nd dukeftpno inji inji yimoo. Memoa awany bugakhtmt romi na nd Bro Nkifrar kfofom dborioh rhu nmbuhat rpat yak bugarahnomt.

Niko praiskfot yakneft dukahato tone tmbhoyuk makkfot hti hti tonekfot

²⁴ Niko htieteko, yimam tone resiskfot tonitam, rpa yimarpar praiskfot kekwor. To inji kanjo niko nd tonita resiskfot watonekakhomt praiskfot yakrahko. ²⁵ Yimar tone resiskfot yiyuk; ror bi wuri yihamn ror bi tur tone nhombra bonhombrakfot. Kto nd tone yihar ror mtohhato tonineft nhai wuram bmbri minysafhato buha msuh hasoruhart. Bi tone nhombrayetrn nd tone resiskfot fnahnineft, nd resiskfot winhato praiskfot yakrah. Nd praiskfot nom kfiwat ndt be ndar bbinysofthu toniyefthu praiskfoyet nhai rhu buhtaruhatt. Nd praiskfot nom Kristennom dukewat yakneft, ndt nhai finji naruhatt. Nd praiskfot be inji rhu nkifranirah. ²⁶ Ndnnettann na tu tonita yimam kanjo nhai na rihti ahti hanykaha o mongko yiho hti thu tanykaha. Nhai. Nanhut dukeft; nanhu nyingam makkfot hti hti tonita. Yo boksam nnewa kanjo tirt tutahat nhai yi furakaht. ²⁷ Nhai. Bi tukann tukanhu yatit tukanhu tirm yak kufhahato tananh bonanhato yatit bi tattewut. Kto wompno nnahato womroh tirm yak kufhahato tananhneft nhai yironakhato suhrhota. Nanhut toheft to be inji kanjo tohwant. Nanhut tohefm, nanhu wiyauyau nmbuham, nanhu pthefm duka hik marnya bomarnyahato tohkfot. Na wofnkaha gutnius mrokfom womrpam hehato romrpamn praiskfot yakkfot. Ndnnettann nanhu tir wuram, nyingam, yimbhindangm, yima yuhum, tamohm na tukann yak hta bohtahato praiskfot yakkfot.

10

Tahi yifonm kfo bruttna duha

¹⁻² Bar yinouroko, kanga wadukaf hanyswakomt nmoh nkifram, Mosesrpn nungur tik furat yau fnahmo yuhathu tndht. Rom yimohat, Mosesrn tohakmotr Isrerm rom be Mosesr hikmoum. Yura Bro Nkifrar htamort gribfat. Ndt n yura hir hanymoatt yimam ndtn wuhtiyakhany wuhtiyakhany fau hikmoum. Nd gribfatn hanymotm hanymotm Retsi barit fau hayukni marnyamomt. To nd tndht tft ariharhof mrokfot to tft finji kfiwat? Yimam Mosesr hik hanyhato gribfathu yinhit yau hanymohat yo Retsit yau hayuknimohat, ndt nom Jisasr hikhato baftais yekwa kanjo inji yimot nd tndht. ³ Nd

yima rihfur yimor, yura moun yuhat yiha yiha yawihnamoa bretpam yak hutuhahato fi hanymoum. Ndm Bro Nkifrar thu brurhemoatrm yakhato famoumm. ⁴ Yo rom ye habrimoa bupam nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfomoatr bu riffnut harhumoa bu tahis rpat yimampno yi htfasmoatt ndtn bupam yakhato famoum.* To nd bu tahis yimampno yi habrimoate tu tahi mift yi habrimout o frohmn kfo nhombriwat? Nd bu tahis Kraistr kfo nhombrewut. Kraistr hik htfasmourm rom yimoo tkitm. ⁵ To nd yima rihfur nd nungur tik furat yau fnahmroh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai hti wofn hanyrmoarm. Ndnnett tu bro rifuhetr buha nungur tik furatn noh wurasohmotm htanimomm.

⁶ Nd Isrerpno rhumo nefm ndm be kfo nhombra mrokfoyem. Nom rroh tndh mrokfom mhtiyakhato nom yima yuhum yakhato nom nhai rom namo kanjo yima yuhum sinyahato fasoh nefm nakfot. ⁷ Yo mirahko rom namo kanjo nkifra tahi yifonm yeshri mhtahihato kfo tatonomm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, "Rom rhuahato nd tahi yifonr htayuk yemro burwat ye yehato yo drin spakmomm met yindarim sinyahato tir mniyaknihato grhahato nd tahi yifonr grha yindhormomr." ⁸ Nom mejuha rom namo kanjo metm wom yimampno waiswako yo yindarim wom metmpno waiswako. Rom inji namomn yonmari 23 tausen met yindarim be rpa marrn bafinat yimom. ⁹ Yo mirahko aduka amanyom, "Fasoh nefm naruhanomn afo htirahnom Kraistr finji naruhanom." Mirahko inji ananom. Rroh womm inji namotm nandomm wasmotmm nohmom. Nd gngr yakitoh hanykfot. ¹⁰ Yo mirahko gutnius mrokfot kfohayuk tohak yimam wom tamoh kfo hut mrokfom akfonomm. Rroh womm Moses Aronrofpno kfo huttmohat nhai rhurmom. Noh yafothat hatohyuk mounmotr fukatohmotrm noh wita bugamom.

¹¹ Nd bingot tohmo nkifrapno ndhett ndhett nefm rhu hnamom, ndm nmoh ariharhof yak duka tungunayuk nefm yimam Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt wandfa htamomm. Bi wuroh yiharhu yiham bi tohwanomn kfo dukayuk mrokfom wandfa htamomm. ¹² Ndnnett wom Kristenr kfo kangr, "Nanhu toh nmbuhat awi hifa tohwoyann toh bmtewa." To ndhett kfet Kristenr, to tfit mirahr asuha. ¹³ Tamoh tamoh nefm o dukefm niahato nikmoh yima yuhum mtawastiwonwam, to mirahko ka womm ndhett dukefm o nefm nhai yakkahmm. Nhai. Nd nefm yima yima kekwomm. To ndhett nefm o dukefm nikompno rhunefm, niko finji duka duha, Bro Nkifrar toh tkafuhratkko, Bro Nkifrar tur bi kfoyuk mrokfom hikhato toh tkafhato yima yuhum thu bmtarahrko. Nhai tamoh tamoh nefm yak kasuhrhatmko.

Nkifra tahi yifonmi Bro Nkifrar rpat yakitohhato kfo bruttna duha

¹⁴ Ndnnett niko nanhu dborioh yimatko kfiwanko, yimam kfo bruttniwa nkifra tahi yifonmpno brbo yi juha. ¹⁵ Niko htitanko, tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfoyukm awi kak nhtewukomm. Ndnnett nd na niko yahuka mrokfom wayak nhtatwakomm. Tu yafothet mrokfot kfiwankon o nhai? ¹⁶ Barkof mrokfot inji akfoyanko. Nd wain bupam yorhwa kafti yo bretpat, nd hus shrft nom kfo bruttna yindhornihato nayahukaf, ndf inji korhf: Wain bupame Kraistrhu kkupayem yo bretpate rorhu nmpayem. Nd hus shrft nom yekwanomn to be Kraistr yak nhafohwarnom kak hongmb hmbritrnom. ¹⁷ Nd rpa bretparpat niyak tif nhombrahato yewat, ndtn ar boknabok yimanom kak nhafohwatnom. Yak nhafohhato rpa thatipnom korhnom. ¹⁸ Niko nmoh nkifra Isrerm namao neft dukewukomt? To inji kanjo kitt. Nmoh nkifra Isrerm Bro Nkifrar rim htahemoa nuwa rikat ye ttamoahat,[†] fitoh fitoh yimam nd altarpno rifinyukm, Bro Nkifrar kak hongmb hmbremourm.

¹⁹ To tfit wadukakomt tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhat. Na nhai kfo mekoha tahi rmonm rim htahuka yemrom wom nndoh ruheft korhm. Yo nhai kfo mekaha tahi rmonm tom tu yafothetm. ²⁰ Nhai. Nhai inji kfokehaha. Na kfo kanga yima tangim yemrom yakhato tahi rmonmpno rim htewohat, ndm nndo Satanrhu hingrnet yakitohwa yafotham rim htahukm. Nhai tu Bro Nkifrar rim htahakahm. Yo nhai wofnkaha niko nd Satanrhu hingrnet yakitohwa yafothampno rhuuyuk tamoh tamoh nefm fknekfot. ²¹ Nhai niko Bro Nungothetrhu kafti Satanrhu hingrnet yakitohwa yafotharoh kaft rpat yakhato yakfot. Yo niko nhai Bro Nungothetrhu teberti Satanrhu hingrnet yakitohwa yafotharoh teberti rhuahato nuwa yakfot. ²² Nom Bro Nungothetr yakitoh hany tfit mano wom tirtn tfit tahi rmonm yakitoh hanyneft, ka be yuwi kangnom, "Bro Nungothetr anamburrnom." Ka nmoh namburefti rorhu namburefti rpahtett?

Bro Nkifrarhu yufarpat nom yiha yiha kfo yuta grha yindhorkfot

* **10:4:** Mosesr tahis tathato bupam yakmo yuhat, hus gonborngfn kfo tndhmof. Wom tndh kfot korht Kisim Bek 17.1-7 yo wom tndh kfot korht Namba 20.1-13. Judam nd hus bukf kfo tndhmo tahishu mrokfot htimohat, rpa tahishu tndhrpat kfomof. Nd tahis Isrerm fitoh fitoh tkitm yimoahat nd tahis rpat yimoum. [†] **10:18:** Wahtiko Wkp 7.6, 7.15

²³ Na nd bi barkof kfoyuk mrokfot tfit kfiwanko. Womm kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm. Nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukahtnom.” Tmift, to mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura bofurahato hifa hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahnom. Nhai. Kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm.” Tmift. To mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura bofurayukmm wom Kristenm htineft hifa toh bmtarahm. Nhai. ²⁴ Tamoh tamohroh nanefm mirahko tuko dukahato tamoh tamoh nefm be ana fura bofurakninomm. Womm dukaf hanyhato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Womrhu nyingampno ni wom neft na thombat, womr hti marsisahato toh bmtarahr o finji naruhar? Ndhтет dukefм yakkfot.

²⁵ Tamoh tamoh yeshrim maket htayukm niko wiknahato ye fura bofurakfot. Mirahko bok dukefм yakhato tfit nd yemroparoh niayuk yuhat nakfo ttiwon hiknomt. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Ndar bbinysoft Broruhet. Yo nd bbinysoft harhuwa tamoh tamoh Broparuhet.”

²⁷ Yo tfit wom mrokfot kfo dukewanko. Jisahr hik duha yimar kfekworn rorhu kunyshu nuwa yanyeft, yo ni kangn aiya, mirahn bok dukefм ayaka ror htayuk yemroroh yanyeft. Tamoh yeshrim hter, be ye fura bofurakfot. Tfit kfo ttiwon me juha, “Ndar yeropame, fitha yakmokomm?” Inji tfit kfo ttiwon hik duha. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Be yimar yemropam htihato yimako hti yo yemropam hti hti hasohato kfo ttiwon kangrko, “Nda tahi yifonmpno htayet yemropame yakhato keswanhiwokomm?” Bi ndhet mrokfot wanukomt, to be mirahko nd yemropam ayanomm. Yerahkomm, nd kfo nuhasyuk yimarn kfo mirahr, “Tamohmpno nd yimam bi tahi yifonmpno mhtayet yemropam tfit yewamm? Ndt fasoh neft newum. Na nhai ndhet yemropam yarfota.” Ndnetn nd kfo nuhasyuk yimarhu yima yuhur dukahato nd yemropam ye juha.

Nikmoh womm kfo mirahma, “Nd ror kfo pthiwa mrokfom tur kfo ptha mmbrafinyworm. Frohm wanyhiruharm? Nom, nom tunmoh dukeft hikrahnom. ³⁰ Nd tahi yifonmpno htayet yemropam Bro Nkifrarpo kfo bruttna yindhornihato be ye furarahnom.”

³¹ Bro mrokforpat kfiwanko, nd yemrom htihato nikmoh yima yuhum finji dukahato kangko finji ananom afo dukakfot. Niko nd neft na thombat, yimam htihato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrharm o nhai? Nd dukefрpat mdukakhato ee btn tamoh nefm nakfot. ³² Tamoh tamoh nefm nanefт afo mdukakkfot, wom Juda thofr tohhany nom nd neft na thombat finji dukaruar o Grik thofr tohhany o sioshu wom yimar o mett tohhany nom nd nefm nanefm finji dukaruar? Ndhтет dukefм afo dukakfot. Mirahko wom tamoh nefm ana nhehkahtnomm womm nd nefm nahato asuhm. ³³ Na tohwa toh yuhatn toh hikkfot. Na kanga yimam o kmi thofm ahti yindhorma, nanhu toh yuham yo nanhu nefm to be rroh yuhatn hikkfot. Kanga, inji tohhato Bro Nkifrar tfit yakrahm.

11

¹ Kraistr yorhwa ruheft na htiyahkato nd yuhat korh hikwa. Niko tfit na yorhwa ruheft htiyahkato nd yuhat warhu hikko.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna dukefmi yo tu Kristenroh tamoh tamoh rifiny yuharoh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

(Sapta 11–14)

Mfharoh kasi yuharoh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

² Na kfo yindhorwanko. Na nhai duka mmokahkma. Dukiwakomn na kfo hayuk mrokfom kak hikwokomm. ³ To tfit kanga wom kfo nuhas mrokfot akfo nuhasanko. Kraistr hikwa yindari bugam tu Kraistrn mfhako mtohekwarn turn kak hta bohtewurm. Yo mett nhaf inji. Tuthu ramemrn mfhako mtohekwarn mett kfo hta bohtewurt. Yo tfit Kraistr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar Kraistrhu mfhako mtohekwarn Kraistr kfo hta bohtewurr. ⁴ Ndtн kanga akfo nuhasanko. Wom yimar kangr mfhat kasihato bro lotu swirm kfo bruttnayan o wom mrokfom Bro Nkifrar hayukm kangr nd kongrigesenkfot akfo nuhasanm, nd yimar be tur tfit kak yimtnewur. Metroh mfha kasiyeft tfit kak hikwor. Metroh nefrpayet mfha kasihato lotu swirm kfo bruttnakfot o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo nuhaskfot nd kongrigesenkfot. ⁵⁻⁶ Yo mett mfhat tohyuk kasi that yak thuhato brioh mfha furat tohhato bro lotu rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenkfot kfo hanyeft, kangme yindarir tohwar. Ka kangt yindarim kanjo atohane, to be rothu tmars yohhato bijis rhukfot yindariroht kanjo. To nhai. Nhai inji naruhatt. Inji naraht to be tut bro yimtneft yakraht. Ndnetn mett bro rifiny swirm tohhato kfo bruttnaruhan o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo ptharuha, nd metthu mfhat kasi thett mfhat rhukfot. ⁷ Yindarir myorhekwor. Bro Nkifrar yorhwa

ruheft rhu hikwor yo rorn bro yufat kahukrr Bro Nkifrar. Ndnettn rorhu mfhat brioh kasi tha duhatt rhukfot. To mett, rot yindarir bro yufat kahukt. Ndnettn rothu mfhat kasi thett rhukfot.

⁸ Bro Nkifrar yimar barkof hingrnamohat nhai metthu kkrespir yakhato hingrnarmorr. Nhai. Yindarirhu kkrespir yakhato mett hingrnamort. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar nhai mett dukahato yindarir hingrnarmorr. Nhai. Yindarir dukahato mett hingrnamort. ¹⁰ To ndnatn mett bro lotu rifiny swirm tohhato kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenkfot kfo ptha nuhas hanyeft mfhat kasikfot. Mfha kasiyet mett bi yufayett bro rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenm kfo ptha hanyeft. Mounmotm mfha kasi that hti nhtaruhamn duka mirahm, awi nd mett rifiny swirroh kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthaneft bi yufayetet.

¹¹ To arihat Kristen mett nhai rot tut tohkahtt rothu toh nmbuhat yo Kristen yindarir nhai ror tur tohkahr rorhu toh nmbuhat. Nhai. Mett yindarirhu tohnhoyuk toh tamnou metet yo yindarir metthu tohnhoyuk toh tamnou yindariyer. ¹² Bro Nkifrar mett hingrnamohat, yindarirhu kkrespir kfomor mett mfnahmot. To tfit ndar bbinysoft, arihat mett kfiwut ndar bbinysoft yimett korht. Tu Bro Nkifrar bi inji hingrna nhtamorm ndhett yihotam.

¹³ Niko tukomn nd mrokfot wayak nhtakomt: Mett mfha kasi duha tohhato bro lotu rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft ka dborioh nefet? ¹⁴ Nom yimanmoh htiyefn hti kangnom, yimar yuke bro tmari hatohetr faso korhr. Tfit metm kanjo tmars hatohwort. ¹⁵ Mett yuke tmars hatohneft ndt hifa. Yuke tmarm metroh wondhet. Bro Nkifrar bi inji kfo hta memor, "Yuke tmarm rroh mfharoh kasiyukem." ¹⁶ To nd na kfo hawihne mrokfom fitoh yimar wanyhato rorhu yima yuhur nhai mikmbreakhr, nd yimar adukatwar, nomi Bro Nkifrarhu siosroh met yindarim nhai wom fitoh yuhat hikkahm. Nom buga be nd na kfiwa mrokfo yuharpat hikwonom.

Bro Nungothet rhu bretpati wain buparoh ye yuhat Porr kfo ptha nuhasmorm Korinm
¹⁷ Tfit wom kfo hta mrokfom kfo ptha hta nuhasruhanko. Na nikomh rifiny yuharoh mrokfom wanymohat nhai wany yindhorrmoaya. Niko Kristenko rifiny shombat, nhai mekahko, "Be rpat rifiny marnyarahnom." Nhai. ¹⁸ Barkof mrokfot na kforuhat, wanyakmoya kfo memoma niko Kristenkmoh rifinyneft rifinyhato Bro Nungoget Jisars ya nyuhas tanyo yeshrt dukakahato tfit niko rifinyhato nd yeshrt htahato ye shombat, tuko nnakfo nna nnakfo nnewakomn naftrndohwoko. Womm rom nndo, yo tfit womm rom nndo. Inji inji nayak nhtewuko. Na inji wanyakmohat nanhu dukeft duka memoya, ka nd mrokfot tu kfoyet. ¹⁹ Tukmoh toh nmbuhathu nahti nhombranefn, kangko, "Naftrndohkahnomn htirahnom fitoh yimamn tu hik mif mifwamr Bro Nkifrar." ²⁰ Niko tuko Kristenkmoh rifinyneft rifinyhato nd Bro Nungoget Jisars ya nyuhas tanyo yeshrt niko tfit ye dukaneft rhu rifinyhato ye shombat, nhai nd yeshrthu tu ye yuhat yak hik marnyakahko. ²¹ Wom yimam yeshrim hanitwohat, be yudbat mhta thuhato yudbat nd yeshrt yakhato kiyefiwumt. Nhai womm gariyakhato wommpno rpat nayak nhtahato yekahmm. Nhai. Womm yewamn tfit womm yatinoht korhm. Wain bupam nhaf inji womrohm tum mhtahato yeyehato spakwom. Nhai wommpno nayak nhtakahmm. Nhai womm hti dukaf hanyakahkomm. Ndt nhai tu dborioh nmbuhat nakahko. ²² Kangane ka nhai kuny juhateko tukmoh kunym yeshri ya yo bupa ya inji naneft? Ndnetkomn tfit nd Kristenroh rifinyhato yeyuk yeshrt rpa yimakomrpakomn yudbat kiyefiwukomt? Bro Nkifrar hikwa Kristen yimam niko ka nhai duka mikahko ndhett yimam Bro Nkifrar kukatohworm? Ndnettn yeshri duha yimamam niayukm ke hatitohefwukomm. Inji newatkomn tfit tum yimtnewum. Finji kangko akfoyaniko nd niko niwa nef? Ka akfo yindhoranko? Nheno. Nhai kfo yindhorrhotanko nd niko niwa nef.

Nungoget Jisars hemom disaiperm bretpami wain bupam
 (Matyu 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20)

²³ Nd bretpa wain bupa ye yuhathu mrokfot na niko kfohemot, Bro Nungoget rpnio fakmoyant. Nd mrokfot inji kfomot: Bro Nungoget Jisars hndhnamo yifungorn turhu disaipermno nuwa famom. Bretpat yakmortn, ²⁴ Bro Nkifrar wuyak nuhasakhato kfo bruttna yindhornimormn fak tif botifmort. Yak dbif rmonnihato kfo memorm, "Ndar na yak dbif rmon bretpam nanhu nmpayem, nikmoh yak marnyayukem. Wadukakahkma wayetwakomm." ²⁵ Bretpam yenyihato tfit wain kaft wafakmort. Wayakhato nhaf Bro Nkifrar wuyak nuhasakhato kfo bruttna yindhornimormn kfo memorm, "Ndar wain bupam nanhu kkupayem. Na nohhato nanhu kkut yohniruhatt fasoh fasoh nefm wayaknirahm. Ndar wain bu kaft tfit niko yekwat, nd nfri dfa tik yuhar hingrnaruha hingrneft. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri hingrneft be yak dbkafrahtt. Yiha yiha wain bupam yenyeft tfit wadukak hanywakomt nanhu kkut

yohniruha yuhat.”²⁶ Ndnnetn niko yiha yiha nd bretpami wain bupam yewohat, ndt kak nuhas hany kangko nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nungoethetrn fak wus bowusmorm. Nd neft be inji nahany nahanyakahkomtn kto Jisasrhu nia yiha miyak htanirahkomt.

Nikmoh yima yuhum yak nhta marnyahato ee Bro Nungoethetrhu yeshrt rhunhohato yakfot

²⁷ Ndnnetn fitoh yimam kangm, “Be yeshri furam yewa kanjo wom dukefen duha be aye fura bofuranomt,” nd yimam mroketm rhurahm. Nhai Jisasr nohmo yuhat mduka hikakhato nd bretpami wain bupam yekahmm. ²⁸ Yimar afo tur duka hik marnya, tu hifa hifa korhr, ee btn nd bretpami wain bupam yak yakfot. ²⁹ Yimar nhai Jisasr nohmo yuhat mduka hikakhato ke fura bofurewurt yeshri furat kanjo, nd yimar be mroketm korhr. ³⁰ To nd ye fura bofuranefn nikmoh bokm rhu kriyohtewum yo wadbohna thu wadbohna thunewum, yo bokm bi noh wurasohwom. ³¹ Be tunom nd yeshrt duka hik marnyahato ayanomt, nhai ndhtet nefm rhurfotmnom. ³² To nd nefm Bro Nungoethetr newohat, hifa ndhtet nefm newurnom. Rorhu dukeft duka kangr inji anakatanm dukefm yakruhamn dborioh nefm hikrahm. Dborioh nefm hikkhato kto nohneft nhai fasoh nefm nayet yimampno hel yiruhatm.

³³ Ndnnetn, yinouroko, nd Bro Nungoethetrhu yeshrt rhuhato yanyeft, afo narhukatohak narhukatohak marnyakfot. Bi mfnah bugeme ee btn rpat rhuhato rpat yakfot. ³⁴ Wom yimar yudbat yatinoheter, duka kangr womroh rhu gari hatohneft yudbat yatinohruha, ee ndhtet yimar bi turhu kunyo ye bmtanehato niakfot nd rifiny swirt. To rorn yudbat yatinohakhato ror yudbat mirahr ayeya, be nd rhu rifiny swirt rhuyuk yimam mroketm rhurahm. Nd wom wom kfo nuhas mroketm kto tuka nieya nikmoh htit ee nd yiha kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyaruhanko.

12

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka wonk wonk hingrna dukefm

¹ Kfo ttiwonomkma Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno hingrnayet yimaroh hingrneft. Bar yinouroko, mirahko ayak mmonomt rorhu Yafothat hingrnawa yuhat. ² Niko bi tuko htieteko, niko afo Bro Nkifrar hikhna duha tohnamohat, nd tng ptha duha tahi rmonm tohyuk yifonm nndo nndo yak hatohafomoatmko nikmoh yau nmbuhat faso yimot. ³ Ndnnetn kanga wom mroketm akfo nuhas marnyayanko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak hatohet yimaroh mroketm kfo pthaneft, nhai kfo towa miruhar, “Jisasr kaht aiswar.” Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak hatohet yimar kfo mirahr, “Jisasr Bro Nungoethetr.”

⁴ Nndohtet nndohtet hingrna dukefm yimam yakitohwam, rpa Yafotharpatn nd nndohtet nndohtet hingrna dukefm kasinya hakuttm. ⁵ Yo nd nndohtet nndohtet hingrnem yimam yakitoh hakuttm, nhaf rpa Bro Nungoethetrhu hingrnefrpat hingrna hakuttm. ⁶ Yo nd nndohtet nndohtet hingrna yuham hingrnem, to rpa nd Bro Nkifrarpar nd hingrna dukefm kasinya hakutatrm Kristen bugam hingrna hakuttm. ⁷ Nd nndohtet nndohtet hingrna dukefm yima yima hingrna hakutam, sioshu rhu marnya nmbuhat dukahato yima yima bi Yafothat thu nawohhato kahukattm nndohtet nndohtet hingrnem hingrnem.

⁸ Womr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinya hakuttr sioshu tuhan yindaroh yak hta bohta marnyanef.

Tfit nd rpa Yafotharpat womr kasinya hakuttr Bro Nkifrarhu mroketm yimbu yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyanef.

⁹ Yo tfit womr nhaf nd rpa Yafotharpat kasinya hakuttr Bro Nkifrarpar rorhu bro dukefm yinyeft.

Tfit nd rpa Yafotharpat womr kasinya hakuttr dbohnefroh yak marnyanef.

¹⁰ Yo tfit womr mirakerkfothu hingrnaneft kasinya hakuttr.

Womr Bro Nkifrar hayuk mroketm kfo pthaneft kasinya hakuttr.

Womr nndohtet nndohtet yafotham yimam fknihato mroketm kfo pthiwaroh yak nhtaneftu dborioh dukefm kasinya hakuttr.

Womr wom nndoh yarmumaye Bro Nkifrarpar kfo bruttnayuk yarmuma pthaneft kasinya hakuttr.*

Tfit wom nndoh yimarn womr kfo bruttnayuk mroketm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinya hakuttr tfitn kfo keketneft.

* **12:10:** Tu nd yimar wom yarmumaye kfo bruttnayukr nhai ror kfoyuk yarmumat wanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kasinyahato kfoyet mroketm ndnetn nhai tu yima mifr wanykfor ror kfo pthayuk mroketm.

11 To nd rpa Yafotharpat nd yima yimam ndohtet ndohtet hingrnefm he nhombra hanittm. Tu nd Yafothathu hti duka fijo womr kasinyewutr womr hingrneft yo tfit womr womr hingrneft kasinyewutr. Inji he nhombra hanittm.

Yima yima buganom yimar hatohwa tir; wura, mfha, nd ndenom

12 Yimar rpayer. Nd yimar hatohwa tir, wura, mfha, nd tamoh tamoh boknambokem. Nd shrkar yimar hatohwar nhai rpa hingrneft hingrnakahm. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh hingrnefetem. Nd nndoh nndoh shrkar rpa yimar rhuahato hingrna nhombrewumm nndoh nndoh hingrnefm. To Krairhu hingrneft to inji kitt. Yimar rpayer. Nd yimar hatohwa tir, wura, mfha, nd tamoh tamoh boknambokem. To Krairhu yon kunys to inji korht. Rorhu yon kunys rpayer. Nd yon kunys yorhwa yimam boknambokem. 13 Nom Krairhu yon kunysu yimanom nhai rpa kmithunom o rpa rhu nmbuhat ruhetnom hikkahnomr. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh kmiyetenom yo nndoh nndoh ruhefetenom. Nmoh womm Judayem yo womm Grikem yo womm slefem yo womm nhai slef tohkahm. To Bro Nkifrarhu rpa Yafotharpatpno yima buganom baftaismotnom kangme bi rpa yima bugayer. Yo rpa Yafotharpat Bro Nkifrar htewurnom yima yimanom.

14 Yimar nhai wurarpafn htihat kfo mikahnom yimayer. Nhai. Yuht wurasif bugat yo wurasif yorhwa tamoh tamohr yo yuht yima nyisof bugat yo yima nyisof yorhwa tamoh tamohr yo mfhat yo mfhat yo mfhat yorhwa shrka bugar nd ndm hti nhombra bugahato kangnomr yimayer. 15 Wuraf sinyahato akfo amef, “No nhai tirf kanjo rhukahno. Nndetn nhai yimar hatohkahrno.” Ndt ka tu kfoyet? Nhai. Nd wuraf to yimar hatohworf. Nhai rof ndhtet kfo hhrif mrokfot kfo pthakfot. 16 Yo yimbhindangaf akfo amef, “No nhai nyingaf kanjo rhukahno. Nndetn nhai yimar hatohkahrno.” Ndt ka tu kfoyet? Nhai. Nd yimbhindangf to yimar hatohworf. Nhai rof ndhtet kfo hhrif mrokfot kfo pthakfot. 17 Be yukatohyuk nyingarpaf yimar aharhur, to tamoh mrokfom wanyrform? Yo yimbhindangraf yimar aharhur, to tamoh gbefr mthatirforr? 18 To hifa Bro Nkifrar turhu hti duka fijo tamoh tamohm hingrna hta nhombra bugamorm, yo hta fijo htihat hta nhombra bonhombromorm turoh rhuyuk tkitnm. 19 Be wurarpaf arhuf, to nhai kfo marifotnom yimayer. Nhai. 20 Yimar nhai inji rhukahr. Yimar tireter, wurayer, yimbhinganeter, tngeter, tmarifayer, nd ndeter. To nd shrkar yimar hatohworm. Krairhu yon kunys to inji korht. Rorhu yon kunys rpayer. Nd yon kunys yorhwa yimam boknambokem.

21 Nhai nyingaf sinyahato tirf kfo merfotff, “Nifn tirfn arhu duha yifn no banuha rhu marnyarfono.” Yo nhai mfhat sinyahato wuraf kfo merfotf, “Nifn wurafn arhu duha yifn na turpeta banuha rhu marnyarfoya.” 22 Nhai inji nakfo nna nakfo nnahato nayak thukfot. Thatipt yorhwa tamohm nom htihat kfo yamuka, “Tamohmpno ndarm rhumom?” Nd kfiwa tamoh tamohm hingrna bugefetenom. 23 Yo womr tkitm faso hti bebwom hmbresha duha rhuneft, tfit yimanom hmbresham yakhato hmbre hutefiwunomm. Yo fitoh tkitm briyo rhuahato yimam htineft tham bbnarofwom, hmbresham yakhato hmbre hutefiwunom. 24 Yo nd womr tkitm be inji rhu furewum. To nd nd tkitm bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi inji hingrna nhombra htamotrm inji korhm. Womm hmbresha duha korhm, womm wondhetm korhm. 25 Bro Nkifrar yimarhu thatipt bi inji rpat hingrna nhombra htamort. Memor, “Inji ahingrna hta nhombrahtant nd nd tkitm nhai naftrndohhato nahti marsisaruhatm. Tum nahti duka nahti dukarahm.” 26 Nndetn womr fitoh tkitt kaut o ke nyirikewut, yuht yimar yironewurt nd ye nyrikeft. Fitoh tkitt bro yufat kekwo, yuht yimar yindhor bugewur.

27 Niko Krairhu yima thatipeko. Womr tirer, yo womr wurayer, yo womr yimbhinganer. 28 Bro Nkifrar ndohtet ndohtet hingrnefm yakitohet met yindarim sios hta nhombromorm.

Barkofm aposerm htamor.

Yo tfit rompno Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthayukm htamorm.

Yo tfit romponwe Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mna yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyayuk yimam htamorm.

Ee btn miraker hingrnayuk yimam htamorm.

Yo dbohnefroh yak marnyayuk yimam,

yo womr yimaroh hti dukayuk yimam,

sios hingrnefroh yak nhtahato kfo hta bohtayuk yimam,

yo ndohtet ndohtet yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk yimam htamorm.†

29 Bro Nkifrar nhai marimor be aposer bugam tohrahm o profet bugam tohrahm o Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mna yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyayuk yima bugam tohrahm o mirakerkfotho hingrnayuk bbukeft yak bugarahm 30 o dbohnefroh yak marnyayuk

† 12:28: Wahti 12.10 kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

bbukeft yak bugarahm o wom nndoh yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk mrokfot yak bugarahm o wom nndoh yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom be yima bugam tohhato nd mrokfom tfit kfo kekutrahmt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai hingerneft inji yak htarmort. Yima yima nd hingrna dukefm he nhombra hanyorm. ³¹ Kangko, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna dukefm ayaknom, sioshu kasinya nnuhakniyuk hingrna dukefm mfro yakkfot.

Wom met yindarimpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu kasinyewa nefm, rom hifa yakrahkomm. To tfit kfo nuhasruhanko tu toh marnya yuhathu tu bro mna mrokfot.

13

¹ Na ndar bbinysof thofm kfo bruttniwa wom nndoh nndoh yarmumatn o mounmotm kfo bruttniwa yarmumatn Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnayan; to nd na kfo bruttnayuk yimaya, nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram htihato yak marnya bomarnyakahanm, nanhu kfo bruttneft fipa duhatet. Nrwir frdrango fura bofuriwa kanjo inji dbrango fura bofuriwa. ² Yo na tohhato Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom akfo pthayanm o Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet kafrohet yima yuhum bi nann aharuhanm o rorhu mrokfo yimbu yuham akfo hik bohikanm o nanhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrarpar rhuhato rorhu yufat yutahato kminysoft kfo tkurhato nndo arim toht, rom nd nefm mrokfo duhatem, tmift nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram htihato yak marnya bomarnyakahanm, na tu be yima furapaya. ³ O nanhu yonmari yonmari wuss yakhato wuska duha wuska duha yimam ahiyan, o nanhu thatipt kahe kahe akandhi nohma, rom nd nefm mrokfo duhatet. Tmift nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram htihato yak marnya bomarnyakahanm, nd na nayuk dborioh dborioh nefm be yi furarahm.

⁴ Yimar wom yima fura bofuram htihato marbitn htewurm, htirahnr womm finji naknerahmr ror nhai finjina finjinakahm. Hifa yima yuhur hmbritrn. Yo ror nhai wom yimaroh marut o wuss htihat kfo yuhuwehkahr o kfo dabiny kfo nurkahr. Yo ror tamoh nefm nanefm nhai rorhu yufat tur kfo yuta hagrhakahr. ⁵ Yo ror nhai wom yimam fasoh fasoh nefm yak nuhasakahm o mrokfom kfokahm. Yo nhai ror turpar dukakah. Nhai ror tamoh nefm be yudbat namburaknikahr. Wom yimam rorpono finji nanefm nhai rroh nefm tfit duka hanyhato thomna hanykahm. ⁶ Fasoh fasoh nefm na haset yimam nhai hti yindhor hasokahm. Dborioh nefm na haset yimam hti yindhorworm. ⁷ Womr sinyahato wom fasoh nefm nerr, nhai yudbat rorhu fasoh nefm mhtiyakhato kfo mikahr, "O be tmifa nd yimarpno tfit wom dborioh nefm nanefm." Nhai. Nhai yudbat rorhu yima yuhur bi inji yiyaknikahr. Nd yimarpno bi barkof tohnnayuk rofhu dborioh toh nmbuham mhtiyakhato to be rofhu dborioh toh nmbuhat be inji rhu yakitoh hanitwof.

⁸ Nd wom yima furaroh marbithu htaneft be inji rhu yakitoh hanyraht. Nhai minohniruhatt. Nd yimam sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokforoh kfo pthaneft minohnirah. Nhai wom rhuruhatt. Yo nd nndoh nndoh yarmumaye Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnaneft minohnirah. Nhai tfit wom nndoh nndoh yarmumaye kfo bruttnaruhatmm.* Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh pthayuk bro riduka aduka yima yuhum, ndm nhaf nhai tfit yimam wom yak hanyruhathmm. Kto Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomarnyani thombat, nd nd nefm nhai wom rhuruhatt. ⁹ Nom ndar yiham tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuham kfo nuhas hik bohikwohat, nom nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm yorhwa yima yuhum bi yak bugahato frhik bugakahnomm. Nhai. Yo nom Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthiwohat, nom nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu dukef bugam yak bugahato kfo pthakahnomm. Nhai. Be inji nmbuha nmbuha dukefppam yakhato kfo pthewunomm. ¹⁰ To tfit kto, Bro Nkifrar tur duka htewa duka yuhatn nmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomarnyani buga thombat, nd tamoh tamoh duka nmbuham nom yakitohwam, be myafhonirahm. ¹¹ Na afo yuhre yon mumena waruhakmohat nanhu ptheft, dukeft, htiyef yon mumen rhut kanjo rhumot. Kto warhonimoya nd yonroh nefm mfafhonimoyan. ¹² Ariham Bro Nkifrarhu nefm nom htitwohat, nom be binasoht hti mmrtiwa kanjo rorhu nefm hti mmrtewunomm. To tfit ktone, ee tu Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikt hti wutharahnomt. Yo ariham Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm frhikwohat, na be nmbuha nmbuham frhikwa. To kto Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm frhik bugaruhnamm ariham ror na hti hik bugewa kanjo. ¹³ Husfirpa bro nefm rhu hanyrahm. Barkof husf, Bro Nkifrar bro yima yuhum yihato rorn duka duka rhu gari hasoneft, ee wuroh nefm, yima furaroh htihato marbitn htaneft. Nd husfirpa nefm rhu yakitoh hanyrahm. Tu bro nefm, wom yima fura bofuraroh htihato yak marnya bomarnyanefm. Tot tu bro nefm.

* 13:8: Wahti 12.10 kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

14

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna dukefr

¹ Yima yak marnya yuk duka yima yuhurn niko dukakfot yakneft. Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna duka tungunefroh yak dukefr dukafot. To nd dukefr dukewunome, to afo barkoft profetm hingrnamao hingrna dukefr, ndr barkofr yakkfot. ² To yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kasinyahato wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokfom kfo bruttna thoft, nhai yima mifroh kfo hayuk mrokfomn bt yima mifm wanykfot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarpno kfo hayuk mrokfomn yima mifm wany mmoewum. ³ To profetm Bro Nkifrarpno mrokfom yakhatu kfo pthiwa mrokfomn, yimam wanukwamn dukefm yakhatu Bro Nkifrar myakitoh nnuhaknitm, yo dukefm kekwo yo nd mrokfom wanyhatu yima yuhum bmoewum. ⁴ Yimar wom nndoh yarmumat kfo bruttnear, ror turn inji pthewarn tpi kekwor. To profetr Bro Nkifrarpno mrokfom yakhatu kfo pthiwam, nd mrokfom sioshu yimam wanukwamn tpi kekwo. ⁵ Nanhu yima yuhur kanga wom nndoh yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk yafothar wayak bugakahkomn wom nndoh yarmumatn wakfo bruttnako. To wom bro dukefr kanga Bro Nkifrarpno profetm mrokfom yakhatu mrokfom kfo pthiwa kanjo mrokfom inji wakfo ptha htfasko. Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokfom rifhur thu hmbrihato wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokfom ptha sinyaneft rot hifa, tmift nd mrokfot kfo kekut yimar tohhatu kfo kekutkfo. Wom yimarm mrokfom kfo kekutruhatm tuhand yindars mrokfom wanyhatu tpi yakrahm. ⁶ Bar yinouroko, nd na kfoyuk mrokfom waduka hik marnyatwakomm. Na wom yiham nikompno niahato wom yarmumatn na kfo bruttneya, to nd na kfoyuk kfo bruttna mrokfom finji naruhamko? Na Bro Nkifrarpno yakyuk kafroh mrokfom kfoheruhanko hifa. O Bro Nkifrarpno yakyuk kfo hta bohta mrokfom kfoheruhanko hifa. O Bro Nkifrarhu yuhat kfo boririfhu nuhasruhanko hifa.

⁷ Tng duha shrkam, akfonom yirofinym dbint, nd yirofinym dbint yimam yakhatu nhai tu yirofinymt yakyuk windohm windohkahn, to yimam finji wany miruham yirofinymt windohwot? ⁸ Yahrt ziyuk tanambar nrwir nhaf inji. Yimar guryukr tu tanambar nrwir kanjo gur hta marnya duha yirahr, womm finji wany hikruhamn kfo miruham yahrt ziyuk nrwiyer? ⁹ Niko to inji. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn niko kasinyahato wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttnaneft, womm rhu wanyukm to finji wanyruhamn nd niko kfo pthayuk mrokfom? Mrokfom wany mmoarahmm. ¹⁰ Wom mrokfot tfit kfo ptharuha. Ndar bbinysofthu kmi knim nndoh nndoh yarmumat kfo pthewum. Rpa yarmumat kfetm rom turoh mrokfotn mrokfom nakfo pthahato nawanukm. ¹¹ Wom yimar nanpno niahato turhu yarmumatn kfo pthahato na nhai wanyrfoyanr. Kfo mirahr no wom nndoh nndoh kmi thofeno. ¹² Nikmoh yima yuhum kekwanke, kangko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu kasinyewa nefm ayaknom. To nd dukefetekone, sioshu tpi heyuk yafotham yakkfot.

Nndoh nndoh yarmumathu kfo bruttna yuham

¹³ To nd nmbuhatpno kfo kanga, yimar wom nndoh yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewutr kfo pthaneft, nd yimar tfit Bro Nkifrarpno akfo bruttnakaht Bro Nkifrar tfit wom yafothat hirahr, nd tur kfo bruttnayuk mrokforoh kfo kekutyuk yafothar. ¹⁴ Tfit akfo nhombraya. Na wom yarmumatn akfo bruttnaya, nd na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai na yimayanhu dukefr rhuyuk mrokfom kfokaha. Nhai. Mrokfom be tukanhu yafothatn mhfnahnewutn. ¹⁵ To ndnetn finji narhoya? Na kfo bruttnaneft, rot yafothat htayuk mrokfom kfo bruttnaruha, to tfit yiro yima yuhur rhuyuk mrokfom kfo bruttnaruha. Yo windohneft nhaf inji. Yafotha htayuk windohyuk windohneftm mfnahrahm, yo yiro yima yuhur rhuyuk windohroh windohneftm windohruha. ¹⁶ Be yafothat htayuk mrokforpam Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorahrn to finji nd yiro lotu swirt rhuyuk yimam wany hik hanyhato wuruh yak dbkafyuk mrokfom miruham, "To be inji?" Wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokfom kfo bruttna hanyetm yimam nhai wany hik hanyruhatm. ¹⁷ Nd ni kfo bruttnahato kfo yindhoruyuk mrokfom hifa kfo yindhorrahm, to mirahn ka wany yindhorhato tpi yakrahm. Nhai. ¹⁸ Na Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr, nanrapaya wom yarmumatn kfo bruttna hakuta, niko nhai na kanjo wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttnakahko. ¹⁹ To na sioshu bro lotu rifny swirm yinyeft, be tifa mrokfom nmbuha marnyam, tu yimam wany hik marnyiwam, ndr pam kekwa. Kanga wom nndoh yarmumatn yonmari 10 tausen mrokfom nmbuham yakhatu kfo pthiruhann, yimam nhai wanyhatu yima yuhum yakruhatm.

²⁰ Bar yinouroko mirahko yon mumenroh dukefm kanjo nikmoh dukefm arhumnom. Tu bro yimaroh dukefm kanjo rhukfot. Fasoh fasoh nefroh nanefm yon mumenm kanjo inji rhu mmokfot. ²¹ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfot kfiwut, "Bror kfiwur, 'Wom nndoh yarmumat kfet yimam kforhota

romn yihato wom nndoh yarmumatn nanhu yon kunys mrokfom kfo pthahirahmm. To nhai wany yakioruhatm.’”

Ais 28.11-12

²² Ndnnett yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyahato wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttna thombat, ndt nhai Bro Nkifrar bi hiket yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft rhukaht. Nhai. Ndt Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft. Tmfif profet kanjo Bro Nkifrarpmo mrokfom yakhato pthaneft, ndtne bi Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft, nhai Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft rhukaht.

²³ Ndnnett niko sioshu tuhant yindars rpat rifiny bugahato wo nndoh nndoh yarmumamn mrokfom kfo bruttnarahkomm, nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yima furam fkenihato wanyruhamn kfo mirahmko, “Mmohato mrokfom wom yarmumamn kfo bruttna mumiwum.” ²⁴ To niko nd profet mrokfom rifiny swirtn ptha hasetkonn nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yima furam nd niko rifinyyuk kunyr rim fkenihato nd profet mrokfom wanumm, nd mrokfomn tafont htarahmm rroh nefm. ²⁵ Roh fasoh fasoh dukefm, rhu kafrohuykm, Bro Nkifrar tafont htaruhatm mtabokme rmonhato nyingatikm yohniruhamn Bro Nkifrar naku kforahm. Bro Nkifrar nakuruhamn kfo mirahm, “Dajohmn, Bro Nkifrar tohno mifworko.”

Lotu yiharoh hingernefm hingernefm hik marnyakfot

²⁶ Bar yimako, ndnett niko lotu yiha rifinyhato lotuneft inji nakfot. Womr windoheter, rorhu windoht windohkfot. Womr kangr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuharoh mrokfom akfo nuhasanm, ror sinyahato kfo pthakfot. Womr Bro Nkifrar wom mrokfom yahutrr kangr nd mrokfom womm akfo nuhasanm, ror nhaf sinyahato rorhu mrokfom kfo pthakfot. O womr wom nndoh yarmumatn kangr akfo bruttnaya, ror sinyahato kfo bruttnakfot. Yo womr Bro Nkifrar nd kfo bruttna mrokforoh kfo kekutyuk yafothar yahutrr kangr apthaya, be tfit rorn sinyahato nd womr wom yarmumatn kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom rorn tfit kfo kekutkfo. Nd tamoh tamoh nefm niko nayukm, sioshu met yindarim htiruhamn yo wanyruhamn tpi yakrahm. Ndnnett lotu yiham rifinyhato loturahnom, inji inji hingernefm hikkfot. ²⁷ Kangm wom yimam wom nndoh yarmumatn akfo bruttnanom, husf o husfirpa yimarpam kfo bruttnakfot. Nhai be rpat tipetm sinyahato mrokfom kfo bruttnakfot. Nhai. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo bruttnakfot. Yo mrokfo kfo kekutyukm rom nhaf yimam nhombrahato tohhato mrokfom kfo kekutkfo. ²⁸ Nd yimam kfo bruttnayuk mrokforoh kfo kekutyuk yimam kak hambriwokome, to be nd wom yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk yimam tohhato kfo bruttna duha. Be nhowi rhuato yima yuhurio Bro Nkifrarpmo kfo bruttnakfot. ²⁹ Yo Bro Nkifrarpmo mrokfo yakuyk yimam kfo pthaneft hus yimaf o husfirpa yimarpam mrokfom kfo pthakfot. Womm be rhuato nd rom kfo pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato yak nhtakfot. ³⁰ Yo wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha hanitn, tfit nd rifiny swirt rhuyukm Bro Nkifrar womr wom mrokfom yahutrr kangr sinyahato tohhato kfo pthaya, nd barkof yimar afo rorhu mrokfom kfo ptha tmbhonikfot. Bi kfo ptha tmbhonirm ee btn womr sinyahato rorhu mrokfom kfo pthakfot. ³¹ Lotu yiharoh hingernefm yuham inji yi marnyarahm. Htirahko womr pthayuk mrokfomn wom dukefm yakrahm tift womrpnomo wom dukefm yakrahm tift womrpnomo wom dukefm yakrahm, yima yimam kfo pthayuk mrokfom sioshu met yindarim wany hik bohikakruhamn dukefm yakruhamn toh bmtarahm. ³²⁻³⁴ Bro Nkifrar nhai mekahr mrokfom rpatn nathu mrkaknihato tfit womroh yima yuhum myak mmotarahmm. Nhai. Kangr mrokfo kfo pthaneft rpa rpa kfo pthahato rpa yima yuhur rhuahnom. Ndnnett yimam Bro Nkifrarpmo mrokfom yakhato mrokfo kfo ptharahm, nhai be rpat sinyahato mrokfom thu mrkaknikfot. Rpa rpa sinyahato mrokfom kfo pthakfot.

Bro Nkifrarhu yimaroh lotu rifiny swir bugam metm sinyahato mrokfom kfo ptha duha. Mosestr kfo boririfumo mrokfot hikhato metm rom be yindariroh yinhitn rhukfot. ³⁵ Nd lotu swirtn wom metm wom yima yuhur niert kangt akfo tiwona, nhai tuha rifiny swirtn sinyahato kfo ttiwonkfo. Inji naraht fasoh yimtnayuk nefn naraht. Tamoh ttiwon nmbuham korhm kto kunyko yihato tuthu ramemrn kfo ttiwonkfo. ³⁶ Tone finji? Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfote ka nikompno misuh gungonmot? Ka nikompromm mrokfot fakmkomtn, womme ka nhai yakrmomt? ³⁷ Wom yimarhu dukeft duka kangr, Bro Nkifrarpmo mrokfom yakhato met yindarimpno kfo ptha he htfasyuk yimaya, o duka kangr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyet yimaya, nd yimar adukatwart ndar na wandfiwa mrokfot, Bro Nungothetru boririfhu nuhasyuk mrokfoyet. ³⁸ Nd yimar ndar na wandfiwa kfo nuhas mrokfom nhai hikkahrm, kfiwanko nd yimar mirahko aduka amanyom ka nd Bro Nkifrarpmo mrokfom yakhato womm kfo hanyeft ka tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingerneft hemorr. Nhai. ³⁹ Ndnnett, bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrarpmo mrokfom yakhato met yindarimpno mrokforoh kfo ptha habrinnyeft, ndt niko Bro Nkifrar kfo ttiwonhato nd hingerneft yakfot. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewattm wom nndoh

yarmumatn kfo bruttnewum, niko mirahko akfo rafonomm. ⁴⁰ Tmifm lotu yiharoh hingrnefroh yak hta bohta marnya nmbuhamn yak hta bohta marnyakfot.

Noheh yimam tfit sinyarahm

15

(Sapta 15)

Kraisr nohhato sinyamo yuhat

¹ Bar yinouroko, nd gutnius mrokfot na niko kfo nuhashehato niko bi nd wany yakiohato yakitohwat, nd mrokfotn kanga tfit akfo dukayanko. ² Nd gutnius mrokfot, nikmoh yima yuhum yakitoh kih hanyhato hikrahkomt, htirahko Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakrahkrho. Yakitoh duha yirahkomt, Bro Nkifrar be hik furarahkomr.

³ Nd bro mrokfot bingot Bro Nungothetpno fakmoyant. Nd mrokfot inji kфомot: Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Kraisr suh nanyormorm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt inji kfo tndhmott. ⁴ Nohmotr, yakhato tahi muht htamomr. Husfirpa marm tahi muht ruhato tfit sinyamor. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to inji kfo tndhmott. ⁵ Tfit sinyanimohat Pitarpno mfnahmotr Pitar htimorr, yo tfit nd 12-pela aposermpno mfnahmotr htimomr. ⁶ Yo tfit 500 Kristen met yindarimpno mfnahmotr rom htimomr. Nd htiyafoyuk yimam bokm tom yuhre tohwom, wommne bi nohmom. ⁷ Tfit kto Jemsrpnno mfnahmotr Jemsr htimorr. Yo tfit kto aposer bugampno mfnahmotr rom htimomr.

⁸ Bi nd wom womppno yak nuhashna yak nuhashnamorn ee kto tu wuroht nanpno mfnahmotr htimoyanr. Na memome, “Yiro yatit ruhato fasoh bebtamotr mett bmbri hiyautr.” ⁹ Aposer hingrneft hingrnawa yimam na ndar yimena hingrnauhiwanm. To mirahko ka rom aposer yufat yutewa kanjo na inji aposer yufat ka yutakfot. Nhai. Na namo fasoh beb nmbuhathu tndh mrokfot broyot. Nann Bro Nkifrarhu sioskfot faso faso fak bebhnamoyant. ¹⁰ Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmora. Rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn na bi ndarhtet hingrneft bi kakitohwant. Yo nd rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat nhai be yi furarmot. Nhai mif. Na hingrnawa hingrnafat htitant wom aposerm nhai na hingrnawa kanjo inji mfro hingrnakahm. Nhai. Na tu mfro hingrniwant. Nanhu fijo ndarhtet yonmari hingrneft finji hingrnarfoyant? Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato bbuka rifhur yahukotra hingrnfem hingrnawanm. ¹¹ Na hingrnawa hingrnafat yo wom aposermn hingrnawa hingrnafat, nom nhai wom nndo mando hingrneft hingrnakahnom. Nhai. Romi na, nom hingrnawa hingrneft rpa Kraisrhu nohhato Bro Nkifrar kasinyamo yuhathu mrokfot kfo pthewunom. Nd mrokfom nom kfo pthamotnomm niko wany yakiomokomt.

Noheh yimam kto tfit sinyarahm

¹² Nom Kraisrhu nohhato Bro Nkifrar kasinyamo nmbuhat kfo ptha hakutwohat, to tamohmpno nikmoh womm wanyhato kfo yamukam, “Bi nohet yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatn.” ¹³ Niko tu kfo mif thombat, ka Bro Nkifrar nhai kasinya mifmorr Kraisr. Ka yuhre yopt tohwor. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ndnnett rorhu nohhato tfit sinya nmbuhat nom kfo ptha htfaswat be kfo fura htfaswonomt. Nom be tu yimam frnheh htfas kangnomm Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorr Kraisr. Yo niko nom kfoyuk mrokfot wany yakiohato, mrokfot be wany yakio furewukomt. Bro Nkifrar be tu nhai kasinya mifkahrn noheh yimame, to ndhtet nefit Kraisr nhai kasinyarmorr. ¹⁶ Tu kfo mifwanko. Bro Nkifrar be tu nhai mif noheh yimam kasinyakahm, to be Bro Nkifrar nhai kasinyarmorr Kraisr. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar be tu nhai mif kasinyarmorr Kraisr, to nd niko mrokfom hikwa nmbuhat be hik furewukomm. Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm tom yuhre korhmko. ¹⁸ Yo yimam Kraisr hikhato bi noh hanyom nhai wom rhukahm. Be nohhato hel yimohat mmbrafinyinimom. ¹⁹ Nom Kraisr hikhato kukatohwonom nmoh rhu nmbuhathu yak marnyanefit. To mirahnom nmoh rhu nmbuhat bi ndar bbinysofrpat ayak marnyatwatrt, to tfit Kraisrpnno ziyuk bro dukeft be yi furarah.

²⁰ To nhai. Nhai inji. Kraisr bi noh mifmor. Nohmotr bi Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr. Nd noh hanita yimam to rorn bi tor barkof yimar sinya gngonmor. Bi ror inji namotr to be kto noheh yimam tfit sinyarahm. ²¹ Wom yimar namo nmbuhatpno noheft niamot. Tfit wom yimar namo nmbuhatpno yimam tfit sinyarahm. ²² To inji korht. Adamr hanyjbornamo yuhatn nd ror kasinyamo frikar rinohakmom. Tfit Kraisr wany yakiohato yuhatn to be tfit arihat Kraisrpnno frtkafyuk yimam tfit sinya bugarahm. ²³ To nom buga, nmoh sinya yihar nierahr, nom sinya bugarahnom. Barkofr bi Kraisr sinyamor. Kto tfit ror nieruha yiharn nom rorhu buganom, sinya buga hanyrahnom.

²⁴ Nd yiharn Kraisr hingrna hnayuk hingrnfem mhingrna tmbhorahrm. Kminyinsof kminyinsofm thu yurmo tongr, kminyinsof kminyinsofroh yarhm, kmikniroh gafnan yimam

Kraisr yak bisisruhatrm rom hatoh hnayuk bbuka nanyjareft yohniraht. Nd rorhu king-domkfot yakruharn Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr, rorhu tirtn htaruhatrt, rorn yakitohraht. ²⁵ Afo tu Kraistrn king yufat yakhato kingr tohrahr. Kingr tohhato yahrt afo rorn yahot tpothato rorhu mofsinhitn htarahrm yimam. ²⁶ Nd rorhu yahr kmim bi mofsinhitn hterm ee tfit yimam nohwa yuhat frittafraht. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtr kfo kangt, “Bro Nkifrarnd nd tamoh tamohm yakmorm Kraistrhu yinhitn htamorm.” Bro Nkifrarpar nhai Kraistrhu yinhitn tfit rhukfot. ²⁸ Kto, nd tamoh tamohm bi Kraistrhu yinhitn bi forhni bugem, ee Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yinhitn tfit rim rhurahr. Barkofpam Bro Nkifrar afo nd tamoh tamohm Yinem Yonrhu tirtn htamotrm rorn fakitohmorm. To tfit Yinem Yonr turhu Yifemrhu yinhitn rim rhu thombat, tfit nd yiha Bro Nkifrarnd tfit yura mrhurahr.

²⁹ Yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno nd yimam tafi baftaisnihato nohwam tfit yima nfrim nohehroh yufam tfit baftaisahukamm? ³⁰ To nome tamoh nmbuhatpno ndar nom hingrnewa hingrneftpno be nohyuk tkitt yorhwanom? Yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno be nd noheh yimaroh mrokfotn yihom pthak mpthak hasohato nhai yaffhowonkahnomt? ³¹ Bar yinouroko, niko bi Kraistr Jisarr, nmoh Nungothetr, hikwatko bro yindhor nmbuhat korhta. Ndnnetann na kfo mifwanko. Na yiha yiha be nohyuk tkitt korhakuta. ³² Yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno na Efesus tohhato nd namburet namburet fohmpno nnayurmoya? Ka be tuka ndar bbinysofthu toh nmbuharpat dukahato nd fohmpno nnayurmoya?* Nhai. Nanhu dukeft duka memoya, “Nd fohmpno nna hanyhato mfnoha, nhai mrokfefm. Tfit sinyaruha.” To yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to be, tamoh tamoh nefm nafura bofura hasohato nohokne be miyawitanitnom.

³³ Mirahko wom yima fura bofuram arihti marsisakkahtnomm aniekahmn afrmmo bammomko. Niko wom mrokfot bi wanyeteko, nd mrokfot inji kfiwut, “Fasoh nefm nayet yimampno nabnothato tamoh tamoh nefm rpat finji na finji narahnom, to be nmoh dborioh nefm yohniruhamn to be tfit rroh fasoh yuhatn mhikaknirahnom.”† ³⁴ Nikmoh fasoh mmo nmbuhat wayafhotwakomt. Wayafhokahkomt tfit dborioh yima dukefm wayaktwako. Yo nikmoh fasoh nefm wayafhotwakomm. Nikmohart, tom womm tafi Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat hikkahm. Nhai. Hti mmo bomumiwum. Nd mrokfot na niko inji kfiwohat wayimtnakomt.

Nfri thatipt tfit sinyaruhat ndo rhurahr

³⁵ Ka womm riruhato kfo ttiwon mirahm, “Yimam nohwam finji kanjo sinyaruham? Sinya thombat to rroh thatipm finji rhuruham?” ³⁶ Ndt tamohetm mmoroh ttiwon mumefet? Niko wom yewuri tpim bbinysoft nuhtiwam hitwokokom. Yewuri tpim tou yoprahkomm afo yiro bbinysoft ruhato tpim rinohrahm. Kto tfit htirahkomm tfit frdborharahm. ³⁷ Nd ni nuhtayuk wit tpim o tamohm frdborha thombat nhai tfit tu wanuhtewa tpi furam kanjo rhukahm. Nhai. Tfit ndo korhm. ³⁸ Tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwur, nd yewuri tpim o tamohm frdborhahato sinyewamn twa rfetm, yuhtetm, nyisofetm, thetm korhm. Tu Bro Nkifrarnd kangr nd yewuri tpim finji arhum, ee inji sinyahato inji korhm. ³⁹ Yimam, fohm, nungam, yiram, tamohm nhai rpahtet ruheft rhukahm. Nhai. Yimaroh ruheft nndohet, fohroh ruheft rot nndohet, nungaroh ruheft rot nhaf nndohet, yiraroh ruheft rot nndohet. ⁴⁰ Yura mount hatohwa wondht rot nndoh korht rothu ruheft. Yo ndar bbinysoft hatohwa wondht rot nndo korht. ⁴¹ Marr hatohwa wondht nndohet. Yamt hatohwa wondht rot nhaf nndohet. Yo rpa rpa gunym hatohwa wondht nndoh nndoh wondht hatohwom.

⁴² Yimam nohhato sinya thombat inji rhurahr. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt yopefiwohat mikfe bdgnitt. Tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinyaruha thatipt rot nhai tfit nohruhatt. ⁴³ Thatipt nohhato yopefiwat fasoh rhu bebwort. Nd thatipt tfit sinyaruhat, ginafm frdborhewa kanjo inji frdborharahr. Yo thatipt yopefiwat nhai bmtakaht. Yudbat mikfe bdgnitt. Nd thatipt tfit sinyaruhat tu tat thatipt sinyaruhatn nhai tfit mikfe bdgniruhatt.

⁴⁴ Ndar nom yopefiwa thatipt ndar bbinysofthu thatiptet. Nd tfit sinyaruha thatipt tu hefenrhu thatiptn tfit sinyaruhat.

Mirahko ka rpahtet thatipt hatohwonom. Ndar bbinysofthu tohyuk thatipt, rot womet yo hefenr tohyuk thatipt, rot womet. ⁴⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt inji kfiwut, “Barkof hingrnamo yima Adamrn, Bro Nkifrar ssoneft hemotrr tohmor.” Tfit kto wom nfri

* 15:32: Womm duka memom ka tu foh mifm Porr kfomor. Rom gafmanr neft inji namour. Wom yimar wom fasoh neft mner, fohmpno yak htatamoatmr nd fohmpno nnamour, akfonom laionmpno nnamoum. To nd mrokfot bok yimam duka kangm Porr nhai tu namburet foh mifm kfomor. Nhai. Ndt ror waskfot kfomoa yimamn kfomor.

† 15:33: Nd mrokfot Grikkorhof wom safemanr kfomo mrokfoyet.

Adamr niamor.[‡] Nd nfri Adamr Kraiser. Ror niahato Bro Nkifrar tu toh nkifraniyuk yafothat hemotrr tfit Kraiser nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat hemornom nom. ⁴⁶ Nhai bi hefenr toh nkifraniyuk yafothatn bi niahato tohkaht. Nhai. Afo ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yima mif thet yima thatipt niewut. Rot niewatt ee btn yafothat niewut. ⁴⁷ Barkof Adamr Bro Nkifrar hingrnahato hتامor, ndar tu bbinysoftu bbpaye yak yeny nhombromo Adamer. Tfit ndwom mongko niamo Adamr, ndr yura hefenkorhof Adamer. ⁴⁸ Ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimam korh nhombrewum nd bbpaye yak nhombromo yimar kanjo. Yimam, hefenr tohyukm, korh nhombrewum tu hefenr yuhat niayuk yimar kanjo. ⁴⁹ Arihart afo nd bbpaye yak nhombromo yimar kanjo inji afo korhnom. Kto tfit nd hefenrhu yimar kanjo rhurahnom.

⁵⁰ Bar yinouroko, na kfiwa mrokfom inji akfo wutha hikkahtanm wawany hik marny-atwakomm. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof fknihato tohkfof. To nhaf womt, ndarhtet mikfe bdgniyuk thatipm nhai toh nkifranikfof. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Wom kafroh mrokfof kfo ptharhotant wawanywakomt. Nom ndar yima buganom nhai noh bugaruhatom. Ndar bbinysoftu toh bnkayuk kfo dukayuk fumrr toh hanyrah, yudbat toh mhunfat kanjo frdborha rmon bugarahnom. Nd noh hanyuk yimam rom sinyahato frdborhahato nd hefenr toh nkifraniyuk thatipt yakrahm. Yo ndar yima nfrinom nhaf nd fumrrpno frdborha bugarahnom. ⁵³ Ndar thatipt nohhato mikfe bdgnitat, ndt thu hrur tuhrah. Thu hrur tuhato tfit nfri thatipt yakrahnom. Nd nfri thatipt nhai tfit nohruhah. Be inji toh nkifraniyuk thatipt tfit yakrahnom. ⁵⁴ Nd nmbuhah bi inji forhnit, ndar nohhato mikfe bdgnita thatipt bi frdborhanihato bi tfit toh hatohyuk thatipt bi feknom, be kfo mirahnom nd nkifra mrokfof bi nkifrapno rhumot bi asot fipetet. Rom nd kfo memo, “Bro Nkifrar noheft bi fak nohrt.” ⁵⁵ “Ni nd noh yafothaye, fitot ni nd hatonita nohefttu bbukeft? Ni nd noh yafothaye, to fitot yima wasyuk kfrat ni nd hatonitah?”

⁵⁶ Nd noheft hatonita kfrat to fasoh nefet. Mosesrhu boririfhutn kfiwohat, mirahn inji anaya, ee yimaroh fasoh yima yuhum mfro risinyewatm fasoh nefm misuhm. ⁵⁷ Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar fitha arhu duha yir nom finji narfonom? Hifa rorn kfomor nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraiser nohhato nd fasoh nefm yak thuhato nfri yafothar tfit thu hmbremornom.

⁵⁸ Ndnnett bar yinouroko, niko toh bmtakfof. Mirahko tamoh tamoh nefenm awohsis-nom. Wadukako, nd niko Brorhu hingrneft hingrnawat nhai yi furaruhah. Ndnnett yiha yiha Brorhu hingrneft hingrnakfof.

Porr turhu hingrnayuk mrokfo yuharoh mrokfo yuham kfo pthamor

16

(Sapta 16)

Jerusalem tohyuk Kristenroh maruharoh htafhe yuhat Porr kfo pthamor

¹ Kfo ttiwon mrokfof kfo ttiwonmokma Jerusalem tohyuk Kristenroh maruha hta nhafohhato htaf hanyeft. Ndhuh yuhatn kanga akfo nuhasanko. Maruham kangko hta nhafohhato Jerusalem thofm ahtaf hanyomm, na Galesia thofm kfo nuhasmo yuhatn hikkfof. ² Niko yiha yiha yakyuk maruham, Sande yihann niko rpa rpako tuko rhuhato maruham yak nhtahato womfam nndo yak htafkfof. Wom wokr yakyukm Sande yiha rhuhato yak nhtakfof. Yo tfit wom wokr yakyukm nhaf be inji. Inji na hanysn maruham brorahm. Kto na nia kfoneft, bi yak hta nhafohhtayetmn be yakhato hirahkma, nhai tfit yak hambroruhatko. ³ Na nia mfnah thombat, tukomm wom yimam wayakkahkomm romn nd maruhami yo na wandfayuk kfo nuhas gontwampno rpat Jerusalemko hanyrahmm. ⁴ Be tukann, kanga tukanpno rpat ainyom, be tukanpno rpat riyahnom.

Korin thofroh yi hti yuhat Porr kfomor

⁵ Na nia thombat afo Masedonia profins tohyuk yimampno inji hti hnerhoyanm ee kto nikompno mfnahuha. ⁶ Nikompno ka dfik yiham mtohnho nahneruhanko. Afo htiyaf hanyruha ka nd frfon wormr ka nikompno tohruha afo. Nd frfon wormr bi ftohnir ee btn sinyaniruha. Na tfit wom kmit yi shombat wahti dukaf hanyswakomt nanhu yi nmbuhah. ⁷ Na ndar niat nia thombat, na nhai wofnkaha na be yifrar mtohni hanyneft. Bror kangr wom yiham afo ndha watohni ee wom yiham tohniruha. ⁸ Pentikos yihar afo ar tuha Efesus afo tohruha. ⁹ Asha htita Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu pthaneft bi yihoteta. Bro Nkifrar bi fak wuthamotr na nhai nd hingrneft mhtanikfof. Tot nanhu tu bro hingrneft. Nd dukeftpno afo asha tohruha. To htita na hingrnawa hingrneft yimam wahtewumt.

[‡] **15:45:** Nd wom nfri Adamr kto niamor, ndr Kraiser. Mrokfof htikfof 15.21-22 yo Rom 5.14-19. ^{*} **16:8:** Pentikos yiharhu kfo nuhas mrokfof htikfof Aposer 2.1.

¹⁰ Timotir nikmoha mfnahwor, wayaktwakomr. Mirahko finji anakahtnomr be yakrme yima yuhurpno kukroht arhur. Turhu knit yorhwa kanjo inji arhutwar. Ror Brorhu hingrneft hingrnewur na tuka hingrnewa kanjo. ¹¹ Mirahko ka yima furarn nyingarpaye ayukatohnomr. Nhai. Nd yimar na hingrnewa hingrneft kanjo hingrnewur. Rorhu nia yihar watoh kaffo marnyakahtkomr yihotar nia marnyarahrr. Rori rorpon yiyuk yimam rpat nia marnyarahmr yihotar.

¹² Apolosrhu ndkorhof nia nmbuhaf kfo tkrur titamoyanr ndko wom yimampno rpat yinyeft. To nhai, nd yiha yima yuhur nhai sinyarmorr yinyeft. Kto turn wom yiham yibonwore, ee btn nierahr.

Wom mrokfom

¹³ Yo niko! Niko tuko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno rhuhatoh bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato tamoh tamohm duka yakrmi duha. ¹⁴ Tamoh tamoh hingrnefm hingrnarahnomm, hifa yima yuhurpno hingrnefm hingrnakfot.

¹⁵ Bar yinouroko, niko Stefanas riphari rorhu kunys tohyuk yimaroh mrokfot wanymokomt. Romn nd Akaia profins Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom rihik gungonakmomm. Romn bi tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim mfnah hanyukm romn wafakitohakmomm. Tfit kfiwanko, ¹⁶ ndhtet yimampno niko yi tohneft, niko be yihato romi rompno hingrnewa yimampno, rroh yinhitn niko tohakkfot.

¹⁷ Nanhu yima yuhur niko duka darwon hasomoar, hifa Stefanas, Fortunatus, Akaikus-romn niamotm to be romn na htihato yima yuhur miyorhwora. ¹⁸ Romn niahato nanhu yima yuhur mirhumora yo nikmoh yima yuhum mirhumomko. Ndhtet yimaroh mrokfom wany yakitohkfot.

¹⁹ Asia profins yorhwa kmi kmiroh sioshu met yindars niko dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt. Akwila Prisila sawohfi rofhu kunys lotunefm rhu rifiny hakuta Kristenm, rom buga Jisasrhu yufatpno kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt. ²⁰ Nom asha Kraiser hikwa Kristen buganom, nom buga kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt.

Niko tuko Kristenko tir nhekfot. ²¹ Na Pora, na tukanhu tire kfo yindhor mrokfom wandfiwanm.†

²² Yimar nhai Bro Nungothetrhu yima yuhur rhukah, "O, Bro Nkifraye, nd yimar wayak tutfatwanr. Na kfiwa nmoh Nungothetr ayawihnar."

²³ Bro Nungothet Jisasrhu yuhuwafeft arhuwatko. ²⁴ Jisas Kraiserhu yuhatn nanhu yima yuhur nikomn korhr.

† **16:21:** Porrhu gontwan nhai tu Porrn wandfa hnamorm. Rorhu mrokfom wommn wandfamoumm. Womm wandfamoatmm ror be kfo yindhor mrokfomi yufa sainimnefrpatn Porr yikt yakhato wandfamour.

Korin thofroh husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htamot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Taun Korinthu sios tohyuk wom yimamn wom mrokfo bebm Porr hemotmr, ndtpno Porrhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. Memor, "Gontwaye nd krho yima yuhur Korint tohyuk sioshu yimam kfo dbruf nuhasrhotanm yima yuhur mirhuruaharn tfit hifa yima yuhur hmbriruhanm." Ndnetrn ndar gontwat wandfamort.

Barkof kfaknimo barkof mrokfom, Porr kfo srh nuhasmorm ror bingot sinyahato Korin thofm kfo nnhu mrokfom hemo yuhat. Nhai be rorhu fijo kfo nnhu mrokfom hermorm. Nhai. Tumn fasoh mrokfom hemotmr ndnetrn kfo nnhumorm. Kfo nnhumotrm rom wanyakhato rroh fasoh nefm fafho thumomm. Kto Porr wanyakhato yima yuhur tfit mirhumorr.

To nd yihart Judia profinsko tohmoa Kristenm nhai hifa toh nmbuhat tohrmom. Faso yatinoth bebobe yimam tamoh hmbresham kaknaf inji namoatm Porr yima yimampno fak nhafohakhemorm. Ndar gontwathu sapta 8-9 Porr to nd maruha yak nhafohneftn Korinmpno mrokfot htamort.

Ndar gontwat kfonimo wuroh mrokfom, Porr kfomor giaman aposer Korint tohato Porrhu yufat wahtahato rorhu aposer hingernefm kfo bebmoa yuham.

Bro Nkifrar aposer hemo hingerneftu mrokfot Porr kfo pthamor

(Sapta 1-7)

¹ Na Pora, na Krai Jisasrhu aposer. Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo aposer hingerneft fak htamora. Nani nanhu yinouwem Timotirpno ndar gontwat no wandfewunonko niko taun Korinthu Kristenko, yo Akaia profinshu Kristen bugako. ² Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrar koni nmoh Bro Nungothen Jisas Krai ar ayak marnya-kahtfko yima yuhum amirhutwamko.

Porr hatohmo krhopam Bro Nkifra yak thuhemotrr Porr ndt htihato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormorr

³ Bro Nkifrarhu yufat akfo yindhorm-nomt. Turn nmoh Bro Nungothen Jisas Krai rhu Yifem. Ndr yima yuhuwafet Bro Nkifrar. Tamoh tamoh krho yima yuhumpno rhu hasoneft nd Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhum hnewatrm yima yuhum thu jubtwanitm.

⁴ Tamoh tamoh krhopam nom yakneft rorn nmoh yima yuhum kak marnyewurm. Ndnetrn tfit womm tamoh krhopam-pno rhuneft, nomn yihato nd yimam-pno rhuhato kfo yima boyima marnya-hato nd rom haruh hasoyuk krho yima yuhum thu jubtwarahmm.

⁵ Nom Krai rhu krhopam yakmo kanjo nom inji kanjo krhopam kekwonom. To inji kanjo Krai rhu hifa dorioh yima yuhur nmoh yima yuhum hnewatrm. ⁶ Nom krhopam yekwohat Krai rhu tfit hifa yima yuhur hnewatrm yima yuhum yak marnyewatrm yima yuhum miyorhwomnom. Ndnetrn niko krhopam yakneft, nom nd yuhat hikhato nikompno yi rhuhato nikmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyahato yima yuhum mirhuruahmmko. Yima yuhum mirhuruahmmko Bro Nkifrar tfit yak miyakrahrko. Nom yihato nikmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyaneft, tamoh krhopam tfit nianeft, nhai tfit wom finji wohsis-ruhatko. Nom krhopam titahnamo kanjo be inji tita hanyrahkom.

⁷ Nmoh dukefti htiefti hti kangnom nhai suhruhatko. Hiti nom nom yak htifaswa krhopam kanjo niko inji kekwo. Nom nd krhopam yekwohat, to tfit Bro Nkifrar finji finji niahato nmoh yima yuhum kak marnya bomarnyewurm, nd yuhat Bro Nkifrar hikhato niko inji narahrko.

⁸ Bar yinouroko, nom Esia profins yakmo krhopam tndh nuhasrhotanko wawanyko. Nom Esia profins tohmohat mirahko be tu kuken krhopam tita-monom. Be tu bro krhopam titamonom. Nhai marimonom rhurahnom. Bi memonom ndar krhopampno nohrah-nom. ⁹ Bi memonom bi nohyuk tkitt bi tohwonom. Ndt to nhai be sfno inji rhurmot. Ndt nmoh yak dukayuk neftn rhumotnom. Ndhett krhopam yakneft nhai tfit tunmoh bbukeft yukatohkfot. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarpar nom tfit yukatohkfot. Rorrpar bi nohet yimam tfit kasinyewurm. ¹⁰ Nom bi nohyuk tkitt tohyuknom Bro Nkifrar toh rafomotrnom nom rhumonom. Ndt inji htihato nmoh dukefti htiefti duka kangnom kto to inji toh rafo hanyruhatnom nhai nohruhatnom. ¹¹ To niko wakfo brutnakahtkmmom Bro Nkifrar tamoh nefm toh rafo hanyrahnom. Bok yimaroh kfo

bruttna tngm wanyruharn toh raforahrnom. Rirhu arhuyuk yimam ndt htiruhamn, Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr.

Porr Korinko yi juha yimo nmbuhathu kfo duka mrokfom

¹² Nanhu toh nmbuhath yo nanhu nefm nikompno tohhato niwam ridukak thombat, nanhu yima yuhur nhai finji duka yimtnakahr o duka krhokahr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yak hta bohtamotra nanhu toh nmbuhath be yi marnya mifmot. Nhai wom beb nmbuhath nikompno htarmoyant. Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato hemora ndtset ruhefthu rhuyuk rhu dukeft. Nhai ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh rhu dukeft hikrmoya. Nd Bro Nkifrar heyuk nefinpno nikompno yo ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hnamoya. Ndnetann nanhu yima yuhur nhai finji duka yimtnakahr o duka krhokahr. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur be yindhorwor. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Na nikompno gontwam wandfa hnamohat, na nhai wom mrokfom mkfo rhti tany o yura be yafuna hnarmoyanm. Nhai. Tamoh mrokfom wandfafmoahat, wandfa nuhas marnyamoanko. Rot wom yiham wandfamoa mrokfomn mfak mmotamoukomm. To nanhu dukeft memoa nanhu mrokfom htiruhakommn nanhu dukeft yakrahkomr. Htiruhakomrn, kto Jisasr, nmoh Bro Nungothetr, bro kotkfot yakitoh thoft tfit tunom wusha nahthiato nnakfo yindhorrahnom. Niko na htiruhakomn tfit kfo yindhor-rahkma. Na tfit niko htirhoyann kfo yindhor mrokfot kforuhant.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ka bi fakmokomm na kfoyuk mrokfom. Nd dukeftpno duka hta memoya Korin yuhath niko mhtinihato kto tfit Masedonia profinsko yiruha. Masedonia profins mttoh tanyhato tfit wompam Korin yuhath nierhota tfit wom htihtiyaforuhakomn yindhorrahko. Tfit nanhu Judia profinshu yi yuhath nikomn hingrnafhirahkma. ¹⁷ To nhai, na nhai Korinko niarmoya. Tone finji dukewako? Ka duka kangko ka be nomn frnehmor? Kangko ka na nda bbinysoft tohwa yimam kanjo hus yima yuhetann mrokfom kfonihato tfit kto kfo kekutwanm? Nhai mif. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar nhai mikfota mkfotakahr. Tur bi kfoyuk tngprat hikwor. Na to inji kanjo bi barkof kfoyuk tngprat hikwa. Bi kfo yakio tngt kfiyant, to be nd bi kfo yakio tngt hikwa. ¹⁹ Na, Sailas, Timoti, nom husfirpa yimant nikompno tohhato mrokfom hemoam, Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisas Krairhu mrokfom hemounomko. Krair nhai mikfota mkfotarmor. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom hikmorn Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokfom Jisarsrpo mfrfnahnamom. ²⁰ Bok mrokfom nmoh yufatpno Bro Nkifrar yak dbkaf htatamom, Krairpno mfrfnahna bugamom. Ndmn nom mhtiyakhato duka mekfot Bro Nkifrar nhai mikfota mkfotakahr. Tamoh mrokfom ror bi kfo htayukm hingrna hikworm. Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar nom kfo yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. ²¹ Tu Bro Nkifrar nikomi nmoh toh nmbuhath Krairpno tohyukt thu bmtewurt. Yo yakhatu bi kfo hbhamornom. ²² Barkof nia kfo hbhamohat inji namor, turhu Yafothat yimamortn nmoh toh rawofmn htamort. Rotn hta tehakmotm tamoh tamohroh niayuk yihotat. Ndnetn nmoh yufam-pno yorhwa tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar be yafno hasorahrm.

Porr tfit Korinko yi juha yimo nmbuhathu kfo duka mrokfot

²³ Bro Nkifrar nanhu yima yuhur hti mifworr na nhai kfo nhehrmoyanko Korinkorhof nianeft. Nhai. Duka kanga bmbri yihato wom mrokfom kforuhanko, tfit niko wanyruhakomn tfit wom krhopam yakrahko. ²⁴ Na nhai tatkrur mikahanko, “Nikome be inji korhko. Inji inji wanakon o mrokfom inji inji wahikkomm.” Nhai. To nikmoh Bro Nkifrarhu tohhato hik yuham faso yitatm btn inji tatkrurfo-yanko? Nhai. Niko hifa toh bmtahato bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato hikwokomt. Nom, nom be kangnom Bro Nkifrarhu hik yindhorefrpat abronitko. Nom ndrpat kukatohwonom.

2

¹ Na nhai Korinko niarmoya. Nanhu dukeft duka memoya, tfit ndko yihato wom mrokfom kforuhann, rom tfit wanyruhann yima yuhum krhorahmm. Ndnetann nhai niarmoya. ² Na niahato nikomh nyingatikhatu wom mrokfom kfohatu niko yima yuhum krhorahmko, to tfit na frohmpno ruhathu napha yindhorruhanom. ³ Nd dukeftpno bi wom gontwat htafmoyant. Memoya afo bi gontwaye kforhotanm bi tunn ruhathu rom nayuk nefm bi yak marnya hasorahmm. Kto na yinyeft, yindhoreftpno rhu hasoruhann na be mhti yindhorak-niruhann. ⁴ Na nikompno wom gontwat bi wandfaf hanyumohat, nd yiha nanhu dukeft nhai rhu marnyarmor. Yima yuhur rigumuhata bugahato nur hanyhato wandfamoyant. Na nd gontwat wandfafmohat, nhai marimoya krho mrokfom hirhotanko yima yuhum krhorahmko. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur nikompno rhumor. Nd dukeftn nd gontwat wandfahato memoya gontwatn nd nanhu yima yuhur htirahkomr.

Korinm nd yimar nayuk fasoh neft yafhohato tfit dukak hanyhato ptha duha

⁵ Gontwatn bi kfmoyanko. Nikmoh wom yimar wom fasoh neft ner, nd yimar tfit yakhato kfo yima boyima marnyahato mrokfom hekfot. Ndar gontwat nhai tfit nd mrokfotn tfit kfo ptha hatohrhota. Nd yimar nayuk neft nhai nanrpaya krhormoyant. Niko rpat krhomokomt. ⁶ Be bi fak gngtat-mokomr, be tmifko mirahko tfit wom nefm ananomr. ⁷ Be tfit wayakkahkomr ror nayuk nefm wayafhohikahkomr hifa hifa mrokfom hihato rorhu yima yuhur tfit thu jubtwarahr. Be mfo mro krhopam hi hatohrahkomr be rorhu yima yuhur krhohato Jisarrhu hik dukefr yafhoni bugarahrr. ⁸ Tfit yakmiyakhato, ndt htiruharn duka mirahr nd yimam dukewuma. ⁹ Na bi wandfafmo gontwat, memoya, “Afo htiruhanm, nd na gontwat kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahmm o nhai?” ¹⁰ Wom yimar nayuk neft mong trohhirahkomr, na to inji mong trohahukanr. Yimam nanpno mrokfetm rhuneft, Krairru nyingahato nd yimam nayuk nefm yafhohato mong trohwanm. Duka kanga na inji anakahta niko htiruhakomn nd yuhat hikrahko. ¹¹ Nd yuhat hikru-hakomn Satanr nhai frnhehakruhatrko. Nom bi hti hiketenom Satanrhu neft. Ror yima frnhehaketer.

Porr memour Troasn Taitusrpno mnahtihato ror yimo nmbuhathu mrokfom wanyruha

¹² Na Troas gutniuskfothu kfo pthanefit yimohat, htimoya Bro Nungothetrn ndko yi hingrnayuk yihotat fak nukakomr. ¹³ To na Troas yimohat, nhai nanhu yinouwem Taitusr htirmoyanr. Ndtppo yima yuhur nhai marnyomora. Be tfit Troas htanyhato tfit Masedonia profinsko fak hambro hanymoyanr.

Krairru bbukapampno aposerm yahrt kahot noh fnahwomt

¹⁴ O Tunga Nkifraye, yiha yiham ninn yekwannom ninhu tire tkityatkitm kak hatoh hanitwonnom. Yak hatoh hanitatnnom, kfo nuhas fnahwonomm, nom Krair nra bhakhato tfit rorhu yufatpno rim htamo yuhat. Nd yuhatn kmi kmiroh met yindarim Bro Nkifrar mhti dukekwomr. Rorhu mrokfot kangme paura gbefr o wel gbefr kanjo frfnahwatr kmi kmi gbefr kekwoomr. ¹⁵ Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. Nom to nd dborioh mthet paurakfoyet. Krair yakhato Bro Nkifrar wutarioh mthamotr, nd paurakfothu tarioh mtha gbefr kekworm hefenko yita yihotat tohyuk yimami helko yita yihotat tohyuk yimam. ¹⁶ Hel yuhar tohyuk yimam, nd gbefr nohyuk gbefr kanjo mthatitmr. To hefenko yita yihotat tohyuk yimam, nd gbefr toh nkifraniyuk gbefr kanjo mthatitmr. To tum frohmn ndhtet hingrneft hingrnarfomt? ¹⁷ Nom, nom nhai wom yimam kanjo nd Bro Nkifrar hingrneft maruha yak hingrneft kanjo hingrnakahnomt. Nhai. Hifa yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswonomt. Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafetnomn nmoh toh nmbuhat Krairrpno tohwonom. Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar kukatohwornom. Mrokfom nhai be kfo brur fnahhato kfo furakahnomm.

3

Yimaroh yakyuk nfri yihotoharhu yak dbkaf mrokfot aposerm kfo nuhasmom

¹ Gontwathu mrokfom nom inji htewohate, ka kangko ka be tunmoh yufaroh kfo hagra yindhorneftn mrokfom inji htewunomm? O ka wom yimam kanjo nmoh dborioh hingrneftu kfo nuhasyuk gontwat kangnom, yimam awandfahikahtmnom nd gontwatpno yimam yak nuhasneft hti mirahm, “Ndm tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh hingrna yimayem?” O ka kangnom nikomn ndhtet gontwat wawandfahitwakmnom? Nhai mif. ² Nmoh hingrneftu kfo nuhas gontwat, to bi nikomn toko nmoh hingrneftu kfo nuhasyuk gontwako. Niko nmoh marbimn korhko. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikhato yauwa dborioh yau nmbuham nom kmi kmi kfo nuhas hanitnomm. ³ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnamt to toko niko Bro Nkifrar hikwokomr. Nd yuhatn to bi nikomn bi toko nmoh hingrneftu kfo nuhasyuk gontwat Krair wandfamot. Yimam niko htihato kfo mirahm, “Nd yimam Porru mrokfom wany yakiohato Krair hikwom.” Krair nd gontwat wandfamohat, nhai ndar tu yimam yakitohwa pene wandfarmort. Nhai. Toh nkifraniruha Nkifrarhu Yafothaye nd kfo nuhas gontwat wandfamort. Yo nd gontwat wandfamohat, nhai yura nmbi tahimn wandfarmorm. Nhai. Yimaroh yiro yima yuhumn riwandfamorm.

⁴ Nom bi Krairrpno rim toh-niyetnomn Bro Nkifrar nd aposer hingrnafat htamornom. Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom tu Bro Nkifrar bi hingrna tafsefr htamornom. ⁵ Nomrpanomn ndhtet hingrna tafsefr fitha yakrfonomr? Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingrna tafsefr hemotrnom nd hingrneftm hingrna hik marnye-wunomm. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar hingrna duka tafsefr hemotrnom, ee btn Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmo nfri yihotoharhu mrokfot kfo pthamonomt. Nd Bro Nkifrar duka htamo nfri yihotoharhu yak dbkaf mrokfot nhai bingot Mosesr yakmo boririfhut kanjo inji yikaht. Nhai. Ndt tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mhfnahnewutt. Mosesrhu boririfhut-pno yimam nohwom, tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn toh nkifraniyuk yafothat thu hmbritrn.

⁷ Wadukakomt nkifra boririfhut hingrnamo yuhat. Boririfhut niamot, noheft rpt boririfhutpno fak tkafak-namot. Nd boririfhu mrokfom nmbi tahimn wandfakhatohemohat, Bro Nkifrarhu bro funa nanyjareftpno niamom. Mosesr nd boririfhu tahim wuyaknamohat, rorhu nyingatikt memom nndo marr tewur. Isrerm htimohat nyingam mmrtamomm. Kto nd nyingatikt hatohmo funeft tfit wuyak hanymotn be minoh hmbrenimot. ⁸ Nd nkifra boririfhut niamohat, afo Bro Nkifrarhu funa nanyjareftpno niamot. Tfit arihat nd funa nanyjareft tfit bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno bi rim suhnmotn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno bi tfit hingrnewut. ⁹ Rot nd noheft hnamo boririfhut Bro Nkifrarhu funa nanyjareftpno niamot. To nhai. To nd yima yuhuroh yak wuthayuk nfri yihotohar to htirfonomr Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka nanyjareft mfro hatohrfort. ¹⁰ Nd boririfhut hatoh hasomo bro funa nanyjarefr nhai yima yuhum yak wutha hnarmorm. Nhai. Ndnnettnd nd boririfhuthu funa nanyjarefr bi be. ¹¹ Nd boririfhut bi yohnenirott tfit bi Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmo nfri yihotar fakrott tkikt. Nd yihotar be inji rhu nkifranirahr. Ndnnettnd Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft nd yihotarn mfro hatohwotr.

¹² Nd nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmor htinotom tu yafotheter. Ndnnetnomn nhai yakrmikahnom nd nfri yihotarhu mrokforoh kfo pthaneft. ¹³ Nom nhai Mosesr namo kanjo inji nakahnom. Mosesr inji namor, nd ror hatohmo nukeft htiaf hanymort bi rim noh hmbreni hanitte, rmonthat yakmorn nyingatikt thu kasimort. Duka memor, Isrerm nhai htiruhatm nyingatikthu nukeft minoh hmbreni thombat. ¹⁴ To nd yihart nhai Mosesrhu nyingatikrpat kasimort. Nhai. Isrerroh duka yima yuhum nhai dukefm yakrmoam. Tfit ariham tohwa Isrerm nd bingot Bro Nkifrar nkifram-pno yak dbkafmo mrokfothu mrokfom ritimrahmm, nhai yima yuhum yakruhatm. Duka tungunefroh nia yuhum yuhre rmonthamn thu rafiwumm. Krairpno rim tohnhato rorpo frtkafrahm, ee btn Bro Nkifrar htihato nd duka yima yuhum hta rafiwa rmontham yak thuruhatrm dukefm yakrahm. ¹⁵ To ndar yiham rom nd Mosesr yakmo boririfhuhm ritim nuhasneft nhai dukefm yakkahmt nd boririfhuthu yimbu yuhat. Nd rmonthamn yuhre hta rafiwumm dukefm. ¹⁶ Yima yuhum yak kekuthato tfit Brorpo rim tohnirahm, Bro Nkifrar yak thuhirahm dukefm hta rafiwa rmontham. ¹⁷ Na kfo yamu-kahat, “Bro,” ndr Brorhu Yafothatn kfiwa. Brorhu Yafothat yukatohrahtr wom yimar, nd yimar nhai wom tamohm wom wuyak tkaftaruhatmr. Bi be. ¹⁸ Yimanom, bi Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, nhai tfit Mosesr namo kanjo nmoh fnhuyet nyingatikm tfit kafrohkahnomn. Nhai. Brorhu Yafothatn nd nyingatikm hta rafomo rmonthar yak thuhato tfit nfri nfri yima yuhum htewutnom. Nd nfri yima yuhum turhum kanjo korhm. Ndnnettnd Brorhu nukeft mfro mfro tanuka hasiwatt wom riruh aruhuyukm hti hasiwumt.

4

Nom aposernom tu dborioh gutniuskfothu yakitohyuk yima furayenom, nom bupam nyungombre hmbrita roh tambon kanjohot roh furayenom

¹ Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato hemornom nd gutnius ptha nuhasyuk hingrneft. Ndnnetnomn nhai hingrna noh hingrna nohkahnomt nd hingrnefthu hingrnanef. ² Bi mong trohmonomm nd fasoh yimtnayet yimtnayet nefm yimam kafrohhatoh niwam. Bro Nkifrar nom htitwornom, nom nhai yihato yimam kfo nheh bonhehhatoh Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tfit kfo kekut bokekutkahnomn. Nhai. Nom kfo hik marnya bomarnyahato kangnom yimam nom hingrniwa hingrneft htihato yak nhtaruhatm duka mirahm, asom armn tu hingrneft hingrnewumt. ³ Yimam ndar nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot wanyhato nhai yakkahmt mrokfo yimbu yuhat, ndm bi hel yuhat bi tohetm nhai mrokfo yimbu yuhat yakkahmt. ⁴ Ndar bbinysoft tndhrn yima yuhum hta kurhiwatrm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hikkahmt. Nd tndhrn dborioh gutniuskfothu nukeft toh rafiwatrm nhai nukeft tanukakahmt rroh yima yuhum. Ndnnetmn nhai Krair hti mikahm, arr tu Bro Nkifrar yak nhombranamo yimayer.

⁵ Nom ndar mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswat nhai nmoh mrokfotn nom tunom dukahato mrokfom kfo pthakah-nom. Nhai. Nom kfo kangnom, “Jisas Krair nmoh Broyer. Nom rorhu mrokfom hikwanomn kmi kmi kfo ptha htfaswanomn, nom kmi kmikmoh hingrna yimayenom.” ⁶ Bingot Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Yifung tayuk nukeft amfnahtwat.” To be ror kfomo yuhatn nukeft tanuka wuthamott yifung. Nom gutnius mrokfot tafi wany juha, to inji tunmoh fasoh nefroh yifungtn tohmonom. Kto gutnius mrokfot mar nukeft kanjo niamott nom wanyhato hikmotnomt nd fasoh nefm thu trohmonomn, nukeft niahato yifungtn tanuka hikefiwa kanjo. Nom nukeft tohhatoh nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafefiti bbukeft hti duka tungu-newunomt. Krair nmoh yima yuhum hahato rorhu gutnius kakitoh kihwonomt.

⁷ Nom, nom be nd gutniuskfothu yakitohyuk yima furayenom. Bupam nyungombre hmbrita roh tambon kanjohot roh furayenom. To nd gutniuskfot nom yakitohwohat, nhai be tunmoh nanyjarpampno nd gutniuskfot yakitohkahnomt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu nanyjarpampno kakitohwonomt. ⁸ Krhopam mano mano niewum. To nom nhai bi riyoh yibuknakahnom. Wonk wonk nefm yak yibukkakna thombat, nhai duka kinyaki hasokahnom. ⁹ Yimam yek-wannom faso faso kak bebwomnom, to nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai frtrohkahnom. Yimam tataknihat to tat kasuhwomnom, to nhai. Tfit sinya tohwonom. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yiha yiha Jisahr yakmo krhopam kanjo inji kekwonom krhopam. Jisahrhu gutnius mrokfothu pthanefpno nom tohwa yiam be nohyuk tkitt tohwonom. Ndnnetn nd Jisahr tohmo toh yuham tfit nompno yimam tfit htittm Jisahr tohmo toheft. ¹² Nom nd nohyuk tkitt tohwatnom niko gutnius mrokfot wanukakomn hifa rhu nmbuhat yakhato toh nkifranirahko.

¹³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfot kfo kangt, “Na bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikmoyann mrokfom kfo pthamoyann.” Nom to inji. Nom Jisahrhu gutnius mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwanomn gutnius mrokfom kfo pthewunomn. ¹⁴ Nom bi tunom tawisafwonom. Bro Nungogeth Jisahr nohet; Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorr; nom to inji kanjo Bro Nkifrar kasin-yarahrnom. Kasinyaruhatrnom Jisahr-pno mrfinyrahnom. Tfit nikomi nom rpat Bro Nkifrar yakniruharnom turpno brbo yak htarahnom. ¹⁵ Na nd bi kfo tndhne krhoparoh mrokfom yak hnamoam to niko gutnius mrokfot yakmo yuhat yihato nom nd krhopam fak hnamonom. To be arihat be bi Bro Nkifrar bok met yindarim yuhuwaf-watrn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwomr. Inji newatn Bro Nkifrar bro yindhor nmbuhat kahuknmr.

Aposerroh dukefm nd hefenr rhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhatn rroh dukefm yimom

¹⁶ Nd Bro Nkifrar hingrnomo dborioh hingrneft mdukakhato nom nhai hingrna noh hingrna nohkahnomt hingrneft. Nhai. Briyaha thatiprpam bi yohni hanitm tfit yiro yima rifnumio hatohwa yafotham, rom nhai. Rom yihof href yihof href bbuka sfonefm hta huta hasiwaatrn bbuka sfonefm be inji korh hasiwum. ¹⁷ Ndar nom ariha yak hasiwa krhopenm nom nhai ndmn yukatohkahnom. Hifa to ndmn tfit tu toh nkifraniyet dborioh rhu nmbuhat htarahnom hefenr. ¹⁸ Ndnnetnomn nmoh dukefm nd hefenr rhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhatn nmoh dukefm kitn. Nhai nd nom yekwa krhopamn yukatohkahnom. Nd krhopam rom be inji ariharpa rhunirahm, nd hefenr rhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhat rot rhu nkifranirahnomt.

5

¹ Kanga akfo nuhasanko ndar nom hatohwa thatipthu mrokfot. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt kangme mngra kunyet. Nhai toh buhtaruhatt. Be inji toh dfikniruhatn suhhato mikfe bdgniraht. To nd mngra kunys suhhato mikfe bdgni thoft to tfit wom nfri kunys tu Bro Nkifrar hirahrnom. Nd kunys nhai yimamn hingrnaruhatmt, tu Bro Nkifrar hingrnarahrt. Ror hingrnetn nhai finji naruhatt, be inji toh nkifranirahk. ² Nm ndar bbinysof-thu kunys toh hhrekwanomn tfit kfo duka darwon haso kangnom be tmifnom, hefenrhu nfri thatipt hmbrihato atohnom. ³ To hefenko nhai be brioh yafotharpatpno tohruhatnom. Nhai. Tfit tu hefenrhu thatipt hmbrihato tohrahnom. ⁴ Ndar bbinysofthu thatiptno tohwanomn krhopam yakhato bu nyingam yohni hasiwum-nom. Nhai be ndar bbinysofthu thatipthu tu hrur thuneft yihato nd krhopam yakhato bu nyingam yoh-nikahm. Nhai. Be kangnom yuhre yima nfri nyingetnom ndar bbinysof tohwa fijo hefenrhu nfri thatipt yakhato ahmbritanom nfri hmbresham yakhato hmbrita kanjo. Inji nahato ndar noheh thatipt tu hrur thuhato tfit yiha yiha toh nkifraniyuk nfri thatipt yakhato hmbriarahnom. ⁵ To ndt to bi tu Bro Nkifrar nom hingrnahomohat bi ndt bi duka htamort. To nd rhu nmbuhatu ruhakni yuhat to bi turhu Yafothat yakmortn nompno hta gungonmort. To bi tot bi barkof htateh minghat htamort. To bi inji yiyaknitahat to be Bro Nkifrar hirahrnom ror kfofatayuk shrm.

⁶ Nom ndroh dukefrpno nmoh toheft toh bmtewunom. To nom nda thatiptpno ndar bbinysof tohwat nhai bi Bro Nungogetrpno rorhu kmit brbo tohkahnom bi. Nhai. ⁷ Be inji afo wuri tohato be dukefrparpno Bro Nungogetrn duka duka tohwonom, nhai bi yima mif nyingaye htikahnom. ⁸ Mrokfot to bi kfiyant. Yima yuhur ror tor korhr. Ndnnetnomn kangnom ndar thatipt nohhato htanykahnomt, Bro Nungogetrpno tu kmi mnako amtoh nkifraninom. ⁹ To ndnetnomn nom wur kmi mnako tohneft o asha tohneft nom yiha yiha Bro Nungogeth hti yindhorwa nefm na hasokfot. ¹⁰ Ndt nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Kraishru kotkfot toh bugarahnom. Nd kotkfotn nom thatiptno tohhato niwa dborioh nefm o fasoh nefm yak nhta-ruharomn ttha nhombra hanyarahrnom.

Yimam yakhato Bro Nkifrar pno rimak hta yuhat

¹¹ Nom to nd kotkfofotpno yakrmi-tanomn kangnom wom met yindarim gutnius mrokfom ahikahtnomm Kraistr hikrahm. To nom nd gutnius hingrneft hingrna thombat nom nhai wom dukefr-pno nd hingrneft hingrnakahnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hti mifworm nmoh yima yuhumi dukefm. Niko Korinko to hti hnewukmnom. Nom nhai ndar hingrneft tohhato wom yiha nikompno yihato mfrnhehrmonomko. ¹² To mirahko ka be kangnom inji akfokah-tnom niko wanyruhakomn nom hingrnewa hingrneft yuhat kfo yindhorrahkomt. Nhai. Nom nhai inji dukahato kfokahnom. Be kangnom nom hingrnewa hingrneft yuhat akfo nuhaskahtnomko niko bi wanySarahko. Wanyahato wom yiham wom yimam be briaahako yimam niwa nefrpam htihatoto kfo yindhorwamn, nhai tu yiro yima rifhum mfrfnahayuk nefm htihatoto kfo yindhorkahm, tfit nikomn tohhato nompno htita yiro yima rifhum mfrfnahayuk nefm kfo nuhashirahkomm. ¹³ Womm kfo kangmnom nom hingrnewa hingrneft hingrna mumiwunomt. Nhai mrokfom. Inji akfo hanyomnom. Nom be kangnom Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorhu hingrnefm ahingrnanom. Nhai hingrna mmokah-nom. Niko dukahato nom hingrne-wunom. ¹⁴ Nom nhai be sfno hinger-narfotnom. Kraistr nmoh rhu beb nmbuhat yuhuwafhato hti dukamort. Hti dukahato nom met yindarinmoh nohyuk tkitt rorppar yakhatoto nohmort. Nd ror nohmo yuhatan nmoh fasoh yatka yima yuhum bi minoh nnehafmorm. Nom ror yuhuwafhato nohmo yuhat htihatoto nom ndtn kasinyewutnom ndar hingrnefthu hingrnaneft. ¹⁵ To be bi nd yimarn bi nmoh tkitt nohhato tfit sinyamor. To nom frohnom yima yuhum ror dukahato yauwanom, to nhai nmoh yima yuhum tfit tunmoh dukefr hikhato yaukfot. Nhai. Be rorhu dukefrpar dukahato yaukfot.

¹⁶ Ndnnetnomn nom nhai ndar bbinysofthu fasoh yatka yima yuhur hikhato yimam nayuk nefm yukatoh-hato hti kebokthikahnomm. Nhai. Rot barkofpam afo ndar bbinysofthu yatka yima yuhur tohetnomn Kraistrhu nefm hti kekut hti kekutmonommm. Tfit ariham bi nfri yima yuhumpno yorhwanomn nd fasoh yatka yima yuhum fahomommm. ¹⁷ Ndnnettfitoh yimar Kraistrpno frtkafwor, nd yimar bi nfri yima yuhurpno korhr. Yatka nefm bi be mifn. Bi tfit nfri nefmn mfrfnahwom.

¹⁸ Tu Bro Nkifrar inji kak htewur-nom. Nom bi barkof toh hnamo yiham, Bro Nkifrarpno nhai bi inji yak nanyama hnarmornom. Be inji narhu mong narhu mong-mounom. Kto Kraistrpnone ee gbhu mtir rorn hnamorr. Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar rifak marnyakmornom. Riyak marnyakhato tfit nomn kfo tkrurmor wommpno yi kfohato Bro Nkifrarpno nayak many-manef. ¹⁹ Nom kfo pthiwa mrokfote inji: Kraistr nohhato sinyamotr be Bro Nkifrar inji htihatoto be nd yiha yimam yakitoh hawihnamo fasoh fasoh nefm rimong trohakhato rifak marnyak-morm. Nomn nd kfo nuhas mrokfothu kfo duka htfasyuknom htamornom. ²⁰ Ndnnetnomn nom Kraistrhu tkitt yakhatoto kfo nuhas htfaswonomm yimam. Bro Nkifrarhu naku tngt nmoh tngmn mrhuhato nakutrm yimam. Kraistrhu mrokfom kfo hany kangnom, “Nd Bro Nkifrarpo narhu mongwa nmbuhat be tmifko wayafhokahkomt, Bro Nkifrarpo nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhur warhuko.” ²¹ Tu Kraistr nhai wom fasoh nefm nahato nohrmor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nomn dukamor. Nom dukahato tfit nom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm tfit yakhatoto Kraistrn thutamor. Kraistr tfit fasoh nefm nayet yimam kanjo nd fasoh nefm thu kasimomr. Bro Nkifrar memor inji anakahta, nom Kraistrpno brbo frtkafhato ror hingrnayuk hingrneftpno Bro Nkifrar hti wutharahnom.

6

Aposerm bok krhopam fakmomt aposer hingrneft

¹ Nom Bro Nkifrar tohnhohato hingrneft yakitohnuhiwanom, bro mrokfot kifwunomko. Kraistr nohmo yuhatan niko Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmorko. To tfit mirahko hus dohfn atohnom. ² Bingot Aisaiarpno Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Nikmoh nrfa hbhakhato yak marnya yihar bingot bi kfo htamoyan. Tu nd yiha mif naku kfomokone ee nikmoh naku tngm wanymoyanm.” *Ais 49.8* To wawanyko. Nom ndar yiha tohwa yimanmoh yak marnya yuhat to bi ndar yihamn Bro Nkifrar kangr, ayak marnyayanko yo ndar yihamn kangr, anrfa hbhakanko.

³ Nom nhai wofnkahnom nom ndar hingrneft tohhato nomn wom fasoh nefm nahato o wom mrokfo bebm tuhato tfit yimam ndm htihatoto o wanyhato tfit ginyetm kanjo mongthur mongthur yikfot. Nhai. ⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimanom kanjo tohhato nmoh toh nmbuham be yak teh marnyakfot. Tamoh tamoh krhopam nianeft o yakneft o finjina finjina nefm toh bmtakfot. ⁵ Yimam tat nohakhato kalabus htewumnom yo yimam yahr hmbritatmnom, nhai yifungm hwekahnom yo nhai rim fnahni mfnahnihato tamohm yak mskakahnom. ⁶ To nom inji htitahat nom nhai mekahnom, tfit wanambur sinyahato kfo huttrahnom. Nhai. Dborioh duka yima yuhumpno hifa hifa nefm kak nuhaswonomm. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tohnuhiwattnom ndhtet dborioh nefm

newunom. ⁷ Nom tu tpiyet mrokfom kfo pthewunom. Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka nanyjar kifhur korhrnom. Yo tfit nmoh dborioh nefm wohn rikati kfrat kanjo yakitohwanomn yahrthu kfra inyarut frdbfewunomt.

⁸ Womm nmoh yufam kfo yindhor-womm, tfit womm kfo kangm, “Tamohmpno kfo yindhor furaruha-nomm?” Womm kfo yindhor htfaswomt nmoh hingrneft, tfit wommn kfo kangm, “Nheno, rroh hingrneft fipa duhatet.” Womm kfo kangmnom, nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom kfo fura bofurewunomm. To nhai. Nom pthiwa mrokfom kfo mifwonomm. ⁹ Nom hingrnewa aposer hingrneft nhai yimam hti duka mekahm, “Arm aposerem.” Nhai. Yima furam kanjo inji htitnmom. To nhai, tom bok yimam htitmt ndar nom hingrnewa hingrneft aposer mrokfom hingrne-wunom. Ar nohyuk tkitt bi tohyuknom, to nhai. Nom asonom tohwonom. Ar yimam tat noh bonohetnom, nhai nohkahnom. ¹⁰ Ar yima yuhum nur dungunangunirahm, to nhai. Tfit yindhor yima yuhum tfit niewum. Nom ar wom womroh toh nmbuharpat yak marnyahato rom hifa rhu nmbuhat rhuhatom nom tfit fasoh rhu nmbuhat rhuneft, to nhai. Nmoh rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar kukatohwort.

¹¹ Niko Korinko, nmoh yima yuhum rhuyuk dukefm to bi kfo nriyaf bugamotnomn wanymokomm. Niko nmoh marbimn korhko. ¹² Mirahko ka romn nhai yuhu mongikahmnom. Nhai. Niko tukomn nhai nmoh yima yuhur rhukahko. ¹³ Yifemr sinyahato yonn mrokfom yahuka kanjo bi inji mrokfom kahukanko. Niko to inji nom nikompno niwa kanjo inji wanatwakmnom. Nikmoh yima yuhum nomn arhu bugatwam.

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu tohyuk kunyenom

¹⁴ Niko mirahko Krairhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hik duha yimampno anabnot htfasom. Rroh nefmi nikmoh nefm nhai rpat niyak tkafkahm. Nhai. Rom ndoh nefetem. Nhai dborioh nefi fasoh neft rpat nabnotkfot. Nhai marri yifungit rpat nabnotkfot. ¹⁵ Tone Satanri Krairse ka rpat tohato nabnotwof? Krair hik yimari Krair hik duha yimar ka rpa yima yuhur tohwof? ¹⁶ Tone finji kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu temperri tahi rmonm rpat yak htakfot? Nom to toh nkifraniruha Bro Nkifrarhu kunyenom. To bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor,

“Isrerm tom tu nanhu tannefenm.

Na toya rompno tohhato rompno ye wussoh htfasruha.

Na kfo bruttna hakurahma rroh Bro Nkifraya kanjo.

Rroh fitoh rim yau myau yuhum yo tamoh nefm rom nayukm,

na toya yukatoh hakuruhanm.”

Wkp 26.12; Ese 37.27

¹⁷ Ndnnetn Bror kfo kangr,

“Waftrnahko. Waftrroh tanykah-komm nndo turpako watohko.

Fitoh yemrom o tamohm Bro Nkifrar wofnkahr niko tir htaneft o yanyeft,

to be nyingarpaye yukatohkfot.

Inji naruhatko tfit nann yakmiyakruhanko.”

Ais 52.11; Ese 20.34

¹⁸ “Nann yifemhato nanhu yonko rhurahko.

Tu yura myorhekwa Bror inji kfiwur.”

2 Sml 7.14; 1 Sto 17.13

7

¹ Bar yinouroko, ndar Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato kfo htamo mrokfot, nom to bi ndtn bi korhnom. Ndnnetn ndar nom hatohwa thatipt niwa fasoh nefm nmoh nmoh hatohwa fasoh yima kifhur yak wus bowus marnyakahtnomr nmoh toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar hti wutharahm. Yo nom Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmihato be rorpno rim tohni bugahato tamoh tamoh nefenm yafho bugahato be dborioh rhu nmbuharpat rhukfot.

Korin thofn nahnamo fasoh nefm mong trohmotmm Porr htihato yindhormor

² Wayakmiyakkahkmmnom nikmoh yima yuhumn wayak htakmmnom. Nom nhai wom yimar yak bebrmonomr. Nom nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrar hik hanyetr tfit nom mtohnihato tfit rorhu yima yuhur frtmbhormonomr, o wom yimar kfo nhehhato rorhu marum o tamohm yak hermonomr. ³ Mrokfom na inji kfiwohat na nhai kfo wok kanjo mrokfom inji kfokahanm. Nhai. Bi kfo memoyanko, niko marbit htewunomko. Nhai mong htaruhat-nomko. Nohnefrpatpno mduka muma-fonirahnomko. ⁴ Na bi wanymoya niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa yuham. Nikmoh toh nmbuham hifa yitatm na tu bro kfo yindhor nmbuhat htiwanko. Na tamoh tamoh krhopam yakneft nhai mekaha ndmn yukatoh-hato yima yuhur krhorahr. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur tfit niko duka yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa yuham dukahato yima yuhur miyorch-warn tfit yindhor yima yuhur niewura.

⁵ Nom Masedoniako yimohat nhaf nhai rhu marnyarmonom. Be krhopam mihamuhmonom. Fitoh fitoh tkitm yimounom be krhopam fkinihato yakrme yima yuhumpno rhu htfasmounom. ⁶ Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar kak marnya bomarnyewurm krhopampno rhu

haset yimam. Ndnetn nd nmoh krho yima yuhum rhu hasoyukm, hifa Bro Nkifrar kasinyamotr Taitusr, rorn niahato ror hnayuk mrokfom nom wanyhato be nmoh yima yuhum mirhumom. ⁷ To nhaf nhai be ndrpat-pno nmoh yima yuhum mirhumom. Nhai. Womt Taitusr kfo memornom niko Taitusr nikmoh tirmn rhumor. Nom ndt kfo nuhasmotrnom nom wanyhato yima yuhum mirhumomnom. Yo kfo nuhas memornom nikomi na naftrhomo yuhat tfit kangko aniekahr nakfo dbruf nuhasrahnom. Na inji wany moyann nanhu yima yuhur mfro yindhormor.

⁸⁻⁹ Na tuka htimoya nd na bi barkof wandfayuk gontwathu mrokfom htihato krhomoko yo yimtnamoko. Na ndtpno afo duka krhomoya. To tfit arnat na tfit yindhorwa. Nhai nd krhopam hemo yuham htihato yindhorkaha. Nhai. Niko nd krhopami yimtna nmbuham yakmom, ndmn yima yuhum rihingrnahato nikmoh yima yuhum fak kecutmom. Nanhu yima yuhur ndmpno yindhorrwor. To nd krho nmbuhami yimtna nmbuham ndm tu Bro Nkifrar htamotrko ndmpno niko yima yuhum tfit fak kecutmom. To ndnetn na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai nikmoh yima yuhum yak bebrmomko. Nhai. Nd krhopami yimtnapam rhu tefinihato tfit hifa nmbuhat mfnahmot. ¹⁰ Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuham o yimtna nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yahukam nom ndm mhtiyekwanomn fasoh nefm mong trohwonom. Inji newatnom Bro Nkifrar tfit kekwornom. Ndt tu hifa nmbuhat. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam ndhtet krhopami yimtnapam yakhato fasoh nefm nhai mong trohrfom Bro Nkifrar nhai yakruhatrm. ¹¹ Niko waduka hikkomm nd krhopami yimtna nmbuham Bro Nkifrar tfit finji yak htamorm. Nd krhopami yimtna-pam niko yakmom memoko, nom ndm harhuruhatmnom Bro Nkifrar wom nefm nararhnom. Nd dukefrpno tfit niko sinyamokomn niko harhomo krhopam fak nohmokom. Yo nd yimtna nambur nmbuham niko harhumom tfit yimokomn nd fasoh nefm nayuk yimar kfo huttmokomr. Ndt hifa nmbuhat namoko. Ndt kangko tfit nom ahtinom. Nd dukeftpno mrokfom yak nohmokom yo nd yimar kfo huttmokomr. Ndt hitnomt niko bi nhai wom mrokfom duhateko.

¹² Na ndwom gontwat nikompno wandfamohat nhai nd fasoh nefm namo yimarhu mrokfom kfoneftn wandfarmoya. Yo nhai nd fasoh nefm yakmo yimar dukahato nd gontwat wandfarmoya. Nhai. Na nd gontwat wandfamohat, nanhu dukeft duka memoya, akfo-kahtann nanhu mrokfom hikhato nd fasoh nefm namo yimar kfo huttruhatrm nd rom nayuk nefm Bro Nkifrar htirahtr. ¹³ To be nd niko namo nefmn nom wanyakhato nd krho yima yuhum nom yakitoh hasomom be yohnemom. To nhai be ndrpatn, womt Taitusr yimo dukefr wufakmokomr yo fak marnya bomarnyamokomr, ndm tfit mkfo nuhasmotrnom nmoh yima yuhum mirhumom. ¹⁴ Bi barkofpam bi Taitusr kfo yindhorr nuhasmoyanr nikmoh dborioh dborioh nefm. To tfit ror nikompno yihato tfit niko nd dborioh nefm yak nuhasmohat, na nhai tfit wom yimtnefm rhukahma. Na kfomo mrokfot tu kfo mifkfot kfomoyanr. Be fasoh nefm ayak nuhasomr, o be nann bro yimtnefm niarfot. ¹⁵ Taitusr yuhre duka hanitrm nikmoha yihato niko yakrme yima yuhumpno yakhato rorhu mrokfom hikmohat. Nd dukefr yak thoft masat dukewurko. ¹⁶ Nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga ariham niko be dborioh nefmpam na hakurahko, ndnetann na bro yindhoreftpno korhwa.

Judia Kristenm hayuk maruham Korinm bi yak htata hanykfot

8

(Sapta 8–9)

Judiakorhof Kristenm hayuk he marufat fak nhafohomom

¹ Bar yinouroko, kanga Masedonia profins yorhwa sios niwa nefm akfo nuhasanko. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yima yuhuwaf yuhat kak hik marnya mifwomt. ² Rom tu bro krhopam fakmom. Nd yiha be inji marufen yeshriyen duha toh furatamom. To rroh toh nmbuhat inji tohmohat nhai duka marimom, “Nom rhu bebwanomn to fitha maruham yakhato wom Kristenm hiruhanom?” Nhai inji dukarmom. Bro Nkifrar yindhorr yima yuhum hemotrm marut yindhortpno yindhorr-pno yak yakmomt Kristenroh yufatpno hta rmonmomt. ³ Kfiwanko, marut htamohat nhai tu hayuk thomnafat hta hanyrmoam. Yima yimam be turoh yindhorr nmbuhatn bro bro marufarpat hta hanyrmoam. ⁴ Tum nompno nia-hato yihof href yihof href kfo hatoh-moumnom nom kfo yakio mrokfot hihato marufathu yak nhafohhato wom sios htayuk marufatpno thu hmbrehato Judia profinshu Kristenroh hanyeft. ⁵ Nom memonom, ka nhai inji hta hanyruhatm. Nhai. Barkofpam afo Brorppno rroh yima yuhum htahato kfo bruttnanimomn tfit Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum kasinyamotrm maruham hta hanyrmoam.

⁶ Nd Judia Kristenroh yuhuwafhato he marufathu hanyeft, Taitusrn nikompno tohhato nd dukefr mhfnah-namorr. To be ndnetn tfit mfro kfomonomr tfit nikompno yihato nd marufathu yak nohhato Judia Kristenm hanyheneft. ⁷ Niko niwa tamoh tamoh nefm niko dborioh dborioh nefpam newuko. Bro Nkifrar kakitoh bmtewukomr. Yakitoh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar hikwa hikeft kfo nuhaswokomm womm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot niko tawisaf marnyewakomtn yima yuhum yindhorwom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefthu hingraneft yo nom be nikmoh yima yuhumn korhnom. To be nd yuhatn Judia Kristenm yuhuwafhato maruham yak nhafoh marnyahato hekfot.

⁸ Na nd Judia Kristenroh maruha hanyeft kfiwohat nhai be kfo tkrur mekaha wahitwakomm. Nhai. Be kanga Masedonia Kristenm inji akfowonkahann htiruha yima yuhum sinyaruhamn Judia Kristenm hti dukarahmm o nhai? ⁹ Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu yuhuwafeft bi htimokomt. Niko duka tanyhato hefenr tohmoa dborioh rhu nmbuhat wuhtanymortn fawihnamor. Yawihnehato tfit ndar yima furanom tohwa kanjo inji toh mmbrafinsamor. Nom yimanmoh rhu beb nmbuhathu yak marnyaneft yihato tfit yimanom kanjo tohmor.

¹⁰ Nd niko yak nhafohwa maruhathu dukefrn kanga nanhu wom dukefr akfo nuhasanko. Nd maruhathu hta dukefr bi ndwom gunyjimrn riduka ngonakmoko. Nikomm nd dukefr waphthakhatu nikomm barkof maruhat hta ngonmokomt. ¹¹ To be arnatn kanga nd maruhat wayak nohafokomt. Bi bro yindhor yima yuhumpno nd maruhat rihtakmokomt tfit bro yindhor yima yuhumpno wayak nohafotwakomt. Tukmoh maruham yak nhtahato kangko finji finji ahtanom to be inji hta hanykfot. ¹² Yima yuhur wayindhor sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hayuk shrm Bro Nkifrar wofnhato kekworm. Bro Nkifrar nhai hti tmanyhiruhatrn yima myak kkopenakhato finjirpa hta hanyeft. Yindhor yima yuhurpno hayuk shrm Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit hti tmanyehato ninhu nefm yak nhtakfot.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na nhai mekaha wom kmim yakyuk krhopam womrpakomn tita-hekahtkomm rom rhu marnya nmbuhat yakrahm. Na nhai inji duka-hato kfokahanko. Nhai. Na kanga womm bi myak kkopenekwom, niko thu hmbrehekfot. Tawo niko myak kkopentarahko, tawo rom thu hmbre-hirahmko. Krhopam tawo tawo nahti duka nahti dukahato niko tuko Kristenko maruhat bugako rhu bugarahko. Nhai womr mfro harhukfot yo nhai womr be tu sfnopa mifr rhukfot. ¹⁵ To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Bro Nkifrar manat thu brurhato yimam yak hutuhamohat tum nahti nhtamom. Nahti nhtahato nd yimam mfro mfro yak hutuhamom nhai womm yak furarmomm. Yimamn nhombrahato mfro fakmom.

Yo nd dfikpam yakyukm rom nhaf yimamn nhombrahato dfikpam fakmom.” *Kis 16.18*

Porr yimam kfo tkrurhato Korinko yimo yuhat

¹⁶ Taitusr nikompno yi hanyuk yima yuhur sinyewatrr na Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. Taitusr nmoh dukefr hikwor. Bro Nkifrar yima yuhur hemotr ror yibonwor nikompno bi yi hanyhato maruha yak nhafoh mrokfot bi kfo hanyhato maruhat bi yak nhafohata hanykfot. ¹⁷ Nikompno tfit yinyeft kfo ttiwonmotnomr kfo fakiomor. To nhai be nmoh kfo ttiwon nmbuharpatpno yibonrmor. Nhai. Ror to nikmoh yi hti dukefr bi ruhetrn to be kfo ttiwonmohat be kfo fakio twanhomor yinyeft. ¹⁸ Tor wom yimar hik hnerahr. Nd yimarhu gutnius kfo ptha htfasneft awi hifa. Kmifa kmifarah siosm kfo yindhorwomr. ¹⁹ Yo nhaf nhai be ndrpatpno. Nhai. Asharhof siosm rorn kfomom nompno rpat yi htfashato maruha yak htfashato Jerusalemko hanyneft. To nmoh yima yuhum yindhor mifwom Brorhu dukefrn hikhatu Judiakorhof Kristenroh maruhat yak nhafohaknihato hanyhe-neft. ²⁰ Nom wofnkahnom yimam hta nhafohwa he marufathu mrokfothu titaneft, ndnetnomn ndar Kristen bratar fakmonomr. Tamoh mrokfom mfnahneft rorn tohnhorahrnom. ²¹ Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom nom hingrnayuk hingrneft mfrfnah marnyakfot. Nhai be Brorhu nyinga-rpampno hingrneft yi marnyakfot. Nhai. Met yindarimpno nom hingrnayuk hingrneftm yi marnyakfot.

²² Yo tor wom Kristen bratar Taitusrofpno niayukr. Nd yimarhu hingrneftm bi hti nhombranonomr tu mfro hingrnetr. Nd yimapenr yima hingrnanhoneftm be inji korhr. Rorhu bro dukeft duka kangr niko yak nhafoh mifrahkomt nd maruhat, ndnetrn ror yibonwor niahato hingrnanhoneft.* ²³ Taitusr nanhu toh tamnou yimayer yo na nikompno hingrnawa hingrneft hingrnanihiwa yimayer. Yo ndwom Kristen bratar rof Krair mdukakhato rofhu toheftm toh marnyewuf. Asharhof siosroh yufatn rof nierahf.

* **8:22:** Hus yimaf Taitusrpno yiyukf, Porr dkfomof nhai yufam yutarmorf Porr. Womr ves 18-20 kfomorr, yo tfit womr ves 22 kfofn kfomorr. Nd yimafnyu yufam nhai yutarmorf.

²⁴ Dborioh dborioh nefm nd yimam wayak nuhastwakomm. Nikmoh dborioh nefm nom kfo grha htfas-wonomm kmi kmim. Ndnnett nd yimam niayukm dborioh nefm wayak nuhas-kahtkomm rroh siosmpno kfo mirahm, “Nd kmiroh dborioh nefm nom wanu-kam bi tunmoh nyingaye htimonomm.”

9

Kristenroh he marufathu htahe yuham Porr kfo pthamorm Korinm

¹ Bro Nkifrarhu met yindaroh he marufathu hta nhafohhato hayuk marufathu mrokfot bi kfomotant wanymokomt, ndnett nhai tfit wompam kforhotant. ² Htitanko niko yima hanyeft be inji korhko. Na tuka bi htietann Masedoniampno nikmoh yufam yura htamoyanko. Kfo memo-yanm, Akaia thofm nhai ar yihof Kristenroh hayuk he marufat rihtakr-momt, bi nd rim nohnimo gunyjimrn bi rihta nhafohakmomt. Inji kfomota Masedonia thofm wanyhato rom maruha rihtakmom.* ³ To niko Korinko wahtiko nikmoh yufam kfo yindhor htfaswann. To na nhai wofnkaha nikmoh yufam be kfo yindhor fura htfasneft. Na kanga nikmoh yima hanyeft tfit turoh nyingaye ahtimt. Nd dukeftpno maruha yak htfasyuk Kristen bratam nierahm. Turoh nyingaye htiruhamn kfo mirahm, “Awi, nom wanyMohat asot nd neft bi tunmoh nyingaye htinomt.” ⁴ Nnanhu bro dukeft htitaniko nikmoh maruhathu Kristenroh he nmbuhat, ndt mrokfo duhatet, htarahkomt. Tmift nani Masedoniakorhof yimampno bi rpat nianeft afo duka krho hanita. Kanga bi miruha bi rpat aikahnomn maruhat yak htfasnomt, tfit mhtirahnomn tafi htata duhattn, be nd tkittn nikomi na bro yimneft yakrahtnom. ⁵ Nd dukeft-pno maruhathu yak nhafoh mrokfot bi Kristen bratam tohak hanyhato kfo hanyrahmko. Kto na nianeft, nd nanpno niayuk yimam htirahmt marufat bi yak htatett. Nhai be yima kfo tngtpno htaruhatkomt. Nhai.

⁶ Nkifra mrokfot wamdukak hanyswakomt: Yima yewurit mfro mfro htarahn, yewurit mfro mfro sinyaruhatt yohet kpet yakrahn. Yima be inji dfik fanenf nuhtarahn, to be nhai mfro yakruhatn. ⁷ Ndnnett niko tuko ruhato yak nhtakfot afo. Tu yindhorwo hanyeft, ee btn hekfot. Mirahn krho yima yuhurpno htahato tfit akfo amiya, “Be yimaroh kfotpno marufat hteyant, nhai be tukanhu yindhor yima yuhurn htarfoyant.” Ndhett dukeftmpno yima hanyeft ndt Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorkahrt. Yind-hor yima yuhumpno yima hanyeft Bro Nkifrar yindhorwor. ⁸ Nd yindhorpam-pno Bro Nkifrar mikaht athu bruhri-yanko, nikmoh rhu nmbuham nhai wom tamohm yak nafruhato. Mfro mfro harhuruhakomn wom womt hti duka hanyrahkomm. ⁹ Nkifra mrokfot kfohna memom, “Yimar, wuskapa duha yimampno rorhu tamoh tamoh thu brurwort, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar nhai mong htaruhatr ror nayuk dborioh neft. Yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar yak marnya hasorahr.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ To nd Bro Nkifrar yimam yewuri tpim hihatoh mswirm trafwam yo yeshrim hihatoh yeshri yewam, to nd Bro Nkifrar wuskat, marut, tamoh tamoh mfro mfro thu rmonhiruhatrko mfro harhuruhakomn, wom Kristenm tfit hti dukarahkomm. Nd niko nmoh tirmn htafyuk he marufatn wom Kristenm htihakruhamtn Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro kfo yindhorrahmr.

¹² To ndnett nd niko htaheruha marufatn wom Kristenm yak hiru-hatmm nd marufatpno nhai wom yak kkopentaruhatt, yo womt, nd niko hayuk marufat htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro kfo yindhorrahmr. ¹³ Wom Kristenm marufam yak hiruha yuhatt nikmoh dborioh neft kfo ptha bro mirahm, “Nd kmim tu yima hayet kmiyem.” Kfo tndh mirahmko tu gutnius mrokfot kfiwa yuhatt tu kak hik mar-nyewukomt. Yo niko Jerusalemko tohyuk Kristenm thu rmonhiruha bok maruham yo wom riruh aruhyuk Kristenm thu rmonhiruha maruham yimam htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr. ¹⁴ Kfo mirahmko, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafeft be tu niko mif korht. Inji kfohato rroh dukeft be nikomn ruhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnarahmr nikmoh yak marnyaneft. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar nom tu bro neft namornom nom ndar bbinysof thofnom. To nd ror namo yonmari neft to finji kfo ptha hikkfot. Nhai. Nom be Bro Nkifrarparhu kfo yindhor nmbuharpatt kfo yindhorkfot.

Wom yimam Porr faso kfomotmr tfit Korinm namburmotmr Porr, tfit Porr Korinroh yima yuhum fak marnyamorm*

* **9:2:** Taun Korint Akaia profins korht. * **10:** Mrokfom saptta 10-13 yorhwam nhai 2 Korinthu wom sapttam yorhwa mrokfompno niyak tkaffakam. Nhai. Saptta 9 yorhwa mrokfom htirahnm Porr kfoyuk mrokfom afo kfo yindhormorm Korinm, tfit saptta 10 htirahnm Porrhu mrokfom tfit nnuhato Korinm kforahm. Ndnnett ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa yimaroh mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam inji hti nhtahato duka memom nd saptta 10-13 yorhwa mrokfom Porr wom ndoh yiha wandfamo wom ndoh gontwathu mrokfom yakmomm tfit ndar gontwatpno rpat rihtakmomm.

10

(Sapta 10–13)

Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft Porr dhingrnamoat yimam memoum ateh brurafkahtnomt ais, tfit Porr mtone rafak hanymour

¹⁻² Kraisrhu noh hmbre yima yuhurpno na Pora mrokfot kfiwanko. Mirahko na kfoyuk mrokfom awany marsisanomm. Wom yimam kfo wok kangma, “Porr be bbinysofthu yimam kanjo turhu rhu nmbuhat dukahato hingrneft hingrnewur. Rorhu neft inji htitwonomr; nompno tohrahr nmoh nyingampno rorhu mrokfom kfo marnya bomarnya, yak marnya bomarnyarahrnom. Tfit wuri tohwor; rorhu mrokfom kaht kanjo kurwom.” Inji kfiwuma. Wawanyko, na nia thoft inji kfoyuk yimam afo kaht kurnirahm. Na mirahko kfo ddiwur. Afo kaht kur gnggirahm. Niko awi nhai kforhotanko. Mrokfo kfoyuk yimarpam afo htiruhann. ³ Rot to bbinysoft tohwonom, to nom Kristennom nhai be ndar bbinysof thofm kanjo yahrt tohneft rika kfra inyarut myaknihato nnakahnom. ⁴ Nom yahrt tohhato yakitohwa kfra inyarut nhai ndar bbinysofthu kfra inyaru kanjohot kfra inyarut yakitoh-kahnom. Nhai. Nom yakitohwa kfra inyarut bi Bro Nkifrarhu kfra inyarut kakitohwonom. Yahr kmim tu hmbre-neft nhai wom hamuhkahm. ⁵ Nom tohhato nd yimam yakitohwa nd tamoh tamoh fasoh riduka aduka yima yuhom kak thuwonomm yo yimam Bro Nkifrarhu hik dukefr wuteh nhirtewa fasoh dukefr kak thuwonomr. Yak thuhato tfit nomn Kraisrhu hik yuham kfo tebos botobos nuhaswatnom nd yuhat mhikaknitm. ⁶ Nom afo nikomn yukatohrahnom, nom kfoyuk mrokfom htitnomko bi hikwokomm, nom be nd mrokfo hany-jboret yimarpamn yak gnggtatrahnom.

⁷ Niko nhai yimam nayuk nefm htihato yak nhta marnyakahkomm. Yimar tur hti nhombra yak nhom-brakfot. Tur yak nhombrahato duka kangr; “Na Kraisrpno bi rim tohnmoya.” To nd yimar tfit adukatwar; mirahr ka be nanrpaya Kraisrpno tohwa. Nhai. Nom to ror kanjo nom bi Kraisrpno rim tohnmionom. ⁸ Niko Jisars yaki-tohwa nmbuhat nomn Bro Nungothetr kformor nikmoh kfo bmta mrokfo hanyeft. Nom nhai mtohnhato niko Jisars hikwa dukefr tfit kfo wok bowokkfot. Nhai. Ndnnett n na kangka kfo yindhorhato nmoh yufa yufam yura ahtayanm, nhai mrokfom. Na nhai myimtnak hanyrhot. ⁹ To mirahko nd na wandfiwa gontwam ka be nikmoh kfo yakrmeyuk gontwamn wandfiwa. Nhai. ¹⁰ Rot womm kfo kangma, “Porr wuri tohhato gontwaye htafyuk mrokfom nnuhuhato mrokfom kfiwurm. Tfit yima tnge yima nyingahato kfoyuk mrokfom wanyrahkomr noh hmbrenano mrokfom be inji kfo mmbrafiny bommbrafinyrahm. Mrokfom nhai wany fugharuhatkomm.” Inji kfiwuma. ¹¹ Nd yimam ndhtet mrokfom kfiwam ka nhai dukef duhatem? Nom gon-twam htefiwa mrokfom yo yima tnge yi kfiwa mrokfom nhai tfit ndat nndo kfokahnomm. Ndnnett nom wuri tohhato gontwamn htafmo mrokfom, nom tfit nia thombat nd yuhatn kfo hikrahnomm.

¹² Nom nhai kfo miruhatnom nom nd yufa yura htet yimam hingrnewa kanjo nom inji hingrnewunom. Yo nhai kfo miruhatnom nmoh nefm rroh nefm kanjo korhm. Nhai. Rom niwa nefm duka tungunef duha yimam kanjo inji na mmo bamumiwum. Tum hingrnewa hingrnefrpm yukatohhato kfo kangm, nomrpanom hifa hingrna marnya ptha marnyanom. ¹³ Nom nhai tfit wom tamohmn kfo yindhor furakfot. Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk hingrneyuhat nom htihato kfo yindhorwonom. To nd kfo hta nuhasmo hingrna yuhat to be bi niko Korinkom-pno mfnahmonom. ¹⁴ Nom nd gutnius mrokfot hnehna hnehnahato nomn nikompno mfnah gungonmonomt. Ndt n kfo yindhorwonomt. ¹⁵ Nom nhai mekahnom nomrpanom nikompno yihato hingrnamonom. Nhai. Kto nmoh mongkorn tfit womm nikompno yihato hingrnamom. Rroh hingrnefm nom htihato yindhorwonom. To nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom gutnius mrokfom akfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakahnomko Kraisr myakitoh bmtaknirahkomr. Myakitoh bmtakni-hato nikmohart Kraisrhu mrokfot bronirah. ¹⁶ Kto tfit nikmoh mongko toh hanyuk kantrim mrokfot hanyrah-nomt.† Nhai bi yimam yihato mrokfom bi kfo nuhaset kmim yiruhatnom. Nhai. Tafi gutnius mrokfot yi juha nfri kmim nom yirahnom. Nom tu nfri kmim tunomni yi hingrnahato tfit nom kfo yindhor mirahnom, nom nd gutnius mrokfot hnehato nomn mfnah gungonmonomt. Kanga ndhtet kfo yindhorneft, be nhai mrokfom.

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo kangt,

“Yimar kangr akfo grhaya, Bro Nungothetr hingrnyayuk hingrneftn kfo grhakfot.” *Jer*

9.24

† **10:16:** Porr kformor wom mongko tohyuk kmim. Nd mongko tohyuk kmim to ka bro taun Romr kformor yo kantri Spen kformor. Tom nd nd kmimm Korinthu mongko marr yohnitako tohwom. Nd kmiorh kfo duka mrokfom htikfot Aposer 19.21 yo Rom 15.24-28.

¹⁸ Nom bi tawisafetenom. Yimar be turn turhu yufat kfo hagrhehur, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarpo nhai yufapa duhater. Yimar tu Bro Nungothetern yufat yura kfo grhehur; nd yimar yufeter.

11

Porr niwa nefmi giaman aposerm niwa nefm

¹ Na wom mrokfom afo faso kfo mmoni hanitanme, afo wawany marsisafo hanyowokma. Bi mirahko finji akfonom. ² Bro Nkifrarhu bro yima yuhur duka kangr dodh met yindari bugam be rorparhu yinhitn atohm. To Bro Nkifrar dukewa kanjo to nanhu bro yima yuhur duka kanga niko Krairpar wahik mif mifko. Kanga Krairpno ayak htakahtanko Krairsn ayakrko. Wom met tmaht tafi wom yimarpno yi juha be yifammam yakhato yindarirpno yak htiwa kanjo kanga inji kanjo ayakkahanko Krairpno ayak htayanko. ³ Tmift Tndhrn kakrmitanko. Ror tu mfro yima frnhehet nandomer. Bingot to rorn Ift yihato frnhehmostr suhmot. Ndtm na kakrmitanko. Kanga inji kanjo yimam nieruhamn mfrnhehakruhatmko rroh yuhat mhikakniruhakomn Krair myafhonirahkomr. ⁴ Na nhai be sfno yakrmikahanko. Wahtiko! Tom wom yimam nikompno niewamn Jisarrhu gutnius mrokfot nom kfo pthiwat tfit yak kekutnewam tfit romn nndo kfo pthewumt. To niko wanukahat, nhai afo mrokfot yak nhtakahkomt. Niko wanukahat, be yudbat rroh mrokfo yuhatn mitohnitko. Mitohnihato tfit nfri yafothat yo nfri gutnius kekwok. Nd barkof yakyuk Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat myak htafonitkomt yo nom barkof kfo nuhasyuk gutnius mrokfot myak htafonitkomt.

⁵ Wawanyko. Nd yimam niko kfo yamuka, “nmoh aposerm,” rom nhai nanhu duka tungunefr kanjo rroh duka tungunefr rhukah. ⁶ Mrokfo pthanefrpat nhai ptha marnyakaha. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu duka tungunefr; ndr nhai yimam na kfkofot. Nd duka tungunefr na bi fakmoanr. Nd duka tungunefr na yakitohwar niko bi htimokomr.

⁷ Na gutnius mrokfot nikmoha yi kfo pthamohat, na nhai kfo marimoya wawiknatwokma. Nhai. Nikmoh gutnius mrokfothu yi kfo ptha nuhas-neftn na yufapa duha yimam kanjo yi hingrna furatamoya. Na inji namohate ka fasoh neft namoya? ⁸ Na nikmoha tohato hingrnahat, wom nndoh kmiroh siosroh maruhaye wiknamoatna na nikmoha gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasmoyanko. Nhai nikomn wiknam-mokma. To ndte ka fasoh neft namoya? ⁹⁻¹¹ Na brio maruha duha, yeshri duha yo hmbresha duha rhuohat, na nhai marimoya nikomn krhopam hiruha nd tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft. Nhai. Wur nndo Masedoniako tohtany niayuk yimam marut, yeshrt, yo hmbresham hnahemoma. Na nd rom hnayuk shrkamn rhumoya. To nikom-pno kfo tndau duha yimohat, nhai wom dukefmpno inji narmoya. Nhai mif mif. Bro Nkifrar hti mifwora. Nanhu yima yuhur nikompno rhu mifwor. Be duka memoya, nhai krhopam hirhotann nanhu tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft, ndnetann ariham yo kfo wom yiha wom yiham toh hnayukm nhai kfo mirhota nikomn yak hirahkma na tamohm myak kkopenakneft. Nhai mif mif. To na gutnius niko he furamo nmbuhatpno na kfo grhaneft nhai wom Akaia thofrn kfo raforhotra.

¹² Na nikompno yi hingrnaneft na nhai maruha yak hakurhotanko. Bi inji rinakmoya to be inji nahanyruha. Inji narhota nd wom giaman aposerm nhai tfit turoh yufam kfo grhahato kfo miruhatm, “Nom Porrom Korint niwa nef yuhat hikwonom.” ¹³ Nd yimam nndoh giaman aposerem. Rroh nefm yak kekutnewamm yuwi kangm niko htiruhakomn duka mirahko tu Krair-rhu aposer mif mifem. Ndm yuwi nikmoh frnhehakneft inji newum. ¹⁴ To niko rom nayuk nefm htineft, to mirahko htihat bok dukefm ayaknom. Niko tawisafwoko. Satanr kangr afrnhehakanm ndnetrn rorhu nefm yak kekutwarm tfit fnhuyet mounmotr kanjo kak dborhewur. ¹⁵ Ndnettn Satanrhu hingrna yimam to inji inji newum, rroh nefm yak kekutwamm tfit dborioh nefthu hingrna yimaroh nefm kanjo newum. Nom inji htineft, to bi bok dukefm bi yak duha. Kto tum niwa nefroh krhopam yakrahm.

Porr aposer hingrneft hingrnahato yakmo krhoparoh mrokfot

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Na nhai wofnkaha tfit wompam wompam nanhu nefmi yo na hingrnawa hingrnefthu mrokfot be waphathu waphathu hasoneft. To tfit womt akfoyanom. Nd nanhu tohefti nanhu hingrneft tuka kfo grha yindhorwante, to mirahko akfo amanyom, “Ndr nhai bi Bror kfiwa yuhat hikkahr, bi mmom kanjo bi kfo muniwur.” Mirahko bi inji akfakninom. Niko inji htitwokma o wanukwokma, afo wahti marsisatwokma. ¹⁸ Niko inji newuko, wom yiham wom yimam nayuk nefmpon o tum hingrnayuk hingrnefmpno bro yindhoreft yakhato yihof href yiho href kfo ptha yindhor thombat, niko to be rompno brbo ruhato wany yakitoh yindhor hasi-wukomm. Na tfit wawanywako na ka inji

tukanhu nefmi tukanhu hingrnefm kfo yindhor grharuhan o na tu yafotet mrokfot kforuha?

¹⁹ Wawanyko. Niko hifa dborioh dukefeteko. Yimam kfoyuk mrokfom kak nhta marnyewukomm. To tfit tamohmpno nd faso faso kfo mmo bammoyetroh mrokfom mfrhamumi-watmko niko be rroh mmo yuhatn mhikaknitako? ²⁰ Ar mmohari kpt. Niko to rpat mmo bugewakomm rom niewamn mfrhammo bohammuiwamko, niko riwany yakioiwakhato nikmoh wuskenm kak rhoptakni bugahukmko. Inji mnewamko tfit turohko yitamn turoh yufam yura yura htahato niko tfit yiro wahtewumko. Ndt dborioh neft newumko? Nikmoh kusmm mfrsrfewohat niko to be dukiasroh nyingam kanjo karmt hasiwukomm, nhai wom mrokfom kfokahkomm. ²¹ Na nhai mfro inji narmoyanko. To niko finji dukewako, na dborioh neft namoyan o nhai?

Ndnetn rom kangm tum niwa nefm o hingrnawa hingrnefm akfo ptha yindhornomm, to nhai mrokfom. To nanhum to kfo ptha yindhorruhanm. Awi nhai, ka inji kfiwohat kanga ka bi faso kfo mmoni hanita. ²² Rom kfo kangm, “Nom Hibruyenom,” yo kfo kangm, “Nom Abraham frikef yuhat niayukenom,” yo kfo kangm, “Nom Isyerenom.” To na froha? Na to Hibruya, na Abraham frikef yuhatuha, yo na Isrera. To finji kforuhaf? ²³ Kfo kangm, “Kraisrhu hingrna yimayenom.” To rom fitha bi Kraisrhu hingrna yimam tohhato bi wonk wonk krhopam bi yakrom? Wawanyko. Asoya yimaya Kraisrhu hingrneft tohhato bok krhopam yakyuk yimaya. Rom bi hingrnarotm kalabus htaromm? Yo wife smbhoromm? Yo nohyuk tkitt bi tohrom? Na asoya Kraisrhu hingrneft tohhato kalabus tohyuka, yo wife smbho bosmbhoyeta, yo nohyuk tkitt bi toheta. Ndm nhai be tukanhu yufathu yura htaneft kfokahanm. Nhai. Be kanga akfo nuhasohtanko wawanyko. ²⁴ Judam wife wife smbho bosmbhomoma, 5-pela yiham. Nd 5-pela yiham 39 taim 39 taim smbho bosmbhomoma. ²⁵ Yo Romrhu gafmanr 3-pela taimkfot kfomotr kumbuhe kumbuhe yenyoh bonoh-moma. Yo tfit wom yiha tahiye tahiye febhoh gumoma. Yo na hingrneft yihato kmbrenimoma sifm, husfirpa sifm wifor toh bu mingrm fak mundhutummm yohnemom. Womt wifor toh bu mingrm yak mundhuhato yoh-nemohat na tu sifthu pran mkutn yura mhutahato rpa yifungri rpa marr buha maromb danyuha furatn hir yifah-tamoya. ²⁶ Bok yiham na fitoh yuka skitm yimoahat yakrmenano be yakrme yima yuhurpno kaumoa. Tekm miptkoneft yakrmihato tekme be yakrmenano yimoanm, yo raskom yakrmihato yihotam yaumoahat o fitoh tkitm rhumoahat be yakrme yima yuhurpno rhumoa, yo tu Judam, tukanhu kmi thofmn yihotat rhu rafakhato memoum awasnomr, ndnetann be yakrmenano rhumoa, yo yima tangimn tabotakhato kalabus htaneft kfomoatn na be yakrmenano rhumoa. Na taunm tohmoahat o wom yuke skitm yimoahat, krhopam be inji hajohmoatn na be inji yakrmes rhumoa. Sifm yakmihato marombt tone hanyimoahat be yakrmenano yimoa. Yo giaman Kristenm memoum yahr kmimpno hndhnarahnomr, ndnetann be yakrme yima yuhurpno rhumoa. ²⁷ Wonk wonk hingrnefm hingrna hingrna hingrna yifungmoa. Nhai hwermoaya. Wom yiham yatinoh minysafnimoa. Wom yiham sfno nuwa ye juha tohmoa. Bok yiham frfon minysafmoa. Nhai kor siotham frfon yiham hmbreyukm. ²⁸ Wom wom krhoparoh dukefm rom tom korhwom, tmift na kasinya hanyuk Kristen siosroh yak hta bohta yuharoh dukefmn tu bro dukeft korhwoma. ²⁹ Wom Kristenrhu bbuka nanyjar rihfir yohniyaknitr. Yo wom tamoh nefmpno wom Kristenr msuhneft, nanhu yima yuhur nhai hwe marnyakahra. Na tfit namburwa inji wanyneft.

³⁰ Na nhai tuka kfo grha yindhor mekfot na nd nahnamo nefm tukanhu duka tungunefrno nahnamoyann yo na hingrnahnamo hingrnefm tukanhu duka tungunefrno o bbukefrno hingrnahnamoyann. Nhai. Na ndtset yimena, be nanrpayann finji narmoyann tamoh nefm o finji hingrnarmoyann tamoh hingrnefm. Bro Nkifrar tohnomotra nd tamoh tamoh nefm namoyann o hingrnefm hingrna-moyann. Ndtprno na Bro Nkifrar kfo grha yindhorwanr. ³¹ Nd Bro Nkifrar, Bro Nungothet Jisasrhu Yifemr, nom nd yura yura kfo yuta hagrhewar, na nd Nkifrar tawisafwora, na kfo hnayuk mrokfom nhai kfo nhehkohanko. ³² Damaskusn king Aretasrhu yinhit tohyuk gafanar nanhu yakyuk mrokfot soldiampno htamotr soldiam taun rim fnahnitn toh hajohmoum. ³³ To nhai. Wom Kristen yimam yuke mtitofe ttafet kpt mihibremota taun gnathu windua yuhatn kpeta yafuhafmotma bbinysoft mitohnihato fakrmenimoya.

12

* **11:22:** Hibrumi Isrerm trhamo yuhat inji: Hibrum tthamo yuhat, rom yima Abrahamr kasinyamo frikefet. Isrerm tthamo yuhat, rom tu Bro Nkifrar kfohato tthamo frikefet.

Porr hwe twe hany kanjo Bro Nkifrar yak nuhas hanyomo kafrohet mrokfom yo kafrohet nefm

¹ Na tukanhu toh nmbuhathu mrokfotn kfo ptha hasohato niko be ndtn yihof href wany hasorahko, nhai nikmoh toh nmbuham yak htaruhattm. Be wany wanyrahko. To nhai mrokfom. Na hwe twehany kanjo wany hanyomo kafrohet mrokfom yo kafrohet nefm, ndroh mrokfomn kfo ptharuhanko. ² Na tawisafwanr wom Kristen yimarhu tndh mrokfot. Bingot wom Kristen yimar, Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimotrr yimor tu hefenrhu tu wuroh kmi mfhatn. Nd tndh mrokfot bi 14 gunyimm yohnemom. Nd yimar tuhafunanimohat na nhai tu tawisaf marnyakaha, ka yuht thatipetr tuhafu-nanimorr o be yafotharpat fnahni yimot. Bro Nkifrarpar tawisafwor.* ³⁻⁴ Tu Bro Nkifran tuhafunanimotrr yimor hefenko. Nd yimar hefenr yihato wanyomor wom kafrohet mrokfom, yo wom kafrohet nefm. Na nhai tawisaf marnyakaha ka yuht thatipetr tuhafunanimorr o be yafotharpat yimot. Bro Nkifrarpar tawisafwort rorhu yi nmbuhat. Nd ror wanyomo mrokfom yo htimo nefm, nhai yimam kfo ptha hikkfot yo nhai nd mrokfom yimam kfo ptha nriyaf mif mikfot. ⁵ Kanga nd yimarhu yufat ayuta grha yindhorante, to nhai. Na nhai tukanhu yufat tfit yuta grha yindhorkfot. Na ndhtet yimena, be nanrpayann finji narmoyann tamoh nefm o finji hingrnarmoyann tamoh hingr nefm. Bro Nkifrar tohnhomotra tamoh tamoh nefm namoyann o hingr nefm hingrnarmoyann. Ndtprno na Bro Nkifrar kfo grha yindhorwanr.

⁶ Nanhu tamoh tamoh mrokfom be kfo mif mifwanm. Ndnnett na kanga nanhu yufat ayuta grhayant, to nhai mrokfom, to na mrokfom kfo pthaneft nhai mmo kanjo mrokfom be tubatu-yaknikahanm. Nhai. Nanhu mrokfom dukak hanyhato kfo pthiwanm. Yo mrokfom kfo mif mifruhanm. To na, na nhai wofnkaha na Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimomo yuhathu mrokfomn yimam wanyhato be nd mrokfotn rim rhuta mrhutahato nann yimam bro yufat htaneft. Nhai. Na nikompno tohhato namo nefm yo pthamo mrokfom dukakkfot. Nd ktittn htirahn, na tamoh tet yimaya.

Krho nmbuhat Porr wasmotr huhrat kanjo

⁷ Bro Nkifrar hefenrhu dborioh dborioh shrkar fak nuhasmora yo dborioh dborioh mrokfom kfo nuhas-mora. To Bro Nkifrar nhai wofnkahr na kfo grha yindhor manyeft, “Nanrpayann Bro Nkifrar fak nuhasmor hefenrhu kafrohet shrkar yo kafrohet mrokfom. Nanrpaya yufeta.” Ndnetrn wom bro krho nmbuhat hemora. Nd krho nmbuhat huhrat washato hiyaronwya kanjo inji yironamoa. Bro Nkifrar nd krho nmbuhat hemohat Satannr htihato memor, “Hifa nd krho nmbuha yuhatan rim tohnrhu.” To be Satannr nd yuhat buha yarim tohnehato nd krho nmbuhat tfit rorn yakhato tfit rorn nd krho nmbuhaye hta karhumorr nd kfo grha yima yuhur. ⁸ Husfirpa kfo bruttnat kfo bruttnamoyannr Bror nd krho nmbuhathu yak thuneft. ⁹ Kfo bruttnamotannr nhai yak thurmort nanhu krho nmbuhat. Be kfo memora, “Nd krho nmbuhat nhai yak thurhotant. To mirahn ka nhai yuhuwafkohann. Nhai. Na yuhuwafwann. Na nhai yukatoh marsisarhotann na ndar krho nmbuhat titewohat. Na titahiruhann.” Bror inji kfomotra na tamoh krhopam titanefn na be yindhorhato titewann. Nanhu Kraistr tor, rorn bmttefr hnnewurr. ¹⁰ Ndnnett na Kraistrhu hingr nefn hingrnahany hingrna hanyhato mhingrna narhohtewan o wonk wonk kurhefenm kekwoman o yimam sinyahato rir borirwoma, nhai mrokfom. Nanhu Kraistr tor, rorn bmttefr hnnewurr.

Porr dukamort Korinn Jisarr hikwa nmbuhat

¹¹ Nd nanhu dborioh nefroh kfo yindhor mrokfom tfit tukann kfo pthiwanm, ndm rom nikomn kfo ptharfokomm. Tamohmpno nhai nikomn kfo yindhorkahkomm na niwa dborioh nefm? Nd yimam niko kfo yamuka, “nmoh aposerm,” nd yimaroh hingr nefroh kfo yindhorneftn niko be mrhuniko. Rom hingrnawa hingr nefn nhai na hingrnawa hingr-neft kanjo inji hingrnakahmt rroh hingr nefn. Nhai mrokfom. Na htitkoma yima furapam kanjo. Rot htitkoma yima furapam kanjo, ¹² to htimokomt na nikompno tohhato hingrnamo hingr nefn? Finji tohhato hingrnamoya? Tot fak nuhasmoyanko tu aposerroh hingrnayuk hingrna yuhat. Nd wuruha aruha niayuk krhopam na tohhato titamohat ndm htimokomm, yo htimokomm na wonk wonk mirakerm na hingrnammom, yo wonk wonk nefm na hingrnahato tuhant yindars miyoh riha rmonhato Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft htimohat. ¹³ Na nikompno tohhomohat, na wom siosmpno tohhato nahnamoa nefm kanjo inji nikompno namoya. Wom rpa nefrpat nikompno namot, nhai wom siosmpno narmoyant. Yeshri, maruha, hmbresha nd ndroh he nmbuhatn na nhai nikomn kfo tndaukfot htarmoya. Ndrpat nndo namoya. To na inji namohate ka ufasoh beb nmbuhat

* 12:2: Nd yimar Porr dkfo memo Kristen yimar yura hefenrhu tu wuroh kmi mfhat yimor, ndr tu Porer.

namoya? Nikone yima yuhu duhateko na nayuk nefroh yak nhtaneft? Yima yuhume yaum famomko? To na fasoh neft na thombat wayafhotwakomt na nayuk beb nmbuhat.

¹⁴ Tfit bi yibon hanita nikompno namba tri taim nianeft. To ndar yayuk na nia thombat nhaf nhai kfo mirhota nikomn krhopam hiruha nanhu tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft. Nhai. Na nhai wofnkaha nikmoh tamohroh yak hutfanef. Kanga niko yimakomn na ayak ahatoha. To mrokfot nhai kfo mekaht yonmn yeshri tamoh yak htfashato yifammam mthu wuna hasorahmm. Nhai. Yifammam yeshrt yak htfashato yonm mhtahukmm. ¹⁵ Na nia thombat na be yindhorrucha nanhu tamoh tamohroh nikmoh yak hanyeft. Na nhai wom tamohm dukarhota, niko dukahato nanhu yiham, nanhu hingrnefm, nanhu dukefm, nanhu yikia tpt nikompno htaruhant. To wahtiko, ka nanrpaya ndhtet yima yuhur nikompno hta-ruhanr, to niko nhai tawo mfro nan-pno nikmoh yima yuhum htaruhat-komm.

¹⁶ Tfit nikmoh wommn kfo kangma, “Porr nompno tafon yuhat niahato tamohm tndauneft ror nhai ndhtet neft. Rorhut to be yima mkfo yongm boyongm yo mkfo nheh bonhehthato wuskam tamohm kekwor.” ¹⁷ Niko inji kfiwatkma na duka mumiwa. Ka nd maruharoh yak nhafohyuk mrokfothu mkfo hanyuk yimam na kfo tkrurafmom, ka nikmoh yi mfrnhhehthato nanhu wuskaroh yakneft yimam kfo tkrurafmoyan o nhai? ¹⁸ Taitusr nann kfo kasinyafmoyanr nikompno yinyeft, yo tor wom Kristen bratar rpat niamof. Ka Taitusrn wom yak brurfam yak nfhotinehato hna-morm? Nd no wiyauyauwa dukefr ka nhai tuno rpa yima yuhur rhuhatu Bro Nkifrarparhu bbukeftpno wiyauyaukahnono nhai? Niko waduka hik marnyakahkomn mrokfom wakfo pthakomm.

¹⁹ Nom ndar gontwat wandfiwohat, nom nhai duka mekahnom, “Inji inji akfokahtnom Korinm hti mirahm, ‘Ndm tu aposer mifem.’” Nhai. Nom nikompno wandfiwohat, niko Jisars hikwa hik yuhathu kfo bmtayuk mrokfomn gontwat htegunomm. Nom Krairspno bi rim tohniyet yimanomn nom Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno kfo mifwonomko. ²⁰ Na wom dukefr duka yanho hanitar, kanga kfo duha yirah-nomm, tfit miruha nikmoha aneya, tfit niko nayuk nefm mhti hhrekruhanm. Mhti hhrekhato tfit miruha kfo tebos mrokfom o kfo hta mrokfom ahiyanko nhai yindhorrhuhato. Na wofnkaha na rhu hanyhato niko mrokfom gijohmt kanjo nateh natehneft o womroh hifa nefmpno o womroh dborioh wuskam-pno kfo nur yuhuwehneft o tamoh mrokfom be watanhehakneft o niko tuko Kristenko naftrndohhato rpen rpen o husen husen tohneft. Yo na wofnkaha rhu hanyhato tuko nakfo rindho borindhoneft o kfo rkmok kfo gungmiohneft o niko tuhagrhaato sioshu nefm tfit nikomn kfo kecutneft. ²¹ Yo na miruha nikompno aneya, ka nia mhti yimtnaruhanm bok met yindarim nhai yima yuhum yak kekuthato mong trohrmomn turoh ijoh tone yuham, fasoh nefroh nanefn o wom mett o yindarir htihato yima yuhu tohetoh nefm. Na ndhtet nefm mhtineft na be bro duka dungunangu-nefti bro yimtneft Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno yakruha.

13

Wuroh kfo duka mrokfom

¹ Ariha namba tri yaus nikmoha niahato htiruhanko. Bi wom nianefmpno bi mhtimoyanm nikmoh fasoh nefm, tfit ar yauspno tfit finji mhtirhoyanko? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Hus yimaf o husfirpa yimam wom yimar wom neft nahasitr hti nriyafaknimr, nd yimar nhai wom kfo namhikfot kot htakfot.” ² To ndt finji dukewako? Na bi namba tu taim nianeftpno nikmoh fasoh nefm mhtiyaknihato bro kfo duka mrokfot kfo tanymoyanm nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam. Tfit ariha afo yuhre nndo tohhato kfo duka mrokfot kfo duka kanganko, na tfit niahato nd fasoh neft mhtineft, nhai hti marsisarahotanm nd fasoh neft nayet yimam. ³ Kangko awany hiknome, wawanyko! Krair nhai hti marsisa hasokahrn fasoh nefm nahaset yimam. Nhai. Ror bbuka nanyjaretrn rorhu bbuka nanyjareftpno nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam kak hta bohtewurm. Ndnnett na rorhu tkitt tohhato rorhu mrokfot kfo pthayuka, na kfo nyinga fnah-wann nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam. ⁴ Jisars bgre mis frdbkafhato bgre miyetr kasinyamohat, afo tafi bbuka duhatrn inji namomr. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftn thu kasinyamottr, ariha bi nd bbukeftpno tohwor. Nom Jisarspno frtkafhato tohyuk yimanom womnam bbukeft thu trohwotnom. Womnam Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft korhtnom. Nom nianeft to nd bbukeft-pno nom nia htirahnomko.

⁵ Niko tuko yak nhtahato htikfot, tu Krair kakitohwokon o nhai. Niko tuko hti nhtakfot nhai Krair ninhu yima yuhur rhukahr, to be ni nd yima mirahn ka Kristena. Nhai. Ni bi yima furaye. ⁶ Nom ndar hingrnawa aposer hingrneft niko rhuhato hti hik bohik-rahkomn nom hingrnawa hingrna yuhat, htirahko nomn tu aposer hingrneft mift hingrnwunom. ⁷⁻⁹ Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo brutna thombat nikmoh fasoh nefroh

yafho nmbuhatn kfo bruttnewunomr. Kangnom akfo bruttnakahtnomr dborioh nefrpam yakitohhato nd fasoh nefm yafhorahkomm. Kto nom yi mhtineft nd nikmoh fasoh nefm bi yafho thuhato Kraistrhu dborioh dukefmi yima yuhur hiketkomn mfnahrahnom. Bi inji dborioh rhu nmbuhat ruhetko nom mhtineft be nhai kfo nyinga fnahruhatnomko. To tfit kfo nyinga fnah duha yirahnomko, womm kfo mirahm na Pora nhai aposer hingrneft tohhato kfo nyinga fnahrformom. Mrokfom inji kfoneft, to nhai mrokfom. Nom to be niko Kraistr hikwa nmbuhatpno nom be yindhor yima yuhumpno korhwonom. Tor nmoh tu bro dukefr: ¹⁰ Bror nd aposer hingrneft fak htamora. Nd hingrneft yak htamohat nd hingrnefthu hingrna-yuk hingrna yafothar rpat htamora. Na wuri afo tohhato ndar gontwarpatn mrokfom htefiwohat, nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr hifa bi wuri tohhato mrokfom bi akfohiyanko, kto na nianeft na nhai wofnkaha tukmoh nyingatikhato tuko nayuk fasoh nefm-pno na kfo nyinga fnahneft. Na aposer hingrneft tohwohat, na nhai niko Jisasr hikhany tfit na mtohnhato nikmoh yima yuhum frtebikr botebikr-kfot. Nhai. Nann Jisasr hik hanyet yimako kfo bmta mrokfom hi hany-hato tpi habokkna hanykfot. Nd dukeftn nd aposer hingrneft fak htamora.

Porrhu kfo wobuh mrokfom

¹¹ Bi asom wuruh mrokfom. Watoh marnyatwako. Nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm naneft be Kraistr dukewa dukefrpar hikkfot. Niko buga rpa dukefr hikhato rpa yima yuhur rhukfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar toh tamnouahrko. Toh tamnouhato rorhu yima yuhur nikompno rhurahr. Nikompno rhuhato noh hmbre yima yuhum htarahrko. Torpar yima yuhur bi kfohneyanr, ndrpar hikkfot.

¹² Niko lotu yiham rifinyneft, niko tuko Kristenko naki yindhorhato tir nhekfot.

Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr yuhu-wafhato ayak marnya bomarnya-twarko. Yo Bro Nkifrar mondt n ahtatwarko. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tuhamuhkahttko tuko Kristenko nayak marnya nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahko.

Galesia thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokmom

Judam tom tu barkof kmim Jisasr rihik gungonakmom. Kto yima tangim. Aposer Porrn gutnius mrokmot hany habrihato kfo ptha nuhas htfasmotr yima tangim wanyhato Jisasr rihikakmom. To nd yima tangim rom tohnamo yiham nhai Mosesrhu boririfhut hikrmoam. Ndnnetmn bok dukefm kakmoum. Duka memoum, “Nom Jisasr hikwohate ka Mosesrhu boririfhut ka hikrahnomt o nhai?” Nd bok dukefm kakmoum. Judam sinyahato kfo memom, “Yimam kangm Jisasr ahiknom, nd yimam Judaroh nkifra tha pukwa yuhat hikkfot. Yo Mosesrhu wom boririfhum hikkfot.” Porr ndhtet mrokmom wanymohat kfo memom, “Arihat Bro Nkifrar nhai tha puketm htihato hti yindhorkahrm, nhai. Arihat Jisasr hiket yimarpam hti yindhhorwor. Hti yindhhorhato tohwom.”

Galesia thofmpno ndar gontwat wandfahmohat, Porr wanyakmor wom Judam Galesiako yihato Galesiakorhof Kristenm kfo tkrurmomm Mosesrhu boririfhuthu hikneft. Porr nd mrokmot wanyakhato ndar gontwat Galesiampno htafmort. Porr duka memom, “Nd Judam yihato nkifra boririfhu hikneftn frhammorahmm.” Ndnnetrn ndar gontwat wandfakhato htafmort.

Porr ndar gontwat hta mo barkof mrokmot kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrar nda Aposer hingrneft hta mora. Nhai be tukanhu fijon o wom yimar htarmora. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yima tangim dukahato memom, ‘Rorn nd kmimpno yihato gutnius ptha nuhasrahm.’” Ndt kfonihato tfit wom mrokmot kfo memom, “Yimam Kraiss Jisasr yakitohwam tom nd yimarpam rroh toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm.” Wuroh mrokmom kfo memom, “Nom bi yiro nyimsrn rir hmbreyetnom Jisasrn fak nyimbisakakmornom. Yak nyimbisakakmotrn nom yimanom korhnom. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtiwattnom dborioh dborioh nefm newunomnn.”

Tu Bro Nkifrar Porr Aposer hingrneft fak hta morr.

(Sapta 1.1–2.14)

Tu Bro Nkifrar Porr aposer hingrneft fak hta morr

¹ Na aposer Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Nd aposer hingrneft yakmohat nhai wom fitoh bro yimamn wakfakhato kfo tkrurmoma gutniusfothu kfo htfas habrineft. Nhai. Jisas Kraiss ee Jisas Kraiss kasinyamo Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Bro Yifemr, rofn nd hingrneft fak hta mofa. ² Nani nanpno hingrnewa Kristenm, nom rpatn kahukwonomko ndar gontwat niko Galesia profins yorhwa siosroh met yindariko.

³ Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemri yo Nungohtet Jisas Kraiss, rofpno kfo bruttna kanga, nikmoh rhu nmbuham, yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnya, yak hta bohta marnyakaht-fko be rhu marnyarahko. Nhai wom tamoh dukefenmpno rhuruhatko. ⁴ Kraiss Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr, kfo mo tng yuhatn hikhato suh nanyormor. Nhai be sfno noh furarmor. Memom, “Aloh-kahta, yimam nanhu noh nmbuhat htihato toh bmtaruhamn nd fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhato dborioh nefmpam hikrahm.” ⁵ Ndnnetn yiha yiha kfo yuta hagrha yindhorrannomr.

Rpa gutniuskforpat korht

⁶ Nd niko niwa nefmpno na tfit mduka nhyakahukanko. Bro Nkifrar niko hti yuhuwafhato Kraiss kfo tkrurafmotrn ror niehato fakmorko. To bi rorhu tirt ruhetko tfit yudbatn mong trohmokomrn tfit womhtet gutniuskfot hikmoko. Na wofnkaha niko ndhtet nefn nanefn. ⁷ Nd womhtet gutniuskfot niko hikwat niko mirahko ka tu Kraissrhu mrokmom mifet. Nhai. Be wom yimam niewamn kfo kekut bokekut nhehwomko. Niko rom kfoyuk mrokmom wanyhato mduka happuktewuko. ⁸ Bi niko barkof wany htayuk gutniuskfot tfit nomn o mounmotmn niahato tfit womhtet gutniuskfot kfo nuhaswomko, nd yimar inji nayukr, na kfiwa, “Bro Nkifraye, wayak hatohafokahtnr kaht aiswar.” ⁹ Bingot bi kfomonomko tfit ndar gontwatn tfit rpahtet mrokmot tfit wompam kfiwanko. Wom yimar niahato nhai niko barkof yakyuk gutniuskfot kanjo kfo pthakahrt, na kfiwa, “Bro Nkifraye, wayak hatoh-afokahtnr kaht aiswar.”

¹⁰ Na nd kfiwa mrokmot to niko finji dukewakomt? Bro Nkifrar kanga awany yindhorrna, ndnetann nd mrokmot kfiwanko? E, yimam kanga awany yindhorrna, ndnetann nd mrokmot kfiwanto? Nhai. Na kfiwanko, amekahann yimam inji dukahato awany yindhorrnoma, na nhai Jisasrhu hingrna yimaya tohrfota. Nhai.

Porr aposer hingrneft yakmo yuhat

¹¹ Bar yinouroko, kfo mifwanko, nikompno na nia kfo nuhashemo gutniuskfot, nhai wom yima mifmn wakfo pthakrmomt. ¹² Nhai wom yimarn kfo nuhas bonuhasmotra na wanyhato nia kfo nuhasrmoyanko. Nhai mif. Tu Jisas Kraistrn mrokfom yak nuhasmotra na mrokfom roppno yakhato nia kfo nuhasmoyanko.

¹³ Na bingot namao nefm wany-mouokomm. Na bingot tohmohat Judaroh nkifra boririfhut fak hik marnyamoyant. Na nd boririfhut yakitohhato Jisar hikwa met yindarim bi fak bati hany titamoyann. ¹⁴ Na toh hnamohat, na nhai Judaroh nkifra boririfhut riyak htafo wonrmoyant. Nhai. Judakorhof bok damiagn nanpno rpat warho hanyuknom nann boririfhut yak marnyahato nann tfit kfo hta bohtamoann. Nanrpaya tunmoh nkifrar boririfhut fakitoh kihmoyant. ¹⁵ Na yuhre mmemthu yatit ruhetann bi Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaafhato kfo memor, “Nd yonrn aposer hingrneft yakitohraht.” Hti yuhuwaafhato yakmora rorhu hingrneftn fak htamora. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Tukanhu yonr ayak nuhasokhtanr ror htiruharn yima tangim kfo nuhas hi hanyrahm.” Nd dukeftpno fak nuhasmora. Na ror htinimohat nhai tfit marimoya, “Wom yimarpno yirhoyann rorn kfo hta bohtahato yak nuhasrahra hingrnefthu hingrna yuhat.” Nhai. Yo nhai marimoya, “Jerusalemko afo yiyaknirhoyann nd aposer hingrneft bi ritoh gngonakyuk yimampno afo yiruha.” Nhai. Na Bro Nkifrarhu yonrpno nahtimohat be kantri Arebiako be yiyakni twanhomoya. Be ndko afo tohafonihato ee tfit taun Damaskusko yimoya.

¹⁸ Husfirpa gunyijimm yinyimotm Jerusalemko yifrar yihato Pitar mhti tanymoya. Fiftin yiham tohno tanymoyanr. ¹⁹ Pitarpno mtah tany-mohat nhai wom aposerm htirmoya. Brothu nmem Jemsrpar htimoya. ²⁰ Na mirahko, ka kfo furewurnom. Na tu kfo mif mifwanko.

²¹ Jerusalemko tohni hanyhato kto tfit Siria yo tukanhu distrik Silisiako, nd hus distriktf yi htfasmoya. ²² Judia distrikthu Kristen yimarpam nhai tafi htirmomt nanhu nyingatik. ²³ Be wany wanymoum kfo memoum, “O nd yima Porr, nom yak bati hany sitamo yimar, rorn tfit arihant tfit kfo kangrn, ‘Kraisrhu mrokfot wawany yakiohahkomtn wahikkom.’ Arihat bi inji kfiwurm.” ²⁴ Inji bi wanymomn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr.

2

Porri wom aposerm tfit rpa yima yuhur fakmom

¹ Fotin gunyijimm tohniato ee kto tfit Jerusalemko Barnabasr-pno yimno. No yimohat Taitusr faknimno. ² Tu Bro Nkifrar niahato kasinyamora Jerusalemko yineft. Na Jerusalemko yi tohmohat tuha Jerusalemthu sios hingrneft tohwa yimarpampno turpatnom ruhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmoyann na yima tangimpno yihato gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmo yuhat. Memoya, “Rroh dukeft wany marnya duha be nanhu dukefrpat hingrnaruha nanhu hingrneft yi furaraht.” ³⁻⁴ Na sios hingrneft tohwa yimampno rhu rifinyhato nom naphamohat nmoh mrokfefm wany rikohyuk yimam yuwi yimomn mkfo nneh memomnom, “Nom Jisar hiket yimayenom. Kangnom, ruhato niko pthayuk mrokfefm wany yakitohrahnomko.” Yuwi inji mkfo nnehmomm. Rroh dukeft memom, “Ruhato wany yakitohrahnomm. Judaroh boririfhut finji kforuhamt? Yak yiritiyafrahmt o yakitohrahmt?” Na nd riny swirt mrokfo kfo pthamohat nhai marimoya nd nkifra boririfhutho nmbuhat ptha srhrahnomt, nhai. Rifak htafmoyant. Gutnius mrokfotho mrokforpat rhu naphamonom. Ndnatn nd yimam wanyisihato kfo memom, “Wakfotwanm, ‘Judaroh nkifra tha puknefti boririfhut mirahn ayafho thunomt.’ Yafho thurahmt Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorrhuhatrm.” Rom yihato inji kfo pthamohat Jerusalemthu sios hingrneft tohwa yimam nhai rom pthamo mrokfot hikhato kfo marimoma, “Nd ninpno niayuk yima Taitusr nndo Grik toher, tha wapuk-twanr.” Nhai inji kformoma. ⁵ To na nhai marimoya, “Nd yi pthayukroh mrokfom wany yakiohato Taitusrhu that puk thurahnomt.” Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr gutnius mrokfo yuhat kfo nuhashany tfit wuyakhato tfit wom yuhat pthakni inji nakfot. Gutnius mrokforpat pthewunomt ndrpat ptha nuhashato niko yimako nd gutniuskfot wanyukko wanyhato ndrpat hikrahko.

⁶ Na nhai bro yufat mhtiyakkaha. Yo Bro Nkifrar nhai yima hatohyuk bro yufatn htikahr. To na nd Jerusalemthu sios hingrneft tohwa yimampno ruhato na hingrna habrimo hingr-nefthu hingrna yuham kfo ptha nuhasmohat rom nhai wom mrokfom kfo ptharmom. ⁷⁻⁸ Kfo memoyann, “Bro Nkifrar Pitar mrokfo rifhur hemotr aposer hingrneft Judampno hingrna habrimort. Nd Pitar mrokfo ptha rifhur hemo kanjo, na inji mrokfo ptha rifhur hemotra aposer hingrneft yima tangimpno hingrna habrimoyant.” Na inji kformota nd bro yimam kfo memom, “Pitarn Bro Nkifrar fak htamor Judampno tohato gutniuskfotho kfo ptha htfasneft. Porrne yima tangim-pno.” ⁹ Sios

hingrneft, met yindarim htimoahat htimoum Jemsri, Pitare, Jonr, romn bromoumt sios hingrneft. Nd bro yimam nanhu hingrnefthu mrokwom wanyomohat memom, “Be tu Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato nd aposer hingrneft fak htamorr.” Be nd yiha rifakitohakmomno Barnabarspno. Riyakitohakhato hingrna yuham nafak nhtanomomn. Nonn yima tangimpno aposer hingrneft fakitoh-mono. Romn tu Judampno. ¹⁰ Hingrna yuham nayak nhtanimohat rpa mrokorpat kformomno. Memomno, “Nmoh siosn tohwom wom yimam maruha duhatm o wuskapa duhatm. Nd yimam mirahfn, ahti marsisanonm. Nifnru tirtn arhutwam.” Na bi ndhtet yimam bi yakitoh hnetann tfit nd bro yimaroh tngt inji wanyomohat na be yindhormoya nd yimaroh yakitohneft.

Pitar namo neftpno Porr yima nyingahato kfomorr

¹¹ Kto Pitar tfit yimor Antiokko. Ndko tohhato wom neft namotr tu Pitarhu nyingahato kfo nyinga fnahmoyanr.

¹² Na Pitar kfo nyinga fnahmo nmbuhat nhai be sfno. Pitar Antiokt tohmohat yima tangimpno yimoarn nuwa yemaska inji namour. Wom yiha Jemsr kfo tkrurafyuk Juda Kristenm yimom nd Pitar tohmo kmi Antioktn. Pitar nd Juda Kristenm htihakmohat nhai yima tangiroh knifam tfit yihato yemskarmoar. Fakrmemor, memor, “Yima tangimpno rhu nafinyrhota hti nriyafrahma.” ¹³ Wom Judam nd tuha Antiok tohyukm, nd Pitar yimo yimbuyef duha yuharpatn hik bugamom. Barnabasr, ror nhaf nd yuharpat yimor. ¹⁴ Nhai gutniuskfot kfoyuk yuhatn hikrmom. Na nd rroh nefm htimoyann, Pitar yimaroh nyingahato kfo nyinga fnahmoyanr. Kfo memoyanr, “Ni Juda thofn arhun nhai tfit yima tangimpno yihato rhu nafif inji narfotn. Ni wom tangishofm kanjo tfit wom tangimpno yitann rompno rhu mska inji newun, to tamohmpno tfit kfo yamukanm, ‘Judaroh boririfhut wahikko?’ Ndt nhai tu dborioh neft nakahn.”

Met yindarim Krais Jisars yakitohhato hikwam, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowuswor.

(Sapta 2.15–4.31)

Yimam Krais Jisars yakitohhato hiketm Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm

¹⁵ Nom Juda nmoh trha yuhat, nom tu Juda frikef yuhtn trhamonom, nhai nd fasoh nefm nayet yima tangiroh frikef yuhatn trharmonom. Nhai. ¹⁶ To nom nhai duka mekahnom, Mosesr htanihemo boririfhutn yimam hikwamn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm. Nhai. Nom nhai inji dukakah-nom. Nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, yimam tu Jisas Kraistr yakitohhato hikwam, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm. Ndnnett nom to inji buga. Nom Krais Jisars yakitoh-watnom Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowus-wornom. Nhai nd boririfhuthu hikneftn. Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor, “Yimar nhai boririfhu hikneftn yak wus bowurhotanr. Nhai.” ¹⁷ To nom Judanom kangnom Jisas Kraistr hikruhanomn Bro nkifrar hifa hti wuthararnom. Nd yuhat kangnom ainom, to tfit htinom nmoh ruheft yima tangim kanjo fasoh fasoh nefm furkihwowm. Tom nom inji htineft ka tfit kfo mekfot Kraistr nd fasoh nefm mhfnahnamorm? Ka inji kfofot? Ka nhai. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nanhu htieft inji htitant, bingot Mosesr htanihemo nkifra boririfhutn hikmoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa hti wutharmorr nanhu yima yuhur. Nhai. To be ndnatn nd nkifra boririfhutn yafho thunimoyantn Jisars bi hikwa. Jisarspno bi tir niyakitohhato Bro Nkifrar rpat tohwono. Tfit arihat na Jisas Kraistr hik hany hik hany tfit Jisas Kraistr myafhonihato nkifrar boririfhutn hikakneft na nhai tu dborioh yimaya rhurfota. Tu fasoh yimaya rhurfota. ²⁰ Na bi bgre misn Kraistrpno rpatn tuhegirmoyann bi rpatn nohhato nfri yima yuhur fakmoya. Nd na yakitohwa nfri yima yuhur, tu Kraistrhu nfri yima yuhur korhra. Be nanhu duka yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nohmor. Ndnnett na tamoh tamoh nefm finji nanefn nda bbinysotf, Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr yakitoh kihhato hingnewann. ²¹ Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmora. Ndnatn nd rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat na nhai yakhato rituhaftakfot. Mosesrhu boririfhutn nmoh yima yuhum yak marnyahato Bro Nkifrar ahti wutharnom, to be Kraistrhu noh nmbuhat be noh furarmort.

3

Nkifra boririfhuthu hiknefti Kraistrhu yakitohneft

¹ Galesia thofko, be tu mmo hariyeko, Jisas Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhathu mna yuhat bi kfo nuhasmoyanko. To tfit frohmn kfo mmo bommomomko? ² Rpa ttiwon nmbuharpat kanga attiwonanko. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmohate fitoh yuhatn yakmokomt? Judaroh nkifra boririfhutn hikhato fakmokomt o Kraistrhu gutniuskfot wany yakiohato fakmokomt? ³ Ka bi yon mumenm kanjo nhai wom dukefm rhukahmko. Afo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu bmta hnamottko Bro Nkifrar hik marnya hnamokomr. Tfit arihat nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yafho thunihato kangko, “Tukmoh fijo ahiknomr Bro

Nkifrar.”⁴ Niko bi barkof yakmo krpoham ka be fak furamokomm? Na kanga, ka nhai yak furamokomm.⁵ Ka niko Bro Nkifrahu Yafothat hihato nd mirakerm hingrna thofte ka Judaroh boririfhut hikwatko mirakerm hingrnewukomm? O ka gutniuskfot hikwatko mirakerkfot hingrnewuko?

⁶ Abrahamrhu ndtndt dukakkfot. Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakio mo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowusmorr.⁷ Ndnnett niko ndt hti dukakkfot. Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar wany yakio mo kanjo yimam Kraistr wany yakioneft Bro Nkifrar kutewurm Abrahamrhu yon kunys.⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, “Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi duka hta memor, ‘Kto yima tangim nanhu mrokfot wany yakio-ruhatmt yak wus bowusruhanm.’” Nd dukefetrn bi Abrahamr pno gutniuskfot bi kfo nuhas hta memor; “Nanhu mrokfom bi ninn wany yakionm. Ni bi wany yakiohato wahikkahtnm kto ninhu frikef yuhatn wom yimar nie-ruhanm rorn wom hingrneft hingrna-ruhatrt na ndt htihat nda bbinysof-thu kmi knim yak marnyaruhanm.”⁹ To be Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhato Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamo kanjo, fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom inji fakitohmm, to be inji Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm Abrahamr kanjo.¹⁰ Yimam Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hikhato kangm, “Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum ayak wus bowusrm,” nhai yak wus bowusruhatrm. Yak hatohaforuhatrm kaht riyahm. Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, “Yimam nhai nkifra boririfhuthu mrokfo bugam hik marnyakahmm be Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatrm kaht riyahm.”¹¹ “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwa yimam yak wus bowusruhatrm be rroh tohefm toh marnyarahm.” Nd mrokfom htitanomn duka kangnom, “Be tu nhai mif yimam nkifra boririfhut hikhato rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusneft. Nhai mif.”¹² Judaroh nkifra boririfhuthu hiknefti Kraistrhu mrokfothu wany yakiohato hikneft nhai rpat niyaktkafkahf. Nndohef. Kraistrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikrahknom hifa rhu marnya hatohrahko. To mirahko nkifra boririfhut hik hanyhato amyak yafidatni ayohninom.

¹³ Boririfhut inji kfomot, “Yimam nhai nd boririfhut kfoyuk mrokfo toh hikkahr; nd yimar bi huker.” Nd tkittn Kraistr yawihnehato rorn nmoh nohyuk tkitt yakhato rorn nohmorn nom be nhai nohrhwatnom. To Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo memot, “Yimam misn tuhegirhato nohmoam kfo miyakmom, “Bro Nkifrar yak hatohafoyukem.”¹⁴ Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memor, “Abrahamr yak marnyamo kanjo yima tangim inji yak marnyaruhanm. Yak marnyahato nanhu Yafothat rompno htaruhant.” Nd dukeftpno Kraistr nohmotr to be Bro Nkifrar ndt htihat nhai namburhato yak hatohafokahrnom. Kak marnya bomarnyewurnom. Nom Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikneft rorhu Yafothat thu hamuhwotnom.

Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuti Bro Nkifra Abrahamrof nayak dbkafmo mrokfot

¹⁵ Yinouroko, Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr-pno mrokfom nayak dbkafmohat nhai Bro Nkifrar tfit mrhu kekuthato tfit kfo kekutrmor. Nhai. Wom yimar noh yibonneftpno tamoh tamohm bi yonroh yufamn fak htaniyahurm nhai womm tfit ndo yak nhtakahmm.¹⁶ To be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifra Abra-hamrof inji namof. Bro Nkifrar sinyahato Abrahamr kfo memor, “Nini ninhu frikeft yak wus bowushato yak marnyaruhant.” To nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memo frikeft yak marnyaruhant, nhai frikeft bugathu yimam yak marnyarmor. Nhai. Kraistrpar fak marnyamor.¹⁷ Na kfiwa mrokfothu mna yuhat inji korht. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr bi kfo htamorr rorhu frikefthu yak marnyanef. Bi nd mrokfot kfonimortn kto 430 gunyjimm yohnenimotm ee tfit mongkorn boririfhu mrokfom fakmomm. Ndnnett nhai tfit nd mongko niayuk boririfhu mrokfomn tfit myak tuhafokfot nd yimaroh yak marnyayuk mrokfot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo pthamot. Nhai.¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhurpno Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfom hikhato fak wus bowusmorr. Bro Nkifrar yimam yak wus bowus thoft nhai boririfhut hikwa nmbuhat htihat yak wus bowuskahrm. Nhai. Bi Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfot yakitohhato kak wus bowusworm.¹⁹⁻²⁰ To tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar boririfhu mrokfom hemorm? Tamoh dukeftpno? Nd boririfhut hemohat bi Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrhu frikefthu yak marnya yuhat kfonimorrn ee kto boririfhut htamort. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Boririfhu mrokfom ahtakahtnm tamoh nefn yimam nanef tfit boririfhu mrokfot mhtiyakhato duka mirahm, ‘O art fasoh nefet. Art dborioh nefet.’” Memor, “Nd boririfhutn yakitoh hanyruhanm ee nd Abrahamr pno nnakfo nuhas htamo yima Kraistr nierahr. Nieruharn nd boririfhut rorn riyak htaforahrt.” Nd boririfhut Bro Nkifrar hemot mounmotm kfo nuhasmotr tfit romn Mosesr kfohemomr. Tfit rorn kfo nuhasmornom. Ror be buha tohhato Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfom yakhato nom kfohemornom. Abrahamr nhai wommn Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfom yakhato kfoharimomr. Ror tu Bro Nkifrar kfohemorr.

Bro Nkifrar hemo boririfhuthu mna yuhat

²¹ Bro Nkifrar hus yihotaf htamor. Abrahamrpnno wom mrokfot nafak tkafmoft. Yo tfit Mosesrpnno boririfhut htamor. Ka Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfom rihtafohato boririfhutn htamort? Nhai mif. Bro Nkifrar ame-kahrn, “Yimam boririfhut hikhato yakrhoyanmn nanpno yarim tohrahm,” inji akfor to nd boririfhutn yimam hikrfomn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrform. Nhai inji kformor. ²² Turhu gonborngtn kfo memor, “Ndar bbinysofthu met yindari bugam ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefmn yak kasitwatmn nhai dborioh yima yuhum yakkahm.” Ndnettn Kraistr yakitohet met yindarirpam Bro Nkifrar kak marnyewurm.

²³ Kraistrhu gutniuskfot tafi nia duha afo nkifra boririfuhe Bro Nkifrar fak hta bohtamornom. Duka memor, “Boririfhut yakitoh tefi hanykahmn ee kto Kraistrhu gutniuskfot hiruhamn.” ²⁴ Boririfhutn yak hta bohta hnamot-nom ee Kraistr niamor. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft duka memor, “Boririfhutn yak hta bohta tefi hanyruhahm Kraistrhu gutniuskfot wany yakioruhamn yak wus bowusrhamn.” ²⁵ Arihat bi Kraistrhu gutniuskfothu hik yihayer bi. Nhai tfit boririfhuthu yak hta bohta yihar wom rhukahnom.

Kraistrhu mrokforoh wany yakiohato yak hik yuhat

²⁶ Niko bi Kraistr jisasrhu mrokfom hikhato rorpnno frtkafwatko to be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayeko korhko. ²⁷ Niko bi baftaisnihato bi Kraistrpnno rim tohet yimako bi Kraistr hmbritkomr hmbrrsham hmbrita kanjo. ²⁸ Nom bi Kraistrpnno tohyuknom Bro Nkifrar nhai yak nhtahato kfo mikahr, “Wurr Judayer wurr Griker, o wurr slefer o wurr nhai, o wurr yindariyer wurtt metet.” Nhai inji kfo nhtakahrnom. Bi Kraistrpnno rim tohni bugewanomn bi kangme rpa yimayer. ²⁹ Niko rpat yak tiphato Kraistrpnno rim tohneft to bi Abrahamrhu frikefthu yon bugayeko. Nd Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpnno nnakfo nuhas hta memohat, “Ninhu frikeft kto hifa yak marnyahato hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhamn,” to nhai womn yakruhatmt nd hifa rhu nmbuhat. Nikomn yakrah-komt nd rhu marnya nmbuhat.

4

Kraistr hingrnamo hingrneftn nom Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom korhnom

¹⁻² Nanhu dukeft inji dukiwa. Wom yimar turhu yinemrhu yufatpno htayuk yewurit o tamoht nhai wommn yakkahmt. Tu yinem yonrn kekwort. Yinem yonrn tafi duka tungunakahr nd rorhu yufatpno htayuk yewurit o tamoht afo yifem nmbrptomn yakitohwatmt ror be wom yima furar tohwor afo. Bi bro damiagere ee tfit turhu tirtn korhm. ³ Nom to inji namonom. Yon mumenm kanjo nkifra boririfhuthu yinhit tohhato fak hta bohtamoutnom. ⁴ Nd boririfhutn toh hanyomonm yonrhu nia yihar niamotr ee kfo tkrurafomotr fawihnamor. Yima mif thet mettn hiyaumotr: Hiyaumotr to be Juda thofr tohmo. Juda thofr tohhato Judaroh nkifra boririfhutn hikrom. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Nanhu yonr aikahrn kfo hta bohta mirahrm, ‘Boririfhut be tmift wayafho thukomt. Hikrahkomt be nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat o hifa tkitt yak htaruhattko.’” Nd dukeftpno kfo tkrurafomotr. Memor, “Nanhu yonr aikahrn boririfhut hiket yima buharn suh nanyorrahr. Suh nanyorrahrat nd htiruhamn nanpno yarim fnahnehato nanhu yonm rhurahm.”

⁶ Arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonko korhko. Ndnettn turhu yinemr mithu nawohmo Yafothat kfo tkrurafomotr mithu nawohmotnom. Nd Yafothatn mithu nawohhato thu kasinyewatt-nom Bro Nkifrar kutewunomr dajar. ⁷ Ndnettn niko nhai bi wom slefko wom tohkahko. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu yoneko. Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufatpno htayuk tamoh tamohm nikomn yihato yakrahkomm.

Porr Galesia thofm dukahato yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr

⁸ Niko tafi Bro Nkifrarpnno nahti duka duha toh hnamo yiham tukmoh nkifra tahi yifonmn hik hnamouko. Nd niko hik hnamoa tahi yifonm nhai ndar nom hikwa Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhurmom. ⁹ Tfit bi arihatn Bro Nkifrarpnno nahti duka nahti dukewuko. To tfit tamohmpno ginyetm kanjo mongthur mongthur yitakomn yamu-kako tfit, “Nd yatn nkifra boririfhut ahiknom?” Nd yafotha yimbuyef duha boririfhut hikruhakomn to ka mirahko hifa rhu marnya nmbuhat hirahtnom. Nhai. Nd boririfhut hikrahko be tfit fnykt mim ki tawon hmbrita kanjo ki hmbriyaforahtko. ¹⁰ Niko inji newuko. Fitoth yiharn o yamtn o gunyjimtn tamoh neft bi kfiko rhuhatto yemro burwat o tamoh neft finji naneft, nd niko kfoyuk yihar nhai rhu mmoni-kahko. Nhai. Nd niko kfoyuk yiham korhwokomm. ¹¹ Nd nefm tfit hikwatko nanhu yima yuhur nhai marnyakahr. Ka nd gutniuskfot na nikompno yi pthamot ka nhai yakitoh-kahkomt?

¹² Bar yinouroko, inji newatko yima yuhur nhai marnyakahr. Ndnetann kanga, akfo nnuhanko. Nanhu toheft hikkfot. Na nhai wom Judaroh neft yakitohrmoyant nikompno yi tohmohat. Niko na htimohat nikmoh tirmn rhumoya. ¹³ Niko ka duka hanitko

na wom yiha dbohneti nikompno yitoh-hato barkof yiha gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmohat. ¹⁴ Nd yiha niko na dbohneft yakmohat nhai hti marsi-sarmokma. Nhahi. Mounmotm o Kraistr kanjo inji yakmokma nikmoh tirrn rhumoya. ¹⁵ Na nd bro dbohneft yakhato nyingam bebtamohat na tukanhu nyingaye hti mifmoyanko. Nyingam be yak rurhaketm arhum, ka nikmohmn yak rurhakhato nanhu nyinga bebr yak rurha tuhato nikmohmn htarmokma. ¹⁶ Nd yiha hifa yimam yuhur hmbremokma. Tfit arihatn faso yima yuhu bebr hmbritkma. Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfom kfo nuhas hanitwotanko gobenm kanjo hitwokma.

¹⁷ Wawanyko. Nd niko mkfo yuhur boyuhuryuk yimam, nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhatmko. Yuwi kangm, “Inji amkfo yuhuraknikahnomm ayak tndohnomm. Yak tndohhato nompno yarim tohrahm.” ¹⁸ To nanhu yima yuhur nhai fitoko rhukahr. Nikomn be korhr. Nikompno brbo tohneft o wuri skitm tohneft na nhai duka mmonikahanko. ¹⁹ Niko nanhu tu dborioh yimateko. Niko ridukak thoft nanhu yima yuhur kurhiwur. Be nd kurho yima yuhur rhu hanyruharn bi tfit Kraistrhu mrokforpamn tfit hikwokome be yima yuhur marnyanirahra. ²⁰ Na wuri tohwoyann nikmoh mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhur nhai marnya-kahra. Be rpa tkitt rpat atohom, awi, hifa hifa tfit kfo marnya bomarnyar-fotanko dborioh yima yuhum tfit niarfomko.

Hagar Sararofhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²¹ Nikmoh womm duka kangm, “Nkifra boririfhut ahiknom.” Afo Mosesr wandfamo mrokforoh mna yuham afo myak hik marnyakkfot. ²² Mosesr wandfamo mrokfot kfo memot, “Abrahamr hus metf yakhato hus yon yindarif kasinyamor. Tu yak tuhan mif Sarat hiyaumotr Aisakr. Rorhu hingrnfroh hingrnayuk fndoh tuhan Hagartn Ismer.” ²³ Wom yak tuhanthu Bro Nkifrarhu tngtpno nasakmorr. Wom fndohthur nhai be Bro Nkifrar kformotr nasakmorr. Nhahi. Ror be nasak furakmorr. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bingot Bro Nkifrari Abrahamr wom mrokfom nafak dbkafmofm. Tfit kmynisof Sainaitn Judampno nafak dbkafmomn boririfhu mrokfom. Sara Hagarrofn rhu nhombramoff nd Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmo hus mrokfeff. Sainait korhwot Arebiako. Nd Sainait Arebiam kute-wumt “Hagart”. Yimam nd boririfhu mrokfom hikmoahat tohukatohroh tngm yak hikwa kanjo be inji hikmoumm. To mirahko ka bingotrpa nd boririfhut hikmoum. Nhahi. Arihat taun Jerusalemthu yimam nd boririfhut yuhre kakitoh hanitmt. Ndnetn Hagarthu yon Ismerr kanjo yuhre boririfhuthu hingrna yimam korhm. ²⁶ Nom tu Bro Nkifrarhu taun Jerusalem mift tohyuknom, nom nhai nd boririfhu mrokfom tohukatohroh tngm yak hikwa kanjo hikkahnom. Abrahamrhu yak tuhan Sarathu yon Aisakr kanjo korhnom. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn profet Aisaia wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Ni, yon hiyau duha mete, yindhorrahn!

Yon yak rphawon duhatn yonmari yiham toh hnamo mete, kfo yindhor boyindhorrahn!

Yindari frtroh tanyet metn, to nhai,

tfit yindariyet metm kanjo yonmari yon rifhur hiyau-rahn.

Yindariyet metm nhai ni hiyauruha yon rifhur kanjo hiyaukahm.”

Aisaia 54.1

²⁸ Bar yinouroko, nikomn Aisakr kanjo Bro Nkifrar kfohato dborhayuk yoneko. ²⁹ To tfit nd Bro Nkifrar kfo duha nasak furakyuk yonrn sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfohato nasakyuk yonr faso fak bebmorr. Arihat to be nd rpahtet nefit korht. Nkifra boririfhut hikwa yimam sinyewamn Kraistrhu mrokfom hikwa yimam faso kak bebwomm. ³⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo kangt, “Wayak tuhafonf hingrna metti rothu yonr. Fndoh tuhanthu yonr nhai tfit niahato yifemrhu wuskam yakitohkfot. Nhahi. Tu bro tuhanthu yonr yakneft nhai mrokfom.” ³¹ Bar yinouroko, nom nd tndht htihatn nmoh yima yuhum duka mekfot, “Nom nhai nd fndohthu yonnom rhukahnom. Nhahi. Nom tu bro tuhan mift hiyauyuk yonenom.” Ndnetn nomrpanomn hifa rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar hirahrnom.

Kraistr nmoh toh rawofm yak wus bowuswatrn om ee Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak hta bohtewattnom womm dborioh nefm newunomm.

5

(Sapta 5-6)

Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hik duha

¹ Be nd nkifra boririfhutn tfit rim hikak mhikak yifahta hatoh duha. Kraistr bi nfri yihotar fak hta nuhasmornom. Tfit wom yimam niahato mtawas tiwonwomko tha pukneft wany marsisafohato toh bmtakfot. Riwany yakiowakrahkom to be nd boririfhutn yak hta bohta hasorahktok.

² Wawany marnyafo hanyswako na Pora kforuha mrofkof. Tfit mirahko Judam kanjo boririfhut hikhato tha apuk thunom. Inji narahko to be Bro Nkifrar nhai Kraistr nohmo yuhat mhtiyakhato yak marnyaruhatrko. ³ Tfit wom mrofkot kfiwanko. Fitoth yimam kangm, “Nd nkifra boririfhut hikhato tha apuk thunom,” nd yimam to be mirahm wom kfo boririfhu mrofkofenm arim tohnim. Nhai. Nd kfo boririfhu mrofkof rim hikak mhikak bugakkfot. ⁴ Niko kangko, “Ka boririfhut hikruhanomn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahnm.” Nhai. Niko be tukomn boririfhut hikwakomn tfit Kraistr yekwakomr ndo riyak htefiwukomr. Inji newuko Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yuhuwafhato yak marnyaruhatrko. ⁵ To nom nhai. Nom be Kraistr wany yakiohato rorhu mrofkof bi hikwanomn nmoh yima yuhum be rhu duka haso kangm, “Nmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahnm.” Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nd dukefr kahukwotnom. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar yimam yukatoh thoft nhai tha puket yimam o tha puk duhat yimamn htikahr. Nhai. Yimam Kraistrpno rim tohhato womm hti dukewam, tom ndhtet yimam Bro Nkifrar kukatohworm.

⁷ Barkofpam afo hifa Kraistrhu mrofkot fak hik marnya hnamokomt. Yak hik hnamokomtn to tfit tamohrn buha tanhehafomotrko manysifm kanjo yihom kke rmonmoko? ⁸ Nhai nd niko nakuyakmo Bro Nkifrar tanhehafomorko. ⁹ Nikmoh yima yuhum tom bi ndo ziyaknitm. Inji tefinitamn kto be ndo yirahm. Htitwokomt bretparoh hingrneft. Tefi yispenm yakhato plauapamn rihtafo-rahnm kto htirahnt nd bretpat tfit broraht. ¹⁰ Nanhu dukeft duka kanga, “Bror fitha yiruhatr rroh yima yuhum ndo yiruham?” Na duka kanga, “Nd rom yorh hasiwa yima yuhum be Kraistrn yak marnya bomarnya-ruhatrm tfit nanhu yima yuhurn mikmbrehato hikrahm.” Nd niko harhuwa yima yuhurparne kangane, “Tamohrn frmno bomumiwatrko mduka happuktewako?” Nhai mrofkof. Nd niko frmumiwa yimar Bro Nkifrar afo htiwonrahr.

¹¹ Bar yinouroko, nanhu mrofkof kfo pthamom, be akfo mekahann, “Tha pukneft nhai mrofkof,” yimam nhai namburrfotma. To nhai, kfo memoyann, “Tha pukneft bi bgre misn Kraistr mfha htahato fak nohmort. Nd neft wayafho thukomt.” Nd mrofkot kfomota namburwoma. ¹² Nd yimam niko kfo mmo bomumiwam, tha pukneft kangm, “Ayakitoh hanynomt.” Nhai mrofkof. Tumnd neft yakitoh-hato be yuht nyisofetm puk tmbha thu hanykfot.

¹³ Niko, nanhu yimatko, afo nkifra boririfhu mrofkofomn afo ufak afak-moumko. Tfit arihat bi Kraistrn nd niko yak nhirtamoa mtitof t puk thumortn rorn yakaknihato rorhu mkuko rim fak htamorko. To mirahko akfo amanyom, “Nkifra boririfhut bi be. Bi nhai wom yakitohkahtnom tfit tunom hatohnayuk fasoh yima yuhu bebm ahiknom.” Mirahko ndhtet yima yuhum ayaknom. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwako tuko rpatn nahti duka nahti dukakfot. ¹⁴ “Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” Nkifra boririfhuthu mnat tot inji. ¹⁵ Be nd foh yaum nahti srthuha kanjo inji nahti srthu hasorahko be nhai rpat tohruhatko. Inji rinahtakhato nathu mmbanarahko. Bro Nkifrarhu temperr be ndnatn tfit yoh nasohrahr.

¹⁶ Kfo hta mrofkot kfiwanko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak htafo hanyuk yuharpat hik hakurahko, be nd fasoh yima yuhum yiho sinyaneft nd Yafothatn yak karhurahtn. ¹⁷ Nd fasoh yima yuhuri Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefr nhai rpat nayak tkafkafh. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr ror ndo. Fasoh yima yuhurhu dukefr ror ndo. Ndnetsn mano mano tohwafn tehwofm nikmoh yima yuhum. Dborioh nefm kangko ananom, to nhai nakahkomm. To tfit fasoh nefm niko hti hhrekwam tfit nd nefmn newuko. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat yak hta bohtarahko be htirahko boririfhut nhai tfit yak hta bohtarahattko.

¹⁹ Nd fasoh yima yuhur rhuyuk nefm bi htiyeteko. Fasoh yima yuhur yorhwa nefm to, Ijoh tonanyeft.

Ijoh tonehato yihof href to be nd dukefrn tohetoh hasokfot.

²⁰ Nkifra tahi yifonroh kfo tatoneft.

Yima tipneft, grwasneft, fortawon, nd nd yakitohneft.

Womm be hti srthuneft.

Kfo nambur kfo huttnefm.

Womroh hifa hingrneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato kfo yuhuwelhato kfo wokneft.

Yima yuhum kaht kanjo wakur sinyaneft.

Nhai mfhat kasinyahato womm tamohm hti dukakfot.

Nayak mkuhato womm rom inji, womm rom inji, ndhtet tohneft.

²¹ Womroh hifa hingrneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato yakneft.

Drin spac nefm.

Drin spakhato yaum kanjo yihom nakuyak mnakuyakneft.

apukkahmn, Judam wanyruhamn kfo yindhor mirahm, ‘O hifa hingrneft hingrnewum.’ ”

¹⁴Na nhai inji kfo yindhorkfot. Nanhu kfo yindhorneft nanhu fasoh nefmn mfha htahemo yima Jisas Krairhu yufarpatn na kfo yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. Rorn nanhu fasoh nefm mfha htamotrm nhai wom dukakahamn ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefm. Womrpamn ndar bbinysofthu nefm dukewamn nhai dukakahmt Jisasr mfha htamo nmbuhat. ¹⁵Arihat Bro Nkifrar nhai tha puket yimam o tha puk duha yimam htihato yindhorkahr. Nhai. Yimam tu Bro Nkifrar yima yuhu yak wus bowuswam, tom ndhtet ruhet yimamn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwor. ¹⁶Ndhtet ruhet yimam hti yuhuwafruharmn yak marnya bomarnyahato Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunys rhurahm.

¹⁷Na nhai wom wofnkaha yimam tfit wom krhopam hanyeft. Bi yonmari fhu gifa trukt harhuwa. Nd fhu gifa trukt kfiwut na Jisasrhu hingrna yimaya.

¹⁸Be injirpa nanhu mrofkom. Warhutwako. Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitworko.

Efesus thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htamot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat Porr kalabus tohhato wandfamort. Be wandfamortn Tikikusr hiyafmotr rorn Efesus thofm hanyhemor. Porr hus bro dukeffpno ndar gontwat wandfamortn Efesus thofmpno htamot. Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot kfo memorm, “Kto ndar mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamohm Bro Nkifrar yakruharm tfit Krairshu tirtn htarahrm. Be tfit Krairshu yinhitn rhurahm” (1.10). Ndm kfo nuhashato kfo bmta mrokfom hemorm. Kfo memorm, “Ndar niko htita tamohm mount yorhwam yo bbinysoft yorhwam kto Krairshu yinhitn be rhu bugarahm. Ndnnetn niko be rpa yima yuhurpar rhu bugahato Jisas Krairspno frtkafhato tohkfot.”

Barkof mrokfom Porr pthamom afo nd rpa yima yuhuroh toh nmbuham ndm afo pthamor. Kfo memorm, “Bro Yifemr kfo hta memorm, nom rorhu yon kunyenom. Turhu yon Jisas Krairsn nom hatohyuk fasoh nefm fak wus bowusthumorm. Yima yuhum wutham rhumotn, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat niahato mithu nawohhato nmoh rhu nmbuham hifa rhuhato rpa yima yuhur korhnom.” Wuroh mrokfot Porr nd kfomot kfo memorm, “Niko bi Krairspno nayakitohhato tohwoko, ndnetn wommpno nayak marnyahato toh marnyakfot.”

Nd Krairspno nayakitohhato wommpno nayak marnyahato tohneft Porr bok kfo nhombra mrokfom kfomorm. Barkoft kfo nhombra memorm, “Sioskfot yimar kanjo inji korht. Tu Krairsn mfhayer. Sioskfot o Kristenm tir wuru nd ndem.” Yo womt kfo memorm, “Sioskfot kunyr kanjo korht. Krair dany rahur kanjo tohhato nd sioskfot hatohwort. Kristen yimam nd dany rahur hatohwa kunyrhu wohnfah hegir tik nd ndem.” Yo womt mett kfo nhombramor. Kfo memorm, “Sioskfot metet. Krairsn ramemorm.” Nd nd kfo nhombra mrokfom kfo hta bohtamorm. Porrhu bro dukefr Krair yuhuwafhato yura bgre mis mnohhato fasoh nefm yak thuhato yiha yihah yak marnya bomarnyewa yuhamn ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Efesus thofm.

Krairshu kkupaye Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowus thumorm yimaroh fasoh nefm

(Sapta 1–3)

¹ Na Pora, na Jisas Krairshu aposer hingrneft tohwa. Tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingrneft fak htamora. Nann ndar gontwat niko Efesus thofkmoh yufatpno htefiwant. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikhato Jisas Krairspno rpat tir nayakitohhato tohwako, nikmoh yufampno ndar gontwat niewut. ² Bro Yifemri nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair ayak marnya bomarnyakahtfko nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahtkfo.

Nd rhu marnyayuk yafothar nomn bi kukatohwor

³ Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta yindhor boyindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairshu Yifemer. Nmoh toh nmbuhat Krairspno nayakitohhato hifa tohwanom Bro Nkifrar inji htihat nd hefen rifhur yorhwa dhorioh dhorioh wuskar yak hirahrm. ⁴ Bi ndar bbinysoft tafi hingrna duha bi Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memorm, Krairspno tir nayakitoh-ruhanomn tu Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhuhato yima yuhum wutham rhuruhamn nhai wom kspitefenm rhuruhatm. Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur bi nompno riruhakmorm. ⁵ Ndnnetn yima yuhur bi Jisasrn duka hta memorm, “Jisasrn nohruhatr nd rroh yarim fnahna yuhat yak nukakruhatr be nd yiha nanpno yarim fnahnehato nanhu yufatn rhurahm.” Inji duka htamor. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu beb nmbuhat htihat be tu bro yuhuwafeft rhumotr. Ndnatn turhu marbit htamoa yonr yakmorr nd yuhatn htamor. Nd yonr inji htamohat nhai wom dukefm yakitohrmorm. Bro yindhoreftpno htamor. Nom nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmo nmbuhat mhtiyakhato Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro kfo yindhor boyindhorehato rorhu yufat yuta yindhorhorkfot.

⁷ Bro Nkifrar nom be tu mfro mif yuhuwafhato rorhu yon Jisas Krair niahato nmoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormotrm nd fasoh nefm wuthanimom. Bro Nkifrar be mong troh bugamorm nmoh fasoh nefm. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmo nmbuhat finji kforuhanom? Rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat be tu bro mift rhumot. Bro Nkifrarhu riduka aduka yima yuhur be tu bro mifr. Hingrneft finji yiraht o ruheft finji rhuruhat ndm bi yak tkafetm kakitohworm. ⁹ Krairspno hingrnamo hingrneft fak dukamot-nom rorhu wom yima yuhur rhu kafrohmoa dukefr. Nd dukefr be rorhu yima yuhurpar duka htamorm be rhumour. Nd yiha mfrpskenamor. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur yorhwa bro yima

yuhar to be bi inji rhu hik hanitr. Rhu hikhany rhu hik hanyruharn nd tur bi duka htayuk yiharn be nd mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm be Krairsru tirtn htaruharn be Krairsru yinhit rhu bugarahn.

¹¹ Bro Nkifrar bi tur duka htayuk dukeft hikwarn tamoh tamoh nefm rorhu dukefrn rhu hik hanitm. Nom Judanom to nhaf bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn memor, “Nd kmim Krairspno tir nayakitohruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifm rhurahn.” ¹² Nom Juda-nomn tu barkof kminom Krairsru mrokfom yakhato hiknomom. Nom nd kminomn bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhohr boyindhorkfot.

¹³ Niko yima tangiko to bi wanye-teko gutnius mrokfot. Nd mrokfot wanyhato hikmotkomt, Bro Nkifrar inji htihato fakmorko. Yakhato nikomi nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayenom. Bro Nkifrar tur kfo htayuk mrokfot hikhato turhu Yafothat thu hmbremorko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hatohet yimam to be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yimayem. ¹⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmo yimanom to bi tot barkof htatehyuk minghat. Ndt nom mhtiyakhato duka mekfot, froh frohnom bi Bro Nkifrar yakhato bi rim tohni bugiwanom Bro Nkifrar pno mrhuruhanomn hirahrnom nmoh yufampno yorhwa tamoh tamohm. Ndt pno nom nd bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhohr boyindhorkfot.

Porr kfo bruttnamo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹⁵ Na wanyakmoya niko nmoh Nungothet Jisasru mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwa yuhat yo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam niko yak marnyewa nmbuham. ¹⁶ Nd ndm wanyakhato na kfo bruttna thombat Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam yutahato kfo yindhohr-wanr. ¹⁷ Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairsru Bro Nkifrar, tu bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Yifemr kfo bruttna thombat kfo kangar; “O tunga Nkifraye, nmoh Bro Yifeme wayak hta bohtakahnm riduka aduka yima yuhum wahanym. Wahekahtnm ninhu mrokfothu yimbu yuhat yak-rahmt. Yakhato mhti dukakrahnm. Mhti dukakruhamn ninpno nia tohrahm.” ¹⁸ Yo womt na Bro Nkifrar-pno kfo bruttnewat kfo kangar; “Bro Nkifraye wom riduka aduka yima yuhum wahekahtnm, ninhu naku tngt htafom nhai yak nmmotaruhatmr. Yima yuhum wahekahtnm duka mirahm, ‘Bro Nkifrar nakumohat, nmoh rhu nmbuhathu yak marnya nmbuha yuhatn nakumornom. Nom rorhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu Kristen yimanom tohwatnom dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrnom. Nd dukefrn nakumornom. ¹⁹ Dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakruhanomn Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft nierahntnom nom Kristenom.’” Nd bro bbukeft nompno hingrniwat, ²⁰ to nd bro bbukeftn hingrnamot Krair nohmohat. Krair bi nohniyetr to Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftn kfmot Krair tfit myenyjowohato Bro Nkifrar yaknimorr hefenr hamuhhato tirmifko htamorr. ²¹ Krair tu Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifko yorhwatr bro bbukeft korhtr. Kminy-sofroh nkiframi hefenr yorhwa mounmotm rorn yura mtohekworm. Nd bro yimam, gafman yimam, nd bro yufet bro yufet yimam rorrpar toh wasitrm. Arihat yorhwam yo kto rhuruham be rorpar toh wasi hany-rahm. ²² Tamoh tamoh hingrnefm, rhu nmbuham, o tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar to bi Krairparhu tirtn htamorm. Rorn yura mtohekworm bi. Ndnnetn Krairsn sioshu tohak yimar fak htamor. ²³ Nom sioshu tuhan yindarinom Krairsn nmoh yima mrokfo rifuher. Sioshu tuhan yindarinom rhu nmbuhat yau nmbuhat Krairsn kakitohwort mnat.

2

Bro Nkifrar nmoh yafotham yakmorm kafknehemornom

¹ Bingot tukmoh hanyjbornahato fasoh fasoh nefroh naneftpno yima yafotham bi frfnahomn bi hel yita yihotarn bi yi hanyomom. ² Ndar bbinysofthu fasoh fasoh nefm niko yakitohhato na hnamoam, to ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa tmb nyingetr; kutewumr Satarn; rorhu nefm fak hik hnamoko. Bro Nkifrar hanyjborniwa yimaroh toh nmbuham rorn kak hta bohta hnewurm. ³ Nom buga to nd nefm toh bugamonomm. Tunom mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefm fakitoh hnamonom. Bi nd tunom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yak hikafmotmm nmoh yafotham fnahhato bi hel yita yihotar bi fak mmbrafiny hanyomom. Be wom yimam kanjo mekahnom nd nefrpam atoh hik hanyomom to be Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam yakrfonom.

⁴ To hifa Bro Nkifrarhu hti dukefti yuhuwafeft tu brot rhumot. ⁵ Krair-pno nayakitohmotnom nd nmoh yafotham yak mmbrafinyomam, Bro Nkifrar yakmormn tfit kafknehe-mornom. Hifa Bro Nkifrar hti yuhu-wafhato fakmornom. ⁶ Bi Krairspno tir nayakitohetnomn to be Bro Nkifrar kafknehemornom. Kafknehato rpat Krair Jisasrpno hefenrhu king hingrneft kakitohnuhiwunomr. ⁷ Nd Bro Nkifrar nom hti dukahato Krair hemohat, rorhu tu bro yuhuwaf nmbuhat rhumoatn fak nuhasmornom. Duka memor, “Kto toh hanyuk yimam ndt duka hanyhato ptha tndh hanyrahmt nanhu yuhuwaf

nmbuhat.”⁸⁻⁹ Ndt nhai tukomn fitoh fitoh yuham yihato Bro Nkifrar htihat yuhamiyakr-morko. Nhai. Ndnnett mirahr wom yimar sinyakahann akfo hagrhya. Nikmoh yima yuhum Kraistr bro dukefm htahato hikmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaftahato fakmorko.¹⁰ Jisas Kraistr nohmotr to be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar htihat nmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarynamormn memor, “Na dukewa dborioh dukef yuhatn tfit toh hikrahm.”

Kraisr hnamorr gbhu mtir

¹¹ Niko yima tangiko, niko tfit wamdukaktwakomt niko tafi Bro Nkifrar pno yarim fnahna duhatko tohmohat. Nikmoh nkifram nhai Judam kanjo tha puk hnarmom. Nd yuhatn Judam kutewumko tha puk duha yima tangim. ¹² Niko Kraistr pno tafi nayakitoh duha, nhai bi Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk kmi Isrerm pno bi fknehato rompno nabnothato tohrmoko. Nhai. Niko be inji yau fohm kanjo tohtamoko. Bi frohm hti dukahato yakrmomko. Bro Nkifrar Isrerm pno nakfo tahihato kfo memohat, “Niko Isrerkomn nanhu tannefen mif mifeko.” Inji nakfo tahimohat niko nhai bi yakrmorko Bro Nkifrar. Ndnnett Isrerm yak maryamo kanjo nhai yak marnya hnarmorko. ¹³ To tfit arihatn Kraistr nohmo yuhatn Kraistr pno tir nayakitoh-hato Bro Nkifrar pno brbo tohwoko. ¹⁴ Kraistr nd gbhu mtir hnamorr. Rorn Judami yima tangim yakhat rpat fak htamorm. Barkofpam afo Isrermi yima tangim Mosesr yakmo nkifra boririfhuthu hik yuhamn fak tndohmotm. Yak tndohhato nahti dnotmoum. Tfit Kraistr nohhato rorn gbhur hnehato rpat fak htamorm. ¹⁵ Kraistr nahato nd Mosesr pno yakyuk boririfhu mrofkomi wom kfo yirmoh mrofkof rpat fak thumorm. Nhai be sfno. Barkofpam afo nd boririfhuthu Isrermi yima tangim fak tndohmotm. Kraistr nd boririfhut yak thumortn be tfit rorpno rpat fak htamorm. Nhai wom nakfo yiriti inji nakahm. Be bi rpat rhu yemka inji newum. ¹⁶ To be bi Kraistr yura bgre mis mnohhato Isrermi yima tangim yak nhafohhato rpat fak htamorm. Rpat yak tahato be Bro Nkifrar pno rinayakmiyahato rinfak nanyamakmorm. ¹⁷ Kraistr bbinysofko yawihnehato gutnius kfo ptha memor, “Niko kmi kmiko, nikompno nhai bi wom mro-kfom Bro Nkifrar pno. Bro Nkifrar-pno nayakmiyahato nayak nanyamarahko.” Nd tngir niko wuri rihtotewa yima tangipakomi Bro Nkifrar pno brbo toh tafwa Isrerm tangim, niko rpat dukahato nd tngir kfomorr. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat bi hatoh nhombra bugewunom yima yimanom. Nd yihotar Bro Yiferm pno yiyukr Jisas Kraistr yak htakhemor, nd yima yimanom hatohwa Yafotharn hta tehak hanitrom.

Kristenm Bro Nkifrar mithu nawohwa kunyem

¹⁹ Niko yima tangiko afo gobiyenm kanjo miswamn ttaf hnamoko, tfit arihat nhai bi inji rhukahko. Arihat bi bbinysofeteko. Bi nd Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa kmimpno bi fknihato bi rompno rpat tohwoko. ²⁰ Niko Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk kunyrhu hegir, wohfna, tikeko. Nom aposernomi profetm nd kunyrhu wohfna rahuye-nom. Tu Kraistr dany rahuyer. ²¹ Tu Kraistr nd kunyrhu dany rahur tohhato kunyr hatohwatr; kunyrhu hegir, tik, wohfna, tamoh tamoh, rpat nathu dbkaf kihhato korhm. Nd kunyr Bro Nkifrar yuhre yiho hiyak hanitr. Yiho hiyak hanitatr kunyr tfit brota hanitr. Brorhu ye wussohyuk kunyr korhr nd kunyr. ²² Kraistr pno nayakitohwa yuhatn, to be Bro Nkifrar yekwarko nd rpat kak htewurko. To be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu tohyuk kunyko korhko.

3

Porr gutnius mrofkot yima tangimpno hanyhato ptha htfasmo yuhat

¹ Na Pora, na Kraistr Jisarhu hingrna yimaya. Na kalabus tohwohat nhai wom tamohmpno kalabus yak htarmoma. Kfo yamukota, yima tangi furam bi Bro Nkifrar pno fknihato tohwom. Inji kfiwuta kalabus fak htamoma. ² Na nikompno yihato gutnius mrofkothu kfo ptha nuhas hanyeft ka bi wanyamoko. Bro Nkifrar niko hti yuhuwaftahato nann fak htamor nikompno yihato kfo nuhas hanyeft. ³ Nd yima yuhre be Bro Nkifrarparhu yima yuhurpar rhumour. Kto nanrpa-yanpno fak nriyafmorr. Ndthu kfo nuhas mrofkof to bi ndar gontwathu barkof htamo mrofkofom kfo nuhas-moyanko. ⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrar Kraistr htafino yuhathu kafrohet yima yuhur na yakmohat, ndar gontwat yorhwa mrofkof hti hik marnyewukomme, ee btn hti hikrahkomn na nd rorhu kafrohet mrofkof yakmo yuhat. ⁵ Bingot toh hnamo yiham Bro Nkifrar nhai wom yimampno kfo nriyaf hnarmorm rorhu yima yuhur rhuyuk mrofkof. Asot ariharpa tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nom rorhu yak htamo aposernomi profetmpno kak nuhaswotnom nd kafrohet mrofkof. ⁶ Nd kfo kafrohet mrofkof inji kfiwut: Nd gutnius mrofkof nikompno yitahato niko yakhat hikrahkomt, to be nd yuhatn nom Judanmoh skurfitn yarim fnahnerahko. Nompno yarim fnah-nehato nompno rpat tohhato nom yakitohwa Nkifrarpar rpat yakitohrah-nom. Kraistr rpat yakitohhato tohruha-nomn tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar kfo htayukm mekahtr, ahianan, niko rpat yakrahnomm.

⁷ Bro Nkifrar nann hti yuhuwafhato fak htamora gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneft. Nd hingrneft yak htatahato gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasyuk mrokfo yafothar tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft kfmot, nd mrokfo yafothar nann muhmor. ⁸ Barkofpam afo Krairshu sioskfot fak beb hnamoya. Inji nahnamota fasoh yufa bebt fak-moya. Tmift, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn wom hingrnafat fakmora. Yima tangiroh gutnius mrokfothu hanyeft dukahato nd hingrneft fakmora. Nd gutnius mrokfot, Krair nompno hingrna hta bohta marnyewa yihotaroh gutnius mrokfofet. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnanimohat rorhu rhu kafrohet yima yuhur nhai tafont htarmotr yimam wany bugarmomr. Arihatn nd rorhu yima yuhur rhuyuk mrokfom nann kfomor kfo ptha htfasneft. ¹⁰ Arihat Judami yima tangim bi rpat fak nhafohmormn bi rpat Bro Nkifrar pno fknihato rpat tohwom. Inji yak htamohat duka memor, “Kminysofroh nkiframi hefenr yorhwa mounmotm htirahmr nanhu riduka aduka yima yuhur rhu kafroh-moar.” ¹¹ Bi bingot Bro Nkifrar nd dukefr bi duka htamorr. Tfit arihat nmoh Nungothet Krair Jisarpno nd dukefr mfrfnahnamotr htimonom. ¹² Krairpno nayakitohato rorparpno yima yuhum htarahnomm, to be nhai duka kinyaki hanyruhatnom Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yihato tamohm kfo pthanef. ¹³ Niko mirahko tfit na yekwa krpoham mhtiyakhato gutnius aduka amanyom, “O, nom dukahato gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhaswatrnom Judam krpoham kahukmr. Nom be tmifnom nhai ror pno brbo yiruhath-nom.” Mirahko inji adukanom. Na nd gutnius mrokfot akfo ptha nuhas duha yiyanko niko nhai Krairshu dukefrn rhurfotko.

Efesus thofroh toh bmta nmbuhat Porr kfo bruttnamorm

¹⁴ Na Bro Yifemr bro riduka aduka yima yuhurpno namo bro nefst mhti dukewoyann na bangu myuknahato kfo bruttnewanr. ¹⁵ Nom yima nfrinom ror wany yakiohato tohwanom yo ror hiket yimam noh hanitam rorparhu yufatn toh bugewunom. ¹⁶ Na bangu myuknahato kfo bruttna kanga, bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharhu bbuka rifhur athu bmtarm nikmoh yima yuhum. ¹⁷ Yo niko Krair wany yakiohato hikwa nmbuhat, ndt kfo bruttna kanga, Krair nikmoh yima yuhum rim ruhato athu yuhur-kahtro wommmpno nayak marnyahato tohneft yakitohruhakomtn toh bmtarahko mim bbinysoft nembfa thuhato toh bmtewa kanjo. ¹⁸ Niko be tu Krairshu marbi miftn korhko. Ndnnetann kanga niko, Krair hikwa yima bugako afo wahti dukakomr rorhu yima yuhur. Be inji rihtewurkon o marbi mif mift htewurko? Kanga afo tukomn wahti dukakomr ror yima hti yuhuwafwa nmbuhat. ¹⁹ Rorhu yima yuhuwafeft nhai yima mifnom yima yuhuwafwa kanjo inji yima yuhuwafkahr. Nhai. Rorhu yima yuhuwafeft nndo. Na kanga Krair yakitohwa yima yuhuwafeft ahikahtro ndt niko wayakitohko. Nd yima yuhuwafeft wayakitohkakhomn to be nd Bro Nkifrarhu nefrpam rhurahmko. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrar wukfo ttiwonrahnom rorhu bbuka rifhurhu hanyeft, to be nd bbuka rifhur yakrahnomr. ²¹ Ndnnett tu Krairpno frtkafwa met yindarim Krair nom nrfa htiyakmo yuhatn yiha yiha kfo yuta yindhorhany, kfo yuta yindhorhanye to be inji.

Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hikhato wommmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot

4

(Sapta 4–6)

Wommmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft

¹ Na Pora, na kalabus tohwohat, Brorhu hingrneft uhatone hatonemoatant kalabus fakmoma. Bro Nkifrar memor, “Nanhu yonm tohrahm,” ndnetrn nakumorko. Na kfo bmta mrokfot kahukanko. Hifa nd niko wommmpno yiyuk naku tngt wany fakiomokomt. To be niko mirahko tfit finji ananom, be nd naku tngr htafyuk dukefrpar toh hikkfot. ² Wom Kristenmpno be dborioh yima yuhurparpno nayak marnyahato rpat rhu marnya bomarnyakfot. Toh nmbuhat be noh hmbre yima yuhur-pno tohkfot. Wom Kristenmpno kfo ptha yima boyima marnyakfot. Tamoh nefm be yak marsisakfot. ³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hemotnom womm-pno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft. Nd nefst rpat dbkaf hmbritattnom be rpat ruhato rpa yima yuhur korhnom. Ndnnett nd nefst yakitoh nhirtakfot. ⁴ Nom Krair hikwa yimanom rpa yon kunyenom yo Yafothat rpa Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat kahukrnom. Rpa yima Krairshu duka dukahato tohneft Bro Nkifrar nakumornom. ⁵ Krair torpar nmoh Bro Nungothetr. Gutniuskfot nhaf rpa gutniuskforpat nom yakitohhato hikwonom. Yo rpa yufarpatpno baftais kekwonom. ⁶ Rpa Nkifrarpar tohwor. Nd Nkifrarpar tor yima buganmoh Yifemr. Rorrpa mifr brohato nyingako tohekwor. Rorrpar tuhan yindariroh yima yuhum ruhato kangrm inji waiko,

inji wahingrnako, nd nd nefm wanako. Yo nd Nkifrarpar korhrm rorhu mrokfot hikwa yimam.

⁷ Mrokfot rot kfo kangt nom rpa thatipenom. To rpa rpa yimanom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneftn Kraistr htamor-nom. Turn hti nhtahato fitoh hingrneftn hingrna tafs marnyewunom, to be nd hingrneftu hingrna yafothat yahu-katnrom hingrneunom.

⁸ To be Kraistr inji yak nhtahato yimam inji yak hta nhombriwohat to be bro gonborngt kfiwa yuhatn Kraistr yimam inji kak hta nhombewurm. To gon-borngt kfo kangt:

“Ror yura kmiko muhmohat,

nd ror rikakhato yak nhafohmo yahr kmimn hamuhmor.

Turn hatohakmorm.

Yura mhtahato wuskam yak-morm kmi thofm fak nhtahemor.”*

Sng 68.18

⁹ To nd mrokfo nmbuhat kfo yamuka “yura kmiko muhmohat” nd mrokfote finji dukahato nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfmomt? Ndt to afo yiro ndar bbinysofthu kmi

rifhut yohnemorn tfit kto yura muhmor.† ¹⁰ Nd yima Jisasr yiro yohnemor, yohnehato tfit muhmor. Tu Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tu kmi hefenr muhmor. Yura mrhuhato ndar

yuht bbinysofti mount thu nhombra buga-morf. ¹¹ Rorrparn ndar bbinysofthu yimam hingrna yafothar yo mrokfo ptha yafothar o tamoh tamoh nefm hi hanitrm. Womm

aposer hingrneftu hingrna yafothat hi hanitrm, womm profet hingrneft hingrnayuk hingrna yafothar hi hanitrm, womm gutnius mrokfothu ptha htfasyuk mrokfo rifhur hi

hanitrm, wommne pasto hingrneftu hingrnayuk hingrna yafothar hihato nd hingrneft tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfefm kfo hta bohtewumm. ¹² Kraistr nd

hingrna yafothar hi hanitahat kangr, “Nd hingrna yafothar bi ahi hanyakahtanm, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrna hik marnyarahmt. Nd rom hingrna hta bohtaruha hingrnef

yuhamn rroh Kristen toh yuham bmtefm yakni hanyrahm.” ¹³ Nd hingrneft be hingrnahany hingrnahany, be Kraistrhu hik yuhathu rpa yima yuhurpar rhuhatu Bro Nkifrarhu

Yonr dukiwa dukefr; hingrnawa hingrnefr; niwa nefr, hti hik bohik bugarahomr. Be ndnatn nd Kristen yihotar mtoh trpnirahomr. Mtoh trpnihato be tu Kraistr tohwa

toheft kanjo toh hikrahnom. ¹⁴ Inji toh hikrahnom, to be nhai tfit yon mumenm kanjo toh mmoruhatnom. Nhai toh mmo hasohato mfrnhehyuk yimam niahato frnheh

bonhehaknehato dohm wifort frhammohato doh mfar nndo yukatohwa kanjo nndo yak yukatohruhatnom. Nhai. ¹⁵ Nom rom kfo nhehwa kfo nheheft yakitoh duha.

Nom yima yak marnyaneft yakitohhato tamoh mrokfom womm kfo nef, mrokfom kfo mifkfof. Ndhitet nefm nahanyruhanomn nmoh tohefm nd yuhamn yi marnyakniruhamn

be Kraistrhu tohefm yakrahnom. Ror yura mfhayer, ¹⁶ tir wura nd ndm nd rpa mfarpat hatohwotm. Nd mfhaf kfiwut tirthu hingrneft hingrnawutt yo mfhaf kfiwut wurathu

hingrneft hingrnawutt o tamoh tamoh mfarpat hikwamn hingrnefm hingrnawumm nhai tum nnakfo nnakahm. Nhai. Tum nahti duka nahti dukewamn nd thatipt rhu marnyewatn warhiwut.

Kristenm nfri nefm yakitohkfof

¹⁷ Ndnetn wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Bro Nungothetru yufatpno kfo nnhuwanko. Mirahko tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh duha yita yima tangim kanjo atohnom.

Nd yimaroh dukefm nhai tu rhu digr yima yuhum-pno rhukahmm. Nhai. Be inji duka mmbrafiny yima yuhumpno korhwom. ¹⁸ Roh dukefm be inji nkrtn korhmm. Bro

Nkifrarhu mrokfom mhamuh tfanihato mong trohwomr. Ndnetm nhai Bro Nkifrarpo brbo yikahm. Be inji wuri korhm. ¹⁹ Tamoh tamoh nefroh naneft nhai wom yimtna

hanykahm. Tu be nhai mif. Yima yuhum be tohetohwomm, nhai ritohak-kahm. Nndo yaum nhombrewum. Nhai yimat tuhand yakitohkahmt, o froht. Nhai.

²⁰ Kraistrhu mrokfom niko yimam nia kfo nuhasmomm, nhai marimomko, “Yima tangim niwa nefm wahiktwako.” Nhai. ²¹ Rom Jisasr hti yindhorwa nefm kfo nuhas memomko,

“Jisasr nd nd nefm hti yindhorwor. Ndm yakitoh-kfof.” ²² Kraistrhu mrokfom inji korhm: bingot niko afo nd fasoh yima yuhurhu nefm, nd womroh tamohm hti yuhur hanyeft,

ndm yakitoh hnamokomn bi nd nefm bi fasoh tkitt hta hany sitamomko. Ndnetn nd niko hatohwa fasoh yima yuhurhu nefm mong troh bugakfof. Yak thu bugakfof. ²³ Tfit

nfri yima yuhur yakkfot. ²⁴ Nfri yima rifhur yakkfot. Nd nfri yima rifhurhu toheft tu Bro Nkifrar kak htewartn turhu tu dborioh toheft kanjo korht. Nd nfri toh nmbuhat tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwot. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yindhorwor.

²⁵ Nd womroh kfo nheh, frnheh nefm be tmifm ayohnitwam. Mirahko ayakitohnomm. Niko bi rpa thatipeko, ndnetn womm tamoh mrokfom kfiwukomme, tu kfof kfofokot.

* 4:8: Wuskam ror yakhatu yak nhtamom, ndm nom yahuka yafotham kfmomr. † 4:9: Ndar bbinysofthu kmi rifhut ror yohnemor, ndte yiro Maringour yohnemo yuhathu mrokfofet.

²⁶ Womr tamohm yak nhehtrn yima yuhur namburworn, to mirahn nd nambur rifhur be tfit faso arhuni bugar. Mirahn nd nambur rifhur aharhu krifafoyanr. ²⁷ Inji narahn to be Satanr hta tehakrahn. ²⁸ Rikoh yimam mirahm tfit arikohnom. Rom tum hingrnakfot. Tum hingrnahato turoh tirehm yakhato womm hekfot. ²⁹ Mirahko fasoh fasoh tng bebm akfo pthakahtnom womroh yima yuhum akroh htatamm. Dborioh mrokforpam kfo ptharuhatko womm wanyruhamn yima yuhum thu juhtwarahmm. ³⁰ Mirahko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ahta krhonomt. Bro Nkifrar nom tanrfak thombat, to tot bi barkof yak nuhasyuk minghat bi turhu Yafothat hi hanitnrom. ³¹ Ndnnettnd nd fasoh yima rifhur mfnahnewa yima kfo mari hany nefenm, yimampno namburhato nakfo huttnefenm, yimaroh kfo yukioh boyukioh nefenm, nd nd nefenm wayafho bugakomm. ³² Be dborioh yima yuhurpno, dborioh nefrpampno wom Kristenmpno yuhuwafhato rhukfot. Womm tamoh nefm newumko niko tfit dukahany juha. Kraistr nohhato Bro Nkifrar niko namo fasoh nefm yafhoheho kanjo womm nayuk nefm yafhohekfot.

5

Mar nukeft tohkfot

¹ Bro Nkifrar hifa hti dukewarko, rorhu yonko korhko. Ndnnettnd nikmoh rhu nmbuham be tur dukewa dukef yuhatn rhu hikkfot. ² Kraistrhu bro yima yuhur nompno rhumour. Nd dukeftpno rorn nohmor nom dukahato. Rorhu noh nmbuhat yimot dborioh narotwa gbet yemror Bro Nkifrar tarioh narotwewa kanjo. Ndnnettnd nom tawo womm hifa yima yuhur htakfot. ³ Niko to bi Bro Nkifrarwono fknihatno bi rorhu yoneko. Be inji rorhu yonko rhu mif mifkfat. Mirahko tfit met yindarim nayak kafroh htfaswa nefm tfit ahiknom. Yo mirahko yima yuhum wabbrekwa nefm ahiknom. Yo mirahko be maruha dukefrn arhunom. Nd maruha dukefm yorhwakomm nhai Bro Nkifrar dukakahkomr. ⁴ Mirahko womm akfo dbotna bodbotnanomm. Yo mirahko womm fasoh fasoh mrokfom akfonomm. Yo mirahko fasoh fasoh nakfo ddonom. Ndhtet nefm tohetnomn Bro Nkifrar fakmornom. Ndnnettnd nom be ruhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. ⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, yimam o metm rine auniyetm o yimaroh yima yuhum fasoh nefroh nanefn be tohetoh hasiwam o maruha dukefrpar yorhwam, ndhtet yimam nhai Bro Nkifra Kraistr of kfo yuk tamoh tamoh yakruhatm. Nd nd nefm lotutwomm nkifra tahim kanjo. Dukefm be nd dukefm korhm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhukahm.

⁶ Niko waduka marna hanyawako. Ndhtet ndhtet net yimam mfrnhehak-ruhatmko rim suhnirahko. Bro Nkifrar ndhtet ndhtet net nefm hikwa yimam namburworn. ⁷ Ndnnettnd mirahko rompno nabnothato rpat awiyauyau-nom, tu be nhai mif. ⁸ Niko to rom kanjo afo yiro kspitatn tohmouko. Tfit bi ariha bi Bro Nungothetrhu tuhan yindariyeko. Bi rorhu mar nukeft tohwoko. Ndnnettnd niko mar nukeft tohwa yimam kanjo tohkfot. ⁹ Mar nukeft dborioh dborioh nefm mfnah-newutm. Nhai yau nmbuham, pthefm, rhu nmbuham, faso faso rine wunekfot. Nhai mikfota mkfotakfot. ¹⁰ Tamoh tamoh nefm nhombra bonhombrawon-kfot. Fitoh nefn Bro Nkifrar hti wofnwor, be nd nefrpat yakitohkfat. ¹¹ Mirahko ndhtet kspitathu nefm nayet yimampno nabno habrinjom. Nhai. Ndhtet yimam hitkomm tfit kfo hta mekfot, "Bar yinowe, ndhtet nefn ni niwat fasohet. Wayafhont." Nikomm tfit inji kfo htakfot. ¹² Rom niwa nefm tu fasoh yima nyinatik duha hnomha nef mifm newum. Na yimtnewa rom niwa nefm nikom kfo ptha nuhasneft. ¹³ To nd Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft, to nd nukeftnd nd tamoh tamoh nefroh mnayukm tafon mar nukatn korhm. ¹⁴ Wom shrt bi marrhu nukeft fekt, to be nd shrt tfit mar nukeft hatohwott. Ndnnettnd wom mrokfot kfo kangt,

"Ni yima hwes rhut hwes rhut rhu hasiwa,
be tmifn wamfryurnikahann wasinya warhun.

Yima yopt wathu trohkahtnt,
Kraistrhu nukeft yakrahtn."

Aisaia 26.19, 60.1

¹⁵ Ndnnettnd nikmoh rhu toh nmbuham duka marnyahato tohkfot. Mirahko dukef duha yimam kanjo arhu mmo bammonom. Tu yima duket yimam kanjo tohkfot. ¹⁶ Arihat yimam be tu fasoh nefm fknitamn fasoh nefrpam korhmm. Ndnnettnd yima duket yimam kanjo tohhato dukef duha yimam kfo hta bohta marnyaf hanykfot. ¹⁷ Mirahko be mmom kanjo tamoh tamoh nefm mtusohnihatno amhik fura bofurakninomm. Bro Nungothetrhu dukefr mhti hikak hanyhato hikkfot. Ror finji finji kak htewurn be ror yak htiwa yuhatn hikkfot.

¹⁸ Mirahko drinkfot masat masat aye mmokahnomm ammo bammonom. Inji narahko to be nikmoh rhu nmbuhat nhai hifa rhuruhatt. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yuht yimako thu nhombrahato be nd Yafothatn yak hta bohtakfot. ¹⁹ Yimampno rifinyhato lotuneft, Windoh Gonborngthu windoh mrokfompno windohnhokfot yo Bro Nkifrarhu

windoh furam windohnho-kfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato Windoh Gonbornghu windohm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu windoh furam, nd nd windohm windohkfot. ²⁰ Yiha yiha nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krairshu yufatpno Bro Yifemr tamoh tamoh nefm kfo yindhor buga bugakfot.

Porr pthamort ramet tuhanmi tuhanet yindariroh mrokfot

²¹ Niko Krairshu yinhit toh buge-wuko. Ndnnett niko tuko Kristenko nawany yakio nawany yakiokfot. Nawany marsisa duha. ²² Niko Kristen metko, Jisasrhu yinhit tohwa kanjo yindariroh yinhitn rhuhat roh tngm hikkfot. ²³ Nhאי sfno inji kfokahanko. Krair sioshu mfhako tohwa kanjo yindarimn metroh mfhako tohwom. Sios Krairshu thatipet ndnett nrfa hbhamort. ²⁴ Sioskfot tu Krairshu yinhitn korht. Ndnnett niko metko nd yuhat hikhato tukmoh yindariroh yinhitn rhu hanykfot.

²⁵ Niko yindariko tukmoh metm marbitn htakfot. Sioskfotn Krair marbit htahato mfha htamo kanjo niko yindariko ndtset dukefr yakhato nikmoh metm marbit htakfot. ²⁶ Ror inji namohat Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno yimaroh yak htanefn inji namor. Rom rorhu mrokfot yakhato hikmo yuhatn yo baftais yakmo yuhatn Krair fak wus bowus marnyamormn yima yuhum wutham rhumomm. ²⁷ Rorhu dukeft nhאי wofnrom sioskfot wuspenm o krtafenm rhukfot. Rorhu dukeft memor, "Be inji Bro Nkifrar yorhwa ruheft kanjo arhukahmn nhאי wom tamoh nefenn rhukfot." ²⁸ Ndnnett niko yindariko tukmoh thatipm yak marnyiwa kanjo tukmoh metm yak marnyakfot. Yimar turhu mett yak marnyiwar, nd yimar turhu thatipt hti wofnhato yak marnyiwa kanjo inji kak marnyewurt mett. ²⁹ Nhאי wom yimar turhu thatipt tfit turn krjbowur inji nakahrt. Nhאי. Rot yak marnya bomarnyiwartn yeshri kahukrt. Krair sioskfot yak marnyiwa kanjo inji newurt turhu thatipt. ³⁰ Nom Krairshu thatipthu tir, wura, nyinga nd ndenom. ³¹ Bro Nkifrarhu gonbornghu kfo kangt, "Ndnnett yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhantpno frtkafhato rpat tohkfot rpa yimar kanjo. Nhאי tfit husf tfit rhukfot." ³² Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot tu bro mnetet. Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfiwut Krair rorhu sioskfot o ror hikwa met yindarim. ³³ To mirahko nd mrokfot ka Krair ror hikwa yimarpampno kitwot nd mrokfot. Nhאי. Nd mrokfot to rpat kitwot niko rpa rpa yimako yo rpa rpa metko. Ni yindarin, tunhu yak gb tuhant marbit htakfot. Tunhu thatipt yak marnyiwa kanjo mett inji yak marnyahato yakitohkfot. Yo ni metn tamoh nefm naruha, tunhu yindarir mhti yakrmiyak hanykfot.

6

Porr pthamort yonmi yifammam mrokfot

¹ Niko yonko, yifammam tamoh tamohm kfiwumko, hanyjborna duha. Be rroh tng yuhamn hikkfot. Tot tu nef. Ndtset nef Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwort. ²⁻³ Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoht kfo kangt, "Yifammam yinhit tohato rroh mrokfom hikkfot. Yifammam mrokfom hikrahko, nikmoh tamoh tamoh hingrnefm yi marnyaruhamn ndar bbinysotf toh yifahtarahko." Ndnnett nd boririfhut be tu bro mrokfoyet.

⁴ Niko yifammam mirahko yonm fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnomm. Inji narahko, to be fasoh nmbuhat wahyaforahkomm. Tfit nikompno nakfo nna inji narahm. Niko yifammam be hifa yima yuhurpno yonmpno rhuhat Bro Nungohtet rhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhaskfot.

Tohakmi hingrna yimaroh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

⁵ Niko hingrna yimako, niko tukmoh tohak yimaroh tng yuhamn hingrna hikkfot. Tamoh tamohm romn mhti yakrmiyak hanyhato romn hikkfot. To mirahko brumharpam apthanom. Yima yuhumpno pthahato rroh mrokfom hikkfot niko Krairshu mrokfom hikwa kanjo. ⁶ Mirahko be rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnya nmbuhatn rroh nyingahato tamoh tamoh hingrnefm ahingrna marnya bomarnyanomm. Nikmoh dukefm Bror duka yanohato be dborioh hingrna yihotam hingrnakfot. Krairshu hingrna yima mifko tohato hingrnafat hingrnakfot. ⁷ Yindhortpno yindhortpno tamoh tamoh hingrnefm yakitohkfot. Brorhu hingrnefet. Nhאי yima mifroh hingrneft rhukaht. ⁸ Tu Nungohtet Krair kukatohworm niko niwa nefm yo hingrniwa hingrnefm. Kto niko froh froho ttha hanyrahko. Nd nmbuhat bi wanyeteko.

⁹ Niko hingrnefroh tohak yimako, tukmoh hingrna yimam dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot. Mirahko akfo yakrme boyakrmenomm. Nikomi tukmoh hingrna yimam hefenr tohwa tohak yimarpa mifrru hingrna yima bugayeko. Ror yimam yak marnya thombat nhאי hti tuthahato kfo mekahr, "Nd ndrpan yak marnyaruha, nd ndm nhאי." Ror nhאי inji nakahr. Rpat kak marnya bugewurnom.

Kristenm soldiam kanjo tohkfot

¹⁰ Wuroh mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikmoh toh nmbuham Bro Nungothetrpno frtkakfot. Rorpno frtkafhato rorhu bro bbukeft yakkahkomtn toh bmtakfot. ¹¹ Yahrt tonayuk wondh tham Bro Nkifrar yahukamn, niko ndm hmbrihato tohkfot. Nd wondh tham hmbrihato frdbfaknirahkomm Satanr tuyuk kfram. ¹² Nhαι be yima mifrpampno nd yahrt tohkahnomt. Nhαι. Nda bbinysofthu Satanr uhatone hatonita fasoh fasoh nefm kangm, ayak kasuh-nomm, nom tfit wabbuka sinyahato nd fasoh nefm kangnom frdbfa thuhato amtohnomm. Inji natoh natohwonom. Yo namburet namburet yarhm, tahi nasungarm, nthonn, nd ndmpno nd yahrt tohwonomt. ¹³ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar yahuka fitohtet fitohtet wondh bugat yakhato hmbrekfot. Nhαι rhu fura bofura hasokfot. Satanrhu yahrt nianeft nhαι kfrat o rikat o tamohat yak hambro-ruhatn. Satanr tuyuk kfrat frdbfa thurahnt. Satanr mnhombratiruharn nhαι tfit wom yiha nieruhatr.

¹⁴ Kangko atoh bmtanom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mif mift yakhato bro let bando tham kanjo nd mrokfom yakhato yufur mtintn nyuh tkakfot. Yo Krairshu hayuk wutha yima yuhur yakhato mondt hta kafrohuyuk siot kapakfot kanjo nd yima yuhur yakhato dbkakfot. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar ppat tfit tir nayakitoh yuhathu gutnius mro-kfothu kfo nuhas htfas nefthu wayibon sinyaneft, nd dukeft su wuram kanjo hmbrekfot. ¹⁶ Nd nd wondh wuskar yak bugahato yahrt tohkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu wany yakio nmbuhat, ndt wohn rikat kanjo hmbrekfot. Nd wohn rikat hmbrehato hta tfakrahkomm Satanr tuyuk kahet kahet kfram. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar nrfa htihakmo yuhat dukahato nd dukefr hat kapakfot kanjo nd dukefr mfhat htahato rhukfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bainat kimt yakitohkfot. Nd bainat kimt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfoyet. ¹⁸ Nd nd nefm kangko ananomm, Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato nd nd nefm nakfot. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtakahttko nd Yafothathu dukeftpno kfo bruttnakfot. Mirahko arhu wita-nom kfo bruttnaneft. Krair hiket yimaroh yufam yutahato kfo bruttna hatohkfot. ¹⁹ Nanhu yufat mirahko ammonomt. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo bruttnakfot. Na kanga, Bro Nkifrar turhu mrokfot nanhu yima yuhur ahtakahttr apthayant. Nhαι yakrme yima yuhur rhu hanykfot. Bro tat yima yuhurpno nd gutnius mrokfot Bro Nkifrar hta kafrohmoat ptha nuhasruhanm tuhan yindarim. ²⁰ Nd nd gutniuskfot kfo ptha htfaswa yimaya. Ndt pno na kalabus tohwa. Ndnettn wakfo bruttnakahtkma Bro Nkifrar yakrme yima yuhur yak thukahtrr tat yima yuhur ahikahtra gutnius mrokfot kfo ptharuhant.

Wuroh mrokfot

²¹ Tikikusr kfo nuhas hik bohik-rahko na hingrnewa hingrnafat. Tikikusr nom pno rpat nabnothato rpat tohnuhiwa yimayer. Bro Nungothetrrhu hingrnafat ror hifa kakitoh marnyewurt. ²² Rorn nikompno nieruharn tndh hik bohik nuhasrahko nom yorhwa ruheft. Kfo nuhasruhatrko yima yuhum bmtarahmko.

²³ Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Krair ahitwafko noh hmbre yima yuhum. Noh hmbre yima yuhum ahikahtfko wom yimam hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato Bro Nkifra Jisasrofhu dukefr nhαι yafho thuruhatkomr. ²⁴ Nanhu dukefr kanga Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyarm nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair yafho thu duha yita met yindarim.

Filipai thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htamfot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokmom

Porr wandfamort ndar gontwat. Ror Yuropko yihato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft kasinyamo barkof kmit. Filipait Masedonia Profins korht. Porr nd kmi Filipait Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft kasinya tanyhato wom kmit tfit yimor. Wom kmit yi hingrna hasetrn fakmomr. Yakhato kalabus htamomr. Kalabus tohhato wanyakmor Filipaitu Kristenm wom yimam yihato tfit wom yima yuhum hemotmm nd rom wanyuk mrokmom mfafhonimomm. Nd mrokmom ror wanyakmohat nhai krhohato rorhu krho yima yuhurhu mrokmom tfit ndar gontwat htarmorm. Nhai. Ror Jisasr yakitoh kihhato tohmo. Ndnetrn ror be yindhor yima yuhurpno tohmo.

Porr Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft tohhato marufen duhatr rhumohat, Filipaitu Kristenm marufam hta nhafohhato htamfomorm. Ndnetrn Porrhu kfo yindhor mrokmom ndar gontwat htamort. Yo wom kalabus tohetrn duka memor, “Na kalabus tohwa mrokmom Filipai thofm wanyakruhamn bok dukefm yakruhamn yima yuhum krhorahmm.” Ndnetrn wom kfo bmta mrokmom gontwatn htamorm.

Porr kfo memorm, “Nd niko Jisasrpo yakmo nfri toh nmbuhati nfri yima dukefr, nhai Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hikhato yakrmokomr. Nhai. Jisasr hikhato fakmokomr.” Memorm, “Jisasr tohmo toheft tohhikfot. Jisasr nhai marimor, ‘Na bro yimaya,’ yo nhai turhu dukefr hikmor. Nhai. Ror be hifa yima yuhurn Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingrnefrpat fakitohmor.” Kfo memorm, “Yimam Krairpno brbo frtkafwam, rroh yima yuhum miyorhwamm yindhor rifhurparpno korhrm.”

Ndar gontwathu mrokmom hti thombat, htirahn Porr be tu marbitn htamorm Filipaitu Kristenm.

Porrhu tamoh tamoh nefm Filipai thofm hti dukamoumr. Ndnatn Porr bro yindhor rifhurpno tohmo.

(Sapta 1–4)

¹ No Por Timotirono Jisas Krairhu hingrneft hingrnawa yimayeno. No niko Filipaitu yimako dukewunonko. Ndnetrn na Porra wandfiwant ndar gontwat. Niko Filipaitu yimako, Krair Jisasr hikwako yo niko pastoko yo niko Krairhu hingrneft hingrnauhiwa yimako, nikmoh yufampno ndar gontwat htefiwant. ² Nmoh Bro Yifemrkoni nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair nikmoh toh nmbuham atoh natwihkahfko ayak marnyatwafko.

Porr Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormo yuhat

³ Yiha yiha na nikmoh dukefr yak thoft, Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. ⁴⁻⁵ Na nikompno barkof mtahakni-hato gutnius mrokmom Filipait pthakni-mohat, hifa nikomn nd mrokmom bi yakhato, tfit nikompno rpat nd gutnius hingrneft hingrnauhaknimokma. Rihingrnakmohat to be toko yuhre hingrnauhanitkma. Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur yindhorwor niko yutahato kfo bruttna yindhorneft. ⁶ Nanhu htiyefit inji htitant, Bro Nkifrar bi nikompno bi inji ndhtet dborioh hingrneft rihingrnakmohat, to be nikompno hingrnahany hingrnahany Krair nierahr. ⁷ Niko nanhu hingrna tamnouwa yimayeko. To na ndhtet yimena Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato dhemo hingrneft hifa nikomn kakitoh-nhohnewukma. Na kalabus tohneft o kalabus toh duha yimam kangm gutnius ayak thunomt o finji ananomt hifa nikompno rpat tohhato gutnius yonm kanjo kakitohwonomt. Nhai yimam gutnius mrokmom finjinakfot. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar nanhu yima yuhur hitworr. Na tu kfo mif mifwanko, nanhu yima yuhur niko dukewur nikmoh yi htineft. Krair Jisasr niko duka yuhuwafmo kanjo inji dukiwanko.

⁹ Na niko yutahato kfo bruttna thombat, nikmoh yima nayak nanyima-neft, o yima nayak marnyanefit yo tuko nahti duka nahti dukanefit, nd nefit kanga mfro mfro yakitohaknikah-komn, Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuham hti duka tungunarahakommn yo hti duka tungunarahakommn fasoh nefmi dborioh nefm. Ndm kfo bruttne-wanko. ¹⁰ Fasoh nefm hti nhta mirahko ndm fasoh nefem. Dborioh nefm inji buga, hti nhtarhakommn. Hti nhtaruhakommn, nikmoh toh nmbuham be hifa toh marnyarahko. Nhai wom fasoh nefm wom yimam yak nuhasruhatkonn. Be hifa dborioh toh nmbuhatn toh hasetkonn Krair yawihnerahr. ¹¹ Nd Jisas Krair yak nuhasyuk dborioh nefrpan womm yak nuhasruhatkonn womm nikmoh dborioh nefm htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr.

Porr kalabus tohmoht Krairhu mrokmom bromot

¹² Niko nanpno hingrnewa brata-kfot kanga, akfo dukayanko. Mirahko ka bi kalabus tohwarn gutniuskfot ka nhai wom yiruhatt. Nhahi. Kfiwanko nd tkittn gutnius tfit hingrneft mburaknitatn hingrneft mfro mfro yiyaknitt. ¹³ Nd asharhof yimam yo kingrhu kuny kmifat tohukatohwa yimam na kalabus htamo nmbuhath hitihato kfo memom, “Na Krairsru gutniuskfot kfiwota yakhato kalabus htamoma.” ¹⁴ Bok yimam asha Krairs hikwam na Bro Nkifrar tohukatohmo nmbuhath hitihato rom bi Krairspar rroh bro dukefm htewum. Nhahi wom yakrme yima yuhumpno rhukahmm. Krairsru mrokfot ptha habri thombat, nhai yakrme hanyhato pthakahmt bro rifiny skitm. Nhahi. Rifiny skitm tohhato pthiwumt.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Kfo ptha htfas thombat womrpam kfo yuhuweh htfaswom. Kangm, “Tamohmpno Porrrar Bro Nkifrar yak marnyewatr kmi kmi rorhu yufarpat kfo yindhorwam? Nom to inji kangnom Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyakahtnrom nmoh yufam kmi kmi akfo yindhor habrimnom.” Rom ptha yuhuweh htfas thoft, rroh dukefm duka kangm, “Inji akfo htfasakhtnom, na Pora wanyakrhoyann yima yuhur krhorahra.” Be yuwi kangm, “Wom nfri krhopam ahtanomr.” Ndnnetmn inji newum. Womnd hifa yima yuhetm rroh dukefm duka kangm, “Tamohmpno Porrr kfo yuhuweh htfasruhanomr? Nom be gutniuskfot akfo htfasakhtnom kmi kmi nd gutniuskforpat broniraht. Ror be Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneftu htiafahony yuker. Nd hingrneftu Bro Nkifrar fak htamorr. Krairs hik duha yimam mirahm, ‘Akfo dburna inji ananomt tfit rorn tohhato kfo nuhas hik marnyarahr.’” ¹⁸ Na nd kfo yuhuweh htfaswa yimam na nhai kfo mekfot, “Tamohmpno inji kfo yuhuwehwama?” Na nhai inji kfokfot. Nd kfo yuhuwehet yimami nd hifa yima yuhet yimam rom bugam na yindhorwanm Krairsru mrokfot romn kfo ptha htfaswatmt.

Porr kangr atohkahann Filipai thofm kfo bmtaruhanm

¹⁹ Nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr, niko Filipaithu Krairs hiket yimako kfo bruttni-wotkma jisas Krairsru Yafothat toh natwihwota. Rot kforaht na fnahniruha. ²⁰ Toh bmtarhoyann ptha thombat, nhai bso yewirnano yimtnahato ptharhota. Ptha brorhotann mrokfom wanyrahmm. Na yima nfriya tohan o fnohniya dborioh nefm na nayukm yimam htiruhamn Krairs kfo yindhorrahmr. ²¹ Nanhu htityeft inji htitan, yima nfriya afo ftoha nhai mrokfom. Krairsru hingrneft tohhato hingrnaruhant. Fnohane ndt to hifa mrokfo duhatet. Nd tkittn Krairsrpo yi tohruha. ²²⁻²³ Afo yima nfriya ftohane, be Krairsru mrokfot kmi kmi kfo ptha fnahrhant. Nd hus yima yuhuf korhwofa. Bro yima yuhur duka kangr, hifa anohkahann be Krairsrpo amtoha. ²⁴ Tfit wom yima yuhur nikom mdukekwoyann kanga afo atohkahann Krairsru mrokfom kfo bmtaruhanm. ²⁵ Nanhu yima yuhur inji htitanr nikomn afo mdukak hanita, kanga afo niko jisasrhu mrokfom afo wayakitoh bmtakomn, nd dukeftpno afo tohhato nikompno niahato Krairsru mrokfot kfo ptha bmtarhotanko jisasrhu mrokfot yakitoh bmtaruhanm yima yuhur yindhorrahmm. ²⁶ Na afo yima nfriya ftohan niya nikmoh kmit, be nhaf Krairs jisasr masat kfo yindhor mirahko, “O hifa Kraise toh rafomotnr, nhai yimam wasromr. Asor yima nfriy tohwarn nia kau hafotwornom.” Inji kfo yindhorrahko.

Porr yakyuk krhopam kanjo Filipai thofm yak hnerahm

²⁷ Bro mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikom tohyuk toh nmbuham, be Krairsru mrokfot kfiwa yuharpat toh hikkfot. Na be tukann yima nfriya afo ftohane, ee btn tuka nia htiruhanm. Nhahi asha afo kalabusn ftoha, kanga nikmoh toh nmbuhathu mrokfot awanyaktwoya amitwam, “Filipaithu Kristenm, nhai rinatuhtakahm. Rpatn rpa yima yuhurparn tohwann Krairsru mrokfot kukatohaf hanitmt. Yimam kangm faso ahanyinomt o kfo dburnanomt, romn tfit kfo hik bohik marnyewumt. Inji newatm Krairsru mrokfot buriwut.” Na kanga inji awanyaktwoya. ²⁸ Yo tu bro nmbuhathu na kanga awanyaktwoya amitwam, “Nhahi yakrmikahm Krairsru mrokfom yak dburnayuk yimampno nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuh thoft. Tum Kristenm rpatn natoh dbkafwamm Krairsru mrokfot kfo hta bohta marnyewumt.” Na kfiwanko, inji rpat tohhato Krairsru mrokfot yakitohhato ptharahkomt, be nd nikompno nia pthayuk yimam mhti yanhorahmm. Mhti yanhohto kfo mirahm, “Nom injina injinaneft, Bro Nkifrar nom yak batiruharn, Filipai thofm yakmiyak-rahmr.” ²⁹ Ndnatn nikmoh toh nmbuham be rpat tohhato rpa yima yuhurpar yakitohkfot. Bro Nkifrar hifa nikomn hti dukahato Krairsru hingrneft wafak htamorko. To mirahko ka be rorhu mrokfothu hiknefrpat hikkfot nhai, krhopam rpat yakkfot. ³⁰ Niko htimoko na Filipait tohhato yakmo krho nmbuham, yo tfit arihat na asha Romt tohhato yekwa krho nmbuham wanyekwoko. Niko krhopam yakneft mirahko ka nndo. Nikomi na rpa yihotar kauwonom. Na yakyuk krho-pam niko to kekwoomko.

2

Rpa yima yuhur yakitohhato rpat tohkfot

¹Rpa yima yuhur yakitohhato rpat tohneft kfiwanko. Krairs thu bmtiwatrko niko rorhu mrokfeft hikwohat o krophap yekwohat, toh bmtewuko. Yo rorhu mondt htewatrko nikmoh yima yuhum miyorhwomko. Yo nikmoh yafothami Bro Nkifrarhu yafothat rpat nabnothato rpat tohwom. Yo nikmoh wom yimatm hifa yak marnyahato hti yuhuwafwokomm. ²Tmift rpa yima yuhurparhu toh nmbuharpak kanga rpa yima yuhurpar tohhato tuko niyak marnya niyak marnyakahtko na htihato nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrahr. ³Rhu nmbuham mirahko be turpakmoh rhu nmbuha-rpam o yau nmbuharpam htihato ayak marnya bomarnyanom. Nhai. Womroh rhu yau beb nmbuham hti dukakfot. Womm finji rhu bebwom, afo romn yak marnya bomarnyafo, ee, kto tukmoh rhu nmbuham yak marnya-kfot. Mirahko be turpako yak marnya bomarnyahato womm ahti yindhorm-nom. Nhai. ⁴Yo mirahko turpakmoh shrkam ahti dukanom. Womm tamoh shrketem rrohm afo yak marnyafne-hato kto tukmohm.

Kraisr yima furam kanjo toh hnamotr Bro Nkifrar tu bro yufat hemorr

⁵Niko Krairs Jisasrhu yima yuhurhu dukefem kanjo inji dukahato tohkfot. ⁶Ror inji tohmor. Ror yura hefenr Bro Nkifrar pno wutohmohat, rofhu toh ruhefm nhai nndoh nndoh. Nhai. Rofhu ruheft, toheft, yufat rpat. Kto Krairs nda bbinysot yawihnamohat, nhai nd ruheft, toheft, yufat tfit dukarmort. Nhai. Monghemort. ⁷Monghehato nda bbinysot nia tohmohat, tfit hingrna yima furapa kanjo nia tohmor. ⁸Be yima furam kanjo tohmor. Yimam htimoahat htimoumr yima furam kanjo. Ror nhai marimor; “Yindhorrhato yufat yura yura htaruhant.” Nhai. Ror be yima furam kanjo tohhato nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tng yuharpak toh hik hanymorn yura bgre misn kihagirmotmr nohmor. Tu bro yimtnayuk tkittn nohmor. ⁹Nd nmbuhatpno Bro Nkifrar tu yura myorhekwa tu bro yufa brot hemorr. Nhai ror yakmo kanjohot yufat wom yimam yakitohkahm. ¹⁰Nd bro yufat hemotrr be bbinysotfhu yimam, Maringour watohyukm, yo yura hefenr wutohyukm be rorhu yufat yutahato tabokmerahm. ¹¹Tabokmehato Bro Yifemr kfo yindhorr mirahmr, Jisas Krairs tu Broyer.

Bro Nkifrar duka yanho hanyhato hikkfot

¹²Niko tu nanhu yimat mifkonn kfiwanko. Na nikmoha tohmohat, hifa htimoyanko Krairs hifa hik marnya-mokomr. Be nd na htimo htieft kanjo wahiktwakomr. Mirahko be na htihato Krairs ahiknomr. Ndt nhai hifat. Na wuri tohwa niko Krairs hikkfot. Nikmoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nkifrar fak thu hemorko. Ndnatn niko Bro Nkifrar hikneft duka yanho hanyhato hikkfot. ¹³Bro Nkifrar thu yuhurhato kasinyewatrko tur hti yindhorrwa nefm newukomm. Yo turn thu bmtaf hanitatrko nd nefm newukomm.

¹⁴Tamoh tamoh nefenm kangko ananomm, mirahko nna kfo baboba hanyhato ananomm. ¹⁵Niko nda bbinysot fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh buha tohwoko. Ndnatn be rpa yima yuhurparn ruhato tamoh tamoh nefenm nakfot. Nd rirhu arhuuyuk yimam htihato mirahm, “Tu hifa dborioh nefm newum.” Nd niko tohwa tkitt nhai be dborioh yimarpam tohkahmt. Nhai. Fasoh yimam tom rpat tohwoko. Ndnatn nd niko nayuk dborioh nefm nd kspita yayuk yimam kshr kanjo yakitohhato yak nukak hanyrahkomm. ¹⁶Yak nukak hanyruhatkomm hti dukarhmt tu tohyuk toheft. Niko inji narahko, be kto Krairs yawihna thombat, kfo ptha yindhorrhanko. Kfo yindhorr miruha, “Na Filipaipno tohhato hingrnamo hingrneft nhai be hingrna furarmoyant. Nanhu hingrneft Filipaip hingrnamot yafothett rhumot.”

¹⁷Na fnohane, nhai mrokfom. Niko Bro Nkifrar ofa yahuka kanjo nikmoh yima yuhum ofa kanjo hemokomr. Na washato prisroh wain ofa yak nengitwa kanjo nanhu kkut yohnineft, nhai mrokfom. Na to yindhorrwa. ¹⁸Ndnetn niko rpat ayindhornom.

Timotir Filipaikorhofyi nmbuhat Porr kfo tkrurmo yuhat

¹⁹Bi brbohwt Timotirhu nianeft. Nhai be bmbri nanhu fijo kfo tkrur-rhotanr. Bi tu Bro Nkifrar kangr, wakfo tkrurnr; ee btn kfo tkrurafhotanr myau hafot tanyahrko. Rorn mhti tanyuharko tfit nia ptha nuhasrahra nikmoh toh nmbuham. ²⁰Nhai wom yimam na kanjo duka kfo pthakahmko. Nhai. Timotirpar na kanjo dukewurko. ²¹Wom womt rom turoh rhu nmbuha-rpam hti dukewum. Krairsru tamoh tamoh dukefenm be inji dukani hanitmm. Nhai Krairsru dukefem rhukahmm. ²²Niko htimokomr Timotir, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft na hingrnahomoahat, yima nitohf kanjo inji hingrnamosuno Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh hingrnefm rorn hingrna-nhomoura. ²³Ndnatn yimaroh kfo tkrurneft nhai wom yima furam kfo tkrurkfot. Tu Timotir kfo tkruraforuha. Afo nda Romt tohwa bro yimam kanga afo awany marnyanme, finji finji kforhoma. Wany marnyahato ee btn kfo tkrurafhotanr nierahr. ²⁴Na tukianhu nia nmbuhat nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga

Bro Nkifrar be nhai wom kuknaruhatr nanhu kfo tkrurafneft. Be Timotirhu mongko hti yakrahkma.

Epafrodaitusr Filipaikorhofyi nmbuhat Porr kfo tkrurmo yuhat

²⁵ Epafrodaitusr, nanhu yimatr, ka tfit kmiko nierahr. Filipaithu yufathur ror asha nanpno nia tohmohat htimo-yanr Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefm rorn hifa fakitohno marnyamora. Na soldiam hingrniwa kanjo inji hingrna-nhomora. Tamoh krho nmbuham rorn titanhomoura. ²⁶ Ror bro dbohneft yakmohat kmi thofko wanyakmokomt rorhu dbohneft. Ndnnetn duka kangr, “Bmbri yirhoyann htirahma. Nhai bmbri yirfoya rom duka mirahm, ‘Ka bi fnohr.’” Ndnnetn nierahr. ²⁷ Nd rorhu dbohneftu yak mrokfot niko wanymot, ndt nhai kfo fura mrokfot wanyrmoko. Dbohneft fak mifmotr. Bi noh nyingam fak hany sitamor. Bro Nkifrar ahti yuhuwaf duha yirr bi nohngotmor. Hifa Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato fak kasinyamorr. Yo nhaf Bro Nkifrar nann wom dukeft mdukakomr. Duka memor, “Nd yimar nohrahr, tfit wom krhopam yakrahr.” Nd dukefmpno nd ror yakmo dbohneft fak thumort. ²⁸ Ndnatn nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga ayikahtu tu Filipai thofm htiruhamrn rroh yima yuhum yindhorrahmm. Yo nd na duka krho hasiwa krho yima yuhur mirhurahra. ²⁹ Epafrodaitusr asha niahato tohmohat, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft niamor. Ndnatn tfit kmiko nia thoft wayindho-raktwakomr Kraistr yima yindhorwa kanjo. ³⁰ Wadukako, Filipaithu yufathur ror niamorn, asharhof Kraistrhu hingrneft rorn nia hingrnanhomora. Nd hingrneft tohhato bi noh hany sitamor. Ndnatn ndtet hifa dborioh nefm nayet yimam bro yindhor nmbuhat htakfot.

3

Kraistr hiket yimarhu yima yuhur wuthayerr

¹ Barenko, kanga wuruh mrokfom akfoyanko. Brorhu yindhor nmbuhat niko yakitohwat, mirahko ayafho thunomt, yakitohkfot. Bi ndwom gontwamn pthamoyanko. To tfitdar gontwatn tfit wompam pthiwanko. Na nhai hhrekka na nd rpahet mrokforoh wawandfa thu wawandfa thu hatohneft. Na tuka kanga, “Akfo hatohkahtanm duka hanyrahmm mrokfom. Yimam mirahm, ‘Faso faso akfo htanomm,’ na nd kfo htayuk mrokfefm mhtiyakruhamn toh bmtarahm. Nhai suhruhatm.”

² Bi nd na kfo hnamo mrokfom waduka hanyswakomm. Wom fasoh net yimar kangr, “Nikompon amruh-aknekahann fasoh fasoh akfo htayanko,” nd yimar sinyar troh tanykfot. Wany yakitoh duha. Wany yakitohrahkomr be rorhu fasoh nefm yau kutetm kanjo nia yak truf wunarahrko rorhu kutt. Ndtet yimam, tha pukneft kukatoh-wom, kfo nheh mirahmko, “Tha pukrahko Bro Nkifrarhu yonko rhurahrko.” Inji kfo nheh bonhehrahmko. ³ Ndtet yimam nia pthiwumko mirahko awany yakitohnomm. Sinyar troh tanykfot. Nhai tha puk thuneftpno Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhukahnom. Nhai. Nom tu Brorhu Yafothat thu kasinewattnom tu Bro Nkifrarhu lotu mifneft yak nuhaswattnom nom lotu-hato Kraistr Jisasr kfo yindhorwonomr. Tot tu tha puk thuneftu yimbu yuha mift. ⁴ Be amekahmn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwor nkifrar boririfhut hiket yimam, na nhai wom yimar finji kforfotra. Na nd nkifra hingrneft yuhat fak dbothat hikmoyant. ⁵ Barkoft akfoyanko, nanhu mmemt na hiyauni-mohat 7-pela marm rhunihato 8-yukr-pno nanhu that puk thumomt. Tot barkoft. Yo nanhu nia yuhat nhaf inji. Na nasakmo yifammaf rof tu Isrerf. Tu Benjamin kuny shoff nasakmofa. Na tu Hibru mifa. Na nd Bro Nkifrarhu Farisiya tohmoyann nd rorhu boririfhut fak hik marnyamoyant. ⁶ Farisiya tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnahato rorhu yon kunys hikmoa nefm faso hti bebhato hik nembos tubatu inji namouann. Womm tuha tat noh bonohmouann. Be amekahmn, “Be nd boririfhut hikhato Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhurahr,” na nhai wom tamohm dukarfota. ⁷ Nd na hik hnamo yihotar yo na nahnamo nefm memoa ka injinahato Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorrahra, to nhai. Nd nefm be bi fahmoyann. Bi tfit Kraistr nanhu dukefm htewa. ⁸ Memoa, “Ka na nahnayuk nefm ka Bro Nkifrar htiruhamn dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahra.” Ndnatann nd nefm na hnamoyann. Arihat bi nanhu Bro Nungothet Kraistrpno rim tohnimoyann, nd na nahnamo nefm tfit faso hti bebwann. Tfit Kraistrhu nefm hti wofnwa. Nd na bingot nahnamo nefm bi hitiwann tu yafotha duha nefem. Kanga Kraistrpar tfit ayakitoh tkafkahann ⁹ be rorpno arim frfnahni bugakahann rorpno arim tohniya. Ndnatann na nhai wofnkaha nd nkifra boririfhut hikhato Bro Nkifrar na hifa hti yindhorneft. Nhai. Na kanga Kraistrhu mrokfot wany yakiohato hikneftn Bro Nkifrar htihato na dborioh yufat yakneft na wofnwa. ¹⁰ Nanhu dukefm kanga tu Kraistrpno arim frfnahni bugakahann nd ror nohhato sinyamo yuhathu bbuka rifhur afo ahtiyann yo ror yakmo yahrt kanga ayakwonant. Nd yahrt tohhato kanga nd tkittn anoha, to nhai mrokfom. ¹¹ Na kanga ror nohhato sinyamo kanjo na inji nohhato asinyaya.

Porr makkfothu yakneft duka duka tonemor

¹² Na Kraistr yakmohat, dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakneft dukahato fakmora. To nd ror kfoyuk rhu nmbuhathu na tafito yakkahant. Nd rhu nmbuhathu yakneft dukahato na yuhre nhombra bonhombriwa. Ndnnetann na nhai bi kfo mekfot na bi Kraistr kfoyuk rhu nmbuhathu bi yak bugahato be bi nd rhu nmbuhathu korhwa. Nhais. ¹³ To yinopenroko, rot nd Kraistr kfoyuk rhu nmbuhathu yakneft, tafi afo yak-kahant. To nd na bingot tohmo toh nmbuhathu o namo nefroh yafho thuneft, ndm na bi fahomoyanm, na nhai tfit wom dukak hanykahanm na bingot tohmo tohefm o namo nefm. Bi tfit nyingako rhuyuk rhu nmbuhathu yak dukefr duka duka korhwa. Torpar nanhu bro yima yuhur. ¹⁴ Nd yima yuhur yorhwotra kanga yimam tone resishato be nd praikfothu yak dukefrparn duka duka tonita kanjo kanga na inji Kraistrparhu dukefrpar duka duka atoh nnfakahann nd ror kfoyuk tkitt yakruhant. Kraistr na yakmohat to rorpon hefenr mtoh nkifranineftn fakmora. Tot nd tkitthu yak dukefr yorhwotra na toh nnfewa.

¹⁵ Nd dukefr na kfiwar, be yima dukefetnom arhunom, to nd na kfiwa dukefrparn hikkfot. Womr wom nndoh yima yuhetr rhuneft, tu Bro Nkifarn yak nuhasrahrr. Yak nuhasruharr hti dukarahrr tu Jisas Kraistr dukewa dukefr. ¹⁶ To ror nd dborioh dukefr nom bi yakitohwar, yafhothu duha. Nd dukefr yakitoh kihkfot.

¹⁷ Niko tukanhukomn kfiwanko. Na nikmoha tohmohat, nanhu toh nmbuhathu bi htimokomm. Be nd yuhath niko toh hikkfot. Yo frohm nikmoha nanhu tohefm toh hikwom, rroh tohefm toh hikkfot. ¹⁸ Nhais be sfno inji kfokahanko. Nhais. Ndnharhof yimam bi hti hik bohikmoyanm wom yimaroh nefm fasohem. Jisas Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhath nhai mhtiyak-hato duka mekahm, "Bi nmoh fasoh nefmpno yimar nohmo. Be tmifnom fasoh nefroh nanefm." Nhais. Nhais inji mhtiyakkahm. Fasoh nefm kakitoh yakitoh hanitmm. Ndnhet yimam niwa nefm bi kfo nuhasmoyanko. Tfit wompam kanga rom niwa nefm akfoyanko bu nyingam kawihnewuma. ¹⁹ Ndnhet fasoh net yimaroh nefm nhais yima dukefrmpno nakahmm tamoh nefm. Turoh thatipthu rhu nmbuharpathu dukefrpamn buriwumm. Bro dukefr korhm thatiptn. Be ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohroh dukefrparoh dukefr korhm. Tamoh nefm nanefm nhais yimtna hanyhato nakahmm. Be yihato na fura bofure-wumm. Ndnhet yimam kto Bro Nkifarr yakhato yak batirahrm. ²⁰ Nom, nom yura moun thofenom. Be Jisas Kraistrhu miyaknefrpatn toh gari hasiwunom. ²¹ Nd yiha ror yawihne thombat ndar nom bbinysoft hatohwa tfkha bebt thu troh tanyhato rorhu bbukeft kforaht, tfit turhut kanjo yak nhombranihato muhrahnom. Bro bbukeftpno nieruharn nd tamoh tamohm bbinysoft rhuyukm rorhu yinhitn rhurahm.

4

Porr Filipai thofm mrokfom hemo yuhath

¹ Niko na hingrnanhomoako, Bro Kraistr yakitoh kihkfot. Na asha toh thoft ka duka kangko muniwurnom. Nhais. Na masat dukiwanko. Na Filipait htamo mswirt memoya, "Ka be nhais sinyaruhatn yewurim." Awi, yewurifannm tom dborhamom. Nikomeko nd yewurifannm. Na asha rhu haso thoft duka haso kanga aikahann ahti hafotanm.

² Nifn Yuodia Sintikerofn, nifn nd hus metfn afo wawanyfn. Nifn nhais be met furafn rhukahfn. Nifn tu Bro Nkifarrhu met husefn. Ndnnetn nifn tufn metfn niyak marnyahato rpat toh marnyakfot. ³ Yo ni, nanpno brbo tohato Bro Nkifarrhu hingrnfem rpat nanpno hingrnanhoyukn, ni nd hus metfn hti yau hafothato rofhu rpat niyak marnya duha nmbuhathu yihato yak marnyahekfot. Na Filipait tohato hingrnamo hingrnfem rofn yindarim kanjo fakitohnomoufa. Klemenrom damiagt rompon inji rpat hingrnamounom. Rom buga rroh yufam korhwom toh nkifraniyet yimaroh yufam yorhwa gonborngtn.

⁴ Niko tohneft be yindhorr yima yuhurpno tohkfot. Nhais be sfno inji kfokahanko. Niko bi Bro Nungothetr fakmorko. Ndnnetn wayindhortwako. Tfit kfiwanko, wayindhortwako.

⁵ Be hifa yindhorr yima yuhurpno tohkfot. Yimam nikmoh dborioh nefm htiruhannm brbo furyakna hnerahmko. Brorhu yawihneft bi brbohwo. Ror yawihna thoft yak nhtarahrnm nmoh nefm. ⁶ Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuhathu korhmnm, mirahko be nd krho dukefrnm aduka hasonm. Yudbat Bro Nkifarr nakukfot. Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuhathu, ndm pthanihato tfit yurakn kfo yindhorkfot. ⁷ Nd na kfiwa yuhath hikrahko hifa yima yuhum yakruhakomn nikmoh yuhuwaf marbimio mirhu marnyarahmko. Bro Nkifarr ndhet yima yuhum yimam hanyeft yima yuhum nhais wom krhokahmm. Yima yuhum be frjbtwa buganitannm tfit Jisas Kraistrpar kitm. Ndnhet yima yuhumpno yimam rhuneft womm htihato mduka nhita mirahm, "To ndhet yima yuhume finji finji yakhato inji yorhwam?"

⁸ Barenko, tfit wom wuruh mrokfot kfiwanko. Mirahko nandomrhu neft ayaknom. Nandomr tu masat thu nheheter. Niko rorhu nefm hik duha. Tu Brorhu nefrpm yakitohhato hikkfot. Wom met yindarim nd niko nayuk dborioh nefm hti yindhorhato rom yindhorrahm. ⁹ Na nikmoha nikompno tohmohat, tamoh dborioh nefm bi fak nuhasmoyanko. Yaunefm, pthanefm, nd ndm bi hti hikmokomm. Be nd na yak nuhasmo toh yuhah hikkfot. Inji toh marnyarahko htirahko nd nom tita hatohwa krhopam yak thuwa Nkifrar brbo nia tohnhorahrko.

Porr Filipaimpno maruhat yakhato kfo yindhormo kfo yindhor mrokfot

¹⁰ Hifa tuko wanakfo dukakmokomm tfit marufenm dukamokma. Ndtppo na Bror kfo yindhorwanr. Nhai be ariharpa dukakahkma. Nhai. Duka hnamoukma tmifm, maruha htafyuk yihotam mduka nhiyaktihato be nhai htafhermokma. ¹¹ Na nhai be maruham yaknafhato inji kfokaha. Nhai. Nanhu toheft bi inji ritohakmoya. Na sfno wuska duha tohneft o wusketa rhuneft, na nhai mrokfom. Na tohkfot. ¹² Na sfno wuska duha tohneft na nhai womm kanjo kfo nur hatohkfot wommpno. Na nhai ndtset nefm. O bok wusketa rhuneft nhaf inji buga. Na nhai finji kfokfot. Tamoh yatinoh o yeshriyeta rhuneft, na nhai wom mrokfom. Nanhu rhuneft to be yon mumenn kanjo rhukfot. Nhai tng ptha inji nakfot. ¹³ Nanhu toheft Kraistr thu bmtewotra nd rorhu bbukeftppo na hifa tohwa. Na nhai tamoh tamohroh dukefm dukakfot.

¹⁴ Na tamoh krho nmbuham rhuneft niko tukmoh hti yuhuwaf nmbuhatn maruham htafahukkma. ¹⁵ Niko tu Filipai thofko htimoko. Na nikmoha Masedonia profinsko barkof yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hany pthahato tfit kto wom kmiko yimohat, niko tuko htimoko. Nhai wom kmithu Kristenm wom maruham yak nhafoh-hato nanhu yufatppo htafmomm. Tu be nhai mif. Niko Filipai thofkmoh maruhenrpm na korhwa. ¹⁶ Na Tesalonaikat yi tohmohat nhaf inji. Nikmoh marufam htimoyann. Dfik yiham maruhenm htafhemokma. ¹⁷ Na nd mrokfom inji kfiwohat to mirahko ka maruham yuhurhato yuwi inji kfo rhtitr. Nhai. Nhai nanhu hanyeft dukahato kfokaha. Nhai. Kanga yima hanyeft yakitohkahtkومت Bro Nkifrar inji htihato tawo thu brurhirahrko. ¹⁸ Ndar na wandfiwa mrokfot maruharoh kfo nuhas mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Nd niko htafmo maruham asom bi fakmoyann.

Epafrodaitusrpno htafmo maruham asom bi hnahemotra fakmoyann. Hifa na yindhorwa. Be tu bok maruham htafhemokma. Ndmppo bok yiham tohniruha. Be tu Bro Nkifrar yimam hifa mthet kahpam tarioh mthahato Bro Nkifrar mthatihato yindhorwa kanjo inji htitanm ndar niko htafmo maruham. Hifa. Na be tu masat yindhorwa. ¹⁹ Nanhu Nkifranko be tu mfro tamoh tamoh harhuwor. Ndnnett niko, Kraistr Jisarpno rpat tohyukko, tamoh tamohm miyak kkopentahato naku ttiwonrahko hirahrko. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrar nmoh Yifemer. Ndnnett rorhu yufat nom yiha yiha yuta yindhorkfot.

Kfo yindhor mrokfom

²¹ Niko Kraistr Jisarr hikwako, nani nanppo asha hingrnewam nikompno kfo yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm. Yo asha Romthu yimam Bro Nkifrar hikwam, rom to inji nhaf kfo yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm. ²² Yo asharhof bro yima Sisarhu kunys hingrniwa Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam nhaf nikompno kfo yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm.

²³ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nikmoh yafotham thu kasirahtm.

Kolosi thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Kolosit, Esia profins korht. Brbo Porr yi tohmo kmi Efesusyno korht nd kmi Kolosit. Nd kmi Kolosit Bro Nkifrarhu sioskfot sinyamohat nhai Porr nd kmi Kolosit yihato sioskfot kasinyarmort. Nhai. Kane ka Porr Efesus yi tohmohat, ka nd yiha Porr wom yimam misin hingrneft kfo tkrurhato hingrna htfasmoahat, ka nd yiha nd kmi Kolosit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthanimoatmm Kolosi thofm wanyhato sioskfot sinyamot.

Nd kmi Kolosit bi sioskfot sinyayettm tfit wom yimam nd kmit yimoamn memoum nd kmithu Kristenm wom nfri nfri mrokfom akfo hta bohtanomm. Porr inji wanyhato ndar gontwat wandfamorm Kolosi Kristenm. Rroh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom wandfamorm. Kfo memorm, “Krais mifpar tamoh tamohroh mfhakort korhrt. Kraispar toh rafohato rorhu mofsinhitn yak htarfornom, wom yimam nhai. Rom yakrfomnom nndo wuri yak htarfomnom. Nhai Krairpno brbo wom tohrfotnom.”

Kfo memor, “Kraisrhu tirmpno Bro Nkifrar hingrna hta bohtamorm hefenri bbinysoft rhuuyuk shrkam. Krairpno frtkafwatnom thu hamuhwornom. Thu hamuhhato nfri yima rifhur niewur. Nfri yima rifhur niewatr tfit tu Krairhu duka yima yuhur hikwonom.”

Porr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn Tikikusr hiyafmotr Kolosiko hanymort. Onesimusrpno yimof. Filemonrhu gontwat Porr wandfamot to nd yima Onesimusrhu mrokfotn wakfotuh wakfotuhmour.

Kraisrn buriwurm tamoh tamohm. Bro Nkifrar bi rorn thu dbothatmor.

(Sapta 1.1-3.4)

Kolosim Krair yak hik mifmo yuhat

¹⁻² Na Pora, na Krais Jisasrhu aposer hingrneft kakitohwa. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu hti jijo nann htihato nd aposer hingrneft fak htamor. Timotir, nmoh Kristen yimater, ror nanpno tohwarn, rorppno ndar gontwat wandfewunonko niko Kolosit tohwa Kristenko. Niko Krairpno frtkafwa yimako, Bro Yifemr nikmoh rhu nmbuham ayak hta bohta marnya-kahtko be rhu marnyarahko. ³No kfo bruttnahato nikmoh yufam yuta thombat, nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krairhu Yifemrppno kfo yindhorwo-nonko. ⁴Nhai be sfno Bro Nkifrarppno kfo yindhor furakahnonko. Mrokfot wanyakmono kfo memomno, “Kolosi thofm Jisas Krair hikwamn Bro Nkifrarhu tuhan yindarim hifa hifa kak marnyewumm.” No inji wanyak-hato Bro Nkifrarppno kfo yindhorwo-nonko. ⁵Niko nhai bi nd nefm riyakitohakrmokomm. Hefenr yimam muhato Bro Nkifrar hiruha wusshu mrokfot riwanyakhato Jisas Krairhu yafothet gutnius mrokfot riwany yakiovakhato nd nefm rifakitohak-mokomm. ⁶Yimam nd gutnius mrokfot kmi kmi kfo ptha htasmotmt niko wanyhato rihikakmokomt. Rihikak-motkomt Bro Nkifrar inji htihato fak marnyamorko. Tfit tukomn Bro Nkifrarhu yimam yak marnyewa nmbuhat mhtiyakhato duka memoko, “Dajohnm, gutnius mrokfot tu fipetet.” Nd gutnius mrokfot be bi kmi kmi kitt. Nhai wom kmit rim tohtakaht. Be bi kmi kmi yitatt tuhan yindars wany hanitamn yima yuhum kak kebokt hanitmm nikmoh yima yuhum yak keboktmo kanjo. ⁷Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat hifa Epafasr nikomppno tohmoarn kfo nuhas bonuhasmorko. Rorhu hingrneft, awi hifayet. Nom hifa hti yindhorwonomt ror hingrnawa hingrneft. Ror nmoh yimater. Rorn tkitt yaknihato nd gutnius mrokfot yi kfo ptha nuhas-morko. ⁸Mkfo ptha nuhas tanyhato tfit niahato rorn tfit nia kfo ptha nuhasmornom, niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinyahato wom riruh arhuyuk Kristenm yak marnyewa yihotam.

Porr Kolosim kfo bruttnamo yuhat

⁹No nd Epafasr kfo nuhasyuk mrokfom wanymo yiha, no Timotir-ppno rikfo bruttnakononko. No nhai yafhokahnonko. Kangno, “Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtnonr Kolosithu Kristenko be Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn hikrahko.” Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn tu dborioh riduka aduka yima yuhur hirwattko be nd dborioh dukefpar brorahrko. ¹⁰Be nd dborioh dukefpar broruhatrko Bro Nungohtetrhu dukef yuhatn hikruhatko hti yindhor-rahko. Niko hingrnayuk hingrnafam nhai finji naruhatm. Be yi marnyarahm. Nikmoh toh nmbuham be dborioh nefrpm narahko. Nd yuhamn Bro Nkifrar hti duka tungunarahkomr. ¹¹Bro Nkifrar harhuwa bbuka rifhur nhai be rpahtet bbuka rifhur harhukahr. Nhai. Nndohtet nndohtet bbuka rifhur rorn harhuworr. Ndnatn kangno Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtnonr nd ror harhuyuk bbuka rifhur

hiruhatrko titarahkomm wuruha aruha niayuk krhopam. Tpm habokknaruhatrko nhai wohsisruhatko. Nhai. Tamoh tamoh nefm nhai be bmbri kaht kanjo wakuryakhato huttakniruhatrko. Be yindhorhato ¹² nikmoh Bro Yifemr yuta yindhorrahkonn. Nd Bro Yifemrn yihotam yak hta bohtamotrm nikmoh yufam bi rorhu rmon swirtn o rorhu rmon rihfutn korhwom. Yufam bi rorhu rmon rihfut ruhetmn nd tamoh tamohm nikmoh yufampno hefenr rhyuyukm yakrahkonn. Rpat nd Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft tohet met yindarim-pno rpat yak hanyrahkonn. ¹³ Nom afo Satanrhu tirtn rhumonon. Tfit Bro Nkifrar yakmornom Jisasrhu tirwafitn wakmbremornom. Turhu marbit rhyuyk Yonrhu tirtn wakmbremornom. ¹⁴ Nd Yonr suh nanyormotr Bro Nkifrar inji htihato be nd nmoh fasoh nefm nhai tfit dukakahrm.

Kraisrhu nefmi rorhu hingr nefm

¹⁵ Kraisr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. Nda nom hti duha yita Nkifrarhu ruheft, to nd Kraisrn fak nhombramort. Kraisr, Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonrn, to be rorhu yinhitn rhu bugewum tamoh tamohm. ¹⁶ Kraisrhu tirmpno Bro Nkifrar hingrna hta bohtamorm hefenri bbinysoft rhyuyk shrkam. Hefenr rhyuyukm nhai htikahnomm, bbinysofrpathum womm htinomm. Rorpar hingrnammounmotm, kmynsofroh nkifram, gafman yimam, nd ndm rorpar hingrna bugamorm. Memor, “Ahtakahanmn nanhu yinhit tohhato nanhu yima yuhurn hikrahm.” ¹⁷ Kraisr bi ruhetrn mounti bbinysoft yorhwa shrkar dborha hanyorm. Nd dborhayuk shrkar rorpar kfiwatr nd shrkar nom htitwa htiyeftn korhwor. Ror kfiwatr tek m yiretm yorhwatm yimanom yiram yakhato kawonom. Ror kfiwatr yimanom wiyauyauwonom. Nd nd nefm o tamoh tamohm inji rhu hikwatm htitwonomm. ¹⁸ Kraisr tohhato rorhu sioskfot kasinyahato rmon kimor. Turn rmon bis ruhato kak hta bohtewurt. Kraisr tor tu barkof yimar bi nohetr tfit sinyamor. Tamoh tamohm rorparhu yufatn nyingako htakfot. ¹⁹ Bro Nkifrar bi Jisasrn thu dbothat bugamor. Memor, “Athu dbothatkahtanr be rorn yakrahm nanhu nefm.” ²⁰ Nomi Bro Nkifrar nndo nndo toh hnamohat yo ndar bbinysoftu fasoh rhu beb nmbuhat rhumot Kraisrn yura bgre mis tuhegir-hato rorhu kkut yohnemott Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam Kraisrn hta nohmormn gbhu mtir hnamorr.

²¹ Niko afo fasoh nefm yakitohhato yo fasoh dukefmpno ruhato nhai Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yirmoako. Be inji hti sr thumoukomr. ²² To be hifa Kraisr yura bgre mis nohmor. Inji namotr Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam rorn hta nohmotr hifa yima yuhur niehato rifak marnyakmornom. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Inji anakahta yimaroh yima yuhum tukanhu yima yuhum kindo rhuruhamn ee hifa htihato tfit yakruhanm. Yo nhai tfit wom mrokfetm rhuruhatm.” ²³ To nd dukeftpno, nd niko yakitohwa gutnius mrokfot mirahko yakitoh hrufreh hasohato tfit wom nefmpno amyafhoninomt. Nhai. Nikmoh dukef m nd gutnius mrokfot kfuyok yuhamn duka duka hti yukatoh hasokfot. Na Pora, nann aposer hingr neft myaknihato nd gutnius kmi kmim kfo ptha htifaswonomt.

Porr sios tohyuk tuhan yindariroh hingrna yimar tohmor

²⁴ Ndar yihart na kalabus tohwa. Na yindhorhato kekwanm nanpno niewa krhopam. Nd krhopam Kraisr yakmo krhopam kanjo kekwa. Niko yakyuk krhopam nann tfit kakahukanko. Nndnetann kanga nd Kraisrhu sioskfot yakyuk krhopam nann tfit kak hanyahukanm. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrar niko yima tangikmoh duka nmbuhatn na sioshu hingrna yimaya fak htamora. Nndnetann na niko sios tohwa tuhan yindarikmoh hingrna yimaya tohwa. Nann nd hingr neft tohhato nann nd rim hta mhta mrokfefm frhik bohikahato kfo hik bohik nuhasruhanko. ²⁶ Bingot toh hnamo yimampno nd mrokfot afo fak kafroh hnamort. Ariharn nd kafrohet mrokfot bi tafont htiwatrt Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindarinom bi htihato wanuknomt. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrar turhu dukeftpno nd kafrohet mrokfot hta nriyaf nuhas-mornom. Nd kafrohet mrokfot inji kfiwut. Yima tangim Bro Nkifrar yukatohhato yak marnyarahm. Nikompno Kraisr frtkafwa yuhatn hefenr hanyruharko hefenrhu dborioh dborioh rhu nmbuhat hi hanyrahko. ²⁸ Nndnetn nom aposernom kmi kmiroh tuhan yindars kfo nuhas buga hanitnomm gutnius mrokfot. Nd gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas thoft, nom yakitohwa bro duka yima yuhur kfo kangnom, Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft hik marnya bomarnyakfot. Nom kangnom tu dborioh dborioh dukefmpno nd Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuham akfo hik bohik nuhas marnyakahtnomm, mrokfom yak duka tunguna marnya-rahmm. Yak duka tungunaruhamn Kraisrpno frtkaf kihruhamn Bro Nkifrar hti marnyarahm. ²⁹ Nndnetn Kraisr yahuka bbuka rihfurpno aposer hingr neft hingrna nniwiant.

2

Toh bmtahato tamoh tamoh nefm niayukm frtfa thukfot

¹ Na kanga akfo nuhasanko niko nanpno tafi nahti duha Kolosiko, Laodisiako yo niko womko, na niko dukahato yiha yiha kfo bruttna nnfiwa. ² Na inji hingrna nnfiwohat nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindariko bi tat yima yuhumpno warhukahkomn tir nayakitohhato rpa yima yuhur bi warhuko. Ndhtet dborioh dukefm wayakkahkomn niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotar nd dborioh dukefmn thu bmta hanyruhatmko nd Bro Nkifrarhu yak kafkoyet mrokfot htirahkomt. Nd kfo kafkoyet mrokfot to nd Krairshu gutnius mrokfoyet. ³ Kristen yima yakitohyuk riduka aduka yima yuhum, mrokfo ptha yafothar, tamoh tamoh dukefr Krairshu gegb yohrn hmbre kafrohetm korhm. Yima Krairspno riyahn, ee susubur nuhashirahrn.

⁴ Mrokfom bi wanukwokomm. Wom yimam niahato mkfo wuti bowuitmko, to mirahko bi ariwany yakiowaknomm. ⁵ To na, na nhai nikompno rpa kmit tohkahnom. Na nndo tohwa. To nanhu htieft inji htitant, thatiprpat nndo tohwot, dukefr nikompno korhwor. Hifa nikmoh toheft toh marnyiwakomn Krairsr kakitoh nnuhaknitkomr. Nd ndm wanyakhato yima yuhur yindhorwora.

Krairspno frtkaf mifhato rorhu toheft yakfot

⁶ Niko bi Nungothet Jisas Krairshu gutniuskfot wanyhato yakitohetko, be Krairspno frtkafhato wuyauyaukfot. ⁷ Miroh nembfam tum wom miroh nembfamno nathu dbkafhato tohwa kanjo nikmoh tohefti wiyauyau nmbuhat inji tohkfot. Nd nom yihato kfo nuhas htfaswa gutniuskfot yakitoh kihhato hik marnyakfot. Nd gutniuskfot hikhato Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborioh dborioh nefm tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor boyindhorkfot.

⁸ Niko dukefmpno tohkfot. Wom yimam wom nkifra tndhmi mount yorhwa marhu tndht o gunyrhu tndht o yamthu tndht o bbinysoft yorhwa shrkaroh nkifra tndht hneruhamtn yuwi mkfo tndh nhehruhatmko niko mwany wofnnihato mhikaknirahkomn. Ndhtet yimam nkifram yakitoh hawihnamo nkifra boririfhuti mount yorhwa shrkaroh nkifra tndh mrokfomi bbinysoft yorhwa shrkaroh tndh mrokforpam kakitohwom nhai Jisars hikhato rorhu dukefr hikkahm.

⁹ Bro Nkifrar bi Krairsrn thu dbothat bugamor. Ndnettn niko dukaf hanykfot. ¹⁰ Kminysofroh nkifram bi Krairspar kak wasitrm. Nhai rom mfrfnahnihato tfit rom mtokhfot mfhako. Nhai. Niko Krairspno frtkafwa yuhatn to be ror hatohyuk yafothar be bi niko mthu nawoh bugamor. ¹¹ Niko Krairspno bi frtkafhato tohwa yuhatn be bi kak hikwokomt tu tha pukthu yuhat. Ndt nhai be thatipthu hingrneft rhukaht. Nhai. Krairsr nd bingot hatoh hnamo yima yuhu bebm fak thumor. Tot tu tha pukthu yuhathu mrokfo yimbu yuhat. ¹² Bi Krairspno nohmokomn rpat sinyamoko. Baftais hingrneftn nd Krairsr nohhato sinyamo hingrneft baftais nuhasmoko. Krairsr nohhato tfit sinyamohat, fitoh yimam duka kangm, Krairsr nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka yafotharn tfit kasinyamorr, ndhtet dukeft yakitohet yimam baftais neftpno nd dukefr kak nuhaswomr. Niko to ndhtet dukefr yakitohmotko baftaismoko. ¹³ Niko ritohakhato toh hawihnamohat tuko rihatohakmo fasoh yima yuhurpno toh hawihnamokomn nhai wom dborioh nefm nahnarmoko. Be nd fasoh nefm yakitoh hnamokomn bi hel yita yihotar bi tohmoko. Krairsr sinyamo yuhatn mng tfit nfri yima rifhur thu hmbrehemorko. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nd yiha Bro Nkifrar niko trohmorm. ¹⁴ Be nd nmoh yufam bi kotpepakfot ruhetm Jisars nohmo bgre misn rpat frdbkafhato rpat nd kotkfot minohnimot. ¹⁵ Krairsr bgre mis nohmo tkittn Bro Nkifrar yimaroh nyingatikhato tafontn nda kminysofm yo nkifra yarhm hatohmo nungrajoh bbuka rifhum fahot nohmorm.

Bi Krairspno nohmonom. Nhai tfit nkifra tpha mntwatn yakhta marnyaruhatt nmoh rhu nmbuhat

¹⁶ Mirahr wom yimar mrokfot hnehato yemroroh ye hik yuham, yo Judaroh bro yiharoh rhu hik yuham, yo nfri yamroh mfnah yiharoh yemro burwa hta yuham yo Sabat yiharoh rhu krna yuham, nd nd nkifra yirmoht tfit amhfahneyant. ¹⁷ Nd nefm nkifram yakitoh hik hnamom rom nkifra yirmoht yakitohetm fak hik hnamomt. Rom yakitoh hnehato bi romn hanohnimomt. Nom yonnom tfit nd nkifra nefm yakitoh duha. Nom Krairsr hingrnamo hingrnef yuhatn tfit hikkfot. ¹⁸ Wom yimam niahato kfo rafo kangmko, "Tamoh tamoh yeshri-roh ye kars yuham kfiwunomko yo kfo kars mrokfom kahukwonomko, hikkfot. Hikhato mounmotm kfo bruttnakfot." Rom kfoyuk tng yuhat hikrahko to be nd Bro Nkifrar hiruha hifa rhu nmbuhat nhai yakruhatkomt. Ndhtet dukefm nd yimam kfiwam, be nd hwe tweh hanyhato yekwa mro-kfomn kfo nuhaswomko. Be turoh tuhagrha yima yuhumn nd mrokfom kfiwumm. ¹⁹ Nhai romn Krairspno frtkafkahn. Nhai. Nomn Krairspno frtkafwatnom ror hatohewornom. Nom sioshu tuhan yindarinom rorn nmoh yima mrokfo rifuher. Rorn kak htaf bohtaf

hanitnom. Ndnetnomn rpat nayakitohwanomn Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuharn hik hanitnom.

²⁰ Niko bi Krairspno nohhato nkifra tahi rmonroh nkifra boririfhut bi minoh nhehafetko. To tfit tamohmpno tfit nd nkifra boririfhut yakitohwako? To tamohmpno kfo boririfhu yamukako, ²¹ “Hnaru yemrom tire yakti duha yo ye siwon duha.” Tamohmpno kfo kars mrokfom hikwako? ²² Mirahko ndhtet kfo kars mrokfom ahiknom. Ndhntet hnaru yemrom tng yuhaf yiyefiwam nhai yihom rhukahm. Yihom fnahnitm. Be yimamn ndhtet yemro ye kars mrokfom mhfnahnewumm. ²³ Yimam to ndhtet yemro ye kars nmbuham ye hikwamn kangm ka tot tu dborioh nefit. Kangm, “Ka nd yemro ye kars yuhamn hikhato nd fasoh yima yuhur minoh hmbrenirahr.” Ndnetmn mounmotm kfo tatewamn, yima yuhum yak karuhato turoh thatipm tmbho wok bowokwomm. Kangm, “Ka nd yuham inji anakahnomn ka nd fasoh yima yuhur minoh hmbrenirahr.” Nhai mif.

3

Bi Krairspno rpat sinyamonom

¹ Niko bi Krairspno rpatn Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorko. Ndnetn nikmoh yima yuhum be hefenko rhuyuk shrkamn nikmoh yima yuhum duka duka rhu hasokfot. Hefenrn Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifko Krairsr mrhumor. Bro yufa yekwa mkuko mrhuhato kingroh gajis yakmorn korhr. ²⁻³ Niko bi nohmoko. Tfit Krairsrn nfri yafothat thu hmbrehato be rorpon rim tohmoko. Krairspno rim tkafhato to be Bro Nkifrar rpat Krairspno rpatn toh natwihworko. Ndnetn yiha yiha hefenr rhuyuk shrkar duka duka rhu hasokfot. Mirahko ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamohroh dukefrn be arhu hasonom. ⁴ Nikmoh rhu nmbuhathu rhu hik hanyuk yihotam Krairsn harhuwot mnat. Ror tafont miyak nriyafhato tuhant yindars tafont hti thombat rorpon tafont rpat toh bugarahko. Rorpon rpat tafont tohhato rorpon rpat fnhu bugarahko bruwohm r katiwa kanjo.

Krair thu hamuhwatnom nfri yima rifhur mfnahnewur

(Sapta 3.5–4.18)

Nfri yima rifhurhu nefm

⁵ Niko to bi Krairspno rpat nohmoko, ndnetkomn mirahko tfit nd fasoh nefm tfit ayakitohnomm. Nda bbinysoftu fasoh fasoh dukefm niko hatohwam yafho buga mifkfof. Na kfiwa fasoh nefm, to kfiwa nd met yindarim nayak kafroh htfaswa nefm, yo yima yuhum wabbra sinyekwa nefm, yo nyinga nnwihnefm, yo maruha dukefr. Nd maruha dukefm yorhwammn nhai Bro Nkifrar dukakahm. ⁶ Mirahko inji ananom. Yimam inji niwam, Bro Nkifrar namburrahm. ⁷ Niko tafi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik duhakomn afo ndhtet nefm fakitoh hnamokomm.

⁸⁻⁹ To tfit arihat, namburneft, nd yima yuhum kahm kanjo wakuryak-hato womm kfo hutnefm, womm be hifa nyingar hta duha, womm faso kfo rindho borindhohato faso faso kfo dbotna inji nanefm yo womroh kfo fura nhehneft, nd bugam be yafho to bugakfot. Nd fasoh yatki yima yuhu bebr bi fahomokomr. ¹⁰ Bi Bro Nkifrar nd dmbt rhumot bi frwus bowusmortn yima rifhum bi wutha-yemko. Yiha yiha nfri nfri dukefm hi hanitrko. Nfri dukefm yahukatrko nikmoh yima rifhur turhur kanjo korhr. ¹¹ Nom frohnom bi mar nukeft bi ruhetnom, to nhai tfit tunom yak nhtahato Judam rom tum watohko yo yima tangim rom tum inji watohko, tha puketm rom inji tha puk duhatm rom inji, wom mreht phayetm rom inji, yo tahi muhm tohetm rom inji, slefm rom inji yo yima furam rom inji. Nhai tunom tfit inji yak nhta kfo nhtakfot. Nhai. Krair thu hamuh nhombra bugewurnom yima yima buganom. Ndnetnomn nom bi Krair-rparhu yima bugayenom.

Wommpno nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhurhu toh nmbuhatn yakkfot

¹² Niko bi Bro Nkifrar yakmorko bi rorhu yufatn korhko. Rorhu dukefr nikomn korhr. Ndnetn niko womroh hti yuhuwaf nmbuhat yakkfot. Hifa hifa yima yuhum womm hmbrekfot. Nikmoh yufam yura yura hta duha. Nikmoh ruhefm, pthefm, ptha yima boyimafkfof. Womm finji tamohm fak nhehmkon o finji newumm, niko be mirahko yima yuhum wakur sinyahato finji anakninom. Mrokfo ptha duha be ruhato nyingarpaye yukatohkfot. ¹³ Nikmoh wom frohr wom Kristenmn tamohm fak nhehm o finji nemr, mirahr nd yimar be sinyahato finji anaya. Be hifa yima yuhurn nd yimam nayuk nefm yafhokfot. Mirahr ruhato nd womm nayuk nefm akfo nam-buranm. Nmoh Nungother nmoh fasoh nefm yafhomo kanjo womm nayuk nefm yafhokfot. ¹⁴ Nd na bi kfo hne mrokfom rom inji kfonni hanitanm. To ndmpno yakitohyuk wom bro nmbuhat kfiwanko wom yimaroh yak marnya nmbuhat. Tuko Kristenko tir nayakitohhato tawo tawo nayak marnya nayak marnyakfot. Inji narahko, to be nd tkittn tuko nahti dukaruhakomn be

nd yiha tir riniyakitohakrahko. Yo Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ¹⁵ Kraistr nd dukeftn fakmorko. Ndnnettnd nd tir nayakitohneft yakitohkahkomtn nd dukefrn yak htarahrn nikmoh rhu nmbuham. ¹⁶ Kraistrhu tu dborioh mrofkfom mfhat htakfot. Niko rpa rpa yimako wom wom Kristen yimampno yi rhuhatoh dborioh dborioh dukefmpno nakfo hta bohta marnyakfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrhato Windoh Gonborngrthu windohm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu windoh furam, nd nd windohm windohkfot. ¹⁷ Nikmoh tamoh tamoh mrofkfom, tamoh tamoh hingernefm, yo tamoh tamoh nef bugam niko nayukm, Nungothet Jisasrhu yufarpatpno na bugakfot. Yo rorhu yufarpatpno Bro Yifemr kfo yindhorkfot.

Kristen ripharoh toh nmbuhat Porr kfo pthamor

¹⁸ Niko metko, niko be yindariroh yinhitn rhuhatoh rroh tngm hikkfot. Tot tu dborioh nmbuhat. Bror ndhtet nef hti yindhorrwort. ¹⁹ Yo niko yindariko tukmoh metm marbitn htakfot. Mirahko faso faso ayak be bobebnomm.

²⁰ Yo niko yonko, yifammam tamoh tamohm kfiwumko, hanyjborna duha. Be rroh tng yuhamn hikkfot. Tot tu dborioh nmbuhat. Ndhitet nef Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrwort. ²¹ Yo niko yifemroko mirahko yonm fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnomm. Inji narahko, to be rroh yima yuhum krhorahmm.

Tohakmi hingrna yimaroh mrofkfom Porr kfo pthamor

²² Niko hingrna yimako, niko tukmoh tohak yimaroh tng yuhamn hingrna hikkfot. Mirahko be rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnya nmbuhatn rroh nyingahato tamoh tamoh hingernefm ahingrna marnya bomarnyanomm. Nikmoh dukefm Bror duka yanohato be dborioh hingrna yihotam hingrna-kfot. ²³ Tamoh tamoh hingernefm hingernewukon o tamoh tamoh nefm newuko, yima dukefmpno hingerakfot. Nd hingernefm nhai be nikomn fitha yakrmokomm. Bror kahukrko nd hingernefm. Ndnnetkomn hingrna hik marnyakfot. ²⁴ Tu Bro Kraistr kukatoh-worm niko niwa nefm yo hingerniwa hingernefm. Kto rorn ttha hanyahrko. Nd nmbuhat bi wanyeteko. Nd bi hta rhombret wuskam yakruharn ttha rhombra hanyahrko. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrar kotkfof yakitoh thombat, nhai nndoh nndoh kotkfof yimam tohruhatm. Nhai. Rpa kotkforpat yima bugam toh bugarahm. Nd bro yufet yimam finji nem, bro namburet yimam finji nem, nd yima furam finji nem, rpa kot-kforpat toh bugahato krhopam he buga hanyahrhm.

4

¹ Niko hingrna yimaroh tohak yimako, niko tu hifa dborioh nefm hingrna yimam yak nuhaskfot. Niko dukaf hanykfot nikmoh tohak yimar to yura hefenr tohwor.

Kfo bruttnanefti yau marnyaneft

² Kfo bruttnaneft yafho thu duha. Yihof href kfo bruttna hasokfot. Duka yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarpar yi bugahato duka hik bohik buga, ee, kfo bruttna-kfot. Kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ³ Nmoh hingrna nmbuham ndm kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrar wakfo bruttnakahtkomr Kraistrhu mrofkfom kfo pthayuk yihotam yak hta bohtarahrn. Nd Kraistrhu kafrohet mrofkot rhumoat, be tafont kfo ptharuhatnomt tuhand yinders wanyarahmt. Na nd nmbuhatpno yakmoma kalabus htamoma. ⁴ Wakfo bruttnakahtkma nd kafrohet mrofkot tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhatn kfo hikrhotant wany hik bohikrahmt.

⁵ Kristennom tohwa tkitm tom Jisasrhu mrofkfom hik duha yimam tom rpat tohwonom, ndnettnd nikmoh tamoh mrofkof pthaneftm ptha marnya-kfot o toh nmbuham be dborioh dukefmpno toh marnyakfot. Nd Jisasr hik duha yimam nikmoh pthefm o toh nmbuham mhtiyakruhamn Jisasr mhikaknirahrn. ⁶ Tamoh tamoh mrofkfom niko pthayukm be dborioh mrofkfom pthakfot. Mrofkfom be kfo yima boyima marnyakfot.

Porr kfo tkrurmotrif Tikikus Onesimusruf yimof Kolosiko

⁷ Tikikusrn kfo nuhas hik bohik-rahrko na hingernewa hingrna yuharoh mrofkfom. Tikikusr nmoh nanyama kmi thofer. Nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu hingerneft rorpno rpat hingernewunomt. Rorhu hingerneft, awi, hifa. ⁸ Nmoh toh nmbuhat asha tohwat rorpno wawanyawako. Ror niahato kfo bmta mrofkfom kfo hirahrko. ⁹ Nikmoh kmi thof Onesimusrpno rpat nierahf. Onesimusr nhaf nmoh dborioh yimatemer. Nompno rpat tohwor. Rofn kfo nuhas hik bohikrahfko nmoh toh nmbuhat yo nompno yorhwa nefm.

Porr kfo yindhorr mrofkot Kolosimpno yimot

¹⁰ Aristarkusr nanpno rpat kalabus tohwonom. Ror dukewarko kfo yindhorr mrofkot htefiwurt. Yo Makr, Barna-basrhu rahem, ror to rpat tohwanomn rorn wom kfo yindhorr mrofkot htefiwurt. Fitoh yiha Makr nikmoha niewur, na kfomo yuhatn wahikkah-komn wayindhorraktwakomr. ¹¹ Yo Jisasr, wom yufat kutewumr Jastasr, rorn nhaf wom kfo

yindhör mrokfot htefiwurt. Juda yimam na hingrna-nuhiwam, to nd nd yimarpam hingrnanuhiwuma. Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohwa yuhathu mrokfot, hifa nd nd yimampno kfo nuhas hanitnomt kmi kmim.

¹² Nikmoh kmi thof Epafrasrn wom kfo yindhör mrokfot htefiwurt. To nd Epafrasrn tor niko hingrnanuhiwa yimatr. Yiha yiha nd yimar nikmoh yufam yutewarko kfo bruttnewur. Nhai wom yihar rhu furakahrr. Kangr, “Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtanr, rroh Kristen toh nmbuhat toh bmtaruhamn mirahm nko fitoh dfikrhof Kristenem.” ¹³ Ror niko dukewarn yihof href yihof href kfo bruttna hasiwurko. Niko duka, yo Laodisiathu Kristenm duka, yo Hierapolishu Kristenm duka, nhai rhu witakahr kfo bruttnaneft. ¹⁴ Yo nmoh yimatem Lukr, nd dokta hingrneft yakitohwar, rori Demasr wom kfo yindhör mrokfot htefiwurt.

¹⁵ Na tukanhu kfo yindhör mrokfot wakfohitwokma Laodisiat tohwa Kristenmpno. Yo wom kfo yindhör mrokfot wakfohitwokma Nimfati rothu kunys yi rifinywa Kristenmpno. ¹⁶ Niko Kolosi thofko ndar gontwat waritimnikahkomt tfit Laodisia thofm wahekahtko rroh sios ritimrahmt. Yo Laodisiathu yufatpno yiyuk gontwat Laodisiathu sios aritimnikahmtn tfit Kolosi thofm ahekahtn rroh sios ritimrahmt. ¹⁷ Arkipusruhet ndar mrokfo nmbuhat. “Ni Arkipuse, ni Brorpnö yakmo hingrnafat mirahm amyafhonyant. Nd hingrnafat wayakitoh marnyakahnt wahingrna marnyetwant.”

¹⁸ Na Pora ndar gontwat wandfahato kfo yindhör mrokfot htefiwanko. Mirahko aduka mmonomr na kalabus tohwohat. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Be injirpa mrokfom.

Tesalonaika thofroh barkof gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Tesalonaika taunt, tot Masedonia profins rhumoa tu bro taunt. Porr misin hingrneft yihato Filipait tohnmohat to be tfit Tesalonaikako yimor. Ndha yihato ndha misin hingrneft hingrnahato sios kasinyamort. Tesalonaikathu misin hingrneftu kfo nuhas mrokfom htikfot (Aposer 17.1-9). Porr Tesalonaikat misin hingrneft hingrnahato, bok metm, yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yindhohato hikmomm. Tfit Judam inji htihato namburmom. Namburhato Porr kfo hut hikafmomm. Kfo hut hikafmotmr Korinko yimor. Memom, ror tohwarngutnius mrokfom ror pthiwatrm yimam bi Jisasr hikwom. Korinko tohetrn Jisasr hik duha yimam sinyahato Tesalonaika Kristenm kropham hemomm. Timotir brbo Beriat tohetrn htihato wanyorm Tesalonaikathu Kristenroh kropham. Timotir wanyahato rorn Korinko yihato Porr kfo nuhashemorr.

Timotir pthayuk mrokfom Porr yak bugahato tfit Por, Sailas, Timoti, rom husfirpat rhuahato Tesalonaikaroh yufatpno kfo bmta mrokfom wandfamomm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfom hti hik bohiket tu dborioh duka tunguna yimam Tesalonaikat ziyuk gontwam htihato kfo memom, "Nd kfo bmta mrokfom rhuyuk gontwatn tot Porr wandfayuk barkof gontwat." Nd barkof gontwatn htamom Tesalonaika thofm Jisasr hikmo yuhathu kfo yindhoh mrokfom, yo rroh dborioh nefroh kfo yindhoh mrokfom.

Timotir Porppno yihato Tesalonaika thofroh kfo ttiwon mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas memorr, "Tesalonaika thofm kfo kangme, 'Kraisr kto tfit yawihna thombate, finji yawihneruhar? Yo fitoh yuhat nieruhar? Yo nohet yimam finji sinyaruham?'" To nd rroh tiwon mrokfom Timotir pthamotrm gontwaye tfit kfo nuhas hik bohikmomm.

Porri rorhu hingrnanho yimam Tesalonaika Kristenm mfro dukamo yuhat

(Sapta 1-3)

¹ Nom Por, Sailas, Timotironom ndar gontwat wandfewunomko niko taun Tesalonaikat yorhwa sioshu tuhan yindariko. Niko nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Krairpno frtkafwa tuhan yindariyeko, nikompno ndar gontwat htefiwunomt. Bro Nkifrar yak marnyakahtkrko, nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Tesalonaika thofm Jisasr hikmo yuhatpno Porr yindhormor

² Niko Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa nmbuhat dukahato yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhohato kfo bruttne-wunomko. ³ Nom htitwonom nikmoh dukefm Jisasrn yihato dborioh nefm hikwoko. Dborioh nefm yakitohetkomn womm htineft kak marnyewukomm. Yo tamoh kropham nianeft nhai yakrmekahko. Tohhato titewukomm. Kropham titahato nikmoh dukefm kitm Nungothet Jisas Krair hneruha dborioh rhu nmbuhatn. Nom inji htitanomn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoh-wonomr. ⁴ Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrar be marbit htewatrk, nom inji htihato kfo kangnom, Bro Nkifrar bi turhu yufatn kfo htamorko.

⁵ Nom nd gutnius mrokfom nikmoha hnehato kfo ptha nuhasmohat be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno ahingrna duha yinom, be mrokfo furam kanjo wany hufasafomokomm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, nom hatohyukt, nd Yafothatn nikmoh yima yuhum thu yuhurmottko nom pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhohato wufakmomm. Nom nikompno yi tohmohat, memonom, "Rompon ai atohkahnomm, nom tohruha toheft rom htiyakruhamn nd yuhat toh hikrahm."

⁶ Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikmohat, bok yimam inji htihato bok kropham hemomko. To niko nd kropham yakmohat niko nmoh nefi Jisas Krairru nefi hikhato tohhato nd kropham titamokomm. Nhai yonenm kanjo kfo nurrmoko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yima yuhum hemottko nd kropham yindhohortpno titamokomm. ⁷ Ndnnett Masedonia profinsi Akaiat tohyuk Kristen bugam nikmoh nefm rihtiyakhato bi nikmoh nefm hikwom. ⁸ Bro Nungothetrhu mrokfot, niko pthayukt, bi frfnahnitatt kmi kmim bi wanukwomt. Yimam nrwir tanmbarafhato kmi kmi wanyekwa kanjo kmi kmim bi wanukwomt. Nhai be Masedonia profinsi Akaiarpat mrokfot wanykahmt. Nhai. Bi kmi kmim wanukwomt. Bi wanyetmn nom nhai tfit kfohekfot. ⁹ Nom tumn tfit kfo tndh nuhas hanitwomnom nom nikmoha yihato Jisas Krairru mrokfot kfo pthahato niko wanyakiohato nd nkifra tahi yifonm myafhonihato yima yuhu yakkektutmo yuhat, yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimako yorhwa yuhat. Nd ndm kfo tndh nuhaswomnom. ¹⁰ Yo kfo tndhumomt niko Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorhu Yinemr toh gari hasiwa yuhat. Nd yon Jisasrn

nohható tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinyahato, rorn fak noh-morm Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam bi duka htamom.

2

Porr Tesalonaikat hingrnamo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot

¹ Bar yinouroko, bi tukomn hti-mokomt nom nikmoha hingrnamo hingrneft. Nd nom hingrnamo hingr-neft nhai yi furarmot. Awi, yafothett rhumot. ² Niko bi wanyamoko, nom Tesalonaikat yimohat, afo Filipait tohnimonom. Filipait tohnimohat kfo rindho borind-homomnom yo faso faso fak bebmomnom. Huhra krt kanjo mfrhabtotmonom. Filipait tohni tfit Tesalonaikat yimohat, nhaf krhopam fknemonom. To nhai yakrmermonom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum thu bmtamotrm nom tohható gutnius mrokfom kfo nuhasmonomko. ³ Niko Jisasrhu hikneft nom niko kfomohat, nom nhai wom dukefmpno yuwi duka marimonom, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom akfo nuhaskahtnom Jisasr hikruhamn marufam hirahmnom, o nom kfo yindhohato bro yufat hirahm.” Nom nhai nd nd dukefmpno gutniusfot kfo nuhasmonomko. Nhai. ⁴ Bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi nmoh yima yuhumi nmoh dukefmi hti nhombra bonhombrahato ee nd hingrneft nmoh tirrn htamort. Ndnnett nom nhai mekahnom, “Nom pthayuk mrokfom tuhan yindarimn awany yindhormm.” Nhai. Nom kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar awany yindhormm nom pthayuk mrokfom.” ⁵ Htimokmnom, nom nhai wom yiha nikmoh wuskam o tamohm htiható mkfo rhti borhti o mkfo yuhur boyuhur-rmonomko. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hititwor nom inji kfiwohat, nom nhai wom yiha inji nawonrmonomko. ⁶ Nhai marimonom, nikomn o wom frohmnm nmoh yufam yura yura yuta hagrha-rahmm. ⁷ Nom Kraistrhu aposerenom. Nomn aposer hingrneft kakitohwonom. Be amekahnomm nmoh yufam wayuta hagrhatwakomm, to inji kformonomko. To nhai, nom nhai inji kformonomko. Nom be noh hmbrenano tohható mmemrom yonn yakitohható hmnewa kanjo inji fakitohmonomko. ⁸ Nmoh yuhuwaf marbim nikomn rhu mif mifmim. Ndnnett nmoh dukefmi bi duka memonom, “Nom rroh kmit yihato gutnius hi hanyeftpno kangnom, anohnom o finji anammom, nhai mrokfom.” Nom be yi tohnhohato kfo bmta mrokfom hemonomko.

⁹ Bar yinouroko, nom nikompno tohható Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius hingr-neft hingrnamohat htimokmnom yonmari marm hingrna krifafmounomm, yifungm hingrna yifungafmounomm. Nhai be marimonom, be nikomn krhopam hirahnom tamoh yeshri hanyeft, o hweyuk tkitroh he, nd nd nefm. Nhai.

¹⁰ Niko Kraistr hiket yimakompno nom tohmo toheft, niko htimokmnom yo Bro Nkifrar htimornom, nom nhai wom fasoh neft rim na nuhasrmonomko. Nmoh toheft toh marnya bomarnya-motnomt htimokomt. ¹¹ Tamoh tamoh nefenm nom namoam, yifemr tohható turhu yinemrom tamoh tamoh nefenm kfo tebos nuhaswa kanjo inji kfo tebos nuhasmounomko. ¹² Nikmoh yauefmi tohefmi mduka krho htatamoahat, nomn kfo kasinya-mounomko, o tamoh krhopam yak-moahat nomn yihato tohnhohato kfo bmta mrokfom hemounomko. Yo kfo tebos botebos nuhasmounomko toh marnyahato Bro Nkifrar tohwa tohefthu toh yuham. Nd tu Bro Nkifrar fakmorko. Yakhato turhu mofsinhnti yak htatahato toh hongmb hmbremorko.

Tesalonaika Kristenm Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato toh bmta kihmom krhoparoh titaneft

¹³ Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakmo yuhat ridukak thombat, Bro Nkifrar nom kfo yindhorwonomr. Niko nom pthayuk mrokfom wanyamohat, nhai duka marimoko, “Nd rom pthiwa mrokfom be yimamn pthiwumm. Tamohmpno yakruhanomm?” Nhai inji dukarmoko. Duka memoko, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfoyem.” Ndnnett fakmokomm. Nd mrokfot nikmoh yima yuhum rihingrnahato Kraistr hikwoko. ¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, Judiako rhuyuk siosroh Kristenm yakmo krhopam kanjo niko inji krhopam fakmoko. Nhai be briyo krhopam he furarmomko. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikmotko tukmoh korhof yimam hti namburhato faso faso fak bebmomko. Judiaroh Kristen sioskfot to turoh korhof Judamn namburhato fak bebmoumm. ¹⁵ To nd Judarpamn nmoh nkifrapmpno tohmo profetm wasmomm, yo tfit Jisasr tohmo yihamn tohyuk Judamn, nmoh Nungothet Jisasr wasmomm, yo tfit arihat nom tohwa yihamn nd Judarpamn, be hti dbnot thuwonnom. Nhai hifa nyingar htakahmnom. Kangnom wom taunm ainyom, kak tuhefiwumnom. Rom inji nahniwa nefm be tu nhai mif Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorkahrm. ¹⁶ Nhai wofnkahm yima tangim gutnius wany-hato Bro Nkifrapmpno rim tohakneft. Ndnnett ndhtet neft newum. Rom nd nahnewa fasoh fasoh nmbuham bi nahna nahnewam nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm bi kminyinsofm kanjo wayekwamn nd wukier bi tathur yibonwommr

Porr mfro yibonmour tfit Tesalonaikako yinyeft

¹⁷ Bar yinouroko, nom Judam mhutt hikafhato nndo nndo afo toh-mohat, to mirahko ka mumafonimo-nomko. Nhai. Yonr frtrohato yifemr yonrhu dukefr yorhwa kanjo nmoh dukefr inji dukamonomko. Yima nyingatikroh nahtineftn, nhai nahti-rmoanom. Nmoh yima yuhum nikmoh dukefrn tohmoatn, ndnetnomn niayuk yihotam rim hambrak mhambtrakmou-nom. ¹⁸ Nikmoh tfit yi hti yibonet-nomn, na Pora dbiyaf hatohmoa yinyeft, to nhai. Satanrn nmoh ziyuk yihotam wuyak ayakmourm. ¹⁹ Nhai be sfno marimoanom, yihato ahtinomko. Nmoh dukefm be nikomn duka haso-mounom. Kto Jisars tfit nianeft kfo mirahnomr; “Tesalonaika thofm gutnius mrokfom kfohemohat, yakhato fakitoh kihmomt.” Nd yiha be tu bro yindho-reft yakrahtnom. ²⁰ Niko gutnius mrokfom wany mohat, be yakhato fakitoh trp kihmokomm. Nom ndtpno kfo yindhorwonomko.

3

Timotir tfit Tesalonaikako yimor

¹ Niko be tu mfro dukamou-nomko. Nd dukeftpno nhai tfit wom kuknarmonom nikmoh yihato htineft. Ndnetnomn rhu naphamo-nomn no memono, Atensn toh haso-rahno. ² Timotirne Tesalonaikako riyahr. Nd yima Timotir, nmoh hingrna namnou yimayer. Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnafat ror yakitohwartn Kraistrhu gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas htaswrom. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhatpno tamoh krhopam o yima yuhum korhmko, rorn nikompno rhuhatn wom dukefm o yima yuhum hiruhatrko yima yuhum thu jubtwarahmko. ³ Kangnom be nd krhopam o tamoh dukefmpno rhurahko, yima yuhum nhai rhu marnyaruhatmko. Tuko bi wanyeteko, ndhtet krhopam niko yekwam, to be tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn nd krhopam kekwoko. Rorhu mrokfot hiket yimam ndhtet krhopam kekwom. ⁴ Bi nikompno tohmohat, bi kfo memonomko, “Yimanom Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, yimam sinyahato krhopam hirahm-nom.” To nd nom kfomo mrokfot to bi tot bi htitwokomt. ⁵ Yimam inji yak bebmoatmko memoya, “Nhai wom kukna hatohrhota rroh yi htineft. Kukna hatohruha, bi yima yuhur mwastiwonyuk yima Satanrn yihato bi rorn rithu nhirakruhatrn nom hingrnamo hingrneft be yi furaraht. Nd dukeftpno Timotir kfo kruraf-motanr niamor nikmoh hti hafott.”

Timotir Tesalonaika korhof hingneftu kfo yindhor mrokfot hanymotrt Porr yindhor-mor

⁶ Timotir nikmoha htanyhato niamohat, bi asha nompno mfnahhato bi ptha nuhas bonuhasmornom nikmoh mrokfom. Kfo memornom, “Awi, tom tohhato Bro Nkifrar kakitohwomr. Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato tum nayak marnya yo womm yak marnya inji newum.” Kfo memornom, “Niko dukewukmnom. Dukahato kangko, ahtinomn.” Yo nom to inji kangnom ai ahtinomko. ⁷ Bar yinouroko, nikmoh Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihwa mrokfot wanyakhato be tu bro yindhoreft fakmotnom. Nd yindhoreft yakmottnom nd nom hatoh hasoyuk krhopam nhai tfit dukarmo-nomm. Tfit yindhoreftpatn bromotnom. ⁸ To be nhai nom wom tamoh duka kurhefenm rhuruhatmnom, be niko Bro Nkifrar pno rim tohni bugahato myakitoh kihaknineft. ⁹ Nom nikmoh nmbuhatpno yindhorwa yindhoreft finji kforuhanomt? Be tu nndohtet yindhoreft yekwattnom, to finji Bro Nkifrar pno nd yindhoreft kfo hikruha-nomt? ¹⁰ Nikmoh yi htineftu dukefr nhai yafhokahnomr. Nd duka yima yuhurpno yifungm, marm kfo bruttna-hato kangnom, “Rompono yi tohhato kfo hta, kfo marnya, kfo bmta inji naruhatnomm nd Bro Nkifrarhu hik duka yima yuhur yi marnyaknirahrm.”

Tu Bro Nkifrar Porrhu ziyuk yihotat yak nukakkfot

¹¹ Nom Bro Nkifrar pno ziyuk yihotam kfo bruttnewunomr. Nd Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Bro Yifemr, yo Nungohtet Jisars, kangnom rof tufn nmoh ziyuk yihotat ayak htakkahtft yi htirahnomko. ¹² Yo nom nikompno nayakitohwa kanjo nom kfo bruttna kangnom, niko, Jisars hiket yimako, ndhtet yima yuhum ahikahtro rpat tir niyakitohhato rpat toh marnya bomarnyarahko. Yo wom yima furam-pno to inji buga nayak nanyamahato rpat tohkfot. ¹³ Nom kangnom, inji akfo bruttnakahtnom tu bmtarahrko. Thu bmta hanyruhatrko dborioh nefm hikrahko. Kto nmoh Nungohtet Jisars Kraistr turhu mounmotmpno yawihna thombat, yima yuhum be wutham ruhetmni mihtirahko.

Tesalonaika thofm dborioh dborioh nefrpam yakitohhato tohkfot

4

(Sapta 4-5)

Dborioh toh nmbuhat tohkfot

¹ Bar yinouroko, nd bi wandfa hnayuk mrokforoh wuroh mrokfo nmbuham htaruhanm. Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa toheft nom kfomot bi wanymokomt. Niko nd tohefroh kfo nuhas mrokfom wanyhato Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa tohefm ritohakmoko. Tfit Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwunomko, be ndhtet tohefprat toh hik hanykfot.

² Nungothen Jisasrn ndhtet mrokfo duka yima yuhur hiyaf hanymoatrnom kfo hta nuhasmounomko. Ndnnettnd nd nom kfo nuhasyuk toh yuhatn toh hikkfot. ³ Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhur duka kangr, nikmoh tohefm be tur kanjo tohhato turhu dukef yuhatn toh hikhato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Nhai wofnkahr wom tuhanet yimar wom met furatpno yikfot o wom ramet mett wom nndo yima furarppno yikfot. Damiag yimam yo met tmahm nhaf inji buga. Nhai be yima fura met furampno yikfot. ⁴⁻⁵ Niko tuhanet yimako yo ramet metko yo niko damiagko yo tmahko mirahko Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam kanjo met fura bofurampno yo yindari fura bofurampno arim fnahnom. Wom mett htihatoh yima yuhur sinyewur o mett wom yimar htihatoh yima yuhur sinyewur, nd yima yuhur yudbat yak thukfot o yakrme trohkfot. ⁶ Niko Bro Nkifrar hiket yimako mirahko womr sinyahato womrhu mett amtoh nheh-hiyandr. Bi nikompno tohmohat bi kfo memonomko, ijoh tonayet metm o yindarim Nungothen Jisasr nhai miruhatr; “Nhai mrokfom inji arinaf hanym.” Nhai mif. Ndhtet nayet yimam rorn yakhato nndoh yuhat yak hatoh-aforahrm. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar nom nakuyak-hato ror hikmohat, nhai marimor; “Anakuyakkahtanm aniekahmnd, ndhtet ndhtet nefm narahm.” Nhai. Rorhu dukeft duka memor; “Anakuyak-kahtanm aniekahmnd na tuka tohwa toheft tohrahm.” Nd dukeftpno nakumornom. ⁸ Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahukatrm yimam rroh toheft Bro Nkifrarhu toheft kanjo tohwom. Fithoh yimam ndar kfo hta bohtayuk mrokfom wanyhato wanyhato tfa thuwomm, nhai be nd mrokfo kfoyuk yimarn hamuh tfa thukahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hamuh tfa thuwom.

Dborioh dborioh nefrpam yakitoh kihkfot

⁹ Tuko Bro Nkifrar hiket yimakmoh nayakitohhato nayak marnya yuharoh mrokfom nhai tfit gontwatn hta-rhotanm. Ndm bi tu Bro Nkifrarnd nd nefm fak nuhas bonuhasmorko. ¹⁰ Bi Bro Nkifrar nd nefm yak nuhasetkomn, fitoh Masedonia ktim tohyuk Kristenm, rpat nayakitohwakomn nayak marnya bomarnyewuko. To bar yimako, kfo bmta mrokfot kfiwunomko, nd dborioh nefm, tuko nayak nuhaswam, wayakitoh kihtwakomn. Mirahko ayafhonomm. ¹¹ Mrokfom bi kfomonomko niko rhu digr yima yuhur rhu nhombra bonhombrawonkfot. Rhu digr yima yuhurpno nhowi rhu marnyahato tukmoh hingr nefmnd hingrna mmo bommokfot. Tukmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato niko tukmoh tire hingrnahato tukmoh tirehm yakkfot. ¹² Inji narahko nhai wom tamohm yak kkopentaruhato. Wom riruh aruhyukm niko yiha yiha rhu hasoyuk rhu nmbuhat hti hikruhamtnd kfo yindhor-rahmt nikmoh rhu nmbuhat.

Nungothen Jisasr yawihnehato yak nhafohrahnom

¹³ Bar yimako, noh hanita yimaroh mrokfot kangnom, akfo dukanomko. Womm kfo kangm, nohwa yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm. Niko mirahko ndhtet dukefet yimaroh dukefm hikhato yimam nohneft anur yibobi-yafnom. ¹⁴ Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom, Jisasr nohmohat, tfit sinyamor. To nd rorhu mrokfot wany yakiohato nohwam tfit sinyarahm. Tu Jisasr kforahr, Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyafruhattrm tfit Jisasrno nierahm.

¹⁵ Tu Bro Nungothen Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfo yuhat nom kfo hikwonom. Bro Nungothen Jisasr yawihna thombat, nhai bi yima nfrinomn nakuhato tohakruhatnom. Nhai. ¹⁶ Nungothen Jisasr yawihna thombat, barkoft tu Jisasrn kforuhatr; mtohekwa mounmotr naku tawihafrahr; ee tfit noheh yimaroh yakthoyuk fumrr tohrah. Ndrpno Nungothen Jisasr moun yuhat yawihnerahr. Yawihnehato nd rorhu mrokfom wany yakioni hanyhato noh hanyukm afo nyingam mfrdborharahm. ¹⁷ Rom myukatohruhattrm ee bt yima nfrinomn rom rpat buga muhnfat kanjo watuhakruharnom rpat mnathu hmbreniruhanomn rpat mounko Jisasrppno mrifinyrahnom. Rorppno mnahtihatoh ror tohruha ktitprat toh nkifranirahnom. ¹⁸ Ndar wandfewa mrokfom yakhato nakfohi hanykah-komn yima yuhum tfit marnyarahmko.

5

Nungothen Jisasrhu nia yihar nom toh gari hasokfot

¹ Bar yinouroko, nhai tfit gontwatn wuroh yiharhu yiharoh kfo nuhas mrokfom kforuhattrm. ² Nd wuroh yiharhu yiham nieruha yuhat, ndt bi kfo nuhasmotnomko wany hik bohik-moko. Nd yihar be yak fohtasakrahr; rikoh yimam yifung niewa kanjo. ³ Bi yimam kfo hany kangm, “Arr bi dborioh yihayer. Rhu marnyarahnom.” Inji kfo hanyhato mirahm, ka hifa kfoyet, yimam yak batiyuk khrhopam yudbat nierahm mett yon

yakrphewa kanjo. Nhai wom yimar frfnahniruhatr. ⁴ To yinouroko, nd yihar, to nikome kspitat tohwakomn rikoh yimam kanjo yak fohtasakrahkomr? Nhai. ⁵ Nom, Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, nom yima dukefmpno dborioh nefrpam newunom, yimam mar nukeftpno hti hikak hanyhato tamoh nefm niwa kanjo. Nom nhai kspitat yak tato botatiwa kanjo tamoh tamoh nefm na fura bofuraknikahnomm. ⁶ Ndnettn nom, Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom, mirahnom ahwanyom yifungthu yimam kanjo. Yimam hwitam nhai yima dukefem rhuhato wanykahmm tamoh nmbarefm. Yo nhai htiyakkahmm tamohm niayukm. Nom inji hwe juha. Nom yima dukefmpno rhuhato tamoh tamoh nefm yima dukefmpno yak nhtakfot. ⁷ Htiyeteko, yimam hwitam yifung hwitm yo yimam drinhato spakwam, nhaf yifungtn drinhato spakwom. ⁸ To nom, Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom, nom mar nukat tohwa yimayenom. Nom yima dukefmpno rhuhato tamoh tamoh nefm htihato yak nhtakfot. Nom soldiam kanjo siot kapakfoti hat kapakfot hmbrihato tohhato yukatoh hasokfot. Nom nd soldiam kanjo toh bmtahato yukatoh hasokfot. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato wom wommpno nayak marnyahato Jisasrhu niayuk yihar toh gari hasokfot. Ror nia thombat miyakruharnom rorhu tirtn rhurahnom. ⁹ Nd kim hegirtayet wukier Bro Nkifrar bi kim hegirtamor, nhai nmoh yufatpno Bro Nkifrar kim hegirtarmorr. Nhai. Nom tu Nungothen Jisas Kraiser miyak htiyakhato turpno rhuyukenom. ¹⁰ Nom bi Jisasr suh nanyormo yimayenom. Ndnettn nom be rorpo tohnirahnom. Afo yima nfrinom tohetnomn nier, nhai mrokfom, nom be yinyefrpayet. O bi nohetnomn nier, ndt to nhai mrokfom, nom be yinyefr-payet. ¹¹ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindariko, niko tuko rpat tohhato tuko nakfo bmta, nakfo bmta hasokfot.

Wuroh kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹² Bar yinouroko, wom mrokfo nmbuhat kfiwunomko. Nikmoha frohmn tohhato ndha tohyuk Kristenko yakitohhato kukatohaf hanitwomko, niko be nd yimarpam yukatohhato rroh yinhitn tohkfot. Nd yimam Nungothen Jisasr kak htewurm nikmoh mrokfo hehato yak hta bohta inji nanefn. ¹³ Romn kakitohwomko. Ndnettn niko romn bro yima yuhum htahato nd yimam yak marnyakfot. Niko buga nd yimampno nayak marnya nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot.

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, kangnom, wom yima yuhum ahenomko. Wom Kristenm rhu hhrek hasohato nhai turoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato turoh hingrnfem hingrnakahmm, yihato mrokfom hekfot. Yo Yimam boknambok dukefem kasi htatewattm bok dukefmpno yima yuhum gumuhatewumm, niko yihato rhu wanyhekfot. Rhu wanyhehato hifa yima yuhum hehato hifa yima yuhum yakhato yima yuhum mirhu-rahmm. Yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato wom nmbuham krhopam yakhato kfo nakutnko, niko yihato rroh krhopam wanyhato kfo hta mrokfom hekfot. Yo wom yimampno yudbat sinyahato namburakni duha.

¹⁵ Yimam sinyahato finji newumko, niko mirahko toh kekuthato tawo finji ananomm. Niko be tfit hifa yima yuhurn tohhato dborioh dborioh nefm yak nuhasokfot nd Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yo wom yima fura bofuram.

¹⁶ Yiha yiha niko be yindhor yima yuhurpno rhukfot. ¹⁷ Yindhor yima yuhurpno rhuhato yiha yiha kfo bruttna hasokfot. ¹⁸ Tamoh tamoh nefm korhmmom, be Bro Nkifrarpo kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. Tot tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhat. Yimam, Kraiser Jisasrpo frtkafetm, nd yuhatn hikkfot.

¹⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi wom yimampno mthu dbothathato kahm kanjo hingrna sinyewut, mirahko tfit ahwa tponomt. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat wom yimam thu dbothathato wom mrokfom kfo pthewumm, niko mirahko rom pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato akfo amanyom, "Nd tur ptha mmbrafinywor. Frohm wanyruhamr?" ²¹ Tamoh mrokfom kfo pthewum, niko rroh mrokfom wanyhato yak nhtakfot. Yak nhtahato fitoh mrokfom hifa wany fughewukomm, ndm yakitohkfot. ²² Fitoh mrokfom faso wanuwokomm, yafhokfot.

²³ Nd dborioh noh hmbre yima yuhu hnawa Bro Nkifrar niko yakhato turpno rim yak htewatrko be rorhu tuhan yindariko rhu buganirahko. Rorpo tohruhakomn nikmoh yafotham yo yima yuhum yo tohefm be nhai faso faso yiruhatm. Nmoh Nungothen Jisas Kraiser nia thombat be nhai mrokfo duhatko rhurahko. ²⁴ Nd niko naku-yakmo Bro Nkifrar bi wom mrokfot kfit, to be kak hik twanhawurt. Ndnettn nd ror bi kfo htamo mrokfot yak hikrahrt.

²⁵ Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrarpo wakfo bruttnatwakmmom.

²⁶ Niko lotu yiham rifinyneft, niko tuko Kristenko naki yindhorhato tir nhekfot.

²⁷ Nungothen Jisasrhu yufatpno kfi-wanko, ndar gontwat Jisasr hiket tuhan yindari bugampno ritim nuhasokfot.

²⁸ Be injirpa mrokfom. Nmoh Nungothen Jisas Kraiser ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Tesalonaika thofroh husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafnot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Taun Tesalonaikathu sioshu bok met yindarim fak mmotamom Jisas Krairshu nia yibon yihar rhuyuk nefm. Wommn kfo memoum, “Nungothen Jisasrhu yihar bi niamotr asor bi nd yiharn bi tohwonom.” Tesalonaika sios inji duka mmomoum. Ndnettn Por Sailas Timotirom ndar kfo nuhas gontwat wandfakhato htafnot.

Porr kfo memou; “Nd yihar tor yuhre riyorhwor, tafi mfnahrmor. Nd yihar brbo rhu hanyrah htiarahkom tuhan yindarim nhai tu yifo nefm naruhatm. Yimam mumiwa kanjo tamoh nefm be nafura bofurarahm. Htiarahko buha wom yimar tohruhar nhai yima mrokfom wanyruhatr. Lokfot yak tuhafruharn Krairshu yufat nhai rorhu yimbhindangm wanykfot, be tu hti dbnot thurahr.”

Porr kfo memou Bro Nkifrarhu yakitohhato krhopa titaneft. Rorhu dukeft duka memou, tu Porrom niwa kanjo Tesalonaika Kristenm inji nakfot. Turoh tire hingrnahato tamohm yakkfot. Nhai rhu hhrekfot. Yo womroh hingr nefm hti dukahato hingrna nhokfot.

Bro Nungothenru yihar tor yuhre riyorhwor

(Sapta 1–2)

¹ Nom Por, Sailas, Timotironom ndar gontwat wandfewunomko niko taun Tesalonaika sioshu tuhan yindariko. Niko nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothen Jisas Krairspno frtkafwa tuhan yindariyeko, nikompno ndar gontwat htefiwunomt.

² Nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothen Jisas Krair ayak marnya bomarnya-kahtfko, nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Tesalonaika thofm nhai krhopam hti yakrmihato Krair myafhonirmomr

³ O, yinouroko, niko Krair yakitohwa nmbuhato dukahato yiha yiha nom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. Niko Krair bi mhik trpakni twanhwiwukomr. Mhik trpakni-hato tuko nayakitohhato tuko nayak marnya nayak marnyewa nmbuhato bi hifa miyak-itohaknitkomt. Ndnettn nom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhor-neft nhai mrokfot. Ndt dborioh neft newunom. ⁴ Niko Krair hikhato tohwohat, nhai be rpahtet krhopam yimam hikahmko. Wonk wonk krho-pam yahukatmko yima yuhum nur finy suhntimko. To niko nhai krhopam hti yakrmihato Krair myafhonikah-komr. Nhai. Bi riyakitohakmohat, to be kakitoh twanho hanitkomr. Ndnetnom nom wom kongrigesnm-pno yishoft, niko kfo tndh yindhor htfaswonomko. Kfo kangnomm, “Tesalonaika thofm nhai krhopam hti yakrmehato Krair myafhonikahmr. Nhai. Kakitoh kihwomr.”

Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi hti hasiwurm

⁵ Niko yekwa krhopam nhai be sfno nd krhopam yakkahkom. Nhai. Niko Bro Nkifrar rim tohnita nmbuhatpno yimam hti namburhato krhopam yahukatmko gumuha muh thunitko. Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi hti hasiwurm. Niko rorppno rim tohnita nmbuhatpno krhopam yekwohat, nhai mrokfom. Kto Bro Nkifrar king yufat yakhato ndar bbinysofti met yindarim yakitoh thombat, rorn yakitohraharko. ⁶ Nd niko krhopam hi hasiwa yimam tawo Bro Nkifrar hirahm krhopam. Ndtet nayet yimam Bro Nkifrar tu hti nhta marnyahato tawo krhopam henyeft, ndt tu dborioh neft narahr. ⁷ To nd niko hatoh hasiwa krho nmbuhato yak thurahr. Yak thuhato nhai wom krho yima yuhum rhuruhatm. Be rhu mmorahko. Nikomi nom inji na bugarahrnom. Bro Nungothen Jisasr rorhu tu bbuka nanyaret mounmotm moun yuhat kah funeftpno yawihneruha yiha, tot nd yiha Bro Nkifrar nd neft narahr. ⁸ Yo nd yiharn fitoh fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrar riyak htafthato nhai nmoh Nungothen Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom hikahmm, nd yihar Bro Nkifrar afo htiwonrahm. ⁹ Be nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yak tndohhato yak tuhaf thoft, to be inji nndo krhopa yakyuk tkit bebnt toh nkifranirahm. Nhai Bro Nungothen Jisasrppno brbo rorhu bro nuka nanyjareftpno tohruhatm. Be inji nndo toh nkifranirahm. ¹⁰ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu bro yiharn Jisasr niahato nd ror hiket yimam kfo yindhorhato bro yufat hirahmr. Niko to inji buga yindhor nhorahkom. Bro Nkifrar nompno hingrnamo hingr neft, nom nikmoha yi pthamohat, wufak marnya-mokomt. Ndnettn yindhornhorahkom.

Tesalonaika thofroh toh bmta nmbuhato dukahato Bro Nkifrarppno kfo bruttnamom

¹¹ Nom nd Jisasr bro yufat yakruha yiha dukahato nmoh Bro Nkifrar yiha yiha kfo bruttnewunomr. Kfo bruttna kangnom, “O Bro Nkifraye, nd Tesalonaika thofm ni nakuyakmotnm hikwomn. Ndnettn rroh yima yuhum wathu bmtakahtnm ninhu

dukefrn hikrahm. Nd Tesalonaika Kristenm kangm, ‘Be ninrpa ahikkahnomn be dborioh nefrpm ananom.’ Ndnnett nangnom, wathu bmtakahtnm be dborioh nefrpm naruhamn hti yindhorrahnm.”¹² Nom inji inji kfo bruttnewunomko Bro Nkifrarpm. Nikmoh yufam kfo bruttnetmn nmoh Bro Nkifrari Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr yak marnyarahfko. Yak marnyaruhatfko niko inji htihatoh Jisasrhu yufat yuta hagrha yindhorrahkomt, tawo ror inji htiruharko yuta hagrha yindhorrahko.

2

Nkifra boririfhu mrokfot hamuhtfa nngrajohruha yimar mfnahrahr

¹ Bar yinouroko, nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistrhu niahato nmoh yak nhafohhato mnahtiruha nmbuhat kfo ptha nuhasruhanko. ² Ka wom yimam kfo memomko, “Nmoh Nungohtet Jisasrhu yihar bi asor niamotr bi nd yiharn bi tohwonom.” Ndhett mrokfom wanuknom, niko bi mirahko ariwany fohtasakkahnomn bok dukefm ayaknom. Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Porr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohmottir nd mrokfot kfo pthamottr wanyom-nomt.” O wom yimar kfo kangr, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha hanyahato kfo pthamort.” O wom yimar kfo kangr, “Nom htafyuk gontwatn nd mrokfot rhumot.” Na kfiwanko ndhett ndhett mrokfom warihtaftwakomm. Mirahko awiyaknomm. ³ Mirahko ndhett ndhett yimaroh mrokfom awany yakionomm. Wawanyko, nd yihar mfnah thombat nhai be mfnah furaruhatr. Nhai. Tafi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riyakhtafthato rorhu boririfhu mrokforoh hanyjbor nungrajoheft bi mfnahrrott htirronomt. Afo nd neft kmi kmi rhuraht. Nd neft rhuni, ee tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hamuhtfa nngrajohruha yimar mfnahrahr. Hel yihato mitaprhoruhar, ndr afo mfnahrahr. ⁴ Nd yimar nia thombat, htirah-komr tamoh tamohm yimam tth kaughato kfo tatiwam nhai htiruhatr yimam ndmn kfo tatoneft. Rorpar brorahr. Rorpar brohato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr, Jerusalemr yorhwar, ror rim fknehihatoh rorn rim rhuruharn kfo mirahr, “Na asoya Bro Nkifraya.”

⁵ Na nikompno tohhato nd kfomo mrokfome ka nhai duka hanykahkomm? ⁶ Bi wanyomoko, nd yimarhu fnahna yuhat afo wom yimarn toh rafiwwurt. Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamort nd yimarhu fnahna yihar. Nd yiharne fnahrahr. ⁷ Nd nom kfiwa yimar, tor be afo yukr yukr rorhu hingrneft hingrnewurt. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu hanyjbornaneft to frohmn yifemwamt? To nd yimar. Afo ndar yiham be afo yukr yukr rorhu hingrneft hingrna hanittr. Kto nd rorhu nia yuhat toh rafiwa yimar Bro Nkifrar riyak htafirahr ee fnahrahr. ⁸ Fnahne thombat, rorhu hingrneft tafont hingrnarahr. To tfit kto to tor bi Nungohtet Jisasr. Ror tfit fnahrahr. Rorhu nuka nanyjareft rpat hnerahr. Nd nuka nanyjareftpno nieruharn nd yimarhu bbukeft nd yiha yohniraht. Rorhu tnge yahsha wunaruhatr mibatinitrah. ⁹ Nd yimar nia thombat, Satanrhu bbukeftpno nierahr. Satanrhu bbukeftpno nieruharn yimam yuwi frnheh bonhehraharm. Yuwi wonk wonk mirakerm hingrna nheh hakuruhatrm yimam hti haku-ruhamn mirahm, ka tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnewurm. ¹⁰ To nd hel yita yihotat bi tohet yimamn inji yuwi frnheh bonheh hakurahrm. Nd yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot hikhato yakrmom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot kurmort. Ndnnett hel yihota yuhat tohrahm. ¹¹ Mirahm ka tfit yima yuhum sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hikrahnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar rroh yima yuhum hta krhoruhatrm nd yima yuhum nhai sinyaruhatm. Tfit ndwom yimarhu frnhehyuk mrokforoh dukeftn yima yuhum mwofnnirahm. ¹² Ndnnett nd yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot hirkfomt, be nd fasoh fasoh nefroh yindhoreftn ftohm, bro kotkfot tohnhato yak batirahrm.

Bro Nkifrarhu yakyukkomm bi tur kfo htamorko

¹³ To bar yinouroko, Nungohtet Jisasr tu hti yindhor mifworko. Bingot nd nikmoh nrfa htihakneft Bro Nkifrar bi duka htangotmort. Bi duka hta memor, “Tukanhu Yafothaye thu hmbrihato bi nanhu yufatn rhurahm. Yo nanhu mrokfot bi yakruhamtn hikrahmt.” Nd nmbuhatpno nom niko dukahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ¹⁴ Nd gutnius mrokfot nom hany pthamot, nd yuhatn fakmorko. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft memor, yakrhoyanmn nanpno tohhato nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr bro yufat yakhato kfo yindhor thombat, niko rpat nd bro yufat yakrahko. ¹⁵ Ndnnett yinouroko toh bmtakfot. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom nom nikompno yi kfo pthamom yo kfo hta mrokfom gontwaye htamom yak hikkfot.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Nom kfo bruttna kangnom nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Bro Yifemr, dukefm ahekahrko athu bmtarko. Inji ana-kahttrko tamoh nefm nanefthifa hifanarahkomm yo mrokfo pthaneft ptha marnyarahko. Yo nom tohwa toheft htitartn hti yindhorwornom. Yo hti yuhuwafwornom. Yuhuwafhato nmoh yima yuhum yiha yiha

thu bmte-wurnom. Ndnetnomn Jisasn toh gari kangnom, yakniruharnom be rorpno mtoh nkifranirahnom.

Hhreket yimam mrokfom hekfot

3

(*Sapta 3*)

Wakfo bruttnatwakmnom

¹ Yinouroko, wuroh mrokfom tfit kforuhanko. Wakfo bruttna-twakmnom. Wakfo bruttnakahtko ndar Nungohtet Jisasrhu mrokfot kmi kmi thu yufur dimandinirahtt. Kmi kmi thu yufurniruhatt kmi kmiroh tuhan yindars wanyhato hikrahmt niko wanyhato hikmo kanjo. ² Yo womt nom ndar mrokfot hatonitanom wakfo bruttnatwakmnom. Bok yimam nhai Jisas Krairshu mrokfot hikkahmt. Wakfo bruttnakahtknom nd fasoh fasoh yimam finji nanefit Bro Nkifrar toh raforahrnom.

³ To Nungohtet Jisasn, ror nhai yafhokahrko. Ror yiha yiha kakitoh kihworko. Rorn tpm habokknaruharko yo toh raforahrko Satanr tamoh nefm nanefit. ⁴ Nd nom kfo hayuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwatkom nom inji htihato kangnom, “Awi nd nom kfo hemo mrokfom hikmom nom yo tfit gontwat htewa kfo tebos mrokfom hikrahmm.” Nom niko htihato dukewa dukefr Nungohtet Jisasrn nd dukefr kahukrnom.

⁵ Nom kangnom, Bro Nungohtetr yima yuhum ahikahrko wahti hiktwakomt Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur nikompno yorhwa yuhati yo Krairsr khrhopam titahemo yuhat.

Hingrnaneftu mrokfot

⁶ Yinouroko, nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krairshu yufatpno kfo pthiwanko. Ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot hikwa nmoh womm nhai nom yahuka kfo hta mrokfom hikkahmm. Be hwes rhut nahasiwum yonmari yiham. Mirahko nd yimampno brbo ainyom. ⁷ Nom nikompno tohmohat, nmoh toh ruheft bi htimokomt. Nd yuhatn niko hikkfot. Nom nikompno tohmohat, nom nhai hwes rhut narmonoan. ⁸ Nom nhai marimonom, “Wom yimarhu yeshrt be brio rimak furahato yerahnomt.” Nhai. Marufat rim htahato yeshrim fakmounom. Yo tunom nhai rhu furarmoanom. Yifung mar, yifung mar tunmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato hingrnounom. ⁹ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimanom, nom nikmoh tirmn rhurmonom tamoh yeshriyem o tamohm. To nhai. Nom nhai inji narmonom. Nom memonom, “Tunmoh tire hingrnahato yeshrim yak yeruha-nom nom inji htiruhann rom nd yuhat hingrna hikrahm.”

¹⁰ Nom nikompno tohmohat mro-kfom hemonomko. Kfo memonomko, “Yimar nhai hingrnakahr, nd yimar mirahm yimam yeshrim tamohm ahe-nomr.” ¹¹ Bi wom mrokfom wanyak-monom, kfo memom, nikmoha tom wom yimam rhu fura bofurewum. Nhai wom hingrnenefm hingrnawonkahn. Be rhu fura bofura hasohato womroh mrokforoh yihom hiyauyak mhiyauyak nefrpat buriwum. ¹² Ndhtet nefit niwa yimam Jisas Krairshu yufatpno bi kfiwa, nd yimam warhu digrhato turoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato hingrnakfot.

¹³ Bar yinouroko, mirahko dborioh nefm na hanyhato tfit buha mhhrekhatoh amyafhinom. ¹⁴ Fitoh yimar nhai hikkahrm ndar gontwat htewa mrokfom, hti hikak marnyahato nd yimarpno rhu nafiny juha. Turpar rhu mmbra-finyruharn dukarahr. ¹⁵ To tfit kfiwanko, ndhtet nayet yimar mirahko wom nndoh yima furam kanjo ahtikahnomr, fasoh nefm ananomr o tng bebm akfonomr. Nom nhai be kfo mekahnomko, “Inji wanatwako.” Nhai. Nd yimar niko tuko rpat Jisasn hikwa yimayeko. Be kfo kangnomko, “Ndhtet net yimar mrokfom hekfot.”

Wuroh mrokfom

¹⁶ Bro Nungohtetr harhuworr tu noh hmbre yima yuhur. Tamohtet tamohtet nefm yo tamohtet tamohtet yihar rorn nd nohmbre yima yuhur ahitwarko Nungohtet Jisasn atoh natwih bugatwarko.

¹⁷ Na Pora niko dukahato nanhu kfo yindhorkfot htefiwant. Nd kfo yindhorkfot na tukanhu tire htewant. Kmi kmimpno yitwa gontwam yo be yimaroh yufampno yitwa gontwam na be ndhtet mrokfo nmbuharpam nanhu tire wandfaf hakutwanm.

¹⁸ Nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krairsr ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Timotirhu barkof gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htamot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Timotir damiagenrn Jisars rihikakmor. Timotir Galesia profinsko yorhwa taun Listra thofer. Rorhu yifemr Grik thofr. Mmemtne Juda efkott. Timotir tohmohat Porr yaknimoarr misin hingrneft hiyau nuhas htfasmourr. (Nd mrokfot htikfot Aposer 16.1-3). Timotir toh hanyhato ka kto taun Efesushu Kristenroh bro tohak yimar hتامomr. Nd hingrneft tohetrn Porr ndar gontwat wandfamorr.

Barkof mrokfom afo kfo kars kfo tebos mrokfom hemorr. Kfo memorr, “Yo ni, ni hatohwa Kristen met yindarim wayukatoh marnyaf hanyswanm. Wom yimam nieruhamn mfrnneh bonhehruhattmm rroh mrokfo yuhamn mitohnirahm. Nd yimam ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh hti thombat kfo kangm fasohem. Yo wom mrokfot kfo kangm wom wom mur yemrot ye juha. Yo tuhan yak duha.”

Ndm inji kfonimormn tfit sios hingrnefroh toh yukatohhato yak hta bohta yuhamn kfo pthamor. Yo sios hingrnefroh hingnayuk yimaroh yak hta yuham kfo pthamor.

Wuroh mrokfome Timotirhu toh yuham kfomor. Kfo memorr, “Ni Timotin Jisarsru hingrna yima tohneft, tu dborioh hingrna yima tohkfot.”

Ni Timotihu nefm yo sioshu tuhan yindariroh nefm duka marnyahato tamoh tamoh nefenm nakfot.

(Sapta 1–6)

¹ Na Pora, na Krajs Jisarsru aposera. Nann ndar gontwat wandfiwann ni Timoti. Bi fasoh yimarhu tirm ruhetnom yakmo Nkifrar yo nom rhu yukatoh darwon hasiwa yima Jisas Krajs; rofhu tngtpno na aposer hingrneft yakhto hingrnewant.

² Timotiye, ni Bro Nkifrarhu mro-kfot hikwa yuhatn nanhu yon mife. Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrar yo nmoh Nungothet Krajs Jisars yuhuwafhato ninhu rhu nmbuham yak marnya bomarnyahekahtfn yima yuhur mirhurahrn.

Kfo fura bofura mrokfom mong trohkfot

³ Na Masedoniako yibon hanyneft-pno kfohemo mrokfotn kanga nd mrokfot tfit akfohiyann. Nanhu dukeft kanga, ni mirahn Efesus ahtanyant. Nd taun Efesushu Kristenm bi yimam yitamn mkfo yuhur nneh bonhehwatmm kanga afo Efesus watohkahnn nd yimam wakfo rafotwanm. Mirahm tfit wom nndoh nndoh dukefm nd taunthu Kristenm ahanyanom. ⁴ Mirahm nd nkifram harhu hawihnamo nkifra tndhm, yo nkifram niayuk frikef yuham tfit akfo tndh hik bohik hatohnomm. Nd nmbuhampno Kristenm tum tfit nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhwom. Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyakahmr. Krajsrn rroh yima yuhum htahato ee Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikrahm. ⁵ Na kanga rpat nayak marnyahato rpat watohko. Mirahko nd yimaroh dukef yuhamn ahiknom. Krajsru mrokfom yakitoh kihhato yima yuhum wutham rhurahm. Inji rhurahko, tuko Kristenko nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahko. ⁶ Wom yimam nd kfiwa mrokfom myafho-nitamn tfit nd yafotha duha mro-kfomn hikwom. ⁷ Kangm, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nomn kakitoh marnyewunom. Womm nomn kfo nuhasrahnomm.” Ndt kfo furewumt. Nhairom Nkifra boririfhut hik marnyakahmt. Kangm, be wommn akfo nuhasakhtnom romn ahikmt.

⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut rot dboriohet. Be tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn nd boririfhut hikneft, rot nhai mrokfom. ⁹ Boririfhut nhai toh marnyet yimaroh yak hta bohtayukt Bro Nkifrar htarmort. Nhai. Mrokfet yimarpaharoh yak duka tungunayukt htamort. Yimam boririfhut mhanyjbor-nanihato hammo bohamumiwaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo yimam Bro Nkifrar mong trohnihato fasoh fasoh nefm niwa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hti hhreknihato ndar bbinysofthu nefm tfit hti yuhurwaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo yifammam waswa yimam yo mrokfo duha yimam frdbofna fura yo krjbowur furewaroh yak duka tungunayuket. ¹⁰ Yo ijoh tonita yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo Sodomthu yimam namo nefm kanjo nayet yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo yimam wom yimam yak rikohnihato tfit rroh slefm yak htewa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo kfo fura bofurayet yimam yo yimam wom fasoh nefm nahato tfit namhi bror htahato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta fura bofuriwa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo sios kfo yirmohwa mrokfom rhu hanitm tfit womm rom wom nndoh nefm tfit riharuhany ndhtet ndhtet net yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. ¹¹ Nd sios kfo yirmohwa mrokfomn gutnius kak hikwot. Nd gutniuskfot

Bro Nkifrar nanhu tirtn htamotrtr nann kfo ptha htfaswant. Nd gutniuskfot nd bruwohmr katiwa kanjo funa nanyjarwa Nkifrar yo yimam kfo yuta haghriwa Nkifrar, rorpono nd gutniuskfot niamot.

Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmotrr Porr, Porr kfo yindhormorr Bro Nkifrar

¹² Nmoh Nungothen Kraiss Jisasr hingrna bbukefr hemotra kfo yindhor-wanr. Nd tur hemo hingrna bbukefr htihat dukamor nann nd rorhu hingrneftu hingraneft. Ndnatpno na kfo yindhorwanr. ¹³ Na tafi rorhu hingneft yarim fnahne duha na nda ror kfo garib bogarib hnamoahat, yo tamoh tamoh nefm na namoampno rorhu yima yuhennr muh wohne thunimoahat, yo faso faso kfo rindho borindho thumoahat, ror nhai nd na nayuk nefm mhtiyakrmor. Nhais. Yuhuwafmora. Na namoa nefm ror htimohat duka memor, "Ndr niwa nefm tafi na hti duka tunguna duha ndnetrn ndhtet nefm newurm." Rorhu htieft inji htihat hifa yima yuhur niamotr nhai yak tutfarmora. ¹⁴ Nmoh Nungothen Kraiss Jisasr tu mfro yuhuwaf mifhato nanhu yima yuhur kasinyamorr rorhu mrokfom hikhato wom yimampno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft.

¹⁵ Kraiss Jisasr ndar bbinysoft fawihnamor nom fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimanmoh yakneft. Nd mrokfot tu kfo mif mif kfoyet. Yimam nd mrokfot wany yakiokfot. Na ndar yimayann fasoh fasoh nefm mfro nahato yiro fknemoya. ¹⁶ To na ndhtet fasoh nefm mfro hatohet yimaya, tamohmpno wayuhuwafmora? Memor, "Ror inji hti yuhuwafhato ayakkahta, yima bugam htirahmt na hifa yima yuhurpno fasoh nefm nayet yimam yuhuwafhato yekwa yuhat." Rom inji htiruhamn rorhu mrokfom wany yakioruhann toh nkifranirahm. ¹⁷ Ror toh nkifraniruha kinger. Nhais nohkahr. Yimanom nhais htikahnorr. Rorrpar Bro Nkifra mifer. Ndnnetn yiha yiha rorhu yufarpat bro yufat htakfot. Rorn nyingako htakfot. To be inji.

Fasoh nefm Timotir yukatoth duha

¹⁸ Nanhu yon Timotiye, wom kfo duka mrokfom kahukwann. Bi bingot ninhu nmbuhat bi profetm pthamomt. Na kfiwann nd profetm pthamo mrokfom ndm wayakitohtwanm yahrt tohyuk kfra inyarut kanjo. Giaman tisam niehato finji kfiwumn nd ni yakitohyuk kfra inyarum yakhatu tawo tukfot. Nd kfra inyarut yakitohhato giaman tisampno yahrt watohtwant. ¹⁹ Mirahn Jisasr aftrrohanr. Jisasr yakitoh kihhato tu dborioh yima dukefrpno nd yahrt watohtwant. Yima yuhur mwofnnitwor tamoh nefroh nanefn o fitoko yinyeft, ee btn sinyakfot. Yima yuhur kurhiwur, sinyu duha. Tamoh tamoh nefm be sinyu fura bofuraknihato na fura bofuraknirahnm to be tunn yoh raforahnt tunhu yiyuk yihotat. ²⁰ Himeneus Aleksanderof to inji namotf Satanrpo rifak htamoyanf. Yimam inji yak gngtatetmn nhais tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo garib bogaribruhatmr.

2

Rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnaneft

¹ Rifinyhato kfo bruttnaneft, barkoft afo tuhan yindarim dukahato rroh rhu nmbuham kfo bruttnakfot. Tuhan yindarim tamoh dukefetem o tamoh krhopetem ndm afo kfo bruttnakfot. Kto tfit tamoh tamohm kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. ² Ndm inji kfo bruttnanihato tfit gafmann, kingm kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrarpono kfo bruttnayetmn nom rhu mmohato Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefrpam yakitohhato hikrahnm. ³ Fitohtet fitohtet yimam yuta bugahato kfo bruttnefm, nom fasoh tkit bebt yakmo Bro Nkifrar hifa wany yindhor-wor. ⁴ Bro Nkifrar hifa yindhorwor yimaroh yufam kfo bruttnahato nd yimam Kraissru mrokfom wanyhato yakneft. ⁵ Rpa Nkifrarpar korhr. Rpa yimarpar buha tohato yima mifm yekwarm Bro Nkifrarpono brbo kak htewurm. Nd yimar Kraiss Jisasr. ⁶ Kraiss tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn hikhato nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormorm. Rorn suh nanyor-motrm be nd Bro Nkifrarpono yiyuk yihotat yihotett rhumot. Bro Nkifrar nom tfit yak yibon bugetrn yihotat inji hingnamort. ⁷ Na to nd ror suh nanyormo yuhathu mrokfothu kfo ptha nuhas htfasneft nd aposer hingneft fak htamora. Memor, rorn rirhu arhuyuk yima tangim kfohi hanyrahnm. Yima tangim wanyhato Jisasr hikruhamn tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohrahm. Na kfiwa mrokfom tu mrokfom kfiwanko.

⁸ Lotu yiham kmi kmim kfo bruttna-neft, na kanga, yindarim Bro Nkifrar-pono brbo frtkafhato tirm yura hta hanyhato kfo bruttnakfot. Nd yimam nhais wommpno nakfo hut nakfo nna inji nakfot.

Dborioh nefroh nanefn tot tu metroh wondht

⁹ Metroh wondh yuhat kfo ptharuha. Metm wondhneft mirahm be mfro tamoh tamohht yakhatu awondhnm. Tmarim mirahm be mfro mrfau yukehato tmahrut tamohht yakhatu hembonginahato tmarim awondh najugonnm. Yo mirahm gort o tamohht yakhatu

yimanysofom awondh htanomm. Mirahm be mfro maru kfet hmbresham wiknahato awondh hta bohtanom. Nhai. ¹⁰ Metm kangm Bro Nkifrar ahiknom, dborioh nefm yakitohkfot. Metm nayuk dborioh nefmn tom tu metroh dborioh wondht. ¹¹ Metm hifa yima yuhurpno nhowi rhuahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasyuk yimarhu yinhitn rhuahato mrokfom yakkfot. ¹² Nhai metmn yindarim yak hhrifnihato tfit romn tohhato yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo hta bohta-kfot. Ndt na nhai wofnkaha. Rom be nhowi rhuahato be wany yakitohkforpat. ¹³ Wawanyko, Adamr hingrnanihato Ift hingrnamor. ¹⁴ Nkifra tndht inji kfiwut, nhai Adamrpnno tndhr mfnahhato mnhehrmor. Nhai. Mettpno mfnahmotr rotn nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk kfo rafo mrokfot riyak htafnihato fasoh neft namot. ¹⁵ Metm rom be tumn yon hiyau hanyhato yiha yiha Krairhu mrokfom hikmm, yo rroh toh nmbuham rorhu tirtn htahato Bro Nkifrar kanjo ftohm, yo nd yima yak marnyaneft fakitohmt, yo dborioh nefm fak hikmm, Bro Nkifrar tfit yakmiyakrahm.

3

Sioskfot toh yukatohyuk yimam tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot

¹ Na kfo mifwa, yimar kangr, sioshu toh yukatoh yimaya atoha, hifa. Ndt tu dborioh hingrneft. ² Nd sios toh yukatohyukruhu yau nmbuham, toh nmbuham be yak teh marnyakfot. Nhai rorhu wom fasoh nmbuhat yimam wahti nkriyafokfot. Nd yimar be rpa metrpatpno tohkfot. Nd yimarhu yima yuhur yak hta bohtahato rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat dukefmpno yaukfot. Womm yakhato hifa rika bukr yak htakfot. Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom womm kfo nuhas bonuhasetr rhukfot. ³ Nhai nd yimar bupa bebm yehato kfo mmo bammokfot. Nhai nd yimar tamoh nefenm bmbri kah rifhur mfnahhato tir tuyaknikfot o finji nakni-kfot. Nhai wommpno nakfo befenm rhukfot. Hifa yima yuhurn tamohm nakfo ptha marnyakfot. Ror nhai be mfro maru dukefrn rhukfot. ⁴ Nd yimarhu yon tuhanm hifa hifa yak hta bohtahato rom rhu marnyakfot. Yonm be yifemrhu yinhitn rhu digr marnya-kfot. ⁵ Yimar nhai turhu yon tuhanm hti yukatohaf hany marnyakahrn, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrarhu sioskfot toh yukatohruhatrt. ⁶ Nd hingrneft tohyuk yimar nhai nfri Kristen yimarn nd hingrneft tohkfot. Nhai. Bi Kristen tohngotet yimarn nd hingrneft yak-hato htakfot. Nfri yimar nd hingrneft yakrahrt, to be turhu yufathu yura htaneftpno Bro Nkifrar tfit wahtarahr Satanr wahtamo kanjo. ⁷ Mrokfo hatoh hna duha yimar nd hingrneft yakneft, nhai mrokfom. Ndh tet yimar yakettn to be nhai Satanrhu rugitn fkniruhatr riruh aruhuk yimam mrokfo bebm turuhattm.

Sioshu hingrnanhoyuk yimam dborioh nefm yakitohkfot

⁸ Sioshu hingrnefm hingrnanhoyuk yimam Kristenmpno tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot. Nhai rom hus tngettm rhukfot. Nhai rom wain bupam yehato kfo mmo bammokfot. Nhai maruham hmarsiyak yakkfot. ⁹ Wutha yima yuhumpno nd tafont yak nriyafmo tu yafothet mrokfot, nd yimam yakitoh-kfot. ¹⁰ Kangko sioshu hingrnanhoyuk yimam ayaknom, afo yakhato htikfot rroh hingrnefm. Tu hifa hingrna marnyewume ee btn nd hingrneft yak htakfot. ¹¹ Rroh metm nhaf tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot. Mirahm tihrwonom akecutnom. Rorhu yima yuhur yak hta bohtatahato rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat dukefmpno yaukfot. Rroh rhu nmbuham be rhu marnya bomar-nyakfot. ¹² Sioshu hingrnanhoyuk yimar rpa metrpatpno rhukfot. Rorhu yon tuhanm yak hta bohta marnyakfot. ¹³ Yimam sios hingrneft tohhato hifa hingrna marnyem, nd yimam tu dborioh yufat yakrahm. Nhai yakrmi hanyruhatm rom Jisasr hikwa yuhut wommpno kfo pthaneft.

Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet mrokfot tafont htamort

¹⁴ Ninpno nianeft bi yibon hanita, ndar gontwat be wandfiwant. ¹⁵ Kanga na nia duha yinyeft o awi knga hatohneft, ndar gontwatn bi mrokfom yakrahnm nom Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanmoh toh yuham. Nom Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindarinom, nom toh nkifraniruha Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyenom. Nomn dany rahur kanjo nd Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot hatohwonomt. ¹⁶ Rpa yima yuhuri rpa tng nom rpat tohhato kfo pthafkfot Bro Nkifrar nom yak nuhasmo tu yafothet mrokfothu mnat. Nd mro-kfothu mnat inji kroht:

Tu yima mif that yaknehato,
mifak dborhamotr,
tuhant yindars htimomr.

Ror tu mndohumb yima mifr tohmor.

Nhai wom tamoh nefenr rhurmorr.

Ndm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak nuhasyukem.

Mounmotm hti bugamomr.
 Rorhu mrokfom yimam yaknimomm,
 kmi kmi kfo ptha habrimomm.
 Ndar bbinysofthu yimam wany yakiomomr.
 Bro Nkifrar yura hamuhmorrn,
 bro yufat hemorr.

4

Giaman tisaroh mrokfom

¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mrokfom kfo hik twanho mifwotm. Bi wuroh yihar brboh hniwat; yimam Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfo yuham myak htanitmm. Myak htanihato tfit nd yafotham yimam tuhagrhatato kfo ptha nnehwa yafotharoh mrokfomn o kmi yarhm kfoyuk mrokfo yuhamn hikwom. ² Ndhтет mrokfom giaman tisamn hnewumm. Ndhтет yimaroh yima dukefr; tamoh nefm yak nhtiwat; bi nohmorio. Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai wom duka mekahm art fasoh nefet. ³ Ndhтет yimam kfo ptha kangm tuhan yakneft ndt fasohet, yo mur yeshrt ye fura bofuraneft ndt fasohet. To nd yemrote be tum dborha furamom? Na kanga nmoh yeyukmn Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamorm. Yimam bi Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorhu tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohetm kfo bruttnahato yanyeft nhai mrokfom. ⁴ Tamoh tamoh, Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft htamat, dborioh dborioh shrkarpar htamor, nom nhai kfo kurkfot. Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato yindhornihato yak yakfot. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor; “Nd nd yeshrim wayetwako.” To nhai nom kfo kurkfot. Nom nd yeshrim kfo bruttnanihato yanyeft, nhai mrokfom.

Timotir Krairshu dborioh hingrna yimar tohkfot

⁶ Ndar mrokfom yaknihato wom Kristenm kfo nuhas bonuhasrahnm, to be Krairshu dborioh hingrna yima tohrahm. Yo nd ni hikwa gutnius mrokfoti sios yahuka kfo yirmoh mrokfomn tpm habokknarahnm. ⁷ Mirahn nd bro yimam harhuwa nkifra tndh furam ayaka. Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft watoh hik hanywontwa. ⁸ Yimam wumtt yinyeft nhai be bmbri wumtt yi yaknikahm. Afo tum wumt-hato baruhat hatone nhombrahato tum nahti nhombra nahti nhombra tamoh tamoh wumtefm bi tu hifa hifa fekmm, ee btn wumtt kitm. Kangn Bro Nkifrarhu toheft atoha, to nd wumteft kanjo afo tu toh nhombrafot. Afo tu toh nhombra bonhombra hanyhato bi tu hifa hifa tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft kanjo tohwo, ee ni bi nhai mrokfom. Nd hifa hifa rhu yuham bi hikwonm. Kto hifa hifa rhu nkifranirahn. ⁹ Ndar mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet. Yimam wany yakiohato hikkfot. ¹⁰ Yimam bi fasoh tkitm tohetm, toh nkifraniyet Nkifrar kekworm. Nhai frohm yakkahr. To nd rorhu mrokfom wany yakiowanm kekwor. Ndnnetnom nom rorhu mrokfomn wany yakiowanomn nmoh dukefm rorn kitwom, kangnom rorn yak marnyarahrnom. Yiha yiham to be kangnom, Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft atoh hiknom.

¹¹ Ndar mrokfot wakfo nuhas-nikahnm yo tfit wakfo hik nuhas bonuhastwanm ndar mrokfothu hik yuham. ¹² Ni damiag yimaye. To mirahm ni damiag yimann wahtinomn yonenm kanjo. Ni tu yimam kanjo tohato wom Kristenm ni htihak hanyruhamn hikrahm. Ni pthayuk mrokfom, ninhu yau nmbuham, yo ninhu yima yak marnyaneft, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihneft, yo ninhu toheft, watoh hikkahnm wom Kristenm inji htiruhamn hikrahm ninhu toheft. ¹³ Na nhai bmbri niakahane, afo ninn bro yima rifinyr ritimyuk mrokfom ritimtwanm. Ritimhato wakfo nuhas bonuhastwanm. Yo kfo hta bohta mrokfom wahitwanm. ¹⁴ Mirahn ariwohsisaka Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh pthaneft. Eldam tir hta hanyhato kfo ptha hanymoa mrokfo yafothar to bi ninn muhmor. ¹⁵ Ninhu dukefr nd na kfo hta bohtayuk mrokfomn dukefr htahato hingrnakfot. Hingrnefr hingrna marnyaruhatnr wom Kristenm htiruhamn kfo mirahm, awi hifa hingrna marnyewur. ¹⁶ Ni tunhu toh nmbuhat htiafao hany yo wom Kristenm yak hta bohtiwa yuham htiafao hany inji nakfot. Inji na hanyrahn, nini ninhu mrokfom wanyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar toh raforahrko bro kotkfot tohruha yihart.

5

Wom Kristenmpno tohnefthu kfo nuhas mrokfot

¹ Mirahn wom yima bebpar be mfro akfo huttnr. Tamohm kfo ptharuhanr tunhu yifem mifr kanjo inji kfo ptha yima boyima marnyakfot. Damiag yimam nhaf inji. Rom tunhu garbn nmemrom kanjo yak marnyakfot. ² Yo met bebpat yo met tmaht nhaf rpahtet neft nakfot. Met bebpat tunhu hiyau mmemt kanjo yak marnyakfot. Yo met tmaht tu hifa dborioh wutha yima yuhurpno tunhu mndarem mif mift kanjo yakitoh marnyakfot.

Yindarim noh htaniyet metroh mrokfom

³Wom mett ramemr noh troh htanirt turpat rhu kuteuwot, ni hti marsisa duha. Tamoh tamohm hti dukakfot. ⁴Nd met dhirt yonetet o inyenem yonetet, ninn yihato kfo mekfot, “Niko mirahko nd met dhirt ahti marsisanomt. Wahtiyaf hany-swakomt tamoh tamohm.” Nd mmemt nd yonrhu inyangur bebt harhumohat tawo rot finji rhu bebwot nd yonr hti dukakfot. Bro Nkifra inji nayet yonm hifa hti yindhorworm.

⁵Ramemr noh htaniyet mett nhai womm hti dukakahmt, nd metthu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar naku kfiwut. Yiha yiha yifung marm Bro Nkifrar naku kfo hasiwatt rom kukatohwort rothu rhu nmbuhat. ⁶Wom mett ramemr noh trohnyiet be tuthu thatipthu tuhagra yima yuhur korhrt, nd mett be bi sfnoh thatip furayet. Nhai wom Bro Nkifrar rhukahrt. Bi hel yita yihotatn kauwot. ⁷Ndnetn yindarim noh htaniyet metm nd mrokhom wahikahtnm Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahmn be hifa yima yuhurpar yauruhamn nhai riruh arhuyukm faso kfo bebruhatmm. ⁸To afo wom mrokhof wawanykomt. Wom Kristen yimar nhai turhu froh frohm o turhu yon tuhanm o turhu darbn najomrom o nmemrom o mndaremmrom hti dukakahrm, nd yimar bi Bro Nkifrar mong trohwar. Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam niwa nefm nhai be ror niwa kanjo be inji mfro nakahm. Ror be tu faso yi mifwor.

⁹Yindarim noh htaniyet metroh yufam yorhwa gonborngt kangn wom met dhirroh yufam ahtakahtnm, siosn nd metm hti dukarahmt rroh rhu nmbuham, to mirahn be nd met dhir bugaroh yufam ahtayanm. Hti hanykfot fitoh mett rpa yimarpak fak dhir htanirtnd nd mett 60 gunyijimetet, ¹⁰yo nd mett dborioh yufetet, tuthu yonm hifa hifa fakitoh marnya hnamotm, yo wom kmim fak marnya hnamotm, yo Kristenroh bdr wuram fuk kfsa hnamotm, yo krhopet yimam krhopam titanoh hnamotm, yo wom dborioh dborioh nefm na hnamotm, tot ndhtet metthu yufatn nd gonborngt htakfot.

¹¹⁻¹²Yo mirahn tmah dhirroh yufam bi ayakkahanm dhir metroh yufam yorhwa gonborngtn bi ahtayanm. Nd dhirm nd gonborngt yufa htaneft afo bro mrokhof kak dbkafwom. Kfo kangm, “Nom nhai tfit wom nfri ramr yakruhatnom. Nom be inji toh furahato sioshu hingnefmn yakitohnhorah-nom.” Mrokhof inji kak dbkafwom. To nom bi htietenom metm yuhre tmahmn yindarim noh htanineft, yima yuhum tfit sinyewatmm wom nfri ramr yekwamn nd barkof yak dbkafyuk mrokhof yi furewut. Nfri ramr yaknitamn sios hingneft htanywomt. ¹³Yo rom niwa wom nef, rhu hhrek hasohato kuny kuny yi htfasneft. Yo nhai be hhrek nmbuharpatno kuny kuny yi htfaskahm. Nhai. Kuny kuny kuny kuny rhu htfas thoft to be nd womroh mrokhoforoh hatone htfashato rhu ptha htfasn inji rhu htfaswom. Womm rom turoh mrokhofom rom tumn pthayukm, to nhai, nd metm be turoh mrokhofom kanjo romn tfit nndo mando faso faso harhu htfaswomm wom yimam. ¹⁴Ndnetn nanhu dukeft duka kanga fitoh metm yuhre tmahmn yindarim noh htanimm, nd metm afo tfit nfri yindarir yakkfot. Nfri yindarir yakhato afo nd yon mtitofr afo yakitoh hanyhato tu bro yon kunyet metroh hingneft afo yakkfot. Inji naruhamn nd nom hti dbnotwa yimam nhai yarim tohnehato wom tng bebm turuhatm. ¹⁵Wom met dhirtu to bi tfit mkekutakhato Satanr tfit hikwom. ¹⁶Fitoh mett Bro Nkifrar hikwatn rothu frohemtn dhirt tohwot, rothu mmemet o najomet o nmemet o wimar-somet o yimboremet o tamohemet, to miraht nd mett be nyngarpaye ayukatoh marsisahtanm sios kforpatn ayakitohm. Nhai. Rotn nd tuthu yimatn yakitohkfo. Fitoh met dhirm nhai yimatn duhatem, nd metpam sioskfo yukatohrahtm.

Dborioh hingnefm hingrnayet eldam yakitoh marnyakkfot

¹⁷Eldam tu bro hingneft kakitoh-wom. Romn tohato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokhof kfo pthiwatmt tuhan yindars wanukmt yo romn yimampno rhuhatto kfo hta bohta mrokhofom kahukwomm. Ndhtet yimamn tu yura wuhatato bro yufati marufat hekfo. ¹⁸Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Bulmakaur wit yukham kahot krhe-wurm, mirahn tngt akitasifkahtanr ror yi yak hany juha.” Yo “Hingnefm hingrnayuk yimam marufam yakkfot.” Ndnetn eldam hingraneft rom marufam yakkfot. ¹⁹Wom yimar eldarpmo wom kfo wok mrokhofom kfiwurim, ni bi mirahn rorhu mrokhofom awanyanr. Hus o husfirpa yimam rpahtet mrokhofot nia kfo pthewom ee wanykfot. ²⁰Wom eldar wom fasoh nefm ner, nd eldar yima nyinga riharpno kfo nyinga fnahekfo. Wom eldam inji htiruhamn yakmirahm rom fasoh nefm nanef.

Timotir duka marnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot

²¹Bro Nkifrar Jisas Kraistr ee Bro Nkifrar yak htamo mounmotm, yukatoh hanitatma na kfo mifwann, na kfo nuhasyuk hingnefm yima dukefrpmo wahingrnatwanm. Tamoh tamoh nefm niwa, mirahn bro yufet yimarpami tunhu yimatrpampno dborioh nefm ayak nuhasa. Nhai. Yima bugam rpahtet neft yak nuhaskfot. ²²Bi mirahn Bro Nkifrarhu hingneft yakitohyuk yimam tafi hti hik marnya duha bi tir hta dimandi-yakniyanm. Hti

hik marnya duha tir htanihato kto nd yimarhu nefm tafont rhurahm, tfit ninn mrokfot thutitarahm. Ninhu yufat mrokfo duhatt rhukfot.

²³ Nd ninhu yatiyeyfr yejborhewohate mirahn be buparpam ayeya. Wain bupenmpno hta hmbrihato wayekahn yatiyeyfr thu jubtwarahrn.

²⁴ Womroh fasoh fasoh nefm tafont nriyafwatm htitwonom. Htihato kfo kangnom nd yimar mrokfetr rhurahr. Womroh nefm be rhu kafroh marnye-wum, kto nriyafrahatm htirahnom. ²⁵ To be nd yuhatn wom dborioh nefm tafontn htitwonom. Wom dborioh nefm nhai tafontn htikahm kto nriyafrahatm htirahm.

6

Slefm be dborioh nefrpam nakfot

¹ Kristen yimar wom yimarpno slef tohwor, nd Kristen slefr be turhu tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohhato bro yufat htakfot. Nd Kristen slefr inji na marnyaruhatr be rirhu arhuyuk yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso kfo beb bobeburhatmt. Yo nom Kristennom hikwa yirmoht nhai faso kforuhatmt.

² Fitoh Kristen slefrhu tohak yimar Kristen yimayer, to be nd Kristen slefr mirahr fasoh tuhagrha dukefr yak-kahann akfo amiya, “Nhai mrokfom, nanhu tohak yimar Kristen yimayer. Na finji nanefn nhai kforuhatr.” Mirahr inji adukaya. Be yiro yima yuhurio riyindhoh mekfot, “Nanhu tohak yimar hifa Kristen yimar.” Ndhhet yindhoh yima yuhur riruhato turhu tohak yimarhu tamohetet hinger-nefm yakitohhirahr be hingernefm yi marnyarahm.

Giaman tisaroh fasoh fasoh nefm

Nd na bi kfo hta bohte mrokfomn Kristennom wakfo nnhutwanm nd mrokforoh hikneft. ³ Fitoh yimar mkfoyuk kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhai niko sios wanuka kfo yirmoh mrokfom kanjo hikkahm, yo nhai nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krairhu mrokfom kanjo hikkahm, ⁴ nd yimarhu yima yuhur bro yufathu yakneftn yima yuhur buriwurr. Nd yimar dukef duhater. Sfnoh mfra nyisofer, nhai yima dukefr rhukahrr. Nd tefi shrkenroh mrokfompno rinahtakhato nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhneftn buriwutr. Ndt fasoh neft kakitohwor. Nd nefn hnnewutm womroh wuskar o tamohr htihato yima yuhu sinyaneft, nakfo yiritineft, nungurha mrokfo nahanyeft, hifa nyinga nahti duha, ⁵ kfo babobaneft, ndhtet nefm yakitohet yimar nhai tu wom dborioh yima yuhur rhukahrr. Yima yuhur tu faso rhu beb mifwor. Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot nhai ndhtet yimar wom rhukahtr. Inji newa yimam duka kangm, “Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoh mrokfot kfiwa yuhat toh hikruhanomn marut, wuss, yo tamoh tamohnt niayuk yihotat yak didbhatakraht burifhut kanjo.”

⁶ Be Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom hikhato nhai be mfro dukakahnom bok maruti wusshu harhunefn, nmoh rhu nmbuhath rhu marnyarfonomt. Nhai tamoh tamohr yak kkopenfotnom. ⁷ Nom nurmohat nhai wom tamohr yakitohakhato niarmonom. Tfit nom ndar bbinysoft htanyhato yi shoft nhai tfit wom tamohr yakitohakniruhatnom. ⁸ Dfik yeshriyenm korhmnom o dfik hmbresham harhuwonom, to be ndrampmpno rhukfot. Hti many juha. ⁹ Yimam mfro maruti wusshu yak dukefr mfro rhuneft, bok dukefm kekwoomm. Bok wuskaroh yak dukefr yekwatrm be tumn fasoh tkitt htewum. ¹⁰ Mfro maru dukefr yakitohneft, tot ndharn boknambok dukefm mfnah-rahm. Tot tu fasoh nefm sinyewa mnakort. Yimam nd maru dukefr yekwatrm fnahnitamn boknambok krhopam kekwoom. Krhopam yekwamn yima yuhum nhai hwe marnyakahmm.

Porr wom mrokfom hemorr Timotir

¹¹ To ni, ni bi Bro Nkifrarhu rim tohniyet yimaye. Tamoh fasoh fasoh nefm ni brbo yi juha. Dborioh toh nmbuhathu toh yuhatn watoh nhombra won hanyswa, yo Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kih hanyhato ror tohwa toheft toh hikkfot, yo wommpno nayak marnya-hato rpat tohneftu yima yuhur yakitohkfo, yo noh hmbre yima yuhuru rhu dukefrn tohkfo. ¹² Bro Nkifrar hikneft resis kanjo watohwonkahnn nd toh nkifraniyuk tkitt wayakwontwamt. Nd tkitthu yakneftn Bro Nkifrar nakumorn. Bro Nkifrar nakumotrnm bok yima rifiny buhar tohhato Jisasr yakmo yuhat kfo srh nuhasmonm.

¹³ Ndar bbinysofti mount yorhwa shrkar htamo Nkifrari Pontius Pailatr-pno kfo srh nuhasmo yima Jisas Krair, na rof yukatoh hanitwotfa na kfo mif mifwann, ¹⁴ mrokfom kfo-yukn yakitoh marnyahato hikkfot. Nd kfoyk mrokfom yakitoh hasetnn Nungohtet Jisas Krair yawihnerahr. ¹⁵ Rorhu mounthu yarim yak dborha-hato yawihna yihar, tu Bro Nkifrar bi duka htewa yiharn kforuhatr yawihnerahr. To nd Bro Nkifrarhu tngtpno tamoh tamohr korhwor yo rorhu tngtpno tamoh tamohr rhu hik hanitwor. Rorrpar kingroh tu Kinger, yo rorrpar nungohtetroh tu Nungohteter. ¹⁶ Nd rorrpar nhai nohkfot.

Yiro bro funa nanyjareftn frhabrimottr yiro riyorhwor. Nhai yimam brbo yikfot. Nhai wom yimar htiwonrmor; yo nhai wom yimar htkfot. Ndnettn yiha yiha nom be rorrpar bro yufat hekfot. Rorhu bbuka nanyjareft be inji rhu nkifraniraht. To be inji.

Maru kunyet Kristenroh wom kfo duka mrokfom

¹⁷ Ndar bbinysofthu maruti wuss mfro haruhet Kristenm wakfo ptha-twanm, mirahm turoh maruti wuss htihato akfo yindhor hagrhanom. Mirahm nd mibatinita shrkarn rroh dukefm ahtanomm. Bro Nkifrar rroh dukefm htakfot. Nd Nkifrar kahuk-wornom tu bro yindhorefthu rhuyuk wonk wonk shrkar. ¹⁸ Wakfotwanm, mirahm turoh maruti wuss htihato akfo amanyom, asot be tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat rhuyukt. Nhai. Mirahm inji adukanom. Tu rhu nmbuhatu yakneft, dborioh nefm yakitohhato womm tamohm kkopenwom, htihato yak hekfot. ¹⁹ Inji narahm, turoh rhuyuk tkitthu tu dborioh wuskarn bi thu yibmon hanitm. Kto tu rhu nkifra-niyuk rhu nmbuhat yakrahm.

Porrhu wuroh mrokfom Timotirpno nd yimom

²⁰ Timoti, nd hingerneft Bro Nkifrar ninhu tirt htamot, yonm kanjo waya-kitoh marnyatwant. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn yimam kfo pthakahmm, ni mirahn nd yimampno brbo aiya. Rroh mrokfom be yuwi Bro Nkifrarhu gutniuskfotn kangm, ayoh mrk wuna bowunanom. Rom duka kangm, ka rroh mrokfom tu yafothet mrokfom kfo pthewum, to nhai. Nndo yafotha duha mrokfom kfo ptha furewum. ²¹ Wom yimam to ndhtet yafotha duha mrokfom yakitohmomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mfafhonimomt.

To be injirpa nanhu mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar atoh natwihtwarko.

Timotirhu husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmort Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Timotir Porr hingrna nhomoa yimayer. Ndnnetn Porr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn Timotirhu yufatpno htafmort. Timotirhu dborioh nefrparoh yakitoh yuharoh kfo nuhas mrokfomn ndar gontwat htafmort. Mrokfom kfo memor, Timotir Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotat nhai be wumtnano hikkfot, yo nhai Jisas Kraisorhu gutniuskfothu kfo pthaneft myak htanikfot, yo Timotir Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik marnyakfot. Nd gutnius hingrneft tohhato yimam krhopam kahukmr, ror nd krhopam rihtiyakhato nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingrneft myafhoni duha.

Yimam hnayuk mrokfom nhai tu gutnius kfiwa yuhatn kfo hikkahmt, Timotir nd yimampno brbo yi juha. Ndhcet yimam kfo pthayuk mrokfom toh wany yakitohneft toh nmbuham nhai yi marnyakahm. Timotir Porrrhu tohefm dukak hanyhato rorhu tohefm toh hikkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft, yo noh hmbre yima yuhurpno rhuhato wompmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft, yo tamoh krhopam yimam hayukm tohhato nd krhopam titaneft, tom Porr tohmo tohefm. Nd nefmn Timotir yak hikkfot.

Timotir tu mfro hingrna bbuka hanyhato tu Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima mifr tohkfot

(Sapta 1-4)

¹ Na Pora, na Krai Jisasrhu aposer hingrneft yakitohwa yimaya. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn nd aposer hingrneft tohwoyantn Kraisorpno frtkafet yimam yekwa rhu nmbuhat tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htafmot, nann kfo nuhas htfaswann.

² Timoti, ni tu nanhu yon mifn ndar gontwat wandfiwann. Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr yo Krai Jisasr, nmoh Nungothetr, ayuhuwaftwarn yo ninhu rhu nmbuhat ayak marnya bomarnya-kahtnr yima yuhur mirhurahrn.

Gutniuskfothu kfo pthaneft yimtna hany juha

³ Nanhu nkifram Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohmoahat, tu wutha yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu hingr-neft fakitohmoumt. Na ndar aposer hingrneft yakitohwohat na tuka yima yuhur kak nhtewanr na nhai wom tamoh nefn o yima yuhu bebm rhukahma na ndar hingrneft yakitoh-wohat. Yiha yiha yifung marm na kfo bruttnaneft na nhai yak trohnikahann ninhu yufat yutaneft Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. ⁴ Ninhu nur nyngar yohnemor yuhre duka hanitanr. Kanga ni tohwa kmit aniekahann tuno nahtikahonn nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrahra. ⁵ Na tuka hitann ni Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa hikeft to bi tunhu bapem Loisi tunhu mmem Yunis Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikmoa kanjo bi inji Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikwonr. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar inji yakitoh-hato hikwatnr na wom mrokfot kfiwam. Nd na tir htamo yiha Bro Nkifrar hemo mrokfo rifhur ayuwa muhtwar, mirahr nd mrokfo rifhur amitoh witanir. ⁷ Nd Yafothat Bro Nkifrar yahukat nhai wom tamoh nefn mhtihato tfit mongthur mongthur hanykahtnom. Nhai. Nd Yafothatn tpi hiyaf hanittnom. Nd Yafothatn yima yuhum kahuktnom wompmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft. Yo nd Yafothatn nmoh toh nmbuham kak hta marnyaf hanittm.

⁸ Ndnnetn ni mirahn ayimtna hanya Bro Nungothetrhu mrokfothu kfo pthaneft. Na rorhu hingrna yimaya kalabus tohwohat, ni mirahn nann amhtiyakkahann ayimtnak hanya. Nhai. To ni inji yimtnaruhann to nane frohmn tohhato nd gutniuskfothu krhopam titanhorhoma? Ninhu tpim Bro Nkifrar thu habokknamohat to nd krhoparoh titaneftn tpim thu habokknamorn. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar buha mitoh rafohato nom tfit yakhato rorhu yufatn tfit fak htafmornom. Bro Nkifrar nom tfit yakhato rorhu yufatn tfit yak htafmohat, to mirahko ka nom nayuk dborioh nmbuham htihato inji namor. Nhai. Ror be turhu hti yuhuwaf nmbuhatn inji yakmornom tfit turpno rim fak htafmornom. Ndar bbinysoft tafi trha duha nd nmoh yakyuk yihotat bi Krai Jisasrpo fak dbkafmort. Memor rorn yihotat yak nukakhirahrn. ¹⁰ Nd mrokfot bi ruhettm nom hel yita yihotako bi tohetnom rorn yihato tfit yakmornom tfit toh nkifraniryuk kniko yita yihotako hta bugamornom. Nd hel yita yihotat fak thumort. Nd gutnius mrokfom kfiwam, to nd Jisasr nohhato hel yita yihotar yak thuhato toh yifahtaniyuk yihotako hta bugamo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfoyem.

¹¹ Bro Nkifrar nann aposer hingrneft fak htafmor. Nann nd aposer hingrneft tohhato gutnius mrokfot kfo hta nuhas bonuhas htfaswann. ¹² Na inji namota fakmoma. Yakhato kalabus htamoma. Afo yuhre kalabus tohwa. To na nhai yimtna inji nakaha na kalabus

tohwohat. Nhai. Jisasrhu nefm bi htiyetann to be na Jisasr riyakitohakmohat to be inji yakitoh hanyruhanr. Na be rorhu tirmn ruhany ruhanye ror yawihnerahr.

¹³ Kfo yirmoh mrokforoh kfo nuhas yuham bi kfo hta nuhasmoyann. Nd yuhatan wahikwa. Ninhu toheft Krairsprno frtkafhato tohkfot. Ninhu toheft inji tohhato tuhan yindarim yak marnya bomarnyahato rpat tohkfot. ¹⁴ Nd gutnius hingrneft ninhu tirt htamat to dborioh hingrneft. Wayakitoh manyatwan. Nom hatohwa Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hti yukatohaf hanyrahtt nd ni yakitohwa hingrneft.

¹⁵ Bi wanyakmo, Asia profinskorhof yimam bi mong trohmoma. Figelus Hermogenes yima husf bi rpat mong trohmoma.

¹⁶ Onesiforus riphar Bro Nkifrarprno kfo bruttnewanm. Kanga Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakohtanr hti yuhuwafrahr. Nd yima Onesiforusn yiha yiha hifa yima yuhur hnamourr na kalabus tohmohat. Ror kfo pthamoa mrokfom wanymoahat yima yuhur thu jubtwa marnyamoura. Na sene dbkaf htateta rhumoahat nhai yau yimtna hnarmoar nanpno nia pthaneft. ¹⁷ Ror Romr mfnahmohat, rorhu dukeft nanpno ruhettn be nann ttiwon hambrakna twanhomor. Hambrohna hambrohna, mhtimora. ¹⁸ O, Bro Nkifraye, Onesiforusr wayuhuwaftwanr bro kotkfot tohruha yihar. Ni Timoti bi htiyete Onesiforusr na Efesus tohhato ror na yak marnyamoa nmbuhat. Ror inji yak marnyamoatra ndnetann inji kfo bruttnewanr Bro Nkifrarprno.

2

Timotir Krairsprno rim tohni bugahato rorhu mrokforpam hikkfot

¹ Nnanhu yon Timotiye, ninhu toh nmbuhat tohruhant, be Krairsprno rim tohni bugahato rorprno frtkafhato tohkfot. Mirahn ginyetm kanjo ayesisa. Krairs Jisasrprno frtkafhato tohkahtn Bro Nkifrar toh natwihrahnr. ² Bok tuhan yindariroh nyinga riharpno kfo yirmoh mrokfom kfo yirmoh nuhas bonuhasmoyann. Nd kfo yirmoh mrokfomn wakfo nuhashitwanm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh kihet yimam. Rom wakfo nuhasakahtnm tfit romn myaknihato womm kfo nuhas hi hanyrahnm.

³ Ni tu Krairs Jisasrhu ami watoh-kahnn ndar hingrnefthu krhopam na titiwam watohkahnn watitanhotwona. ⁴ Yimam soldia tohneft nhai rom tfit yima furaroh nefm rom tfit fknehato tohnhokfot. Nhai. Kangm nd tu soldia-roh bro yimar ahti yindhorrnom, nd soldia hingnefrpat kakitohwom. ⁵ Yimar kangr tone resishato praiskfot ayaka, nd yimar nd tone resisyuk kfo hayuk kfo hta mrokfom wanyhato yak hikkfot. Nhai hikkahrm, be nhai winhato praiskfot yakruhatr. ⁶ Fitoh yimar mswir htaneft yikiat hatohwor, tor nd yimarn barkof yakyuk yewurit kekwort. ⁷ Nd na kfo hne mrokfom wamduka hik marnyak hanyswanm. Myak mumekwonme, nmoh Nungothet Krairs yima yuhum hiruhatrnr mro-kforoh mna yuham yakrahnm.

⁸ Duka hanykfot Jisas Krairs. Nd na kfo pthiwa gutniuskfot kfo kangt, nd yima Jisasrhu nia yuhat, Defit frikef yuhatn niamor. Yopt bi ruhetr tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorr. ⁹ Nd yimarhu gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha htfasmoata, yihotam yau htfaswa yima bebm kanjo htihatoh fakmoma. Yakhato kalabusn htamoma. To yimayann yakmoma kalabus htamoma. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rot nhai yimam kalabusintakfot. ¹⁰ Nnanhu bro dukeft nd Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno bi ruhet yimam dukahato ndnetann nd yonmar yonmar krhopam na yekwam nhai wohsiskahanm. Nnanhu dukeft duka kanga nd Bro Nkifrar ayak bugarm. Yak bugahato bi hifa tkitt bi fekm, be nhai mrokfom, be nd hifa tkittn be rhu nkifranirahm. Nndnetann rroh duka nmbuhatnr krhopam kekwa.

¹¹ Nom bi Krairsprno anohkahnomn,

to be tfit rorprno tohrahnm.

¹² Krhopam yakhato tohrahnm,

to be ror king toh thoft nom king hingrneft yakitohhno-rahnmr.

Nom mong trohrahnmr,

to be ror tu mong trohrahnm.

¹³ Nom kfoyuk tng yuhat nhai hikrfonomt,

ror nhai inji naruhatr. Ror tur kfoyuk tng yuhatn hikrahr.

Nom mikfota mkfotarfonom.

Ror nhai mikfota mkfotakfot.

Nd mrokfot tu kfo mif mif mrokfoyet.

Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa hingrnefmn Timotir hingrnakfot

¹⁴ Yiha yiha Kristenm nd mrokfom wahe juka hanyswanm. Mirahn ahti marsisayann. Mrokfom he juka hanyetm duka hanyrahnm. Mrokfom hanyeft kfo mekfot, "Na Bro Nkifrar kukatohwora. Na rorhu nyingampno kfiwanko. Mirahko nd nkifra kfo yirmoh mrokfepenmpno o nkifra yufa yuhampno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhnm. Ndhett

tefi mrokkfepfenm-pno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhnefm womm nhai hifa yima yuhum yakkahm. Womm tfit manysifm kanjo mkkitm.”

¹⁵ Tu hingrna yimam kanjo hingrneft hingrnahato Bro Nkifrar hti yindhor-rahrn. Hingrnneft hingrna marnyaruhatn be nhai yimtnaruhatn rorhu nyingam-pno ¹⁶ Tamoh tamoh mrokkfom yimam kfo pthayukm afo wany nhtakfot. Nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn mrokkfom kfo ptha hikkahmm, ni mirahn ndhtet yimampno brbo aiya. Rroh mrokkfom mwany wofnnirahn to be tfit fasoh nefm fknirahn. ¹⁷ Rroh mrokkfom hunt kfe rhot hik hanita kanjo inji kitm. Himeneus Filetusrof, tof nd yimaf ndhtet mrokkfom kfo pthewaf. ¹⁸ Nd yimaf Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokkfot bi fahonimof. Yimam kfo kangm, noheh yimaroh sinyanya yihar bi yimor. Arihat nohyuk yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm. Inji kfiwatfm nd Kraiss Jisasrhu hik yima yuhur, nhai mfro bi sinyakahmm. Womm bi tfit kaffoni hanitmr.

¹⁹ To sioskfothu hatohyuk dany rahur Bro Nkifrar bi kasinyamorr. Nd dany rahur nhai ninor ba inji nakahr. Kangm ka be tuha ftohr. Nd rahurn wandfamo mrokkfom inji kfiwum. “Bro Nungothetr bi hti nhtewurm rorhu yufatpno rhuyuk yimam.” Yo, “Fitoh yimam kfo kangm, nom rorhu yufatn korhnom, nd yimaroh tamoh tamoh nefenm mong trokkfot.”

²⁰ Wom bro kunyrr korhm roh bikm. Wom rohm gorkfoti silvakfoye hingrnayetem. Womm be mi nmbuha furaye yo dif kranyjipaye hingrnayetem. Nd yak marnya bomarnyayet rohm, rom bro yiharpami bro yufet yimarpam-pno yakhato hta mskayukem. Ndwom roh furam rom be yiha yiha hta mska fura hasoyukem. ²¹ Bro Nkifrar Kristenm yak nhtiwa yuhat to inji kitt. Fitoh yimam, fasoh nefm mong trohhato Bro Nkifrar hikwam, nd yimam afo kak htefiwurm. Turhu yufat rhuhatu turhu hingrnfroh hingrna hayukem.

²² Ndnetn ni Timotin, ni damiag yimam hatohwa yima yuhu sinyaneft, yo womroh tamohroh hti yuhur hanyeft, nd nd nefm yakitoh duha. Yafho thuhato afo tfit dborioh toh nmbuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihneft, yo wommpno rpat tohhato nayak marnyanefm, afo tfit nd nd nefmn tfit yakitohwontwa. Nini yo Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato ror lotuta yimam, niko buga afo nd na kfiwa nefm yakitoh bugawontwakomm. ²³ Mirahn fipa duha fipa duha mrokkfom atohkahann awany yakitohann. Ndhtet mrokkfom yima dukef duha yimamn hatone htfaswomm. Ndhtet mrokkfom yimam toh wanyneft yima yuhum tfit kahm kanjo wakur sinyanya-hato nakfo wok nakfo wokhato nahuttwom. ²⁴ Ni tu dukaf hanykfot. Ni mirahn wom yimampno nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhnom. Ni dborioh yima yuhur yak nuhaskfot. Ninn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokkfom miyaknihato kfo nuhas bonuhaskfot. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokkfom kfo nuhas hi hanyhato womm hanyjbornewumm, o hamuh tfa thuwomm to ni mirahn anambura. ²⁵ Ninn tfit nd mrokkfo hanyjbornet yimam yakhato kfo yima boyima marnyakfot. Ni inji narahmm, ka Bro Nkifrar rroh yima yuhum yak kekut-rahrm. Yima yuhum yak kekutruhamm Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokkfot nd yiha hti dukarahmt. ²⁶ Afo Satanr yakmormrn rorn uhatone ahato-nemoatrm nd dborioh duka yima yuhur afo frfnahnmor. Yima yuhum yak kekuthato ee ndnatn nyingam yoh dborharuhatmm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokkfot hti hikruhamtn tfit dborioh yima yuhum nierahmm.

3

Wuroh yihar; fasoh fasoh nefm mfrfnah bugarahm

¹ Ni Timoti, wuroh yiha rhuruha fasoh fasoh nefm bi wawany htatanm. Wuroh yihar brbo rhu hanyrahr htirahn, ² yimam turpatm htitahato yemrot, wuss, o tamoh tamoh yakrahmt. Nhai wom frohm hti dukaruhatmm. Maruti wussu yak dukefr mfro tohrahrm. Nd dukefm mfro tohruhatmm, maruti wuss hmarsi yakt hmarsi yakt yakrahmt. Yimam kmi dany yihom het grhak mhet grhakhato womm faso faso kfo rindho borindho thurahmm. Yonn nhai tfit wom yifammaroh dohr wom kmbriruhatm. Mrokkfo hanyjbornaneft brahraht yonn. Nhai kfo yindhor hakuruhatmm. Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm hti kur tanyhato tfit ndar bbiny-softhu nefm tfit hikrahm. ³ Najohfi mndarehfi toht, nhai tum niyak marnya-hato rpat toh hakuruhatm. Wommpno nnakfonefm o finji nanefm, nhai tfit yi rhuhatu nd hutteft o tamoh nefm nnakfo dbruf nuhas inji naruhatmm. Nhai. Womroh mrokkfom tfit wommn rroh mrokkfom kanjo myakni haku-ruhamm rom kuny rim harhuta mharhuta hakurahmm. Tamoh tamoh mrokkfompno yima yuhum be kahm kanjo bmbri wakur sinyak hakurahmm. Womm baryutham nhombra hakurahm. Dborioh nefm nayet yimam womm be hti srthu hakurahmm. ⁴ Tum yima-tehfim nahndhna nahndhna hakurahm. Tamoh tamoh nefm nhai wom toh dukaruhatm. Mirahm tamoh nefm ananom, be nafurakni hakurahmm.

Yufa yura htaneft, turoh yufam be yura yura hta hakurahmm. Bro Nkifrar htirahmr nriarhat kanjo. Tfit ndar bbinysofthu nefmn mwofnini hakurahm. ⁵ Ndar nom hikwa Bro Nkifrarhu mro-kfot, tngpaye frnheh hakurahmt. Yima yuhum rom nndo rhu hakurahmm. Ndhitet ndhtet nefm nayet yimam ni Timoti htitanm, ni mirahn brbo yihato kfo hta mrokfom ahiyanm.

⁶ Wom metm turoh kunym rhuhatu tum nayuk fasoh nefroh krho yima rifhumpno rhuhatu tafi dborioh yima yuhu yak duha rhu hasetm, rom yitamn rroh mrokfom rim kfo brur bobrur nhehwatmm, to be rroh dohrn mikmbre twanhonitm. ⁷ Ndhitet metm be womroh nfri nfri mrokfom mhik furaknitam, be nhai yakkfot Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot. ⁸ Bingot Janes Jambresrof to inji namofm Mosesr kfoyuk mrokfom. Rof buha mttohato tfit rofn kfo wok bawokmofm. Nd giaman tisan to inji newumt Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot. Nd yimam nhai tu dborioh yima yuhur rhukahrm. Fasoh yima yuhu bebrpno yorhwamn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohkahmt.* ⁹ Yimam afo mhikaknirahmm nd giaman tisan. Kto nd rroh mmo nmbuhat mhti dukaruhamt nmyafho-nirahmm. Janes Jambresrof mhti dukahato myafhonimo kanjo inji mhti dukahato yafhorahmm.

Timotir Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh kihkfot

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To ni Timotin, ni bi nanpno toh hnehato na kfo hta nuhasyuk mrokfom bi fakmonm. Nanhu yau nmbuham, yo nanhu riduka aduka yima yuhur bi fakmonr. Yo Bro Nkifrar hikhatu rorpno frtkafhato wom Kristenmpno rpat tohhato nayak marnyamoahat, ndm hti bugamonm. Na Antiok, Aikoniam, Listra nd nd kmim toh hnehato yimam yak beb-moahat htimona. Yo nd na titamoa yonmari yonmari krhopam ni hti buga bobugamonm. To finji htimona? Yakrmehato hingrneft mfak htani-moyant? Nhai. Na tohhato mrokfot kfo pthamoant. Nd yimam hemoa krhopam, tu Bro Nkifrar toh rafohato fak thumourm. ¹² Yimam Krai Jisarpno frtkafhato Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hikneft, yak bebyuk yimam nierahm. Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. ¹³ Barkofpam nd yima bebmi giaman tisan afo Satanrn frnhehefiwatrm fasoh yuhat kitm. Tfit rom nd fasoh yihotat tohtahato womm riteh nhirekwomm.

¹⁴ To ni Timotin, ni nd Bro Nkifra-rhu yafothet mrokfot kfo hta nuhas bonuhasmo yimanom bi htimonnom. Nom tamohtet yimanomn o metnomn kfo hta mrokfom hemonom, bi htimonnom. Nd nom kfo hta nuhasmo mrokfo yuhatn watoh hiktwa. ¹⁵ Ni bi wanurtanihato bi yau tone fnahetnn kfo yirmoh mrokfom bi rihiyakmomm. Nd kfo yirmoh mrokfomn dukefm hiyaf hanyruhatmn Krai Jisars hikrahnr. Krai Jisars hikruhann Bro Nkifrar yakrahnr. ¹⁶ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfomot, nd mrokfot mfnahmot. Nd mfnahmo mrokfot nhai be mfnah furarmot. Nhai. Nd mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuharoh kfo hta nuhasaf hanyuk mrokfoym, yo wiyauyau nmbuham faso faso rine wunyeneft, nd mrokfotn tfit yak hta marnyarah-tnom. Yo dborioh toh yuham nd mro-kfotn yak nuhasrahtnom. ¹⁷ Ndnnett nom, Bro Nkifrarhpno tohwa yimanom, nd mrokfotn toh marnya yuham yak nuhaswattnom toh marnyewanomm Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefm kakitoh marnyewunomm.

4

Timotir kfo pthakfot Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot

¹ Krai Jisars yawihneruharn king tohhato ndar bbinysof thofm yakitohrahmr. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar noheh yimami yima nfri nyinget yimaroh kotkfot yakitohruha yima Krai Jisars, nd hus yimafhu nyingam-pno na kfo mifwann. ² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wakfo ptha hanyswant. Dborioh yihar o yiha bebr, mrokfot kfo pthakfot. Yimam tamoh nefm newum kfo nyinga fnahnihato tfit hifa yima yuhurpno tfit kfo yirmoh mro-kfom hekfot. ³ Kto, nd Kristenroh toh yuharoh kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhai wom tfit wanyruhatmm. Myafhoni-rahmm. Rroh yimbhindangm tfit tohetohrahm mrokfo fura bofuraroh wany yakitoh-neftn. Nd mrokforoh wanyneftpno, ndhtet mrokfom haruhet tisan yak bugarahmt. Yak bugahato rom pthayuk mrokfomn rroh yimbhindangm tohetohrahm mrokfo wanyneft. ⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot myafhoniarahmt. Myafhoniato tfit nd rom wanyuk nkifra tndh mrokfo yuhamn hikrahm. ⁵ To ni Timotin, tu dborioh duka yima yuhurpno tohhato ninhu toh nmbuham yak hta bohta marnyahato tohkfot. Tamoh tamoh krhopam niewum ni tohhato titakfot. Hingrneft yafho thu duha. Hingrna yakitoh hanykfot. Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima mifn tohhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu gutniuskfot kfo pthakfot.

* **3:8:** Nd Janes Jambresrof, Judam kfo tndh memoum, Mosesr tohmo yiha to nd hus yimafn Ijifthu kingrhu kiret nyinget yimaf tohmof. For bi sngm to rofn harhumoufm.

Porr wuroh noh yibonneftpno dkfomo mroxfom

⁶ Nane nhai wom tohrhota. Na bi noh yibonwa. Nanhu kkut yohniraht Bro Nkifrar wain bupam ofakfot yahuka kanjo. Asot bi nanhu tfkhathu htanyhato yinyeft. ⁷ Nd na tonemo resiskfot bi tone hnamoyantn bi makkfot myakmoyantn bi nanhu rim rhu wita yihayer. Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhurpar toh hnamoya. Nhai marimoya finji naruha. ⁸ Nanhu yima rifhur nhai wom wusswenetr htikahr Bro Nkifrar. Be hti wuthewurr. Be praiskfothu yaknefrpayet bi. Yimam resishato praiskfot yekwa kanjo nmoh Nungohtet Jisatr nd praiskfot hirahra. Turn kot yakitohruha yiha nd praiskfot hirahra. To nhaf nhai be nanrpaya nd praiskfot yakrhota. Nhai. Jisatrhu nia yihar rhu garihato rhu duka darwon hasiwa yimampno rpat nd praiskfot yak hanyrahnom.

Porr kfo hta mroxfom hemorr Timotir

⁹ Wom fitoh yihotamn afo bmbri nanpno wanietwa. ¹⁰ Demasr bi frtrohmora. Ndar bbinysofthu dukefr yakmotrr taun Tesalonaikako bi yimor. Kresensr, ror bi Galesia profinsko bi yimor. Taitusr, ror nhaf Dalnesia distrikko bi yimor. ¹¹ Lukrpar asha nanpno tohwr. Ndnettn ni nianeft, Makr wayaknetwa. Nanhu hingrnfem rorn kakitohnho hakutra. ¹² Tikikusr ror bi kfo tkrurafmotanr Efesusko yimor.

¹³ Yo ni niewane, taun Troasn nanhu yuke sakethat Karpusrhu kunysn htanyoyant. Htikahnt wayaknahitwona. Yo bukm rpat wayaknetwanm. Nd sifsif thaye hingrnet bukm mirahn ammo mifa yaknaneft. Nd bukmn bro dukeft arhutwat.

¹⁴ Brase hingrnawa wuskam hingrnawa yima Aleksander, wom fasoh neft namotra nanhu yima yuhur nhai marnyakahra. Nhai mroxfom. Ror namo neft kto Nungohtet Jisatr htirahr. ¹⁵ Timoti, ni mirahn nd yimar ka wonfoher. Nom pthiwa mroxfom to fitoh fitoh yimamn kfo wok bawokwamm? To nd yima yimam.

¹⁶ Na tohwonmo barkof kotkfot nhai wom fitoh yimar nanhu kotkfot tohnhormora. Fakrme troh bugamoma. Bro Nkifrar kanga mirahr nd yimam finji anayanm. ¹⁷ Jisas Kraistrn toh tkafmora na nd kotkfot tohmohat. Rorn bbuka rifhur hnamourr. Nd bbuka rifhur hiyaf hanymoatra na tohato Bro Nkifrarhu mroxfot kfo pthamoyant. Kfo pthamotant nd Romr tohyuk yima tangim wanymomt. Ka Jisas Kraistr atoh tkaf duha yira, ka bi laionroh yatimn yihom kfe bdgrmoya. ¹⁸ Jisatr Kraistr na inji toh tkafimo kanjo na tamoh krhopam yakneft, na toh raforahra. Na be rorhu tirmn rhu hanyhato be tfit ror tohukatohwa kmi hefenr rihawitarahra. Ndnetnomn nom be rorhu yufarpat yiha yiha kfo yuta yindhor nohnikfot. To be inji.

¹⁹ Nanhu kfo yindhorkfot Prisila Akwila sawohfi yo Onesiforusrhu yon tuhanm, rompno wakfohitwona. ²⁰ Erastusr yuhre taun Korinko afo tohwr. Trofimusre dbohnetrn taun Miletus htanyoyanr. ²¹ Bmbri wom fitoh yuhamn bi wanietwa bi ndar yihamn. Awi knga hatohrahn to finji nieruhanm bro gonng wormrpnno sinyayuk wifor bum? Yubulusr, Pundensr, Linusr, Klodiat, yo asha tohwa wom Kristenm niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumnt nikompno.

²² Bro Nkifrar atoh natwihtwart ninhu yafothat yo rorhu yuhuwafeft be ninn arhu hanyswat.

Taitusrhu gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htanfot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Taitusr mirahko ka tu Judayer. Nhai. Ror nndo wom yima tangi shof furar Jisas rihikakhato rorn Porrhu aposer hingrneft kakitohnhomourr. Porrpno aposer hingrneft rpat hingrna hanyomfn marombt yorhwa wom kmi yumbt, kutewumt Krit, ka ndha htanimotrr ndha toh hasomor. Taitusr ndha toh hasohato ndharhof sios hingrneft rorn fakitoh hasomort.

Ndar gontwathu barkof mrokfom Porr dwandfamom, ndharhof sioshu tohak yimaroh nefm kfo nuhasmorr Taitusr. Kfo memorr, Kritroh nefm mirahn ka be dboriohem. Ndnnetn ndharhof yimam sioshu tohak yimam yak htaneft, afo yukatoh marnyahato, bi tu dborioh nefmn bi kakitoh trpaknitwome ee btn sioshu tohak yimam htakfot. Nd tohak yimaroh nefm inji kfo pthanimorn ee tfit tabou bugayet metm yindarim yo damiag yimam yo slefm, ndhtet ndhtet yimaroh mrokfom kfo nuhasmorr.

Wuroh mrokfomne tuhan yindariroh toh yuham kfmorr. Kfo memorr, tuhan yindarim mrokfom hekfot. Tum nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyakfot. Mirahm tum nakfo hutt nakfo nna inji ananom. Ndm wuroh mrokfom Porr ndar gontwat htamorn.

Krit tohwa Kristenm Taitusr tohhato kfo bmta mrokfom hekfot yo rroh nefm yak susnakfot

(Sapta 1-3)

¹ Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwann ni Taitusn. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo hingrna yimaya. Nann hingrnahukanr Jisas Kraistrhu aposer hingrneft. Bro Nkifrar nann yakhato kfo tkrurafmor tur bi yak htamo yimampno yihato kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakfot tu Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfothu hik yuhat. ² Rom wany hik marnyahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihruhamn, toh gari yukatoh hasorahm Bro Nkifrar hiruha dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yak yihar. Bingot Bro Nkifrar tafi ndar bbinysoft hingrna duha, nd dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakneft bi kfo htamort. Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo furakahr. Nd mrokfot kfo mifmorr. ³ Nd mrokfot rhumoot, kto tur duka htayuk yiharn nd mrokfot mfrpskenamot. Wom yimam kasinya-motrm romn nd mrokfot kfo ptha ntremotmt kmi kmi wanyomot. Bro Nkifrar, nom nrfa hbhakyuk yimar kfo tkrurafmor; rorn na yakhato rorhu mrokfot nanhu tirtn htamort. Nann kfo ptha htfaswant.

⁴ Taituse, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot no hikwa yuhatn ni nanhu yone. Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr; yo Jisas Kraistr, nom nrfa hbhakmo yimar; rofn ninhu rhu nmbuhat ayak marnyahikahtfn ninhu yima yuhur mirhurahrn.

Elda hingrneft yakitohyuk yimam

⁵ Ni Krit na toh troh tanyomohat, memoya, “Ninn afo ndha tohhato, ndharhof sios hingrnefm yak hta bohta marnyarahnm. Ndarhof hingrnefm nhai yi marnyakahm. Ninn yak hta marnyakahnm, ee eldam wahta hanyswann sioskfot ruhet taunm.” Na kfomo mrokfo yuhat wahiktwa. ⁶ Wom yimar elda hingrneft yak htaruhanre, mrokfo hatoh hna duha yimar yo rpa tuhanet yimar yo rorhu yonm Bro Nkifrar hikhato nhai yifamaroh mrokfom mhanyjbornani-hato turoh fijo yau htufaskahm, tor nd yimarn nd hingrneft yak htakfot. ⁷ Yimar, elda hingrneft yakyukr; nhai wom mrokfom ror hatohkfot. Yo nhai be rorpparn, yimar wanyhato hikkfot. Yo nhai kahm kanjo tamoh mrokfom be wata tngarakkfot. Yo nhai nd yimar bupam ye mmokfot, o nambur fura bofurakfot o be mfro maru dukefr rhuhatu marut hmarsi yakt yakkfot. ⁸ Nd yimar tu dborioh yimar tohkfot. Yo nd yimar wommpno ptha wifor bowiforkfot yo yima he wifor bowiforkfot. Nd yimar dborioh duka tungunefmpno wiyauyaukfo yo hifa rhu marnyakfot. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft kanjo nd yimar rhukfot ⁹ Nd yimar ndar nom pthiwa Jisas Kraistrhu yafothet mrokfot ror yakitoh kihkfot. Ror nd mrokfot yakitohhato sioshu kfo yirmoh mrokfom rorn womm kfo ptha nuhaskfot. Yimam sioshu kfo yirmoh mrokfom yak wuna bowuna-neft, rorn tohhato kfo ptha yibnarkfot.

Krithu Kristenroh toheft

¹⁰ Tu dborioh yimamn Krithu siosroh elda hingrnefm yak hanykfot. Ndt nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Na hitant wom Kristenm nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwa yuhat hikkahm. Rom tfit kfo kekuthato rroh yafotha duha yafotha duha mrokfom kfo pthiwatmm Krit thofm tfit rroh yuhatn hikwom. To nhai wom frohmn ndhtet nefm nakahm. To nd tuha Krit tohwa Juda Kristenm, tu nkifra tha pukeft yakitohwa kmim,

romn nd nefm newum. ¹¹ Ndnnetn nini, yo nd yak hta hanyuk nfri eldam, niko rpat tohhato nd Juda Kristenm kfo rafokfot. Rom nhai mrokfom tfit uhiyau hiyau-kfot. Romn Krithu Kristenm fasoh fipa duha fipa duha mrokfom yahukatmm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nhai mhikakni marnyakahmt. Rom nd nefm niwohat be yuwi maruha dukefrn yuwi kangm, “Inji ahingrnakahtnom maruham hirahmmnom.” ¹² Bingot tuha Krit tohyuk profetr kfo ptha memor, “Krit thofm tu mfro kfo fura bofura hanyetm. Nunga bndhorm kanjo nambur fura bofurayetm. Yemrot mfro mfro yewamn yonmari marm hwe fura bofura hasiwum.” ¹³ Ndt tu kfo mifkfoyet. Ndnnetn ni mirahn nyingarpaye ayukatohann. Tohhato wakfokahtnm nd Judam yakitohwa tndh furam ayafhotwamm. Yafho-kahmm tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwa yuhah hikrahm. ¹⁴ Kristenm mirahm nd Judaroh tndh fura bofuram ahiknom, yo Bro Nkifrar mong trohet yimaroh kfo yirmoh mrokfom ahiknom. Ayafho miftwamm.

¹⁵ Yimam Bro Nkifrarpmo bi rim tohniyetm, rroh yima yuhum bi wuthamn tamoh tamoh hnaru yeshrim be ke fura bofurewumm. Yimam fasoh fasoh nefm tohhato tafi Bro Nkifrarpmo rim tohniyato Kraistr rroh yima yuhum yak wus bowus duham, nd yimam kakmitm tamoh tamoh yeshrim ye fura bofuraneft. Yo tamoh tamoh nefm nhai mhtiyak hany mikahm art fasoh nefet o art dborioh nefet. Nhai inji mhtiyak hanykahm. Tamoh tamoh nefm rom be na fura bofurewum. Nhai yimtna hanykahm. ¹⁶ Ndhitet yimam tngrpm kfiwum Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. To tfit rom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh nefm newum. Ndt tu be fasoh nefm newum. Rom inji newohat Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yindhorkahm. Ndm tu be mfro hanyjbornayet yimayem. Ndnnetn ndhtet yimam nhai wom dborioh nefm nakahm.

2

Bi tabou bugayet yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkfot

¹ To ni, ni met yindarim sioshu tu kfo yirmoh mrokfom wahi-twanm. Tamoh tamoh nefm nanefst, tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwa mrokfot yuhatn tamoh nefm nakfot. ² Yo bro tabou bugayet yimam mrokfom wahitwanm. Rroh yima yuhumi rroh wiyauyau nmbuham tu duka hik marnyahato dborioh dukefmpno wiyauyaukfot. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohhato tohkfot. Yo wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Yo rom toh bmtahato krhopam titakfot.

³ Bro tabou bugayet metm rom nhaf mrokfom wahitwanm. Rroh rhu nmbuham nhaf Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn rhu hikkfot. Mirahm tihtwom akecutnom. Mirahm yihof href wain bupam yehato akfo mmo hasonom. Rom rhu marnyahato Bro Nkifrar hiket met tmahm yakhato kfo yirmoh mrokfom hekfot. ⁴ Kfo yirmoh mro-kfom bi hayetm kto rametm rhuhatu yonetm rhuneft, ramemrom yuhur-hato yak marnyarahmm yo yonm inji buga. ⁵ Yo rroh rhu nmbuham dukefmpno rhu hik marnyarahmm, rroh yima yuhum wutham rhurahmm. Wutha yima yuhumpno rhuhatu rroh kuny kmifarah hingrnfem yakitoh marnyarahmm. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom rroh ramemrom kfoyukm, rom be wany yakiohato hikrahmm. Inji inji narahm, nhai wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo bebruhatmt.

Taitusrn dborioh dborioh nefm nahato wom yima damiagm hikrahm

⁶ Damiag Kristenm nhaf inji. Kfo yirmoh mrokfom hihato rroh toh nmbuham dukefmpno toh hikrahm. ⁷ Ni, ni tu dborioh nefm nakfot. Wom damiag yimam ninhu toheft htiurhamn toh hikrahm. Wom kfo yirmoh mro-kfom damiag Kristenm hiruhamne, tu hifa dborioh yima yuhumpno mro-kfom kfo hekfot. Mrokfom kfo ptha mmbrafiny duha. Mrokfom kfo ptha yembindtkfot. ⁸ Sios yakitohwa kfo yirmoh mrokfom kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakfot. Inji kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyarahmm, be nhai mrokfom wany bebhato wom tng bebm turuhatm. Mirahm wom tng bebm atunom, tfit tum yimtnarahm.

Slefm hik marnyakfot turoh tohak yimaroh mrokfom

⁹ Kristen slefm mrokfom wahitwanm. Wom yimampno slefm tohwom, to be turoh tohak yimaroh yinhimn hingrna hafknikfot. Tohak yimaroh mrokfom kfo wok duha. Be hingrna hik marnyahato tohak yimam hifa hti yindhorrhamm. ¹⁰ Tamoh tamohm tohak yimam htewumm, yak rikohe duha. Tamoh tamohm rom htineft, tfit romn yak hta kars marnyahekfot. Rom inji hti yindhoro-hato kto tamoh tamohm rroh tirmn htaneft, nhai duka hanyruhatm. Kristen slefm inji toh marnyaneft, riruh aruhukm inji htiruhamn kfo mirahm, nd nom tfit yakmiyakmo Nkifrarhu yirmoh mrokfot tu fipet mrokfoyet.

Bro Nkifrar kang; tuhan yindarim ayakkahnm tukanpmo yarim toh bugam

¹¹ Ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimaroh tfit Bro Nkifrarpmo niayuk yihotat tu Bro Nkifrar tfit fak nukakmort. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nd yihotat inji fak nukakmort.

¹² Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato tur hti bebwa nefroh myafho thuni yuham, yo ndar bbinysoftu fasoh riduka aduka yima yuhuroh yafho thu yuham kfo nuhas bonuhas-mornom. Nom ndar bbinysoft tohneft nom dukefmpno tohkfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft toh hikkfot. ¹³ Nmoh rhu nmbuham inji yak hta bohta marnya htatahato rhu yukatoh hasorahnom, Jisas Krairs tafont bro nuka nanyjareftpno yura moun yuhat hatoh hawihna thombat. Jisas Krairs nom toh hbha rafomo bro hta nngrajohet Nkifray. ¹⁴ Bi Krairsn nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm suh nanyor-morm. Bi rorn suh nanyormotr yima yuhum wuthanimom. Be bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayenom. To be ariham be dborioh nefrpm nakfot.

¹⁵ Yiha yiha ni ndar mrokfot yakhato kfo pthahekfot. Wakfo ptha kasinyakahtnm hikrahmt. Nd mrokfo hanyjbornet yimam kfo ptha nnhukahtnm yafho thurahmm rom yakitohwa nefm. Rihanyak duha. Rihanyakrahnm, yahot dbohtrahnm.

3

Kritt tohyuk Kristenm dborioh dborioh nmbuham nakfot

¹⁻² Wakfotwanm Kritt tohwa Kristenm. Bro tohak gafman yimam, gafman hingrnefm yakitohwam, Kritt tohyuk Kristenm nd gafman yimaroh yinhimn tohhato rom kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfot. Yo womt wakfotwanm. Kristenm mirahm womm faso faso akfo rindho borindho-nomm. Yo mirahm wommpno nakfo hut nakfo nna inji ananom. Nyinga-tikm yifatoh marnyahato wommpno ptha wifor bowiforhato dborioh nefm nakfot.

³ Ni bi tunn bi htiiyete. Nom tafi dborioh dukefm yak duha toh hnamo-hat, ndhtet toheft toh hnamonomt. Satanr buha riyak nhirtamotrnom nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn toh hikrmonom. Nhai. Nd tunmoh tamoh tamoh nefroh yima yuhu sinya fura bofuranefti yo womroh wuskar o namohr hti yuhurhato duka marinyeft, nd nefm brotamomnom. Wom yimampno nhai nayak nanymahato rpat tohrmoanom. Nhai. Tawo tawo nahti sr nahti srmounom.

⁴ Nom nrfa hbhakyuk yimar kfo tkrurafmo Bro Nkifrar, nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm hti hasohato nd yuhuwafeft tfit niamotr. Nd yuhuwafeft niamottr, ⁵ to be nd yuhuwafeftpno nom Bro Nkifrarpo tfit yihotetnom rhumonom. Nhai nom nayuk dborioh nefm htihato nd yihotat yak nukakmort. Nhai. Ndt rot be turhu hti yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nd yihotat fak nukakmort. Nd nom hatoh hasoyuk fasoh fasoh nefm yonm asomif wanurhatohat yukwa kanjo, inji fuk marnya bomarnya-mornom. Inji yuk marnyanihatoh turhu Yafothat yakhato rithu hmbremor-nom. Nd Yafothat yiro yimanomn riyorhwatn nfri yima rifhur mfah-newur. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yima Jisas Krairs, nom nrfa hbhakmo yimar, rorn kfomotr nd Yafothat yawihnehato mithu nawoh hany-motnom. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar be turhu hti yuhuwaf nmbuhatn Yafothat rithu hmbrehatoh nmoh yima yuhum fak wus bowusmornom. Yak wus bowushato wuthamom. Yima yuhum wuthamotm nd rhu nkifraniruha dborioh rhu nmbuhat, nom rhu gari hasiwat, yakrahnomt. ⁸ Nda mrokfom, kfo mifwanm. Nd mrokfomn na kanga wakfo ptha brotwanm. Wakfo ptha brokahtnm, Bro Nkifrar yakitohet yimam wanyruhamn dborioh dborioh nefm hikhatoh rroh ruheft rhu marnya-rahm. ⁹ Wom yimam tum rhuhatoh nkifram toh hawihnamo yuharoh mrokfompno mrokfom nateh natehhato nakfo yiriti nakfo yiriti inji newum, o Mosesrhu boririfhutpno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhwom, ni mirahn rim tohhato awany yakitohanm. Yimam ndhtet mrokfom rhuhatoh wany yakitohneft nhai dborioh dukefm yakhato dborioh yima yuhum yuwa muhkahm. Nhai.

¹⁰ Yimam mrokfom inji nateh natehhato sioskfot kak nanyorwomt, hus kfo rafo mrokfot hekfot. Hus yiha kfohitoh nhai yima mrokfo wanykahm, to be mrokfo kfo duha nd yimam miyafhonikfot. ¹¹ Yimam hti hikkfot, mrokfom nateh natehhato sioskfot kak nanyorwomt, nd yimam, fasoh fasoh nefm yorhwatnm, rroh nefm tafont korhm.

Porr dkfo pthamo wuruh kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹² Bro gonng wormr tohruha yihame nane ka Nikopolis yihato ndha tohruha. Ndha tohetann wamhtiyafotwona. Ninhu tkitt myak hasoyuk yimare kane Artemasrn o Tikikusr nierahr. Bi frohrn niahato tkitt myak hasiwurte, ni wom fitoh yihotam htita nd yuhamm wanietwa. ¹³ Apolosri thfa mntwat yakitohet yima Senasr kitwofe, yihotat yi hanyuk yeshriyenm o tamohm wahiyaf hanyswanf.*

¹⁴ Nmoh Kristenm Kritt tohyukm, Kristenroh nefm womm yak nuhas-kfot. Rom yimaroh htihato wuska hanyeft, rom nd nefm bi yakitohak-kfot. Nd yima he wiforneft bi

* 3:13: Nd yima Senasr kotkfom yakitohmoa loya hingrneft tohmour.

yakitohetmn, tfit nd wuska duha yimam htineft nhai hti marsisaruhattm. Wuskam tamohm be yakhato he fura bofurarahmm.

¹⁵ Nanhu mrokfom to be injirpa. Wurohme ndar nanpno nia tohwa yimam niko dukahato kfo yindhoh mrokofm htefiwumm. Yo Jisar hikhato nom dukewa yimam nmoh wom kfo yindhoh mrokfom wakfohitwako. Bro Nkifrar atohnhotwarko.

Filemonrhu gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat Filemonrhu yufatpno yimo gontwayet. Filemonr Kolosithu Kristen yimayer. Filemonr tohmohat wom slefr kakitohmour. Nd yimarhu yufat, Onesimus. Wom yiha nd yima Onesimus; turhu tohak yimarpno wom nefm na tanyhato Romko fakrmenimor. Romko yakrmanyihato ndko tohmor.

Wom yiha Porr ndha Romtn kalabus tohetrn rorpno mfnahmor. Rorpno mfnahhato kfo ptha dbrufmorm ror na tanyuk nefm. Porr wanyhato Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnamotrr be nd duka krho hasomo yima yuhur wuthanimorr. Porr Onesimusrhu rhu nmbuhat yak marnyanimorrn, tfit dukamour kfo tkrurafhato turhu tohak yimarpno tfit yinyeft. Onesimusr fanho hanymour tfit turhu tohak yima Filemonrpn yinyeft. Rroh neft inji namoum: wom yimar womrhu slef hingrna yimar tohhato wom nefm na tanyhato yakrmanyihato tfit bi fekmr; nd slef yimar nhai rhurmoar. Wasmoum:

Nd dukefem Onesimusr rhumoatmr, Porr kalabus tohetrn be gontwarpat wandfahato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr Onesimusr rorpno yimo nmbuhat. Yo kfo nuhas memorr, “Na Porann kfo tkrurefiwotanr niewur. Ni tamoh krhopam nd yimarpno korhwomn, mirahn rorn nd krhopam ahtayanm. Nann rorhu krhopam wahtotwa. Nann titaruhanm.” Yo kfo memorr, “Nd yimar afo be slef hingrna yimar kanjo hingrnamor. Arihat htirahnr ninhu hingrnefm rorn yaknho hakurahrn.” Nd nd mrokfom gontwatn hta buganimormn, nd gontwat tu Onesimusr hemotr turn hanyhato Filemonr mhemor.

Filemonrhu slefr wom nefm na tanyhato yakrmanyihato Romko nd ror nayuk neft myak marnyakhato Porr kfo tkrurafmotrr tu tohak yimarpno tfit yimor.

¹ Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfakhato htefiwant. Kraiss Jisarhu gutnius mrokfothu pthaneftpno kalabus htamoma. Nompno rpat Jisasr hikwa yima Timotir rpat ruhato ndar gontwat wandfakhato htefiwunont ni Filemonnru yufatpno. Ni tu nmoh yimate yo nom hingrnawa hingrneft tohnuhiwa yimaye. ² Yo nhai mmokahnont nnoh mndarem Apiat yo Arkipusr. Arkipusrn soldiam kanjo tohhato yahrt tohnuhiwurorn. Yo ni Filemonnru kunys rifiny hakuta Kristenm duka bugewunonm. Kfo bugewunonko.

³ Nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Kraiss ayuhuwafkafko, yima yuhum ayak marnya bomaryafko.

Porr kfo yindhormorm Filemonrhu dborioh nefm

⁴⁻⁵ Wanyakmoya ni Nungothet Jisarhu dukefrpar ruhato Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yakitohwa yuhat. Na inji wanyakhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorwanr. ⁶ Kfo bruttna kanga, Kraiss yakitoh hanykahnn rpat tohrahnom. Nompno nia rpat tohhato Kraissrpn frtkafet yimanom Kraissr yak marnyiwa yuhat tunn hti hikrah. ⁷ O, yinowe, Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindarim ninn yakitohwatnm, rroh yima yuhenn myindhornitmm. Nanhu yima yuhur ndnatpno yindhorhato miyorhwor.

Filemonr tfit Onesimusr yakmiyakkfot

⁸ Na ndar yimaya, na Jisasrhu hingrna yimaya. Na to kforfoyan tamoh tamohroh finji nanef. To nhai. Na nhai tamohm kforhotann. ⁹ Htitann Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam ninn kaki-tohwonn. Na inji htitwoyan na nhai wom tamohm kfo tkrurrhotann. Nhai. Na be kfo ttiwonkfot kfo ttiwon-ruhann. Na Pora, na bi bro yima kasha, nann Jisas Kraissrhu mrokfot hatone htfaswant. Na kalabus toh-wohat to nd nmbuhatpno kalabus htamoma. Nann be wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwonwann. ¹⁰ Nanhu yon Onesimusrhu yakmiyak nmbuhat be kfo ttiwonwann. Na kalabus toh hasetann Onesimusr mfnahmor. Nanpno mfnahhato nd yiharn Jisasrhu tirmn htamoyanr. Bi nanhu yoner. ¹¹ Ror ninpno tohmohat nhai tu hingrnanho marnyarmorn. Nhai. Hingrna hhrekemor. Tfit arihat awi, ni hingrnanho yo na hingrnanho inji narahr.

¹² Bi kfo tkrurefiwotanr bi tor bi niewur bi tfit tunpno. Nanhu yima yuhur rorn korhr. ¹³ Nd gutnius mrokfothu pthaneftpno kalabus htamoma. Na kalabus tohwohat afo rorn ninhu tkitt yakhato rorn niahato mhti duka tany hanyrfoura. ¹⁴ To nhai. Nhai be nanhu fijo ror yakitoh-kfot. Ni tu nd yimar yakitohwa titat yimanhu kfo yakio mrokfot awayant, ee btn yakitohrfoyanr. Kto be tunn kangn, ania tohnhora, na nhai mro-kfom. ¹⁵ Nd Onesimusr yakrmemohat rot fakrmenamor. Yakrmanyehato dfik

yiham frtrohmorn. Ndt rot ka Bro Nkifrar Onesimusr tfit kfo tkrurafhato ninpno toh nkifranineftn, nd neft inji rhumot.

¹⁶ Arihat mirahn ka be slef yimar ninpno tohrah. Nhai. Mkuko slef yimar tohrah. Mkuko htirahn najoh toht tohwa kanjo tohrahfn. Na tuka htitanr rpa yimarhuno kanjo. Ndnetann na hti yindhorwanr. Ni, to inji hti yindhorrahn. Ror nayuk nefm htirahn tu slef yimam kanjo. Yo tfit Krairsru yuhat htirahn tu najoh toht tohwa kanjo. Inji htihato nhai yafhoruhatnr.

¹⁷ Ndnetn na ninhu hingrna tamnou yimaya kanjo, no rpat kakitohwonont Krairsru hingrneft, nd yimar tfit wayakmiyaktwanr ni na yakmiykrfo kanjo. ¹⁸ Ror ninpno wom tamohm yak he thombat, rorhu yufat wayak thukahnt tfit nanhu yufatn wahtatwa. Nann nd ror nayuk nefm marufa htaruhanm. ¹⁹ Na pthiwa mrokfot asot bi tukanhu tire yikt yakitohhato wandfa kanga. Na Porann Onesimusrhu nefm marufa htaruhanm. Ni to wadukaf hanyswa, ni Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhat frohmn nd yuhat fak nuhasafmomn? Ni nd mrokfot tawo kahukann. ²⁰ Yinowe, wawany. Jisasru yufatpno kfo kangann nanhu yima yuhur wuyaktwanr. No buga Krairs hikwono. Ndnetn nanhu yima yuhurn wamikmbrekahtn nanhu yima yuhur be yindhorhato marnyarah.

²¹ Awi htita, na kfiwa mrokfom hikrahn. Ndnatn ndar gontwat wandfiwann. Yo htita, ni Onesimusr-pno naruha nefm, tu dborioh nefm narahn. ²² Wom mrokfo nmbuhent be kfiwant. Na nda kalabus tohwohat, nanhu bro yima yuhur duka kangr nikmoh kfo bruttna nmbuhat na kfo bruttna hasiwohat Bro Nkifrar wany-ruharn yak hfhanaforahra. Yak hfhanafohato tfit nikompno hnerahra. Ndnetann kanga wom hweyuk tkitt bi wayak hta hanyswakomt.

Porrhu hingrnanho yimaroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

²³ Epafrasr kfo yindhor kfot htefiwurt. Ror to Krairs Jisasru gutnius mrokfothu hanyeftpno kalabus hta-momr. ²⁴ Yo Mak, Aristakus, Demas, Luk, nd nd yimandout, nanpno hingrnewam, rom wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt. ²⁵ Nungothet Jisas Krairsru yuhuwafeft athu kasi bugatwatko.

Hibrumpno yimo gontwat Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat Hibru Kristenmpno yimo gontwayet. Hibru Kristenm bok krhopam yak hatohhato memom, “Jisasr ayafhoninomr.” Ndnnetn ndar gontwat rroh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom wandfakhato htafmomm. Bro Nkifrar Jisasr yakhato hingrnamo hingrneft Kraistrn Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Husfirpa bro mrokfom ndar gontwat kfomom. 1) Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mif mifer. Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohmohat, boknambok krhopam fakmor. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato to be rorn htamor yimaroh tamoh tamoh nefroh htihato yak marnyayuk yimar (2.10). Ror inji namotr ndnetrn profetm, mounmotm, yo Mosesr nd ndm hingrnamo hingrnefm be inji hingrnamomm. Jisasr hingrnamo hingrneftn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. 2) Jisasr pris hingrneft fak htamor. Ror be nd hingrneftn toh nkifranirahr. 3) Judam yakitohmoa nkifra pris hingrnefthu hingrna yuhat rot be inji, Jisasr hingrnamo pris hingrneftn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. Judaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yemro tarioh mthahato kur mtha hikmoa nkifra nefm ndt be yafotha hingrneft hingrnamoum. Jisasrn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. Tot tu yima rifhuroh yak wus bowusyuk hingrneft.

Ndar gontwat met yindariroh kfo bmta mrokfom korhmt. Ndnnetn bingot tohmo Isrerroh met yindariroh kfo bmta mrokfom korhm Sapta 11. Nda gontwathu mrokfom inji kfiwum tamoh tamoh nefm o krhopam kekwoke, bmbri riyoh dbhurak duha. Jisasr yakitoh bmta kihhato tohhany tohhany wuruh nohneftpno be myafhonikfot. Jisasr krhopam titahato tohmo. Ndnnetn niko nd yuhat hikkfot.

Mounmotm Jisarhu yinhitn tohwom.

(Sapta 1–2)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Jisasr dhemot

¹ Bngot Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkifram mrokfom hemoahat profetmpno pthamoatrm tfit romn kfo nuhasmoumm met yindarim. Mrokfom hemoahat bok yiham bok yuhamn pthamoum. ² Tfit ndar yiham turhu yon Jisasrn mrokfom yakhato kfo ptha nuhas hanitrmom. Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonrn, ndnetn tamoh tamoh hingrnefm tamoh tamoh wuskam rorhu tirtn htamor. Bro Nkifrar kfmotr Jisasr ee Jisasr wanyhato ndar bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamoh hingrnamorm. ³ Bro Nkifrar yorhwa ruheft nd yonrn fak nhombramort. Jisasr htineft to mirahko ka Jisasr htitwonom, nhai, Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft htitko. Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft to bi Jisasrn fak nhombramort. Ror tu bro ptha nanyjaretrn ndar bbinysoft ror kfiwatr rorhu tng yuhatn bbinysoft rhu hik hanitwot. Ror nda bbinysofhu yimaroh fasoh nefroh yak thu yuham yak hta bohta marnya tanyhato yimor. Yihato mrhumor tu yura myorhekwa nanyjaret Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifko. Tu bro yufa yak yuk tirko mrhumor.

Bro Nkifrarhu yonrn buriwurm mounmotm

⁴ Tirmifko mrhuhato rorn bromorm mounmotm. Yo nhaft rorn tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonrn rhumor. Mounmotm tfit rorhu hingrna yimam rhumor. Tamohmpno Jisasr nd bro yufat yakmor? ⁵ Yimbu yuhat inji korht. Bngot toh hnamo mounmotm nhai Bro Nkifrar womr kfo marimorr,
“Ni nanhu yone.

Hrek na bi ninhu yifema.”

Sng 2.7

Yo nhaft Bro Nkifrar nhai wom mounmotr kfo marimorr,
“Ni nanhu yonn rhurahn.

Nann yifemruhann.”

2 Sml 7.14

Nhai. ⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonrpar kfo tkrurafhato ndar bbinysoft yawihna thombat mounmotm kfo mirahrm, “Nd yonrn kfo yuta hagrhakfot.” ⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yonrhu mrokfot kfonihato tfit mounmotroht riyakhato kfo memor,
“Mounmotm rom be hingrna yimayem.

Wiforti kaht kanjo hingrnewum.

Hingrneft afo hingrnaknitamtu buha tfit mnoh hmbritm.

Hingrnakni tfit buha mnoh hmbritm.

Inji hingrnewumt rroh hingrneft.”

Sng 104.4

⁸ To tawo turhu yonrn kfo memor,

“O Bro Nkifraye, ninn kingn toh nkifranirahn.

Ni tohukatohruha kmim tu hifa dborioh nefrpam yak hta bohtarahn.

⁹ Ninhu toh nmbuhat fasoh nefm faso hti bebwonm.

Tu hifa dborioh nefrpam hti yindhorwonm.

Ndnatn tunhu yifem Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorhato kfo memorn,

‘Ninn kingn tohrah.

Kingn tohato ndar bbiny-softhu wuskam ninn hti yukatohaf hanyruhann
yima yuhur yindhorrahn.

Nhai wom yimam ni yakmo rhu nmbuhat o yufat kanjo yakrmom.”

Sng 45.6-7

¹⁰ Inji kfonihato tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor,

“Bingot ni Bro Najomn kfomotr bbinysoft trhamot.

Ni tunhu tire hingnamont mount.

¹¹ Nd mounti bbinysoft rof mibatini-ruhatf

yimanom hti hambrafrahnomf.

Ni nhai. Ni nhai hti hambraf-ruhatnomn

ni be tahi nrwin kekutrahn.

¹² Ndar bbinysofthu wuskam tamoh tamohm hwe nmbia manym kanjo

hwihany hwi hanyhato mskta-hato yakrirak rihtefiwa kanjo

inji narahnf mounti bbinysoft.

Yatk wuskam riyak htefiwa kanjo inji riyak htafruhanf

tfit nfrim yakhato wondhwa kanjo inji tfit wondh hmbirahnf nfri wuskaye.

Ninhu ruheft nhai wom yihar rhu kriyohnihato

tfit wom yihar rhu marnya inji nakahn. Nhai.

Ninhu ruheft to be inji rpahtet ruheft korhn.”

Sng 102.25-27

¹³ Bro Nkifrar nhai wom mounmotr kfo won marimorr,

“Nanhu tirmifko warhukahnn nd ni tone dbombhiwa yimam nann afo htiruhanm.

Afo htitwa. Nd yimam mirahm,

‘Finji ananomn,’ tfit nann yakrhoyanmn

ninhu yinhitn yak htaruhanm.

Tfit ninn brohato tohukatoh-rahnn.”

Sng 110.1

¹⁴ Mounmotm mirahko, “Tamohem?” Rom Bro Nkifrar pno ruhato rorhu hingneft
hinger-niwayem. Fito yimam Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Hifa rhu nmbuhat ahiyanm,” nd yimam
mounmotm yitamn thu bmtewumm.

2

Brorhu nrfa htiyak yuhat

¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr be tu bro yufa mift fakmor. Ndnnett nd Yonr kfoyuk mrokfot
yakitoh kihkfot. Yakitoh hrufrehrakomt to be yak frikatiyafrahkomt. ² Bingot
nkifrapno mounmotm Moser pno yimomn kfo borsisha nuhasmomr. Nd borsisha
mrokfom Moser yakmom tu bro borsisha mrokfom yakhato kfo nuhas-mourm. Yimam
nd borsisha mrokfot hanybornamoahat tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn kak tutfamourm.

³ Tfit ndar yihat nfri dfa tik yuharhu mrokfot Jisasr kfo nuhaswat yimam hik duha
yinyeft, to be finji kafrohruham? Nd Bror yimam nrfa htiyekwa nmbuhat bi turn kfomotr
womn wanyhato kfo nuhasmomnom. Ndnnett to mirahko ka kfo furakfoyet. ⁴ Tu Bro
Nkifrar thu nawohmoatrm wonk wonk nefm na bugamoum. Bro Nkifrar yimamn
mthu nawohhato pthamoahat duka memour, “Inji yak nuhaskahtann yimam htiruhanm
mirahm, ‘Mrokfom tu fipet mrokfot wanuknom.’” Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rpa rpa
nefm kak htamourm rpa rpa yimam.

Jisasrhu yufat tohekwot

⁵ Bro Nkifrar kingn toh thombat mounmotm nhai tfit hingnefm yakitohnhokfot. Nhai.

⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn wom yimar kfo memor,

“Yimanom tamohtetnomn ni Bro Nkifraye be mfro dukewannom?

Nom yima furayenom. Tamohm-pno yamuka, ‘Adukayanm?’

⁷ Nom yimanom ninn hingrna-monnom.

Be dfik yiham mounmotroh yufamn afo mfrfnahnimom.

Tfit kto nomn bro yufat hemonnom.

⁸ Nmoh yinhitn hta bugamohat wuskam, nhai wom tamoht rim tohtarmot.” *Sng 8.4-6*

Tamoh tamoh shrenm nmoh yinhitn hta bugamorm. Nmoh yinhit htamohat arihat
tafi nmoh yinhitn wuskam rhukahtn htikahnomm. Nhai. ⁹ Tot wom yimarhu yufat
riyorkhwot. Nd yimar bbinysoft tohmohat afo mounmotroh yufatpno rorhu yufat rito-
htamout. Tfit arihat nohnihat rorhu yufat mfrfnahnihato tohekwot. Nd yimar Jisasr.
Nd mounmotroh yufam mfrfnahnimohat duka memor, “Afo bbinysofthu yimaroh tkitt

nann yakrhoyantn nohruha. Roh nohyuk tkitt nann yakrhotant Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato yuhuwaftho yakrahm.” Ndnetrn Jisasr be tu bro krhopam yakhato nohmor. Nd krhopam ror yakhato nohmom, Bro Nkifrar thu bmtamotr ror toh bmtahato nohmor. Kto Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr. Kasinyafhato bro yufat hemorr.

¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar tor tu ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa yimar. Tur kangr, “Finji finji ayak hta bohtayant, nhai mro-kfom.” Ndnetrn duka memor, “Bbiny-softhu yimam newa fasoh fasoh nefm Jisasrn yiruharn rorn nd bbinysofthu yimaroh tkitt yakhato nohrahr. Nohruhatr yimam ndt htiruhamn tfit nann hikrahm.” Jisasr nd krhopam yakmohat nhai nd krhopamn hta kasuhrmomr. Nhai. Nd krhopam frdbruf thuhato tohmor. Nd krhopam yaknihato dfa tik yuhar htakmorr. Nd dfa tik yuhar yauwa yimam turn nyingako tohekworm. ¹¹ Froh frohm Jisasr bi fak wus bowusrm, nd yimami Jisasr bi rpa yifemetem. Jisasr kangr, ayutayanm nmemrom, nhai mrokfom. Bi rpa yifemetmn hti yindhorworm.

¹² Kfo memor,
“Bro Nkifraye, ni hingrnamo hingrneft nanhu nmemrom kfo ptha srh nuhasruhanm.
Bro rifiny swirmin yufat yutahato kfo ptha yindhorruhant.” *Aisaia 8.17*

¹³ Tfit kfo memor,
“Nanhu bro dukeft kanga nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot amhikakniya.
Na afo asoya tohwa Bro Nkifrar hemo yonmpno.” *Aisaia 8.18*

Nom tamoh nefm yakneft Jisasr toh nuhaknerahrmom

¹⁴ Nd Jisasr kfo memo, nanhu nmemroyem, ndm ndar bbinysoft tohwa yima mifheth met yindarim kfomor. Jisasrhu toh nmbuhat rom kanjo toh nhombramor. Memor, “Rom kanjo toh nhombrakahann kto nohhato nd Satanr yakitohwa noh yafothat yak thuruhant. ¹⁵ Rorn kfo yakrmitatrm yimam kakrmitwom nohneft. Noheft yakrmitatm Satanrhu fasoh dukeftn kak hikwom. Nann noh nuhasrhotanm nhai wom yakrmiruhatm nohneft.”

¹⁶ Jisasr nd krhopam yakhato nohmohat nhai mounmotm dukahato nohrmor. Nhai. Abrahamr tohmo kanjo tohet yimam dukahato nd krhopam yakhato nohmor. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Bbinysofthu yimam kangn hifa tkitt ayak htayanm, btn ndhtet neft afo rompno yihato rom tohwa tkitt watohnhokahann rom krhopam yakneft ni htiruhann hti yuhuwafrahnm. Ninhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat rom hti dukaruhamn rom tamoh krhopam rhunefm ni prisroh bro tohak prisn kanjo rroh krhopam mhiruhatmn tfit ninn yakhato nann yuwa hirahn. Ni be buha tohhato rroh fasoh nefm yak tuhafhikahtnm nanpno nierahm.” ¹⁸ Jisasr yimanom kanjo tohhato wom yiham memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft ahika,” to nhai, mduka nhitamour. Turn wabbuka sinyahato memor, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft ahika,” krhopam fakmour. Ndhthet nefm ror bi mhtiyafetrn btn nom tamoh nefm yakneft mbri toh nuhaknerahrmom.

Mosesrhu bro yufat Jisasrhu bro yufathu yinhitn korht.

3

(Sapta 3.1–4.13)

Jisasr yakmo yufatn be tu bro yufat fakmor; Mosesr nhai ndhtet bro yufat yakrmor

¹ Niko froh frohko Bro Nkifrar rpat yak hikwanom, waduka hanyswako. Jisasr nmoh bro prisroh bro tohak priser. Bro Nkifrar nom dukahato kfo tkrurafmorr. Nd yima Jisasrn kfiwonom yak hikneft. Rorn dukefm htakfot. ² Bingot Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr kasinyamo kanjo ror nd hingrneft yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr kasinyamorr. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrur mrokfot yak hikhato nd yon kunyr kasinyamorr. ³ Yimar yon kunyr kasinya thoft nhai yindr bro kfo yindhor nmbuhat yikaht. Nhai. Nd yon kunyr kasinyayuk yimarpar kfo yindhorwom. Mosesr hingrnamo hingrnefti Jisasr hingrnamo hingrneft to inji rhumof. Jisasr kasinyamo yon kunysn Mosesr be rim fkniyakmor. ⁴ Ndar kasinya hanita yon kunym rpa rpa yimam kasinyewumm. Nd rpa rpa yon kunym tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr kasinyewumm. ⁵ Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyrhu yonmpno hifa hifa tohhato rorhu hingrnefm kakitohmourm. Tamoh tamoh nefm kto rhuyukm, Bro Nkifrar rorn mthu nawohmoarn phamourm. Ror nd hingrneftn be hingrna yima furar tohmour. ⁶ Jisasr nhai. Ror tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Rorhu hingrneft inji korht. Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr mfkniyekwor; nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yonr ruhato Jisasr tohukatohworr. Nom be Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem yakitoh kihhato nmoh yima yuhumio yindhorhato kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyarnom.” Inji dukarahnom be Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhurahnom.

Hanyjbornet yimam nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhatm

⁷ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyet. Ndnetrn rorhu Yafothat niahato inji kfiwut,

⁸ “Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbornamo kanjo

inji ahanyjbornanomt nd Bro Nkifrarhu nia kfoyuk tngt.

Nikmoh nkifram wesan tik furat yau soh hanyomohat to inji namom. Hanyjbornahato memom, 'Afo htirahnom Bro Nkifrar finji naruhar.' Tfit niko rom namo kanjo na duha.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia pthiwutn hanyjborna duha.

⁹ Na nikmoh nkifram pno foti gunyimm rompno tohhato fak nuhasmouanm wonk wonk nefm.

Nhai nd nefm htihato nanrpaya dukarmoam. Nhai.

Na yakmoama mongko yiho htamouma.

Mongko yiho htahato turoh duka fijo yimoum.

¹⁰ Ndnatn na namburhato kfo memoya,

'Ndar yimam nhai na kfiwa yima yuhur yakkahmr. Nhai.

Na kfiwa yuhat mong trohhato tfit turoh dukefmm kauwom.'

¹¹ Nd nmbuhatn na namburhato kfo memoyanm,

'Na tu be kfo mif mifwa, be nhai nanhu rhu wita tkitt nieruhatko.' ” *Sng 95.7-11*

¹² Yo niko mirahko nikmoh womr fasoh yima yuhu bebr ayakkahann yafothet Bro Nkifrar among trohanr. ¹³ Yihof href yihof href tuko nnakfo hi hanykfot nd mrokfot. Nna kfo nuhas hi hany duha rhurahko, be nda bbinysofthu nefmn rhu nnehakruhatmko, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom mong trohnirahkomm. ¹⁴ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifakitoheknomt, to be nd mrokforpat yakitoh kih hanykfot. Yakitoh kihhany be noh nefrpatpno myafhothunikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot inji yakitohrahkomt be Jisasrhu yon kunys rhurahko. ¹⁵ Kfo duka mrokfot duka hanykfot.

"Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbornamo kanjo

inji hanyjbornanomt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia kfoyuk tngt." *Sng 95.7-8*

¹⁶ Fitoh yimamn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hanyjbornamomm? To nd Mosesr Ijift yakni-hato hanyom yimamn ndhtet nefn namom. Romn Bro Nkifrarhu tngt hanyjbornamomt.

¹⁷ Yo frohmne foti gunyimm nam-burmorm? To nd fasoh net yimam namburmorm. Namburhato yuhre yima toh duha tkitt tohetmn be inji noh witamom yukuteh yiram noh dborhewa kanjo. Rroh thatipm be nd wesan tik furatn mikfe bdnimom. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar frohm kfo memor, "Kfo mif mifwa be tu nhai mif nanhu rhu wita tkitt nieruhatm?" To nd yimam rorhu mrokfom hanyjbornamom, romn inji kfomor. ¹⁹ Tumn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yak hikrmomt. Ndnatn nhai yirmom Bro Nkifrarhu rhu wita tkitt.

4

Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam rhu wita nmbuhat yakrahm

¹ Bro Nkifrar bi kfomornom rorhu rhu wita nmbuhathu yakneft. Ndnatn nom duka yanohefr-pno rhukfot. Nom wofnkahnom rhu wita tkitt yihato nmoh womr Bro Nkifrar hti hambrakneft. ² Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyimonomt bingot Isrerm wanyom kindo. Rom nd Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyomohat nhai wuthu kmbriyak-rmoamt. Be wanyhato nhai yak nhta inji narmoamt nd mrokfot. Yimam inji be wany marsisatanefst Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ka hifa yima yuhum kekwom? Ka nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wuthu kmbriyakmt, awi nd mrokfot hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrfom. ³ Nom fitoh fitoh met yindarinom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakiowanom, nd rhu wita nmbuhat bi Bro Nkifrar arihatn kahukrnom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar nd nmbuhat dukahato kfo memor,

"Nd hanyjbornamo nmbuhatn na namburhato kfo memoyanm,

'Na tu be kfo mif mifwa niko be nhai nanhu rhu wita nmbuhat yakruhatko.' ” *Sng 95.11*

Bro Nkifrar kfomor rhu wita nmbuhathu hanyeft. Inji kfomohat nhai be marimor, "Romrpam hiruha nd rhu wita nmbuhat." Nhai. Nom arihat tohwa yima buganom rpat dukahato inji kfomor. Bingot Bro Nkifrar bbinysoft hingrnamohat kfo memor, "Kto bbinysofthu met yindarim rhu wita nmbuhat hiruhanm." ⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn korht 7-yuk yiharhu mrokfot. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut,

"Bro Nkifrar mounti bbiny-softhu wuskam hingrna bugahato

7-yuk yiharn hingrna tmbhomorn rhu witamor." *Stt 2.2*

⁵ To tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, "Nhai tfit womn na kfoyuk rhu wita tkitt nieruhatm."

⁶ To rom tom wom yimam nd kfoyuk rhu wita tkitt yiruham. To nd bi barkof gutnius wanyom yimam nhai yirmomt nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo rhu wita tkitt. Turoh hanyjborna nmbuhatn nhai yirmomt nd tkitt. ⁷ Ndnatn nd yimaroh rhu wita tkithu nia nmbuhat dukahato Bro Nkifrar tfit wom yihar tfit dukamor rroh niayukr. Ndnatn Defitn mthu nawohhato kfo memor,

"Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbornamo kanjo

tfit inji ahanyjbornanom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia kfoyuk tngt.”

Sng 95.7-8

To nd Defitr kfomo tngt htihat duka kangnom Bro Nkifrar yimaroh rhu nmbuhat dukahato nd yiha tfit yihotat fak nukamort.

⁸ Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo rhu wita tkitt bi Josuarpno ayakmt to nhai tfit Bro Nkifrar wom yiham Defitrpno kformor. ⁹ Nd mrokfom mhti dukahato duka kangnom Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh rhu marnya yihar afo tor riyorhwor. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar hingrnahany hingrna hanyhato wuruh 7-yuk yihar rhu witamo kanjo inji rhu witarahm ror hikwa yimam. ¹¹ Ndnnetn nom ndar yiham nd rhu wita tkitthu yi dukefrn dukahato toh nnfakfot. Tamoh tamoh dukefrn o nefm mong trohkfot. Isrerm namo kanjo nd dukefr myafhoni duha.

¹² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu yafothayet mrokfoyet. Nd mrokfothu nambur bim nhai yimam yak bsiskfot. Mrokfot yi shoft kfram kanjo yitatan thatipt tasu fnahnitatt tu yiro yima mrokfo yafotha rifhur yorhwa tkitt rim kwitt. Nd mrokfotn rim was-wattnom yimanmoh yima yuhum ee ndnatn hti nhta kangnom o nd nef fasho nefet, nd nef dborioh nefet. Inji nd mrokfot htihat kak nhtewunomm nom niwa nefm. ¹³ Nhai wom tamoh tu Bro Nkifran yak htayukt tfit turpno kafrohkfot. Nhai. Tamoh tamohm be tafont yorhwatm htitworm. Tamoh tamoh nefenm nom niwam tu Bro Nkifrarparn yak nhtarahrm. Yak nhtahato nmoh tamoh nefm htihat finji kfoneft, nom finji tfit kfo wokruhanomr?

Jisarr yura hefenrn tohwor nfri hingrneftu bro tohak pris yima kanjo.

(Sapta 4.14–10.39)

Jisarr nmoh bro tohak priser

¹⁴ Tor nmoh nyingako tohekwa bro prisr tu yura hefenr yihato Bro Nkifrarhu yorhwa tkitt yimor. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisaser. Ndnnetn nmoh yima yuhum be rorparn htahato rorhu mrokfot yakitoh kihkfot. ¹⁵ Nom krhopam yekwa yakeft hti duka tungunewurt. Nom yekwa krhopam ror fakmoumr. Ror nd krhopam yakmoahat nhai wohsishato suhrmor. Nhai. Ror toh bmtamor. ¹⁶ Ndnnetn nom to inji buga, yakrme duha Bro Nkifrarparno brbo yikfot. Ror yima yuhuwafeter. Nom rorparno brbo yinyeft be hti yuhuwafahrnom. Tamoh krho nmbuham yakneft rorparno yakrmeni-hato be nd rorhu yuhuwafeftn thu kasirahtnom.

5

Fitharhof yimar bro tohak pris hingrneft hingrnamoart?

¹ Bro tohak prisr hingrneft tohwa yimar ndar tu bbinysofthu yimarn Bro Nkifrar yekwarn nd hingrneft kak htewur. Rorn Bro Nkifrarparno brbo yitwarn yeshrim mhtahukrr, womm be tarioh skurn mthewurm. Yimam turoh yindhor nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtha yibon thoft nhai tun yihato mtarioh mthakahmr. Nhai. Nd bro tohak prisrparno mhtiwatmm rorn Bro Nkifrarparno yihato mtarioh mthewurm. Womnam yimam fasoh nefm newohat nhaf inji buga. Rorparno mhtiwatmm tfit rorn nd yemrom yaknitwarm Bro Nkifrar mtarioh mthewatr, nd yimaroh fasoh nefm mong trohworm, nhai tfit yukatohekahrm nd fasoh nefm. ² Ndar bbinysoft tohwa yimam Bro Nkifrar nhai hik tungunakahmr. Nhai. Womnam toh marnyewum. Womnam suhwom. Nd bro tohak pris hingrneft tohwa yimar to ndar bbinysofthu yimarn Bro Nkifrar kak htewur. Ndnnetn wom yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato msuhwohat nhai bmbri kfo nyingo fnahaknikahrm. Be hifa yima yuhurn kfo hta bohta marnyewurm. ³ Ror ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimar nd hingrneft tohetrn, yimaroh fasoh nefm tarioh mthahukohat barkofpam afo turhu fasoh nefm dukahato tarioh mthefiwur, tur yak marnyani ee tfit mongkorn womroh fasoh nefm tarioh mthewur.

⁴ Nhai wom yimar bro tohak prisrhu bro hingrneft be turhu fijo tohkahrt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar Aronr bro tohak prisr hingrneft yak htamo kanjo inji kak htewurm bro tohak prisr hingrneft tohyuk yimam.

⁵ Jisarr nd bro tohak prisr kanjohot hingrneft yakmohat nd yuhatn hikmor. Nhaf nhai turhu fijo bro yufat yakneft yihato nd bro tohak prisr hingrneft yakrmort. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifran nd hingrneft fak htamorr. Kfo memorr,
“Ni nanhu yone.

Hrekrpa mifr na tukann yonr yekanrn

yimaroh buha mhurn myak htatahato kfo famuyanm,

‘Ndar yonr bi nanhu yoner.

Nanhu tamoh tamohm rorn yakitohnhorahra.’”

Sng 2.7

⁶ Tfit wom yiha wom mrokfot kfo memorr,

“Ni nd bro tohak pris hingrneft toh thombat

be nd bro tohak pris hingrneftn toh nkifranirahn Melkisedekr kanjo.” *Sng 110.4*

⁷ Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohmohat Bro Nkifrar kfo naku nurmohat nhai be tngrrpatn ptha fura bofurarmorm mrokfom. Nhai. Tu yima rifhurpno masat masat kfo naku nurmorr. Memor, “Bro Nkifraye, na yahr kmim nia wasaknanefth thu taburkrfona. To nhai. Nd nanhu noh nmbuhath bi tunn kfomo nanhu nohneft. Ndnatn nhai tfit kfo kurneft nanhu nohneft.” Be Jisasr inji kfo bruttnamotr ror nd krhopam yakmohat Bro Nkifrar thu bmtamorr. ⁸ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. To nhai kfo marimor, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu yona, tamohmpno nd krho mis nann titarhoyant.” Ror nhai inji kformor. Nhai. Nd krho mis rorn titamort. Nd krho mis titahato kto tfit htimor Bro Nkifrar yihato thu bmtamorr. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar Jisasr kfo hta nuhasmo mrokfom Jisasr hik bugamormn wuroht mnohmor. Mnohhato be nd rorhu hingrneft ndha mhingrna tmbhomortne be. Ror yimorn Bro Nkifrar pno mrhumor. Yihotat rorn yak nukamotr yimam Bro Nkifrar hikneft be ror pno mtah nkifranirahm. ¹⁰ To be Jisasr Bro Nkifrar pno mrhumohat Melkisedekr hingrnamoa kanjo bro tohak pris hingrneft be rorn hemor.

Mirahko yon mumenm kanjo awany mmonom

¹¹ Jisasr yihato nd Melkisedekr hingrnamo bro tohak pris hingrneft yakmo yuhath kanga akfo nuhasanko, to nhai. Htitwanko yuhre yon mumenm kanjo wany mumiwuko mrokfo psha yuharoh yakneft. Ndnatn to mrokfom pthaneft finji finji yakruhakomm mna mrokfom? ¹² Niko nhai be ar nohof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riwanyakhato rihikakrmokomt. Nhai. Niko bi bingot riwanyakhato rihika-kmokomt. Nikomm arihat wom yimam tfit kfo nuhas hi hanyrfokomm. To nhai, niko tfit muhra kmim kanjo wom yimam niahato frhik bohik nuhaswomko Jisasrhu barkof rihikak-hato hik hanyneft. Yonenm kanjo yuhre mmemthu mingapam kawuko. Tafi tat yeshrim yekahko. ¹³ Yuhre mingapam yewakomm mumiwuko. Nhai hti dukahato mekahko ndart fasoh nefet. Ndartne Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefet. Nhai. Be yon mumenm kanjo nammo bomumiwuko. ¹⁴ Bro yimam tat yeshrim yewa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh nefm hti duka tungunanomm. Bro yimam rom bi tamoh tamoh nefm bi mhti fnahetmn tamoh tamoh nefm hti nhtewumm. Fasoh nefm htineft kangm ndt fasoh nefet. Dborioh nefm kangm ndm dborioh nefem.

6

Niko toh bmtaruhakomm Bro Nkifrar tawo yak marnyarahrko

¹ Jisasrhu mrokfom pthaneft mirahko yon mumenm ptha mumiwa kanjo be rpa mrokforpat waptha thu waptha thu hasonom. Inji narahko to be yimam kuny rahurpam tuhato rahurpam tohnita kanjo inji narahko. Tu kuny hingrnanefth rahum tunihato kuny kasinyahato kuny nyisofr hingrna hanyhato hingrna pskitwor. Nom inji nakfot. Nhai kuny rahum wakasinya thu wakasinya thuwa kanjo kasinya thu hatohkfof. Ndar mrokfomwe inji korhwom yimam rahurpam wakasinya thu hatohwa kanjo. Mirahko nd nom yak bebwa fasoh nefroh mong troh yuhathu mrokfom yo Jisasrhu mrokforoh wany yakio yuhathu mrokfom ² yo baftais-hato tir hta yuhathu mrokfom yo nohhato sinya yuhathu mrokfom yo nd wuroh bro kotkfothu mrokforpam waptha thu waptha thu hasonom. ³ Wom nfri nfri mrokfom yakhato ndmn rim pthata mpthata hanykfof. Nd bi barkof yimaroh riwanyuk mro-kforoh pthaneft rot nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar kangr tfit, “Wom nfri nfri mrokfom ahiyanko. Hehato ayak hta bohtayanko nd nfri mrokfothu pthaneft.”

⁴⁻⁶ Niko bi Jisasr nohhato fakmorko. Yakhato Bro Nkifrar fak marnya bomarnyamorko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi yimako thu nawoh nhombramottko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot niko wanymohat nhai kfo marimoko, “Yuwi furent.” Nhai. Niko wanymohat kfo memoko, “Tu fipet mrokfofet.” Bro Nkifrarhu bbukapam bi htimo-komm. Kto Jisasrhu yawihna yihar tfit nd rorhu bbukeft htirahkomt. Nd nd nefm niko bi hti hnamokomm. Tfit nikmoh womr kfo smina tanyhato mong trohrahm, nd yimarhu Bro Nkifrar pno yiyuk yihotat rinnfakraht. Nd yimar inji nanefth Jisasr bgre mis kisinyamo yimaroh dukefom kangr ayaka. Jisasr kisinyamo yimam inji namom. Tafontn kisinyamotmr yimam yihom kuninfarni mkuninfarnamoumr. Nd yimam namo yuhath kangr inji anaya.

⁷ Tamohmpno nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu nayuk nefm kfo smina tanyhato nndo frfnahnyuk yimar nhai tfit nieruhatr brbo Bro Nkifrar pno? Afo wom mrokfot akfokahtant afo wawanyawoko. Ndar bbinysoft buriohr wih frifrewatrt yewurit nuhta nefth sinya marnyewut. Yimam htihato kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrar thu warhiwatrm sinyewum.” ⁸ Yo mim gondhatahato yapkott sinyewut kangnom, “Nd bbinysoft bi fasohet.” Inji htihato nhai mswir htakaht nd tkitt. Be hta wus furefiwut.

⁹ Nd mrokfot be tu bro krho mrokfot fahuyanko. To mirahko ka nd mrokfot kfiwa yuhat kanjo ka be mibatinirah-nom. Awi nhai. Bro Nkifrar tor. Rorn tfit toh raforahrko. ¹⁰ Niko Bro Nkifrar hik htfaswa yimam hti yuhuwafhato hifa kak marnya hnewukomm. Nd dborioh nefm niko na hnewam Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatrm. Bro Nkifrar nhai wom yimam kanjo duka mmokahrm. Rorhu hik htfasuyk yimam kak marnyewukomm tawo yak marnyarhrko. Nd niko hikwa yimam yak marnyewa nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar htitwartn hti yindhorrowko. ¹¹ Nd dukeft wayakitohkahkomn nd niko newa nefm wana yakitoh hany-wakomm. Inji na hany inji na hanyrahko nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memohat Jisasr nikmoh bro tohak prisr rhurahr, to mirahko ka yuwi furewur. Nhai. Kfo mifmor, arihat bi nikmoh bro tohak prisr tohwor. ¹² Nd dukeftpno yima yuhum atohetotwamko. Mirahko ahhrekkahnomn kaht kanjo nd dborioh nefm aminoh hmbrenim. Bro Nkifrar hik hnamo nkifram kanjo toh bmtakfot. Rom to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar kformorm dborioh rhu nmbuhathu hanyeft. Be nd ror kfoyk mrokfot nhai mongko htarmomt. Nhai. Be nd dukeftparpno toh hany toh hanyomn kto htimom nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot nhai kfo furarmorm. Tu fipet mrokfot kformor.

Bro Nkifrar bi finji kfir to be tur kfoyk tng yuhatn hikwor

¹³⁻¹⁴ Dukakfot Abrahamrhu tndht. Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Kfo mifwann, nini ninhu frikeft be yak marnya-ruhanko. Yak marnyarhotanko ninhu frikeft rifinysaraht.” Bro Nkifrar dukeft duka memor, “Abrahamr mirahr ka kfo furewura.” Inji dukahato kfo memor, “Mirahna ka be kfo furewura. Nd na kfo yamuhat nini ninhu frikeft yak marnyarhotanko nd ninhu frikeft rifinysaraht, nd mrokfot kfo mif mifann yak marnya mifruhanko. Kangn na ka yima furaya. Nhai. Na Bro Nkifraya. Na kfiwa tngt kto htirahnt fipet rhuraht.” ¹⁵ Abrahamr nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyk tngt wanyhato nhai marimor, “Duka mmoruhant.” Nhai. Be yima yuhurn rhumout nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyk tngt. Memor, “Afo hti hanyruha nd kfoyk mrokfot fipett rhurahte. Nhai.” Abrahamr duka haso ee kto htimor nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfot fipett rhumot.

¹⁶ Yimam nakfo hanyjborna thoft to inji newum. Womr sinyahato womr kfo famurr, “Nd yiha nd shrt hiruhann.” Tfit womr kfo famur, “Na miruha kfo mifwona. Yuwi furarahna.” Inji kfitr womr kfo famurr, “Bare! Na yon mumena kfiwann? Na nhai kfo furakaha. Na kfo furaneft Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahra.” Be bi inji kfiwure, be womr kangr, “Awi kfo mifwora.” ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar bi kfir tamohroh naneft nhai tfit kto kfo kekutahr. Nhai. Bi kfir tamohroh naneft to be tur kfoyk tng yuhat kak hikwor. Abrahamr kfo memohat Abraham frikeft yak marnyaruhanm, nom to nd frikeft, nmoh dukefm duka kangm yak marnya twanohahrnom. ¹⁸ Mrokfotn rpat naphahato yak tkafneft ndt hitwonom Bro Nkifrar yimampno bi fak tkafit wom mrokfot nhai tfit mtoh kekuthato kfo mikahr, “Nhai inji narhota.” Nhai. Bi finji kfir to be tur kfoyk tng yuhatn hikwor. Nd rorhu nefm htitwanomn nmoh yima yuhum bmtewumnom. Ndnnett nmoh fasoh nefm thu dbruf thumonomn Bro Nkifrar kakitoh kihwonom. Ndnnett nmoh dukefm nhai wom krhokahnom. Duka kangnom nmoh rhu nmbuham be Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahr. ¹⁹ Nd dukeft yorhwattnom nmoh yima yuhum be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyk yima yuhurn yak dbkaf kihhato be nd dukeftparpno korhnom. Nhai tfit wom dukefm rhukahnom. Be nd dukeftn nmoh yima yuhum thu bmtewatnom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kakitoh kihwonomt. ²⁰ Jisasr bi nyinga yuhatn bi tohak hanyomn Bro Nkifrar yiyuk yihotohat fak nukak hanyomn. Bro tohak prisr Bro Nkifrar rhumoa rumt yimoa kanjo inji yimor hefenr. Rorn nd bro tohak prisr hingerneft be toh nkifranirahr Melkisedekr kanjo.

7

Melkisedekr tu bro yufet yimayer

¹ Nd Melkisedekrhu hingrna toh nmbuhat kfo nuhasruhanko. Nd Melkisedekr Salemt tohmour. Rorhu hingrnfem hus hingrneft kakitohmour, king hingrnefti yo yura myorhekwa Bro Nkifrarhu prisr hingrneft. Nd hus hingrneft kakitohmour nd bro kmi Salemt tohmoahat. Wom yiha Abrahamrhu wom yinem Lotr yahr kmim yaknimotmr nmbritom Abrahamr mongko tone hikhato memor, “Ayihom nrfa kitohanr.” Yimorn yihom nrfa htihakato memor tfit kmiko aiya, buha yihotatn Melkisedekrpnno mnafurmof. Mnafurhato Melkisedekr sinyahato Abrahamr yak wus hanyhato kfo memor, “O Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr wayak marnya bomarnyakahtnr atoh marnyatwar.” ² Inji kfonimorr be wom Abrahamr yahrt yihato yakmo wuskam tirhus rmonm htamorm. Wom rmonett yakmorn Melkisedekr hemor. Nd Melkisedekr yufathu yimbu yuhat, “dborioh nefm nayet kingr.” Ror kingmo kmithu yufat, “Salemt.” Salem yufathu yimbu yuhat, “hifa nyak marnyet kmit.” Ror king tohmohat nd kmi Salem thofm kfomoatrm

nafak marnyamoum. ³ Nd Melkisedekrhu toh yuhat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo mekaht, “Yifammetr o nkifretr rhumor.” O nhai kfo mekaht, “Nd yiha mmemt hiyaumotr nd yiha nohmor.” O rfa borngt nhai kfo mekaht, “Pris hingerneft tohmohat nd yiha hingerneft tmbhomor.” Nhai nd kfo nuhas mrokfom rhukahm. Nd mrokfom htitihato duka kangnom, “Ka Bro Nkifrarhu yonr kanjo tohmor nd Melkisedekr.”

⁴ Melkisedekr yakitohmo yuhat wadukako. Abraham ar Bro Nkifrar hikmoa yiman-moh nkifra nngrajohr. Abrahamr tohhato Melkisedekr htimohat Abrahamrhu dukeft duka memor, “Na nhai ndar yimarhu toheft kanjo tohkaha. Nhai. Ror tu bro yufet yimayer. Ror Bro Nkifrarhu pris hingerneft kakitohwor.” Ndnatn nd ror yihato yakmo wuskam tirhus rmonetm htahato wom rmonett Melkisedekr hemor. ⁵ Lifai frikeftu womm pris hingerneft kakitohwomt. Roh thfa mntwat kfiwut, “Isrerm yakitohyuk tamoh tamoh wuskam o tamohm tirhus rmonm htahato Bro Nkifrarhu yufathu hayuk wom rmonett prism hekfo.” Nd prisi Isrerm nhai nndo nndro roh toh nmbuhat. Roh nkifrar rpa Abrahamrpar. Nd rpa nkifrarhu yon kunyshu tamoh tamoh wuskam tirhus rmonm htahato wom rmonett prism kahukwom. Nhai be sfno inji hekahm. Nhai. Roh dukefm duka kangm, “Prism Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft yimayem.” ⁶ Nd yima Melkisedekr nhai Lifai frika yuhat niarmor. Ror nndo wom yima furarn nd Abrahamr htamo tirhus rmonrohm wom rmonett Abrahamr yakhato hemorr. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpar kfo memor, “Abrahame, ni yak marnyarhotann wom yimam ndt htiruhamn kfo mirahma, ‘Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr yak marnyewa kanjo nom inji wayak marnyanom.’” Abrahamrpar inji kfomorr. Nhai Melkisedekr inji kfomorr. Nhai. To nhai, Melkisedekr tohhato tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr yak marnyatwanr.” ⁷ To wom mrokfot wawanyokm. Womr sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo naku kangr, “Bro Nkifraye ndar yimar wayak marnyanr,” nd Bro Nkifrar nakuyuk yimar bro yufetr Bro Nkifrar nakutrr wom yimarhu yak marnyanef. Ndnatn duka kangnom, “Melkisedekr tu bro yufet yimarn Bro Nkifrar nakumorr Abrahamrhu yak marnyanef.” Ndt inji korht.

⁸ Tfit wom yuhat inji. Lifai frika yuhathu yimam pris tohhato Isrer thofroh tamoh tamoh tirhus rmonm yak htatahato wom rmonett yekwa prism nhai toh yifahtakahm. Nhai. Noh frekiwum. ⁹ To Melkisedekr Lifai kanjo pris hingerneft hingernameh nhai Lifaim noh frekomo kanjo nohmor o hingerneft hanyatho hingerneft tmbhomor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt nhai htikahnom kfo mekaht, “Melkisedekr fnohr o hingerneft tmbhir.” Nhai. Ndt htitihato duka kangnom, “Nd ror yakitohmo hingerneft yuhre kakitoh hanitrr.” ¹⁰ Abrahamr ror Lifairoi nkifrar. Ndnatn duka kangnom, Abrahamr yakmo wuskam yak nhtahato wom rmonett Melkisedekr hemohat nhai be sfno inji narmor. Melkisedekrhu yinhitn Abrahamr tohmor. Ndnatn wom wuskam yak nhtahato hemorr. Lifai frikeftu nkifraye Abrahamr. Melkisedekr bromohat Abrahamr to tfit rorhu mongko tohyuk Lifai frikeft to be nhai womm brokfot, Melkise-dekrpar bromorm.

Ariharhof Jisasr nfri bro tohak prisrhu hingerneft tu tpiyet hingerneft hingernewur

¹¹ Bingot Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpo niahato tarioh skurn mtha yuhathu hingerneft borir-ifu nuhasmorr. Tfit Mosesr Isrerm kfo nuhas memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu tarioh skurn mthaneftu hingerneft inji korht.” Nd hingerneft Aronrhu frikeft nd hingerneftu hingerneft yuhat romn yakitohhato kfo hta bohtamoumm Isrerm. Aronr Lifai frikeft niamor. To nd tarioh mtha yuhathu hingerneft rom hingernameh nhai tu tpiyet hingerneft hingernameh. Nhai. Yimaroh fasoh nefm nhai yak thu marnyarnameh. Be kak wunatamoutn yimaroh fasoh nefm. Yimam mi yohwa kanjo be inji yura foh wokmoumt. Nhai tu yimbonett tou yifkasakmoamt. ¹² Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Tfit Melkisedekr kanjohot wom nfri prisr yak htaruha. Rorn yimaroh fasoh nefm tou yifkasak marnyarahrm. Nd yak hingerneft yak tuhaforuhart tfit rorhu nfri hingerneft yuhatn yimam hikrahm.” ¹³ Nd Bro Nkifrar yak htamo nfri prisr nndo wom tangishof furar nd pris hingerneft fak htamor. Rorhu frikeft nhai womr pris hingerneft tohhato yimaroh yak tarioh mthayuk yeshrim tarioh mtha wonakrmor. Nhai. ¹⁴ Nmoh Brorhu trha yuhat bi wany bugamokm. Rorhu trha yuhat nhai nd Lifai frikeft yuhat niarmor. Nhai. Ror nndo Juda frikeft yuhat niamor. Bingot Mosesr nd pris hingerneft Lifai frikeft yak htamohat nhai tfit marimor, “Judam yakitohhotwamm nd pris hingerneft,” tu be nhai. Lifai frikeftpat kfomorr nd hingerneftu yakitohneft.

¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar tfit prisroh yak htayuk wom nfri yuhat hingernameh. Melkisedekr kanjo tohhato hingernameh prisr tfit fak htamor. Rorn tu tpiyet hingerneft hingernameh. ¹⁶ Lifai frikeftu yimam nd pris hingerneft yakitoh hawihnamohat nhai be sfno nd hingerneft yakitohromot. Bi nd tangimn nd hingerneft rifakitohakmomt. Thfa mntwat bi romn kfomorr nd hingerneftu yakitohneft. Ndnatn nd pris hingerneft romrpar fakitoh

hawihnamomt. Tfit Jisas Kraistr nd hingerneft myakakni-mohat nhai be Lifai tangishofrn nd hingerneft ror myakaknirmort. Nhai. Ror wom tangishofr. Ror nd hingerneft yakmo nmbuhat nhai be sfno, rorhu toh nmbuhat ror nhai nohkfot. Toh yifatarahr. Yo nhaft rorn yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thu marnyarahrm. Nhai be yak wuna hasoruhatrm. Ndnetrn rorn nd hingerneft fakmort. ¹⁷ Yakhato rorn yimam brbo Bro Nkifrarprno hany hakurahr. Nhai be sfno inji kfokahnom. Nhai. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr,

“Ni nd bro tohak pris hingerneft toh thombat

be nd bro tohak pris hingerneft toh nkifrarahn Melkisedekr kanjo.” *Sng 110.4*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tamohmpno nfri pris yakmonom? Ndt nhai be sfno. Wawanyko. Barkof prisroh hingerneft Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpn kfo nuhashato Lifai frikeft yakitohmot, nhai tu fipet hingerneft hingernameam. Yimam fasoh nefm nahato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthamoahat nhai yak thu hermoarm. Nhai. Be kak wunatamourm. Ndnetrn Bro Nkifrar tfit wom nfri yuhat fak nuhasmornom. Nd nfri yuhat yirahnom, be Bro Nkifrarprno brbo yirahnom. Ndnetrn Jisasrn tohato nd nfri yihotathu riwita yuhat kak nuhasaf hanitrnom.

²⁰⁻²¹ Bro Nkifrar pris hingerneft Jisasrpn yak htamohat bro mrokfot kfo memorr,

“Na kfo mif mifwann, ni nd pris hingerneft yak thoft

be ninn toh nkifranirahnt.

Na bi kfiwohat nhai tfit kfo kekutrhot.”

Sng 110.4

Ndhtet tngt Bro Nkifrar Jisasrpn kfomot nhai ndhtet kfo nnuh mrokfot wom prisrpn kformor. Nhai. Jisasrpn nd tngt kfomort. ²² Nd nfri yihotat Jisasr hta tehakmot, tot tu dborioh yihotat. Bro Nkifrar kfo hnamo yihotat Jisasrn hta tehakmornom.

²³ Bingot tohmo prism bokm tohmot nd hingerneft. Womr tohany toh hanyomorn bi fnohnir tfit wom nfri yimar kakmourt tkitt. Ror tohany toh hany bi fnohnir yo tfit wom nfri yimar kakmourt tkitt. Be inji nahnatn bokm toh hnamomt nd hingerneft. ²⁴ Tfit Jisasr nd tkitt yakmohat nhai wom yimar myak tuhafhato rorhu tkitt myakruhatr. Tu be nhai mif. Be rorpar tohwotat rorpar toh nkifra-nirahr. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrarprno brbo tohwor. Bro Nkifrarprno brbo tohwarn yimam Bro Nkifrarprno yinyeft Jisasrpn fasoh nefm wuska yohm rimak yifhonita kanjo inji rimak yifhonitwatmm tfit Jisasrn Bro Nkifrarprno yihato kfo dbruf nuhaswatrr yimam Bro Nkifrarprno brbo kitwom.

²⁶ Yima Jisasr nmoh bro tohak pris tohneft hifa. Rorn nmoh tamoh nefm yak htarahrm. Rorhu toh nmbuham tu dborioh mifm, tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwor. Nhai ror wom fasoh nmbuham. Rorhu rhu toh nmbuham tu hifa toheft tohwor, nhai wom fasoh nefm. Ndar bbinysoft ror tohato nd Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu mrokfom hanybornayet yimampno tohmohat, nhai ror marimor, “Rroh yuhat mitohniruha,” nhai. Ror ndo ror turpar. Rorhu nefm ror turpar. Nd fasoh nefm nayetm rom tum inji. Ndnetrn Bro Nkifrar tu yura hefenr fak htamorr. Tu yura myorhekwa tkitt fak htamorr, tu Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkitt. ²⁷ Prisroh hingerneft rorhu hingerneft ndo. Nhai rpahtett. Prism tarioh mthewohat yiha yiha nd hingerneft hingernewumt. Nd hingerneft nhai yihom tohaf hanyakht. Nhai. Barkofm afo turoh nefm Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthanitamr rroh fasoh nefm mong trohworm. Turohm inji nanihato ee womroh tarioh mthewatmr mong trohahukrm. Ndhtet ndhtet bok hingerneft hingernewumt. To Jisasr nhai inji wahingrna thu wahingrna thu hatohrmor. Nhai. Rorpar rpa nohrpat nohmohat to be yima bugaroh fasoh nefm rorpar noh wikna buga-morm. Nhai yimam tfit Bro Nkifrarhu tarioh mthayuk yemrom hatone hatohkfot. Rorpar bi nd hingerneft hingrna buga hemornom. ²⁸ Tfit nd prisroh mrokfot akfoya. Pris hingerneft tohwa yimam Mosesrhu boririfhut hikhato nd tu bbinysoft tohyuk yima frikeft nd pris hingerneft kak htewum. Ndnetrn nd yimam pris hingerneft yakitohneft kangm, “Bro Nkifrar ahiknom,” to nhai, womnam myak nhayekwom hikneft. Bro Nkifrar turhu yinerm kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, ninn tfit nd tu nyingako mtohekwa prisroh hingerneft yakitohrahnt. Ni nd hingerneft yakni thoft nhai tfit womr yakruhatr ninhu tkitt. Tu be nhai mif. Na bi inji kfiwohat nhai tfit buha kfo kekutrhot.” Bro Nkifrar htimorr Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft kak hikmour. Nhai wom fasoh nefm narmoar. Ndnetrn Bro Nkifrar nd mrokfot kformorr.

8

Jisasr hefenrhu bro tohak priser

¹ Nd Bro Nkifrar htamo nfri prisrhu hingerneftu hingerneft kanga afrhikkahtant wawanyswakomt. Nd prisrhu hingerneft na kfo hnamot tu kfo mifkfoyet. Jisasr bi tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarprnonko bro mtohakm yekwa gajis, ror bi nd gajis yakhato korhwor. ² Bi yura hefenrn Bro Nkifrarhu rmontn pris hingerneft hingernewur. Ndt tu Bro Nkifrarhu kunyet nhai yima mifmn kasinyarmomt. Tu Brornko kasinyamort.

³ Nd asha bbinysoft tohwa rmonthu hingerayuk bro tohak prism rom nhai rhu furakahm. Rom yeshrim yakhato Bro Nkifrarko tarioh mthewumr. Ndnetn nd ror yakitohwa rmontho nhai be sfno rhu furakfot. Nd rmonr yemror kur mthakfot. Nd rmont kur mthamo yemror nhai wom tamoh yemror yakhato kur mtharmotr yimaroh fasoh nefm mong trohrmorm. Nhai. Jisasrhu kkutn yohnemot. Nd kkut yohnemott Bro Nkifrar htimort. ⁴ Nd prism hingerayuk yemro tarioh mthaneft, nkifra tarioh mtha yuhaf afo hikmoum. Jisasr yura hefenrn tohetrn nhai nd Bro Nkifrar htamo prisroh hingerneft hikrmor. Ror tur tohwa kmi hefenrhu nfri hingerneft hikmor. ⁵ Rom nd prism hingerayuk hingerneft, ndar tuha bbinysoftu rmonthu hingerneft hingerayuk. Nd rom hingerayuk hingerneft yura hefenr tohyuk rmonthu toh ruhefti hingerneft hingerayuk nhombramoum. Bingot Mosesri Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoftu rmonthu kasinya yuham, rmonthu yuke rifm, bro rifm nnakfo nuhasmohat kfo memor, "You! Mirahn tunhu duka fijo ahingerayuk. Yura kmi Sainait kfo nuhasmo yuharpat wahingerayuk hiktwa." Tu yura hefenrhu rmonthu ruheftu hingerayuk yuhaf kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr hingerayuk hikneft. ⁶ Prism hingerayuk hingerneft, rom be nndo bbinysoft tohwa rmonthu hingerneft yuhaf hingerayuk hikmoum. Jisasr ror tu hefenko yiyuk yihotathu pris hingerneft hingerayuk. Rorn tu yafothet hingerneft hingerayuk. Bingotr Hof prism hingerayuk hingerneft nhai yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thurmoamm. Nhai. Prism tarioh mthamoahat Bro Nkifrar nd tarioh skurn gbefr mthatihato nd yimaroh fasoh nefm be kak wunafmoum. Bro Nkifrar bro mrokfot kfo memor, "Nhai mrokfom. Nikmoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirhoyanko, tu dborioh yimakomn nanpno brbo nierahko."

Jisasr htamo nfri yihotathu hingerneft yuhaf tu dboriohet

⁷ Nd yat k tarioh mtha yuhaf yimam tarioh mthahato fasoh nefm yak wunamoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo marimor, "Tarioh mthakahtko fasoh nefm yak thu hiruhanko," nhai. Ror be kfo memor, "Fasoh nefro yak thuyuk nfri yuhaf yak hambrak hiruhanko." ⁸ Nkifram yemroye tarioh mthamoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yindhormort. Yimam tarioh mthamoahat nhai Bro Nkifrapno brbo yirmoam. Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo memor,

"Na Bro Nkifraya kfiwa, afo wawanyko.

Wom yihar wom nfri yihotar tfit htakruha.

Nd yihotar na tukanpno wukio-ruharn

Tfit mano Isrert rhuyuk knifpno wakiorahr:

Mano Isrerm tohwamn yo mano Judam,

nd Isrerroh hus knifpno wakiorahr:

⁹ Nd nfri yihotar nhai ndwom yat k yihotar kanjo rhuruhatr.

Nd yat k yihotar Isrerm Ijift tohato na yaknamohat

Isrerm nhai na kfoyuk tng yuhaf yak hikrmom.

Nd rroh nefm htihato mong trohmoyanm.

¹⁰ Tfit kto Isrerpno kndhakruha nfri yihotarhu hingerneft tfit nndo rhuraht.

Nanhu boririfhut yimaroh yima yuhum rhuraht.

Yimaroh yima yuhum rhuruhatt

nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtarahtn na Bro Nkifraya hikneft.

Nhai wom tahi furam o wom tahi nasungwarm kfo tatoruhatt.

Nanpraya rroh Nkifraya rhuruha.

Tukann hti yukatoh hasoruhann nd nanhu yon kunyshu tamoh tamoh nefm.

¹¹ Rom toh thoft nhai tfit womr sinyahato

turhu kmi thofm o turhu tangiyemrom kfo ttiwon miruhattm,

'Bro Nkifrar nikmoh tamo-hemer?'

Nhai womr sinyahato tfit womr inji kfo ttiwonruhatt. Nhai.

Yufet yimami yufa duha yimam rom tum hti mirahm,

'Bro Nkifrar nmoh Nkifraye.' Nhai womm hti mmo-ruhattm.

¹² Rom wompno nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm

nann yuhuwafhato yak thui-ruhanm.

Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit dukarhotanm."

Jeremaia 31.31-34

¹³ Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo wom nfri yihotarhu htaneft, ndt duka hanykfo. Bi nd nkifram hik hnamo yat k yihotar be yau trohaf bugarahnomr. Bufutn rinatuhakraht. Nhai tfit wom yihota yimbuefett rhuruhatt.

¹ Bingot nmoh nkifram afo yatK yihotar hikhato Bro Nkifrar rhu rifinyhato kfo tato inji namoahat nhai be busafon furatn rhu rifinyhato kfo tato inji narmoam, nhai. Tu kfo hta yuhamn kak hikmoamn ser thaye hingrna rhombret rmontn rhu rifinyhato kfo tatomour Bro Nkifrar. Rmont hingrnamohat inji hingrnamount. ² Rmont kasinyamoa tkitt gna habri htfasmount. Gna habrinihat sertha rmonr kasinyamour. Kasinyahato gnanhehm gnamoumm. Biko mruhak-moa gnanhehr futamour Hnaru Gnar, tfit tu wuroh gurko yiho rhumoa tpurhe kutamour tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnamifr. Nd barkof mruhakyuk Hnaru Gnanhehrn htamoumm kah hta funamoa lam tndatikt, yo Bro Nkifrar bretpa mhtahemoa tik mkut. ³ Tfit ndwom tu wuroh gurko yiho rhumoa tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnamifr. ⁴ Nd barkof biko mruhakyuk Hnaru Gnanhehrn hifa mthet mifipam tariohmoa teborent htamout. Hemkuye hingrnamomtn tfit briahakorn gore tarloh trku hmbriyafnomt. Tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehmifrn Bokis Kontrakt tohmout. Rot nhaf gore tarloh trku hmbre bugamot. Yiro nd Bokis Kontrakkfotn rhumom gore hingret mana roht, yo Aronr yaki-tohmo miswa fnahet kio muss, yo tahi mkuf, boririfhum htamo tahi mkuf. Nd nd shrm rhumomt nd Bokis Kontrakt. ⁵ Nd Bokis Kontrakthu mnbifatn hus mounmott Bro Nkifrarprno tohwaf hingrna rhombakmomfn tnamomf mano mano. Rofhu birnam thu sfondwamomfn tahi wasi hmbriyafnomt tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat o marbir rhumoa tkitt. Nd tkitt futamout “Fasoh Nefm Mthu Dbrufyuk Tkitt.” Nd tkitt yemro kkt mthu nembongit-moatmt Bro Nkifrar ndm htihat tfit yuhuwafest niamoaatr yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefenm kak wunafhemourm. Nhai rim kfo hikak bugarhotanm tamoh tamoh mrokkom. Be inji kfonitanm.

⁶ Nd yiro rmonthu rawoft to be inji hingrna hta bohtamomt. Inji hingrna hta bohtanihato yo prisroh hingrneft rihingrnaknomt. Yiha yiha nd barkof biko mruhakyuk rumr prism rim fnahni mfnahnamour. Yimam Bro Nkifrar naku kfo inji narahnom o tarloh mtha inji narahnom, romn rim hafkneni tfit yarim htafo inji namoumm. Romn nd hingrneft hemorm. ⁷ Tu bro tohak prisrpar rim fnah-nimourt tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanheht, tu Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt. Nhai be yiha yiha yirmoart. Nhai. Rpa gunyijmr rpa yiharpar fknenimour. Tfit wom gunyijmr nhaf inji be rpa yiharpar. Nd gnanhehr yihom fknemimoahat nhai be sfno fkne furanirmoar. Nhai. Yemro kkt yaknihato ndm afo Bro Nkifrarprno yihom htamoatrm tu bro tohak prisrhu toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar frwus bowusmour. Frwusnimoar ee kto wom yemro kkt htamoatrt met yindarim duka mmonihato namoa fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar hta wunaf hemourm. ⁸ Nd Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr yima furam yi duha yinyeft rhumoahat nhai be sfno. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tafi yibonrmot yima furam Bro Nkifrarprno brbo yinyeft. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt hta rafomoa yuhathu yimbu yuhat inji korht. Yimam yewurit yaknihato Bro Nkifrar womm mhtahahato yo womm tarloh mthamoahat, nhai yak thu hermoarm rroh fasoh nefm. Nhai. Nd tarloh mthamoa skurn gbeft mthatihato be kak wunafhemourm rroh fasoh nefm. Ndnetmn rroh yima yuhum mduka kurhakmoum Bro Nkifrarprno brbo yinyeft. ¹⁰ Yimam brbo Bro Nkifrar yimoahat rorhu boririfhu mrokkomn hikmoum. Boririfhut hikmoo yimam inji namoum. Yemrom yakhato tarloh mthamoum. Fitoh yeshrim nhai wofnkahr yimaroh yanest ndm nhai yarmoamm, bupam nhaf inji, yo tamoh nefm namoahat yuk fnah inji namoum. Nd nefm be boririfhu yuhatn hikmoum. Be nd briaha thatipthu hingrneft hingrnamoum. Nhai tu yiro yima rifhurio yak marnyarmoam. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft duka memor, “Afo nd boririfhut ahik tebfi hanykahmn kto nd fasoh nefroh yak thayuk yihotar yak nuhasuhanm.”

Fasoh fasoh nefm Kraistr kktun yohnemott wuthanimom

¹¹ To tfit arihat, bi Kraistrn bi bro tohak prisr tohwor. Rorn nd Bro Nkifrar kfo hnamo hifa rhu nmbuhat fak htamornom. Ror hafenr yimorn Bro Nkifrarprno brbo mrhumor. Nd ror mrhumo tkitt nhai ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo rmont kanjo rhukaht. Nhai. Nd ror mrhumo tkitt tu be nndoht rothu ruheft. Bro Nkifrar hingrneyett rothu ruheft ndo. Jisarn nd kmit yimorn tu hifa dborloh hingrneft hingrnamor. ¹² Kraistr nd tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Tkitt yimohat nhai bro tohak prisr namoa kanjo meme kkt o bulmakau kkt yaknihato rim tarloh mthamoa kanjo inji rim tarloh mtharmor. Nhai. Ror tu yimarhu kktun nd hnaru tkitt rim hafknenimour. Nd kkt rim hafknenimotr to be nd rpa yis yimohat to be nd yiharpa Bro Nkifrar htihat fakmiyakmornom. ¹³ Yimam bb kunys ruhetm yo yima tpim fakitohm nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu rmont fknihat kfo bruttnakahm. Afo prisrprno yihato rorn meme kkt, bulmakau yiramrhu kkt yo bulmakau yogroh kandhi tounpam yekwarn hisop ghaye thu yifakhato frppri wunahato kak wus bowusworm. Nd hingrneft hingrnanitatrm ee Bro Nkifrarhu rmont yinyeft nhai mrokkom. ¹⁴ Nd boririfhut, bingot Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo barkof yihotarhu boririfhut

hikwom. Arihat bi Kraistrn tfit tu dborioh yihotar htakmorr. Kraistr nohhato nd nfri yihotar htakmorr. Nhai wom tamoh nefmpno nohrmor. Nhai. Mgozra yimar be noh furamor. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn thu bmtamottr kku bebt hatohmohat nhai marimor, “Yakrmiruha.” Ror hatohmo kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato nd yimam yak bebwa fasoh nefm fak thumorm. Arihat Bro Nkifrapno yinyeft nhai tfit wom duka kinyaki hanykfot. Be yi furakfot. Ndnatn ror kfiwa yuhatn hikkfot.

Jisasrhu kkut kfomot nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrapno wukiomor

¹⁵ Bi Kraistr nyinga yuhat tohak hanyhato rorhu kkut kfomot nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrapno wukiomor. Ndnatn yimam roppno rim tohneft be yakrahm nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk rhu nmbuhat. Nd yimam yatn boririfhut hikmoam rom buga Kraistr nohmo nmbuhatn rom rpat noh wikna bugakmorm. Rom nhai wom mrokkom nd nfri yihotar yihato Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Jisasrhu kkut kfohato nfri yihotar hingrnamo nmbuhathu mrokkom afo kfo nuhasrhotohanko wawany-swakomt. Nmoh nkifram nhai mkfo fnah marimom, “Womr yuhre yima nfri toh hanyetrn womr bmbri tkitt yakkfot,” nhai. Afo hti hanymoum womr bi fnohnr ee womr tkitt yakkhato rorn tfit yifemmoum tamoh tamohm womr noh htaniyukm. ¹⁸ Bingot nd yatn yihotar yimam yau yaknimoahat, nhai be sfno bmbri yau yaknirmoam. Nhai. Barkoft afo wom yemror washato rorhu kkutn Bro Nkifrar htimoarn ee yimam nd yihotar kfo fakiomoum yaunef. ¹⁹ Inji namoum. Barkofpam afo Mosesrn boririfhu mrokkom kfo nuhas hik buganimorm met yindari bugam. You tfit nd bulmakau yogroh kkuti memeroh kkut yakmortn bupikt n rpat yak mortamormn yo hisop ghenm yak tiphato sifsif tmbene mtinet retpela mtine nd hisop ghenm rpat kisipmormn nd kku piktn nd hisop yuhtennm thu yifakmormn barkoft afo gonborngtn frppi wunanimor. Tfit thu yifakhato yimam thu ppi wunamor. ²⁰ Thu ppi wuna hanyhato kfo memor; “Nd nfri yihotar bi yima kkupampno bi kak dbkafwanr. Tot nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kfomorko hikneft.” ²¹ To nd yuhatn Mosesrn hikhato yemro kkut yakkhato Bro Nkifrar rhumoa rmont thu ppi wunanimormn ee tfit nd yiro rmont rhuyuk wuskar rpat thu ppi wuna bugamorr. ²² Mosesrhu boririfhut yakitohmohat, yemro kkut kfomout tamoh tamoh nefr wuthar rhumour. Yemro kkut nhai yohnerfot nhai met yindariroh fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhermoarm.

Kraisrhu kkut kfomot fasoh nefm fak thumorm

²³ Nd rmont yimam ndar bbinysoft hingrnamot, Bro Nkifrar yorhwa kmi hefenrhu ruheft hingrna nhombra-moumt. Nd rmont hingrnamot duka memom, “Yemro kkut hta duha yirah-nomt be nhai Bro Nkifrar brbo nieruhatr. Ndnatn thu ppi wunakah-tnomt Bro Nkifrar htiruharn brbo nia toh tkafrahrnom, nom rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttna kfo tatoneft.” Nd hingrneft ndar bbinysofthu rmontn inji hingr-namomt. Yura hefenrko nhai yemro kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato yima yuhur marnyarmorr nom roppno yinyeft. Nhai. ²⁴ Yima Jisasrhu kkut kfomot, Bro Nkifrar nd kkut htihato fak miyakmormom. Jisatr nhai nohhato ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo rmontn fkenirmor. Nhai. Ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo rmont be kmi hefen hingrna nhombramom. Jisatr fkenimom kmit rot tu kmi hefenr fkene twanhonimor. Ndnatn arihat Bro Nkifrapno yorhwar nom kfo bruttna hasi-wurnom. ²⁵ Bi nkifrapno ndar bbinysoft tohmoa rmonthu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr bro tohak prism fkenihato tarioh mthamoahat nhai be sfno fkene furanirmoam. Nhai. Yemro kkut kfomout yihom fkeni-moumt nd Bro Nkifrar rhumoa rumt. Rpa gunyijmr rpa yiharpar fkeni-moumt. Nhai be yakrpak yakrpak fkenirmoamt. Nd bro tohak prisr yaknimoa kkupam nhai turhu yima kkut yaknihato yirmoar. Nhai. Yemro kkupam faknimour. Nd yemro kkutpno fkenimour. Jisatr nhai. Ror nhai yiha yiha yi hatohrmor. Nhai. Ror be rpa yiharpa yihato mnohmohat, to be.

²⁶ Ndar bbinysoft trahato ndar yonmari yiham toh hnamom, nhai htirmonom Jisatr nia minohhato tfit hefenr mtoh tany tfit yawihna minoh-hato tfit hefenr muh inji narmor bok yiham. Nhai. Ror rpa niat niahato minohmohat, to be. Bro Nkifrarhu nia yihat bi brbohtn. Ndnatn minohhato to be nd nom kiminyasftamo mtitikt nd yiha puk dbrufakmormom. ²⁷ Ndar bbinysoft tohwa yimam nhai tahi nrwim kanjo toh nkifranikahm. Nhai. Nohwom. Nohnitamn Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot toh garitwom. ²⁸ Kraistr Jisatr to be rpa yuhat inji namor. Rpa yiharpa mnohhato bok yimaroh fasoh nefm ror nohmo yiharn be Bro Nkifrar fak thumorm. Kraistr noh tany yimohat tfit wompam nierahr. Tfit nia thombat nhai tfit wompam nohruhatnom. Nhai. Be nieruharn ror toh jari hasoyuk yimam hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrm.

10

Bingot tarloh mthamoahat fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai yak thurmoarm

¹ Tamohmpno Jisasr nohmor? Mna yuhat inji korht. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpono yihato boririfhu nuhasmohat boririfhu nuhasmorr Bro Nkifrarpono kfo bruttna inji nanef. Kfo hta nuhasmorrn Judam nd mrokfo yuhat hikmoum. Nd rom boririfhu nuhasmo yuhat hikhato kfo tatomoahat memoum, “Ka tot tu hifa rhu nmbuha yakyuk yihotat.” To nhai. Tu hifa rhu nmbuhathu yakyuk yihotat tot rirhumout. Rom be inji mkndh wuna tanymoumt tu yihota yuhat. Rpa rpa gunyjimm rmont yihato Bokis Kontrakt rim frppri wunamoahat yimaroh fasoh nefm nhai yak thurmoarm. ² Nd rim frppri wunamoak kut Bro Nkifrar ndt hihato yimaroh fasoh nefm bi ayak thuhern, nhai tfit duka krho hanyhato wompam yi hatohrfotm. Nhai. Bi nd rpa yispno yak thuekfoatrm nd tarloh mtha hingrneft be myafhonirfomt. ³⁻⁴ To nhai, gunyjim gunyjimm kcupam yakhato Bokis Kontrakt thu ppri wunamoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai yak thurmoarm. Nhai. Nd fasoh nefm rhumoatm tfit waduka thu waduka thumoum.

⁵ Ndnatn Jisasr yuhre bbinysotf nia yibon hanyetrn Jisasr sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr,

“Yeshri mhta hihato tarloh mthamohat
nhai hti wofnrmonm.

Yemro skurn gbefr nhai wofnrmonr.

Inji hti hhrekhato wakfomotr bbinysotfthu yimaroh thatipt kanjo fak nhombra-nimoya.

⁶ Yemrom yakhato tarloh kandhi gunahato krn gbefr muhwohat

ndm nhai mthatihato yindhor-kahn.

Yemro kcut yakhato thu pprimoahat

Bokis Kontrakt nhai ndm hihato yima yuhur yindhorrmoarn. Nhai.

⁷ Bro Nkifra, wahtina. Na asoya.

Ni tamoh dukefm korhwomn, mirahn aduka kinyakiya.

Tunhu bro rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn kanga,

‘Nann anohkahta nanhu kcut hihato

yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thuiyanm, nhai mrokfom.

Na yibonwa nohneft.’”

Sng 40.6-8

⁸ Nd ror barkof wukfonamo mrokfot tfit wompam kfo memorr, “Yeshri mhta hihato tarloh mthewohat nhai hti wofnkahn. Yemro skurn gbefr nhai wofnkahn. Yemrom yakhato tarloh kandhi gunahato krn gbefr muhwohat ndm nhai mthatihato yindhorrmoa. Yemro kcut yakhato thu pprimoat Bokis Kontrakt nhai ndm hihato yima yuhur yindhorrmoarn. Nhai.” (Nd nd nefm Mosesr Bro Nkifrarpono yakhato yimam hikmoa nefm nhai yak thurmoam yimam namoa fasoh nefm.) ⁹ Ndnatn Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bro Nkifra, wahtina. Na asoya. Ni tamoh dukefm korhwomn, mirahn aduka kinyakiya. Tunhu bro rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn kangn, ‘Nann anohkahta nanhu kcut hihato yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thuiyanm nhai mrokfom. Na yibonwa nohneft.’” Ror inji kfomohat to nd nkifra hingrneft nkifram hingrnamoat fak thumort. Tfit turhu nfri hingrneft yuhat fak htamor. ¹⁰ Jisasr Kraistr Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn hikmorn nohmor. Nhai bok yiha noh hatohrmor. Nhai. Rpa noht nohmohat to be. Nd yiharpa nmoh fasoh nefm rorn yaknihato mhanohmotrm nom sfno yimanomn Bro Nkifrar hihato yindhorwor. Nhai be sfno, bi Jisasrn mhanohmorm nmoh fasoh nefm.

Kraisr nohmo yuhatn tot tu fasoh nefroh yak thu yuhat

¹¹ Prism tarloh mthaneft hwe fnah hwe fnah tarloh mthewum. Nd rom tarloh mthewa yemrom nhai wom nndohetet nndohetet yemrom yakhato tarloh mthakahn. Nhai. Be rpahtet yemrom yakhato tarloh mthewum. Rom inji newohat Bro Nkifrar nhai nd tarloh narotwa gbefr mthatihato yak thuhikahrn fasoh nefm. ¹² Prism yiha yiha tarloh mtha hatohmoum. Jisasr ror nhai inji na hatohrmor. Ror rpa noht nohmohat to be nd yiharpa yima bugaroh fasoh nef bugam yakni buga hemorm rorn mhanoh bugamorm. Mhanohhato be mrhumor Bro Nkifrarhu tu bro yufa yahuka tirmifko. ¹³ Mrhu-hato afo garitr Bro Nkifrar, kangr, “Nd yimam na Jisasa tone dbombha hatohwa yimam afo Bro Nkifrar nanhu yinhitn ahtarm.” ¹⁴ Ndnatn Kraistr rpa nohtpno yimaroh fasoh nefm nohmohat to be rroh yima yuhumio wutham rhumom. Nhai wom tamohm wom rhu hasormom. Bi wuthamn Bro Nkifrar frwus hasiwurmio yima yuhum. Kangr turhu ruheft kanjo aruh hasom.

¹⁵ Nd Bro Nkifrar yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thumo nmbuhat, to mirahko ka turpar pthamort nd mrokfot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat to be rpa yuhat kfo hikmof. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo memot, ¹⁶ “Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, ‘Tfit kto rompno kndhakruha nfri yihotarhu hingrneft tfit nndo rhuraht. Nanhu boririfhut yimaroh yima

yuhumn rhuraht. Yimaroh yima yuhum rhuruhatt nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtarahtn na Bro Nkifraya hikneft.’”¹⁷ Tfit wom kfot kfo memor, “Rom wompno nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm nann yuhuwafhato yak thuhiruhanm. Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit duka-rhotanm.”¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar bi mong trohefirm nd yimam nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit yemrom yaknihato mtarioh mthakfot. Nhai. Ror to be bi mong trohrm nhai tfit wom dukakahrm.

Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparn rhuhato Bro Nkifrarpono brbo yikfot

¹⁹ Barenko, Bro Nkifrarpono brbo yinyeft, bi nhai wom mrokfom. Jisarrhu kkut bi yohnemotn nmoh fasoh nefm bi fak thumorm. Mirahko tfit wom aduka kinyaki hanynom Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkitt yinyeft.²⁰ Nd Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnar bro yikop rmonthar hir rafomourr. Nhai yimam yihom fnahnikfot. Jisarr nohmo yiha nd rmonthar buha wuyoh tnehakmorn myoh tnehimomrn mku rim hir mhirmof. Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt yihotett riruhakmot. Bingot nhai yihotett rhurmot. Jisarr nd nfri yihotar fak nukakmorr. Tor tu Bro Nkifrarpono yita yihotar.²¹ Jisarr nd nfri yihotar hingrnahato ror yimorn hefenrhu bro tohak prisr tohwor. Tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam rorn tohukatohhato kukatohworm.²² Bi Jisarr nohhato nd nom hta rafomoa nefm bi rorhu kkutn frwus bowus thumotm. Frwus bowus thumotm bi mong troh bugamonomm. Mong trohhato baftaismonom. Ndnnett nom Bro Nkifrarpono yinyeft be rorrparn duka duka yikfot. Nom Bro Nkifrarpono yinyeft duka kinyaki hany juha. Bro Nkifrarpono brbo ainyom.²³ Bro Nkifrar bi kfomor hifa rhu nmbuhat hanyeft. Ror kfoyuk mrokfom nhai kfo furakahrm. Kangnom hefenrko he mifrahnom nd hifa rhu nmbuhat. Ndnnett nmoh dukefom nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfotn duka duka rhu hasokfot.²⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrar hikwanom tunom nahti duka nahti dukakfot. Womr tamoh nefeter, ni womn yihato womr hti dukakfot. Tawo womr ninhu neft htihato ror nd yuhat hikrahr. Tunom inji rinahtiyak rinahtiyak narahnom be nd nefrpat rhurahtnom.²⁵ Wanyakmoya memom, “Rhu rifinyeft nhai rpat sinya bugahato rpat rhu rifinyakho.” Womn turoh kunymn korh hasiwum, womn nndo nndo hutraf habriwum. Ndt nhai hifa neft nakahko. Jisarr Kraistrhu nia yihar bi brbohwr. Ndnnett tuko rpat rhuhato Jisarrhu mrokfom nakfo bmta nakfo bmtakfot. Nakfo bmta-ruhakomn Jisarrhu mrokfot nhai yafho thuruhatkomt.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr mong troh duha

²⁶ Nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu fipet mrokfot wanyetnom ni womn mirahn frfnahnihato akfo amiya, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot afo niko womrpako warihikaf hanykomt. Na afo wurhat rim yau-efiwa.” Ni yima inji wany sany hany-hato mong trohnrahr, na kfiwann, be tu yohrafo tanyrahnt tfit tunhu niayuk yihotat. To fitoh yuhat tfit nieruha? Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit wom yakmiyak-ruhatrn.²⁷ Be bro yakrme dukefrpono Bro Nkifrarhu bro kotkfot toh gari hasorahn. Toh gari hasohato nd bro kotkfotn ni nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom mong trohyuk yimani rorpono nahti dbnotwa yimam rpat yakruharko tu bro funa nanyjaret kahtn yiho turahrko.²⁸ Afo yatn yuhat yimam tohmohat Mosesr kfo nuhasomrn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut. Nd boririfhut wom yimar kfo hanyjbornanihato yifirn wom neft rim netr, husf o husfirpa yimam htihato kfo nriyafmr, nd yimar nhai yuhuwafhato rhurmoar. Nhai. Kotkfot tohnihato was hehur thumourr.²⁹ Nd yatn boririfhut hanyjbornamoa yimam inji namoumm. To tfit arihat Jisarr htamo nfri yiho-tarhu boririfhut yimam hanyjborna-nineft ka hifa rhurahm? Na kfiwanko nd yimam be tu bro krho nmbuhat yakrahm. Wom yimar Jisarrhu kkupam yihotar yak nukektmr rorhu fasoh nefm Jisarrhu kkupaye yuk kifs thunihato tfit kto mtoh kekuthato Jisarrhu kkupam kfo famurm, “Nd Jisarrhu kkupam be kkupa furayem. Nhai yafotha duhatem.” Nd yimar inji kfoyukr bro krho nmbuhat yakrahr. Yo womt, inji nd yimar kfo famur, “Nd Jisarr hingrnamo hingrneft nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno hingr-narmor. Fasoh tahi yifonroh bbukeft-pno hingrnemor.” Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahr.³⁰ To tamohmpno yak tutfaruharr? Mrokfot Bro Nkifrar bi kfomort. Kfo memor, “Hanyjborniwa yimam na tuka htiruhanm. Nhai wommn. Na tuka.” Wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Tuha kot tohyuk tkittn tukanhu met yindariroh nefm yak nhtaruhanm.” Tot inji Bro Nkifrar kfomo tngt.³¹ Bro Nkifrar tu bro nanyjaret Nkifrarer. Ror namburhato afrwon-tarnom, nhai toh bmtaruhatnom. Mirahm, “Nndo kkr ritmn rim wuttho yibuknewum.”

Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato tohkfot

³² Niko tuko wadukako niko barkof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato rihikakmohat kmi thofm htihato nambur memom, “Tamohmpno nd Jisarr hikwam?” Inji namburhato memom, “Wom nefm anahtnom tfit mkekutakrahm.” To nhai. Niko hifa nhai

wohsismoko. Hifa toh bmtamoko. ³³ Wom yiham yima rifiny buhamn kfo sinou bosinou, kfo yimtna boyimtna, kuninfar wuna inji namoumko. Wom yiham womm bi inji newumme niko womko rpat yihato rpat womm tohnuhaknimoakomm rpat kfo nyingo fnah inji namoumko. ³⁴ Niko toh hasohato yimam niahato nikmoh womm mkitumakhato kalabus hanyoahat niko womko nhai yakrme trohrmoa-komm o be yukatohrmoakomm. Nhai. Rom inji namoumm niko womko brbo toh tkaf inji namoukomm. Krhopam rpat fakmoukomm. Yo yimam niahato nikmoh wuskam myak rhoptakni hemoahat nhai namburhato tone hik inji narumoakomm. Nhai. Niko be hifa yindhor yima yuhumpno kfo memouko, “Nhai mrokfom, ayaknim. Nom nhai namburkoft.” Nikmoh dukefm duka memouko, “Tamohmpno nd fasoh wuskampno anamburnom? Nmoh tu dborioh wuskam Bro Nkifrar kfomom yura hefenrn korhwom. Nd fasoh wuskam ayaknim.” Ndh tet dukefmpno rhumouko.

³⁵ Niko hifa jisar fak hiknamokomr. To tfit mirahko tfit ayafhoninmr. Yakitoh kihhato toh bmta hasorahko, tur yimayer hti dukarahrko. Nd ror kfomo hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrko. ³⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk yihota yuharpat yak hik hasokfot. Inji yak hik marnya hasorahkomr, be nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk hifa rhu nmbuhat wuroh yiharn yakrahkomr. ³⁷ Krairshu yawihna yihar nkifram yakitohmo rfa borngtn kfo memot, “Nd yawihnayuk yimar bi brbohwr yawihnanef. To mirahko ka wukuknarahr yawihnanef. Brbo htiekwokomr. ³⁸ Yimam nanhu yima yuhurn rhu hasiwanrn ror fawihner, na yindhorhato yakrhoyanm nanpno toh nkifranirahm. Yimam nanhu yima yuhur rhu hasohato tfit kto nd yima yuhur fafho thunim, be nd yimam ror yawihna thombat na nhai yindhorhotanm.”

³⁹ Awi nom nhai mrokfot. Mirahko aduka kinyakinom. Nom hifa. Nom nhai wom yimam newa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rhu hanyhato tfit kto yafho thukahnomr. Nhai. Nmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifra hikwa yimaroh yima yuhum kanjo korhm. Ndnnetnom nom Bro Nkifrar yakruharnom rorpno toh nkifrarahnom.

Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato toh bmta kihkfot.

11

(Sapta 11–13)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh wany yakio yuhat

¹ Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom wany yakionefi finji wany yakiokfot? Wawanyko. Wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, “Hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhanko.” Nom nd mrokfot wanyhato nmoh dukefm be nd ror kfo yuk mrokfotn bro yima yuhum htahato duka hasinomm, toh ndh tet dukeft to tu wany yakionefi. Hus yima yuhuf rhuhat duka mirahn, “You ka?” Ndh tet mduka you ta nef, be nhai yakruhatnomt. Ndh nai tu wany yakionefi. O Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, “Nd yiha inji naruha.” Nhaf to inji. Nom wanyhato nhai bok dukefm yakrfonom. Be nd ror kfo yuk mrokfotn yima yuhum yak tkafhato tohnom, be nd mrokfot fipett rhuraht. Tot tu wany yakionefi. ² Nmoh nkifram to inji hik hnamotmr fak marnya hnamorm. Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom nhai bok dukefm yakrmoamm. Tamoh mrokfom kfirm be nd ror kfo yuk mrokfom wany yakiohato rroh yima yuhumrn fak tkafmoum. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rroh rhu nmbuham fak marnyamourm. ³ Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom nmoh yima yuhum yakitoh tkafwanomrn duka kangnom, “Mounti bbinysoft nhai womm kfomotm trharmof. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar kfomotr trhamof. Ndar bbinysoftu wuskam nom htitam nhai wom shrm yakhato hingrna nhombraf hanyhato trharmom. Nhai. Be tnge pthamotr turoh fijo trha nhombra hanyomom. Bingot nhai wom tamohm rhurmotm btn ndm yakhato hingrna nhombraf hanyrmorm.”

Aber Inok Noarom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakio mo yuhat

⁴ Aberr Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfomrn wany yakiomormrn yemrom yakhato tarioh mthamorrko. Kenr ror nhai. Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom nhai wany yakiomormrn. Aberrpar Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo yindhormorr, memorr, “Aber, ni tu dborioh yimaye.” Aberr nhai wom tohkahr, bi nohngot-mor. To tfit nom arihat ror Bro Nkifrar wany yakio mo kindo nom Bro Nkifrar wany yakio kfot.

⁵ Enokr ror nhaf inji. Ror nhaf Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom wany yakio-hato tohmour. Ndnnetrn Bro Nkifrar be yima tire fakmorr. Nhai nohrmor. Bro Nkifrar yakmotrr yimam hambroti hambroti nhai htirmomr. Enokr yuhre bbinysoft afo tohetrn Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Enokr na kfo yuk mrokfom wany yakio watrn na yindhorwanr.” ⁶ Yimam, Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom nhai wany yakio kahmm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrar be nhai yindhorruhatrn. Yimam duka kangm, “Bro Nkifrar brbo yorhwanr yak marnyarahrn

nmoah tamoh nefm,” nd yimam nd dukefr yorhwatrm yima yuhum sinyewumm Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yi tohneft.

⁷ Noar ror nhaf Bro Nkifrar bi kfo duka hta memor; “Tu bro hnud nieraht. Nieruhant bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamohm nd hnutn yak bati bugarahm.” Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo hnut bbinysoft thofm nhai htiromt ndhtet hnut. Noar nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot wanyhato rorhu yima yuhur fanhomor. Nd duka yanuheft-pno bro sift hingramor. Nd hnut niamohat rori rorhu yon kunys rom nhai hnut fune habohirhato nohrmom. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nd yima Noarpar wany yakiomor. Ndnetrn rorparn mfak htanimor. Ndwom ndwomt nd hnutpno bati bugamom. Bro Nkifrar kfo memor; “Noarpar nanhu mrokfot wany yakioawarn rorhu toh nmbuhat toh marnyewurt.”

Abraham Saraf Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakio mo yuhat

⁸ Abrahamrhu tndht nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr pno yihato kfo memor; “Ni Abraham ndar tunhu kmit wahtanykahnt waiswa wuri wom kmitn. Tukann yak htah hanyrhotann nd na dukayuk kmitn mifnahrhn. Nd ni mifnahrhu tkitt be ninhu bbinysoft rhuraht.” Abrahamr nd mrokfot wany-mohat nhai marimor; “Hanyjbornahato rhuruha.” Nhai. Ror be wany yakio-hato sinyahato yimor. Ror yimohat nhai kfo marimor; “Ndha nd kmit kita.” Nhai. Be siny furanihato yimor. Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tngt wany yakiohato hikmor nd Bro Nkifrarhu tng yuhat. ⁹ Abrahamr yimorn Bro Nkifrar wom kmitn fak htamor. Nd kmit o bbinysoft bi yima tohet tkitt fak htamor. Abrahamr bi yima tohet tkitt yak htamor nhai kfo marimor; “Tamohmpno nda yima tohet tkitt Bro Nkifrar yak htamora? Tfit wom tkitm yiruha.” Nhai. Ror be nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfoyuk mrokfot wany yakiohato rorhu dukeft duka memor; “Na bi ndar tkitt fak htamora, to tfit finji wom finji yirhoya?” Be inji dukahato ser kunymn toh habrimom rorhu yon tuhtirpno. Aisak Jefokrof, rof nhaf be nd Abrahamr toh hnamo toheft be inji tohmof. Be nd Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr-pno kfomo tngt wany yakio hatohhato tohmom. ¹⁰ Abrahamrhu dukeft duka memor; “Tamohmpno ndar bbinysoftn kuny kihato kmiyeta rhurhoya. Hndhorma. Bro Nkifrarhu tire hinger-nayuk kmirpat tohruha. Nd kmit nhai mibatini ruhata. Be inji toh nkifranirahat.”

¹¹ Yo Abrahamrhu met Saraf, rot nhaf inji. Saraf bi tabon bugahato bi bayett Bro Nkifrar niahato kfo memor; “Ni yon yindarir hiyaurahn.” Rot nd yon yindarirhu hiyau mrokfot wany mohat nhai marimot; “Duka mmoruhant.” Nd mrokfot rothu yima yuhurn hmbritamot. Rothu dukeft duka memot; “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom fipetm korhwom. Na kfomora yon yindarirhu hiyauneft nd mrokfot nhai yi furaruhatt.” Rot Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot fakitohtamot ndnatn Bro Nkifrar kfomotr yon fanett ruhato yon yindarir hiyaumotr. ¹² Abrahamr bi tabon bugahato yon kasinya yimbueft duhat; nd yonr pno be tu yonmari yon rifhur kasinyamor. Yon rifhur Abrahamr kasinyamor memom; “Ndo guny mounri nungur tik furayer. Nhai yimam thomnakfot.”

¹³ Abraham, Aisak, Jefokrof Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai mmor-moamm. Rom be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom yakitohhato fukato hasomom. Tohny tohny rom nohmom. Nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tamohm rom nhai hti htanihato nohrmom. Nhai. Yima nfrim tohmohat rroh dukeft be duka memom; “Nda bbinysoft nom toh wat be womroh bbinysoft tohekwonom. Kto nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk shrm hirahnom. Hifa, nhai mrokfom.” ¹⁴ Rom kfo memoahat; “Ndart nhai tunmoh darbn bbinysoft tohkahnom,” ndt yuwi wom nfrim kmithu yakhato toh yibonetmn inji kfomom. ¹⁵ Nd rom barkof toh tanymo bbinysoft nhai wom dukarmoamt. Adukamt tfit tum toh tanyukko yirmom. ¹⁶ To nhai. Hefenrn to hifa nfrim tkitt yak yibonetmn nhai wom dukarmom tfit tum toh tanymok yinyeft. Bro Nkifrar bi fak htatahemom ror pno toh nkifrayuk kmit. Ndnetrn rom Bro Nkifrar kfo nakuhato kfo memoahat; “Bro Nkifraye ni nmoh nkifra mife,” Bro Nkifrar inji wany moahat yima yuhur yindhormour.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar yihato Abrahamr kfo memor; “Aisakrn ni Abrahamnhi frikeft kasinyarahat.” Bro Nkifrar memor; “Afo htiruha Abrahamr nanhu mrokfom hikrahrt?” Ndnetrn memom; “Abrahame, ninhu rpa yon Aisakr wawaskahn na watarioh mthat-wona.” Abrahamr wany yakiohato nhai hanyjbornarmor. Abrahamr bi memor; “Aisakr washato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtharuhant.” ¹⁹ Abrahamr turhu yonr was hany sitamohat rorhu dukeft duka memor; “Nhanu yonr rpa mifer. Was thoft be Bro Nkifran tfit kasinyarahart.” Nd mrokfot inji akfonomt. Aisakr bi nohyuk tkitt rhumor. Nohyuk tkitt bi ruhetrn Bro Nkifrar fakmorr. Abrahamr ndt htihato duka memor; “Nanhu yonr bi nohet; Bro Nkifran tfit kasinyamor.”

Aisak Jefokrof from Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh tkafmo yuhat

²⁰ Aisakr ror nhaf inji. Ror Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai marimor; “Kfo furewurm.” Ror wany moahat wanyhato fakitoh tkafmourn. Rorhu yon Jefokrof Isorof

kfo tebos boteboshato kfo hta bohtamorf. Womr niamotr yak marnyanimorrn kfo hta memorr; “Ni kasinyaruha yon frikeft Bro Nkifrar yak hta bohtarahrt.” Tfit womr niamor nhaf inji kfo hta memorr; “Kto ninhu toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar inji yak htarahrt.” Inji inji kfo hta bohtamorf.

²¹ Jekofr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfomoa mrofkfom yakitoh tkafhato tohmour. Wuroh noh yibonruha kio musspno rim kio bmtatahato turhu yinem Josefuru yon Ifrem Manasarof nakuyakmorf. Nakuyakhato yak marnya bomarnyahato kfo memorf; “Kto Bro Nkifrar nifnihu toh nmbuham yak hta marnyarahrm.” Jekofr ror inji.

²² Tawo Josefur nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrofkfom ror yakitoh tkafhato tohmour. Wuroh noh yibonruha turhu tangiyemrom nakuyak bugakmorm. Yimotm kfo nuhas bugamorm Bro Nkifrar rorpro kfo pthayuk mrofkfom. Kfo ptha memorm; “Nom Isrernom nda Ijif tohwanom be wom yiha Bro Nkifrar yakniruharnom tfit Kenanko hanyrahrom. Nhaf asha tohruharnom. Wom mrofkfot kfiwanko. Asha yuhre tohhato na nohniya, nanhu tpitik mirahko arhut. Kitwonom tpitik yaknihato tu Kenatn tfit hanykfot.”

Moses Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkfom wany yakiomou yuhat

²³ Mosesuru yifammahaf nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkfom nhaf tuhaftarmoafm. Rof nhaf wany yakiomouf. Mosesur nurnimohat rofhu dukeft duka memorf; “Nda yonr Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorwor.” Ndnnetn Ijifhu kingrhu mrofkfot nhaf yak hikhato marimorf; “Tektn yihom tuhafrahnonr.” Nhaf. Tu hifa dborioh yonrn yak rir borirakhato hta kafrohafmorf. Husfirpa yamm nhaf yak nriyafmorf.

²⁴ Mosesur nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkfom ror be wany yakiohato tohmour. Kingrhu yon metn duge warhetn yimam kfo yiritihato kfo memoahat kingrhu yon metthu yoner Mosesur; tu Mosesur inji wanymoahat kfo memorm; “Na inji akfowohkma.” ²⁵ Nanhuhanya tanyukkorhof yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyet. Rompno kanga rpat atohkahnomm rom yekwa krhopam rpat ayaknom, nhaf mrofkfom. Na wofnkaha kingrhu tohhato rorhu fasoh nefm hikneft. Yimam ndhtet rhu nmbuhat rhuuykom nhaf ndhtet rhu nmbuhat toh nkifranikahm. Nhaf.” ²⁶ Mosesur duka memorf; “Nom hbhakruha yimar nd frikeftn trharahr. Ndnnetn nhaf wofnkaha Ijifhu bro yimaya tohhato rorhu fasoh nefm hikneft. Na wofnwa tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyspno rpat tohhato rpat krhopam yakneft. Kto Bro Nkifrar mashoft; ‘Hifa rhu tkitt ahianm,’ na rpat yak htarahrom.”

²⁷ Mosesur nd dukeftpno Ijif htanymort. Ijifhu kingr nhaf hifa htirmorr Mosesur Ijif htanymohat. Mosesur ror bi turn htimort Bro Nkifrar duka htamo dukeft. Ndnnetn wany yakiohato nhaf yakrmorm nd Ijifhu kingr. Nom yima mif nyingetnom nhaf Bro Nkifrar htikfot. Mosesurpar Bro Nkifrar yima mif nyingaye htihato nhaf marimorf; “Wohsisruha tamoh tamoh nefm.” Nhaf. Toh bmtamor. ²⁸ Mosesur Bro Nkifrar Pasofa yuhathu mrofkfom kfomohat wany yakiomorm. Wany yakiohato kfomorm turhu yimam sifsifuru wasneft. Kfo memorm; “Sifsifur wawaskahkomrn, kkut yakkahkomt nikmoh kuny yifhatikroh yirawih mimn kkupam ki hanykfot. Ki hanykahtkomm Bro Nkifrarhu moun-motr niahato yimaroh nkati yonm yak bati hne thombat nikmoh kunym yau trohnirahrm. Nhaf nohruhatn nikmoh nkati yonm.”

Bok Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkfom wany yakiomomm

²⁹ Isrerm nhaf inji. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkfom wany yakiomomm. Ndnnetn Retsit yau hayukmohat bupam mano mano yihom rhu mrhumotm sfnoh bbinsyof furatn fau hayukmom. Ijifhu amim memorf; “Atone hikkah-nomm arimak kitohnom,” nd bu rifhu mano mano wuyoh nafurnehato fryifafmorf.

³⁰ Isrerrpamn nhaf Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkfom wany yakiohato Jerikothu yonmari tahi gnam fau habrimotm nd tahi gnam foh nafurmom. Sikispela marm fau habrimomt nd kmi gnat. Sefenyuk marrpno nd Jerikothu tahi gnam wufoh nafurnamom.

³¹ Nd taun Jerikot tohmout wom ijoh tonayet met Rahaft. Rot nd kmit tohhato Bro Nkifrar namao nefm wanyhato mrofkfom fakitohmoutm rothu yima yuhurn. Ndnnetn Isrerm toneyakhato nd Jerikothu hanyjbornet yimam was batiyakhimohat Ra haft nhaf wasmorm. Rahaft was duha yimo nmbuhat nhaf be sfno. Jerikot hti tmbho harhuyuk yimaf Josuar tkrurafnof, rotn fak kafrohmoft Jerikothu amim was hany sitamohat. Tom inji wom womroh yufami tndhm Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkfom yakitohhato tohmoam.

³² Tfit wom wom yimaroh yufam Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jefat, Defit, Samuer yo profetm, rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkfom wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrar tohnhomoahat nhaf kfo hik buga-rhotanm rroh tndhm. Be inji kfoni hanyruhanm. ³³ Rroh womm Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrofkfom wany yakiomotm tohnhomourm. Tohnhomoatrm wom kmithu kingrhu amikfotpno yi nnamoahat romn sinyahato yiho hathumoumm. Wom kmim tohukatohmoahat Bro Nkifrar yak htaf hanyomoatrm kmim tohukatoh marnyamoumm. Rroh womm kfo bruttnamoahat Bro Nkifrar wanyhato fak marnyamoumm. Yo womm

laionm tohyuk muhm tumohat laionm nhai yejborfarmomm. Bro Nkifrar fak tasifnorm laionroh mgm. ³⁴ Roh womm kaht tumohat kaht nhai tandhirmotm. Roh womm memom, “Awasnomm.” To nhai. Yakrmenihato tohmom. Womroh thatipm tatko inji namoahat Bro Nkifrar tfit thu bmtamourm. Womm yahrt yimoahat Bro Nkifrar thu hamuhmoatrn memom, “Nndo het yaum tohwom.” Wom kmi thofn niahato rroh kmim-pno yuwi mtoh tefbi yaknehato memoum, “Rroh tamoh tamohm ayak rikohnomm.” Yudbat rpa rpa hik tubatuyafmoumm. ³⁵ Roh womm bi nohetm tfit sinyamotm mmemrom yindhormom. Womm yahr kmimn kiminysafmoumm. Memoum, “Inji nakahtnomm Bro Nkifrar mong trohrahmr.” To nhai, rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarparn kakitohmoum. Nhai yafho thurmoamr. Duka memom, “Tamoh nefm atoh bmtanom kto tu dborioh rhu nmbuharpasat rhu nkifrani-rahnom hefenrn.” Nd dukeftpno yimam finji namoahat yak marsisatamoatn tabot nohmoumm.

³⁶ Bok yimam nhai be rpahtet krhopam yakrmom. Womm tat noh bonohtahato kfo snouhato kuninfari wunamoumm. Womm sene fohm kanjo mkiyakmoamm kalabus htamoumm. ³⁷ Womm fohm kanjo tahiye tahiye fryebhoh nohmoumm wom kmimn sinyahato. Womm mim kanjo buha soim tmbhomoumm soye. Womm gon nyisofm kanjo bainate rithuhato hanysekrmoumm. Womm be inji foh nungam kanjo be inji yifamn toh habrimoum. Sifsif meme tham nyuhmoum rmontha mim. Be inji yeshri duha tamoh wuskapa duha be inji toh mmbrafinsamoum. Nhai wom yuhatn hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrmom. Tu be nhai mif. Yima yuhem nur finynimoumm. Yimam faso fasoh fak bebtamoumm. Nhai tu hifa nefm naromoumm. ³⁸ Ndnetmn be inji toh habrisamoum yima toh duha tkitm yo womnam yura kminysofm yimoum. Nhai kuny juha be inji tahi muhmn o tahi yengongmn toh habri-samoum. Womnam be inji yiro bb muhmn tohmoum kmbrum kanjo. Romn sinyahato hifa hifa nefm namoumm kmi thofm. Tawo kmi thofm nhai tawo hifa nefm naromoumm. Romrpanm memoum, “Ka nmoh yima yuheteme, nom hifa nefm anakah-tnomm ndt htiurhann tawo hti dukarahnmom.” To nhai, fasoh hti srthumoumm. Kmi thofm nhai wofnrmoam Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam-pno tohneft. Ndnetmn yauyenm kanjo tabohikmoumm.

³⁹ Nd yima yimaroh mrofkom nom bi wany hnem nd yimam Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrofkom wany yakiomoumm. Ndnetmn Bro Nkifrar yindhorrhato rroh toh rhu wiyauyau nmbuham fak marnyamourm. Nd rom yima nfrim tohhato wany hnamoa hifa rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar kfomoat, bi nohnyetmn nd hifa rhu nmbuhat yakyuk yihotat Jisasr hingrnamort. Nhai hti htanirmomt. ⁴⁰ Ndt nhai be sfo inji rhurmot. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Kto nd hifa rhu nmbuhat yakyuk yihotat hingrnhoyantn be rpa yiharpa nd bingot nkifrapno tohhato nanhu mrokfefm hikmoam yo arihathum be rpa yiharpa yak nhafo-hakrhyoanm be nanpno toh nkifra-nirahm.” Bro Nkifrar inji dukamor.

12

Jisasrn nmoh nyingam be rorpar hti hti tonekfot

¹ Nd na kfohne nkifrar rom bi yura hefenr yorhwamn nom kukatoh hasiwumnom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat. Ndnettn nom hhrek duha Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. Bro Nkifrar hikhato dborioh nefm nakfot. Bro Nkifrar hikwohat yimam tone resiswa kanjo inji tonitwonomt. Nmoh nkifram kukatoh hasiwum yura wuruhato nom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat. Ndnettn nom nd Bro Nkifrarhu resiskfot tohneft, tamoh tamoh kurhet shrm, mfhatn o tirmn o wuram o yimanysoftn korhm, yak thu bugahato yima furanom tonekfot. Ndmppno tonirahnom be nd kurhet shrmn teh krhorahnmom o womnam teh knbasakruhatnmom suhrahnom. Briyah yima furanom nd Bro Nkifrarhu resiskfot tonehany toh hanyhato wuroh mtone tmbho tkitt mtone fnahrahnomt. ² Nmoh nyingako tohakyuk yima Jisasrn nmoh nyingam be rorpar hti hti tonekfot. Nhai mano mano riyukatoh ayukatoh hanykfot. Rorn kfo htak hanyruharom tonihany toni hanyhato be Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkitt mtone fnahrahnom. Tot mtone tmbhoyuk tkitt. Jisasr bgre misn noh-mohat, nhai marimor, “Yimtnaruha.” Nhai. Rorhu dukeft kto hifa rhu nmbuhatu yakneft dukahato nhai yimtnarmor bgre mis nohmohat. Fura nd yimtna rifhur yak marsisanihato bgre mis nohmor. Ndnetrn arihat bi hifa tkittn Bro Nkifrar yimam bro yufa yahuka mkuko korhr.

Bro Nkifrar kfo hta yuham tohrahnom be toh marnyanirahnom

³ Jisasrhu tndh mrofkot htiyakhatoh tohkfot. Ror hti srthumoa yimam fasoh nefm namoahat, nhai finji naromor. Ror be tngt youkikhato tohmoum. Be Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno tohmour. Nd ror tohmo yuhat toh hikkfot. Yimam finji naknaneft o krhopam henyefst toh bmtakfot. Inji naruhakomn Bro Nkifrar nhai thu trohruhatkomr. ⁴ Niko kmi thofm nayuk nefm hti hhrekhatoh sinya trohwahat nhai ndt hti namburnihato wasromko Jisasr wasmo kanjo. Nhai. ⁵ Wom kfo bmta mrofkot ka nhai yakitohkahkomt? Bro Nkifrar

kangr, “Niko nanhu yoneko.” Rorhu gonborngtn nd mrokfot korht. Nd mrokfot kfo kangt, “Ni nanhu yone, hamumiwatn Bror wom nefm newurn o yimbhindangm frdambongshiwurn mirahn akfo ameya, ‘Bro Nkifraye, tamohmpno inji newana? Inji newuna, be nhai ninpno brbo tohrhota.’ Nhai inji kfo duha. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar htitworn turhu yonn kanjo. Ndnnett ni faso fasoh hamumiwatn inji newurn, ndt htiruhann dukarahn.”

⁷ Tamoh krhopam Bro Nkifrar kahukworko mirahko ayakrme trohnomm. Finji newurko tha hekfot. Ndt htiruhakomn duka tungunarahko. Yifemrom yonn kfo hta bohtiwa kanjo inji newurko Bro Nkifrar. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar turhu yonroh kfo hta yak htaneft bi rinakngitakmort. Nhai be ar nohofrpa. Yimako Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo dbohfa inji nakahrko, ka nhai rorhu yonmifko rhukahko. Wom rorhu yonko arhuko to kfo dbohfa inji narforko. Ka be inji met tmaht yihota yuhat yauhato yakmo yoneko. ⁹ Yo womt, nom damiagnom tohhato hammomoahat nmoh yifemrom kfo nyingo fnah inji namoummom. Kfo nyingo fnahmoahat nom nhai kfo wokrmooanomm. Nhai. Nom be rom kfoyuk yuhatn hikmounom. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar finji naneft nom sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo wok duha. Nhai. Nom be tngm youkihhato wany yakitohkfot. Inji narahnom be yiha yiha tohnhorahrnom. ¹⁰ Nom habhi yonennom tohhato nmoh yifammam kfo dbohfa inji na thoft, rom tu yifammam kfo dbohfa mrokfom kahukmnom. Bro Nkifrar ror nhai be kfo dbohfa furakahrnom. Ror kangr tur tohwa toheft watohko ndnetrn kfo dbohfa mrokfom kahukrnom. ¹¹ Nd kfo dbohfa mrokfom hayukm afo barkofpam yima yuhum krhorahm. Tfit kto htirahn nd krho yima yuhum kekuthato tu dborioh yima yuhur nieruharn dborioh nefm hikrahm.

Bro Nkifrar hikneft hik marnyakfot

¹² Ndnnett niko toh bmtahato yimam resis tonita kanjo Bro Nkifrar inji hikfot. Mirahko noheh yimam kanjo ayaunom. Tir wuram wunoh minysafekwomnom yak marsisani hanykfot. Mirahn amkrmita. Bro Nkifrar kangr, wayau bmta hany-kahkomn nd ror kfomo hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrko. ¹³ Bro Nkifrar hikneft hik marnyakfot. Nikmoh toheft hifa toh marnyakfot. Wom yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato buha msuhneft niko womko htihatoh rom tfit sinya tohrahm.

¹⁴ Nikmoh rhu nmbuham be masat ndar bbinysofthu rhu nmbuharoh dukefm yak duha. Yima yuhum miruhato Bro Nkifrar yorhwa kanjo rhukfot. Yimam ndhtet rhu nmbuhat rhu duhatm be nhai htiruhatmr Bro Nkifrar. ¹⁵ Yima yuhum aduka hanyswamko. Bro Nkifrar nomn yuhuwafhato Jisasr tkrurafmotrr niamorn minohmor. Ndnnett rorhu tamoh mrokfom hanyborna duha. Womr bi Jisasr hikwor tfit womn rorpo yihato ninhu fasoh nefm rim suhnrahr. ¹⁶ Mirahko nikmoh womr metroh dukefm be ahika. Yo mirahko Isor namo nefm ahiknom. Isor nhai duka marimor, “Nann nkati yona, na tukann tohrhota Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfo yafothar muhrahra.” Nhai. Yatit dukahato nkati yon yufat nhai wom dukarmort. Inji dukahato tfit wom habhirn tkitt yakhato ror mrokfo yafothar muhrom. Najomr nhai. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yafothar bi wom habhirn ptha hmbriyetrn kto najomr yihato mkfo nurmor kfo hmbriyetrn kfo memorr, “To fitha rhumo? Mrokfo yafothar bi wom habhirn muhrom. To finji tfit yakhato ninn tfit herhoya?”

Bro Nkifrarhu kmitpno brbo niamoko

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Tfit afo waduka nmoh nkifram hikmoa yihotati tfit nom arihat hikwa yihotat. Nom arihat hikwa nfri yihotat nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukaht Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yinyeft. Bingot nkifram hikmoa yihotarn to finji kforuhanom? Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yinyeft be to mfro fakrmemoum. Bro Nkifrar barkof boririfhu mrokfom hemo yiha yura kminysofntko yawihnehato miruhato pthamohat, nhai marimom, “Ptha finji narahnom?” Tuha kmi tpit rim tohneft kfomohat be fura yakrme rifhurpno rim tohmom. Bro Nkifrar yor kfo kars mrokfom kfo memorm, “Wom fohr kmi tpit yarim tayouti duha. Rim tayoutineft tahiye tahiye fryebhoh gukfot.” Nd mrokfot wanyhato fanhomom. Kmi tpit rim tohhato kmi mfar wuhtimomr kahr wafuna sinyahato yura mountko toh hamuhmor kah funefr. Nd yuht kmnysof bugat grib rifhut thu kasi bugamott. Mount wumirmohat yuht bbinysofnt mir bugamout. Toh bu wifrom wasinya-mohat be tuha ktpir ktpirt tohmom. Asha tfit wanymomko fumrrko toh-mohat. Fumrr tohnimotr tfit kto Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanymomt. Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihato Mosesr kfo memorr, “Moses, apthawahr Bro Nkifrar nom kakrmitwonom Bro Nkifrarhu tngthu wanyneft.” ²¹ Nki-fram nd tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar yawihnamo yiha htimohat masat fanhomom. Mosesr to inji fanho bugamom. Mosesr memorr, “Na to inji yakrmitayann kangm gi nunes kekwota.”

²² Nd mrokfom bi kfm, yatk yiho-tarhu mrokfom wanuko. Tfitn nfri yihotat wadukakomt. Nd nfri yihotar niamokomn be turpno brbo niamoko turhu kmirn. Hefenrhu kminysof Saionr mfnahmoko. Nd kmir Bro Nkifrarhu bro kniyer. Kutewunomr hefenrhu Jerusalemr. Tu be yonmari rifuhet mounmotm grha yindhor hasiwa kmir mfnahmonom. ²³ Bi nd Bro Nkifrarpo nohnita yimam rifinywa kmi hefenr mfnahmoko. Rroh fasoh nefm Jisasr bi yak thuhemotrm Bro Nkifrarpo tohwomko. Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonm kanjo tohwomko bi. Rroh yufam Bro Nkifrar htamorm nd kmi hefenr tohyuk yimaroh yufa htayuk gonborngtn. Bro Nkifrarpo niamoko. Turparn yimam ndar bbinysoft tohwa nmbuham kak nhtewurm yimaroh toh nmbuham. ²⁴ Bi Jisasrpno niamoko. Tor rorrpar nd nfri yihotar kndh hanyhato Bro Nkifrarpo mkndh fnahmorr. Jisasr turhu kkupaye thu pprihato nmoh fasoh nefm yak thumo tkitt mfnahmoko. Jisasrhu kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato nom nhai kfakkfot rorpno brbo yinyeft. Ken, Aberrof namo neft rot nndo. Kenr sinyahato Aberr wasmohat Bro Nkifrar htimort Aberrhu kkutn. Bro Nkifrar htimohat duka memor, “Nd yimar Aberr wasyukr tawo yak tutfaruhanr.”

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyeft mirahko awany ffi hasonom

²⁵ Ndnetn duka marnyakfot. Bingotrhof gngnr yakitoh hanyhato arihat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany-neft mirahko awany ffi hasonomm. Bingot nmoh nkifram to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar Sainait miruhato kfomo mrokfom nhai wany yakioromm. Turoh nd wany ffi haso nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar fak tutfa wurasohmorm. Tfit arihat hefenr rhuhat pthewatrm wanukwonomm. Nd mrokfom ror pthiwam nom wany yakio duha rhuneft finji dukewako? Hifa rhurahnom? Be tu nhai mif. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrar Sainait miruhato pthamohat nhai wom shrt rfrnmot. Tfit arihat mekaht, wompam finji anaya, waduka marnya hany-swako. Mrokfot bi kfo htatamort. Kfo memor, “Wompam mekahta finji anaya, nhai be bbinysofpat finji narhota. Nhai. Mounti bbinysoft rpat mirahm nndo nunes kekwof.” ²⁷ Ndt nom dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar kfo yamukohat, “Wompam thu ninor-ruhanf mounti bbinysoft,” ndt duka-kfot. Mekaht finji akfoya, be nhai wom tamohm rhuruhatm. Mibatiniyuk tamoh tamohm nd yiha yak bati thurahrm. Rhu hanyukrpam myak htanirahrm.

²⁸ Ndnatn nom yimanom turhu kmi hefenrhu shrkaroh tohukatohnhoyuknom fak htamornom. Nhai marimor, “Hta tefikahanm tfit kto yak batiruhanm.” Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yuhu-wafhato hifa kak hta marnyewurnom. Nom nd rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat htihato kfo yindhorkfot. Nmoh yima yuhum yakrmi hanykfot rorhu mrokforoh hanyjbornaneft. Yakrme hanyhato kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoh kfo bruttnaneft wanyhato yima yuhur yindhorrharr. ²⁹ Yimam rorhu mrokfom hanyjbornaneft, to be kahtu mikur gufuhaniyukem.

13

Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefm kanga akfo nuhasanko

¹ Niko tuko Bro Nkifrar yak hikwako tuko nayak marnya nayak marnyakfot. ² Kmi kmiroh yimam Bro Nkifrar kak hikwomr. Ndnetn wom kmithur niewur ni womnhu kmit, ni womn yakhato hifa rikabukurn yak htakfot. Bingot tohmo nkifram to inji namom. Mounmotm yima mif tham yak nhombranamotm memoum, “Yima mifn kak marnyewu-nom.” Kto hti duka tungunahato kfo memoum, “Be merfotnom ahti marsisafonomm, be Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm hti marsisafonomm.” Kto inji dukamoum.

³ Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwako, nikmoh womr kalabus kak hteuwum; niko womko rorhu krhopam yaknhokfot. Ni nd kalabus tohneft ni nhai wofnkahn be turpa krhopam yakneft. Wom yi tohnhoneft ni yindhorwo. Womm krhopam yakneft rpahtet neft nakfot.

⁴ Wom met yindarif bi fak tatrutmf nd sawohf yifammam heyuk mrokfot yuharpamn hikkfot. Yindarim bi metetm turoh metrpampno yikfot. Mirahko arim fnahni mfnahni-nom wom wom metmpno. Metm nhaf inji buga. Niko tukmoh yindarirpampno yikfot. Mirahko wom wom yindarim-pno arim fnahni mfnahni-nom. Yimam inji rine wuneyetm kto Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfofn tohrahm.

⁵ Yo mirahko be maruharoh dukefrpar arhu hasonom. Finji finji harhuwoko ndr-pampno rhukfot. Mirahko masat marut yakkah-nom maru wuska buharh arhunom. Finji korhwo Bro Nkifrar htitworn. Bingot yatk rfa borngtn kfo memor, “Nikmoh rhu nmbuham nhai hti marsisarhotanko. Nikmoh rhu toh nmbuham nanhu tirmn rhuraha.” Bro Nkifrar bi inji kfomor. ⁶ Ndnetn nom toh bmtahato kfo mekfot, “Na nhai yakrme hanyrhota tamoh tamoh nefm yimam finji naneft. Yimam finji naneft Bro Nkifrar tor hti yukatohaf hany-rahra.”

Sng 118.6

Nd Jisasr hingramo yuhat hikneft mirahko awohsisnom

⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunys tohuka-tohmoa yimam mirahko duka mmonomm. Romn hifa tohato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamotmt wanymokomt. Rom tohmohat be Jisasrn hikhany hik hanyhato be mnohmom. Nhai thu trohrmommr Jisasr. Niko rom Jisasr hikmo hikeft hikkfot. ⁸ Jisasr rom toh hbhamo kindo nom toh hbhewurnom yo toh bhba hatohrahm wom yimam. ⁹ Ndnettn mirahko nd wom wom mro-kfomn wanyakhnomn Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat ayau htafnomt. Mirahko nd nkifram hik hnamo kfo tebos mrokfom, nd tir kifsaneft, yuk fnahneft, mirahko nd nd yak kars hingrneft ahiknom. Be nd yeshri ye karsnefrpat hikruhakomn Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyahato toh bmtaruhatko. Nd yatk boririfhut mumafkfof. Bro Nkifrar nom hti yuhuwafmo nmbuhat nom htihato Bro Nkifrarhu yihotarn tohato toh bmtakfot. ¹⁰ Jisasr nmoh fasoh nefm bi hanohmorm. Yimam nd yatk nkifram hikmo yihotar yaurahm be Jisasr nhai yak thuhiruhatr rroh fasoh nefm. ¹¹ Bingot nkifram yakitohmoa yatki tarioh mtha yuhat, inji namoum. Yemror wasmoum. Nd yemrorhu kku mmbm bro tohak prisr yaknimoarm Bro Nkifrarhu rhuuyk rumtn hanyhato thu pprimoatr Bro Nkifrar hta wunafhemourm fasoh nefm. Kkut Bro Nkifrarhu rumt hanymoumt, yemro nyisofne wuri hanymoamtn tarioh-moumt. Yemro nyisofm hanymoamm kmi yoh tmbhefnn tariohmoumm. ¹² Ndnettn Jisasr nohmohat, nhai yiro Jerusalemtn nohrom. Kmi Jerusalem gnat hehurnihato ndo busafon furako was nohmom. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorhu kkut fak thumotm. Yak thumotm nom ndnatn Bro Nkifrar kanjo fak htamornom. ¹³ Ndnetnomn nd nkifram hingrnomoa yatki yemro tariohneft mong trohkfot. Tfit Jisasr hingrnomo nfrji yihotat hikkfot. Nd Jisasr hingrnomo yuhat hikneft yimam kfo yimtnarahmnom. To mirahko awohsisnom. Yimam kmi taunthu briaahako nohyukm faso haninge kfo yukioh inji namoumm. Nom Jisasr namo yuhat inji narahmnom yimam. ¹⁴ Yakme duha. Nd asha bbinysoft nhai wom taunt rhu nkifranikaht. Nhai. Nmoh dukefm be yikfot kto ruruha kmi hefenrn. ¹⁵ Jisasr bi nmoh fasoh nefm mhanohmorm. Ndnettn nmoh bro kfo yindhoh nmbuham Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorefm yikfot. Nhai tfit wom finji kfofot. Nhai. Nmoh kfo yindhoh nmbuham Jisasrpar yikfot. ¹⁶ Met yindarim dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot. Wom hmbresham o tamohm kak nafwom, niko yakhato hekfof. Mirahko womroh wuska hanyeft ayafhonom. Bro Nkifrar nikmoh dborioh nefm htiruharmn yindhorrahrko.

Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahnom

¹⁷ Nikmoh nyingako tohekwa yimam yiha yiha kukatoh marnya hasiwumko. Kto nd rom hingrnawa hingrneft Jisasr kfo nuhasrahm. Ndnettn niko rroh mrokfom yak hikrahkomm be rom ndt htiruhamn rroh hingrneft yindhohato hingrna marnyarahmt. Tfit niko mhta yuhu-wehrahko tawo rom mhta yuhuweh-hato nhai hingrna marnyarahmt.

¹⁸ Nmoh toh nmbuham wakfo bruttnatwakmnom. Nom tunmoh rhu nmbuham nhai wom fasoh rhu nmbuham htikahnom ndm htihato btn Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yinyeft yimtnakahnom. ¹⁹ Nanhuh bro dukeft dukewa nikmoh nia htineftn. Ndnatn kanga, wakfo bruttnakahtko Bro Nkifrar yihotat hingrnahirhotra, nia htiruhanko.

²⁰ Na tawo niko dukahato kfo bruttnewanko. Kanga kfo bruttna-kahtanr thu bmtarahrko. Yo yima yuhom be rhu marnyarahmko. Nhai tamoh tamoh dukefm yakruhahmko. Nd Bro Nkifrar Jisasr yopt rhumohat tfit thu kasinyamorr. Jisasrn nohhato nd nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mhanoh-morm. Nd ror nohmo yiharpa Bro Nkifrar yihato mtoh nkifraniyuk yihotat fak nukakmort. Nom tohukatoh thombat yimam sifsifm tohukatohwa kanjo inji tohukatohwornom. ²¹ Kfo bruttnewa kanga, "Bro Nkifraye, wathu bmtakahtnm be ni Bro Nkifranhu yima yuhurpar hikrahm. Yo rroh toh nmbuham be ni Bro Nkifranhu dborioh nefrpar hikrahm." Inji kfo bruttnewanko. Jisasrn yima yuhom yak hta bohtaruhatrko, wiyauyau marnyarahko. Wiyauyau marnya-ruhatko Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrahrko. Yiha yiha rorppar nom kfo yuta yindhorkfot. Be injirpa.

Wuroh kfo yindhoh mrokfom

²² Barenko, bro mrokfot kfiwanko, na ndar gontwat htewa mrokfom hti marnyakfot. Nikmoh toh nmbuharoh kfo bmta mrokfoyem. Nhai be yuke mrokfom kfokahanko. Nhai. ²³ Wom mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Timotir, nom ndar hingrneft hingrnahomoa yimar, kalabus yimohat, bi fnahnihato toh furewur. Bi yudbat nia mhtitwo-rane, rpat niahato mhtirahnonko.

²⁴ Na asha tohwohat dukahato kfo yindhoh mrokfot kahukwanko niko tohak yimako yo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yima bugako. Ako kantri Italithu yimam, Bro Nkifrar hikwam, rom nhaf dukewamko kfo yindhoh mrokfot kahukmko.

²⁵ Be injirpa Bro Nkifrar toh natwih bugarahrko.

Jemsr dwanfamo gontwat Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Jemsr wandfamo gontwat bok dborioh dborioh kfo nuhas mrokfom wandfamorm. Jemsr duka memor, Kristenm nd kfo nuhas mrokfom htiruhamn dborioh dborioh nefm hikrahm. Bok mrokfom kfo nhombra mrokfom yakhato kfo pthamom. Memor, “Inji kfo nhombrarhota dukefm yak marnyaruhamn yak hikrahmm mrokfom.”

Jemsr kfo bro memor, “Yimar Jisasr hiketr nhai be hik fura bofurakfot. Nd yimar womm dborioh nefm yak nuhasfot. Womm inji htiruhamn duka mirahm nd yimar Jisasr hiketr yimayer.”

Tamoh tamoh nefm riyoh buriyohak duha. Toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrarpo tohyuk toh nmbuhat toh marnyarahnomt.

(Sapta 1.1-18)

¹ Na Jemsa, na Bro Nkifrar Nungothet Jisas Kraistr hikwa yimaya, nann wandfahato kfo wobu-hanko niko Isrerkmoh 12-pela frikefthu yimako rpa rpa natubatunihato ndar bbinysofthu kantrim rpen rpen toh htfaswako.

Tamoh tamoh nefnm toh bmtarahnom, be tu Kraistr tohwa toheft kanjo toh hikrahnom

² Yinouroko, be kfo nuhaswanko, tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwoomko, mirahko aduka krhonom. Be yindhor yima yuhumpno rhukfot. ³⁻⁴ Tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwoomko, tohhato Jisasr yakitoh kihkfot. Inji nahany inji nahanyrahko, be nhai tfit suhruhatko. Tamoh tamoh nefm toh bmtarahko. Be ndnetn nd Kristen yihotar tohneft toh trpkfot. Mtoh trpnirahko, be tu Kraistr tohwa toheft kanjo toh hik bugarahko.

Yimar wom tamoh dukefm myak kkopentewur, Bro Nkifrarpo kfo bruttnakfot

⁵ Nikmoh wom yimar wom tamoh dukefm myak kkopentewur, Bro Nkifrarpo kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar dukefm hirahr. Bro Nkifrarpo tamohm yimam kfo ttiwonneft nhai wany marsisakahrm. Hifa yima yuhurpno he fura bofurewurm. ⁶ Mift, nd yimar kfo bruttnaneft, mirahr nd yimar hus dukefppno akfo bruttnaya. Mirahr aduka amiya, “Ka Bro Nkifrar hirahran o nhai?” ⁷⁻⁸ Inji midukata mdukata-rah, to mirahr ka Bro Nkifra hirahra. Nhai. Rorhu yima yuhur nhai be rpa dukefpar yikahr. Nhai.

Yufapa duha yimami wasket yimaroh mrokfom

⁹ Kristenm nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat rhukahm, rroh rhu nmbuhat faso korhmt, nd yimam o metm yindhor-kfot. Yimaroh nyingampno yufapa duhatem. Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno nd yimam yufetem. ¹⁰ To nd marut wuss mfro yakitohet yimam, mirahm be turoh marut wuss htitahato ayindhornom. Nhai. Rroh dukefm Bro Nkifrar yindhorkfot. Maru shrkarn yindhoreft hta duha. Nd nd shrkar yakitoh yindhor tefi hasohato nohhato myak htanirahmr. Misfam kanjo wondht hatoh tefi hasohato tfit nd wondht yohnitt. ¹¹ Marr kekwort, nd dborioh wondht rom hatoh hasoyukt nhai rhu buhtakaht, tfit yohnitt. Yimam, mfro marut yakitohetm, to inji narahm. Turoh maru hingrneft toh mmo hasetmn noheft be yak fohtasrahtem.

Bro Nkifrar kak marnyewurnom, nhai fasoh nefmn hany nhehkahnom

¹² Yimar tamoh tamoh nefm mnhombrati mnhombrati nhai suhrfor, tohhato Jisasrpar fakitoh, Jisasr toh hongmb hmbrirahr. Nd krhopam bi mfrdrufnirm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yimam ttha hanyshombat, yiha yiha rhu hatohruha dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahr. Nd rhu nmbuhat bi Bro Nkifrar kfo htangotmort. Yimam rorhu dukefr ruhet yimaroh dukefppno nd rhu nmbuhat bi kfo htamort. ¹³ Wom yimar wom fasoh dukefm sinyewurm fasoh nefroh nanest, to mirahr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato akfo amiya, “Bro Nkifrar nd dukefr fahura.” Bro Nkifrarhu yufat tfit yuta duha. Nhai wom fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar mthu yuhurkfot. Nhai. Yo nhai Bro Nkifrar yimam fasoh nefm hany nheh-kfot. Nhai. ¹⁴ Yima yima buganom, tunmoh yima yuhu bebm thu yuhurekwomnom. ¹⁵ Nd fasoh fasoh nefroh nayuk yima yuhu bebm rihta tehekwaht, fasoh fasoh nefm newunom. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nahany nahany bronitamn tfit nd fasoh nefm got yoht kanjo yifung marm harhuhaso harhu hasiwatnome be tmbho noheft-wutnom.

¹⁶ Yo! Yinouroko, niko mirahko Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm ayak mmonomm. ¹⁷ Ror niwa nefm wawany hik marnya-komm. Ror nhai fasoh fasoh nefm thu yuhurkahrko. Hti dukewarko nikmoh rhu nmbuhat kak marnya bomarnye-wurt. Nda yura mountko

tanukiwa shrkar rorn hingera htamorr. Mar yiha tanukayukr mfnahhato tanuka hany tanuka hany rorhu yihar yohnitr. Tfit yihar kekuthato yifung tanukayuk shrkar mfnahhato romn tfit tkitt yakhato yifungr tanuka nfhwumr. Rroh hingerneft to inji kitt. To Bro Nkifrar ror nhai yiham kanjo kekut kekutkahr. Nhai. Rorhu ruheft to be inji rpahtet ruheft yiha yiha korhr. Niko hti dukiwaroko dborioh dborioh nefm kak nuhasworko. ¹⁸ Turhu duka fiyo yafothet gutnius mrokfom kfohihato nd mrokfomn nfri mrokfo ptha yima rifhur hnamomr. Memor, “Inji anakahann romrpmn nd gutnius mrokfot yakhato tukanpno brbo mtokhakrahm.”

Nmoh dukefm Bro Nkifrar hta mifrahnomm, dborioh nefm narahnom

(*Sapta 1.19–5.6*)

Mrokfom wany yakiohato yo hikkfot

¹⁹ Yinouroko, niko waduka hik marnyatwakomm nompno Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm. Ndnnetn niko mrokfo wanyneft yimbhindangm yudbat tohetohkfot. Mrokfo kfo pthaneftn mirahko be yudbat duka marnya duha mrokfom atubatuayakinommm. Yo mirahko yudbat anamburakinom. ²⁰ Fasoh nambur rifhut nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nmbuhat mhfnah-nekahtt. ²¹ Ndnnetn nd fasoh fasoh hnomha hnomha nefm niko hatoh-wam wayak thukomm. Yak thuhato dborioh yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom nikmoh yima yuhum rihtamom hikkfot. Nd mrokfot yakitohhato hikrahkomt, Bro Nkifrar ndt htiruharn kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart mrokfo duhatko rhurahko.

²² Ndar niko wany hniwa mrokfot mirahko be wany wanyhato nd mrokfot kfiwa yuhat yak hikwon duha arhunomt. Be wany wanyrah-komt, nikmoh yau nmbuhat nndo riyah. ²³ Yimar be wany wanyhato nhai yak hikwon duha yikahr, ndr kangme binasohtn turhu nyingatikt htitawor. ²⁴ Turhu nyingatikt htini-hato kto nd binasoht rihtanyhato fnahnineftpno turhu nyingatikt mimmonitrt. ²⁵ Krairhu gutnius mro-kfom, tom tu Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa boririfhu mrokfom. Nd mrokfomn yimam hti hikak hanyhato hikrahmm, nd yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yafho-hato dborioh nefm hikrahm. Ndnnetn yimar nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yak nhata marnyahato hikrm, yo nd mro-kfom nhai mmonirform, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak marnyahirahrr rorhu wiyauyau rhu nmbuham.

²⁶ Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na tu dborioh Kristena, na tu Bro Nkifrar hikhato kfo bruttnewa yimaya.” To ndhtet kfet yimar tfit rorhu tngt nndo mando rine wunineft, nd yimar be tu kfo furewur. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato nhai yindhorkahr. ²⁷ Tu Kristen mifir, fasoh fasoh nefenm yakitoh duhat, yo rorhu toheft tu Bro Nkifrarpar hiket, nd yimar inji nakfot: Yon kutenm yifamma duhatm yo tuhan dhirm tamoh khrhopam titewum, rorn hti dukahato rroh khrhopam hti dukahato yak marnyahafkot. Yo womt turhu yau nmbuhat dukefmpno yauhato ndar bbinysofthu nefm hik duha. Ndhtet nefm Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorm.

2

Yufet yimarpam bro nyingami dukefm hta duha

¹ Bar yinouroko, niko nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krair, bro nuka nanyjareft hatohwar hiket yimayeko. Ndnnetn to mirahko be yimaroh yufam o dborioh rhu nmbuham htihato romn bro nyingam o bro dukefm yihato tfit nd yufapa duha yima fura bofuram be nyingarpaye amhtini hanyonomm. ² Yufet yimar dborioh dborioh wuskar wondh hmbrenehato nianeft nikmoh lotu swirm, yo wom yima bebpar fasoh fasoh hmbresham hmbrenehato ror to rpat nianeft, ³ ka nd yufet yimar dborioh dborioh wuska wondhnayetrn nikmoh bro dukefm yihato rorn yakruhakomm dborioh gajir wahta hirahko. Nd yufapa duha yimar kkoret wuska hmbrinetr kfo mirah-komr, “Ndha watohn o asha bbinysoftn nmoh wurampno wamruhn.” ⁴ Yimam inji inji hti nhombrak hanyhato yak nhtarahkomm, ndt fasoh dukefmpno bi tuko tfit bi nayak nanyorwoko. Yufet yimar bi gajis fahunr, yufapa duha yimar gajis hekfot.

⁵ Bar yinouroko, wawanyko. Yufapa duha yimamn, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar kfo htamor turhu yufatpno rhuneft. Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar duka-hato rorppar fakitohmoum. Ndnatn rroh rhu nmbuhat yak marnyahirahrm. Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamo mrokfot hikruharn ror dukayet yimam yakruharm hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrm. ⁶ Nd yufapa duha yimam ndhtet nefm newukomm, kak yimtnewukomm. Nikmoh dukefm tfit mongko aim afo. Niko frohmn faso yak bebwamko? Yo frohmn tehaknitamko kot hanitamko? To nd yufet yimam, romn ndhtet nefm newumko. ⁷ Yo womt, nd Krairhu dborioh yufat nikomn hmbremot to frohmn faso faso kfo rindhawamt? To nd yufet yimam, romn ndhtet ndhtet nefm newumm.

⁸ Bro Nkifrar, nmoh kingr, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn wom bro boririfhut htamort. Nd boririfhut kfo memor, “Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” Nd boririfhut hikhato womm yak marnya-rahkomm, ndt tu dborioh neft narahko. ⁹ Womm hifa hifa yak marnyahato tfit womm faso faso yak bebnest, ndt nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfiwa yuhat hikkahko. Nhai. Fasoh neft newuko. ¹⁰ Akfokahta wawanyko, wom yimar boririfhu bugam hik bugewarmn, tfit wom fasoh neft rim naneft, to bibe, nd boririfhu bugam bi fak frikati bugerm. ¹¹ Nd Bro Nkifrarpar kfo memor, “Niko tuhanet yimako mirahko wom mettpno arim fnahnom. Niko ramet metko mirahko wom yindarirpno arim fnahnom.” Yo womt kfo memor, “Mirahko womm awas furanomm.” To wawanyko, nhai ijoh yuhatn mett rimakrfont, o ni metn nhai yindarir rimakrfont; be nambur sinyahato wom yimar was furenr, to bibe, nd boririfhu bugam bi fak frikati bugenm. Nhai womt hikkahnt. ¹² Kraistr tor, rorn dukefm hiyaf hanyrahrko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh hikneft. Mrokfom nhai hikfokomm, Bro Nkifrarpo mrokfetko rhurahko. Ndnettn niko duka marnyahato yau marnyakfot. ¹³ Wom yimar nhai wom yimam yuhuwaform, nd yimar turhu kotkfot toh thombat, Bro Nkifrar nhai yuhuwaform. Yimar womm yuhuwaform, nd yimar awi mrokfo duhatr rhurah.

Kraisrhu dukefr ruhet yimar, tu Kraisrhu dukefr hikhato rorhu nefm nakfot

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, wom yimar kfo kangr, “Nanhu duka yima yuhur Kraistr korhr.” To nd yimar nhai nd Kraisrhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu dborioh nefm womm yak nuhaskahrm, nd duka yima yuhur, Kraistrpno rhuyukr, bi nohmorr. To nd yimar Kraisrhu dukefr bi nohetr, to finji Kraistr yak yurakruharr fasoh fasoh nefm bi yiro turna hmbriyafneft? Nhai mif. ¹⁵ Nikmoh Kristen yimatn hmbre wusken duhatm o yeshriyen duhatm, ¹⁶ niko htihato nhai hmbre wusken o yeshriyen yak herfokomm, be tngrpmn kfo famukomm, “Warhu marnyatwako! Hmbre wuskam wayak wahmbre kkahtwako. Yo yeshrim wayak waye yingmaritwako.” To afo attiwonanko. Ndhtet tng mrokforpat kforahn, nd tng mrokfot finji womm yak marnyaruhatm? Tukomm hmbre wuskar yeshrir yak hehato kforahn, ndt hifa. Tngt kfonihato yak hirahm, tot tu neft. ¹⁷ Kraisrhu dukefr ruhet yimar niwa nefm to inji newum. Kraistr hiket yimam nhai womm dborioh nefm yak nuhaskahmm, nd Kraisrhu dukefr rom yorhwar bi nohmorr. Nhai wom Kraisrhu dukefr rhukahrm.

¹⁸ To tfit wom yimaroh htieyft nndo htiruhamtn kfo wok mirahm, “Womm Kraisrhu dukefrparpno ruhato nd dukefrparpno korhrm, womm nhai. Rom be Kraisrhu hiknefrpat hikhato Kraisrhu dborioh nefrpam newum. Ndt rot hifa.” To tfit akfoyanko. Be Kraisrhu dukefrpar rhuruhakomm nhai ror kfoyuk mrokfo yuhat hikhato dborioh dborioh nefm na duha yirahkomm, tone, finji kanjo hti duka mirhoya, “Ndr Kraisrhu dukefr ruhet yimayer.” To na, na Kraisrhu dborioh dborioh nefm yak nuhasrhotanko, ndm htiruhamtn, duka mirahko, “Ndr Kraisrhu dukefr ruhet yimayer.” ¹⁹ Nikmoh bro dukefr duka kangko, “Rpa Bro Nkifrarpar korhr.” Nd dukefr dborioh dukefr. To yarhm, rom to ndhtet dukefetem. Ndnetm yakrmihato korhm. ²⁰ Ar mmoharim! Nd na kfo hniwa mrokfom nhai wany duka tungunakahkomm? Yimar nhai nd Kraisrhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu dborioh nefm womm yak nuhaskahrm, nd duka yima yuhur, Kraistrpno rhuyukr, bi nohmorr. Tfit wom nkifra tndh mrokfot mkfo tndhkrhota ndtn wanyhato dukefr yakrahko. Barkoft afo ttiwonanko. ²¹ Bingot nmoh nkifra Abrahamre, finji namotr rorhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr? Wawanyko, Abrahamr, yon Aisakrhu tarioh mtha yuhat Bro Nkifrar kfomohat, Abrahamr nhai be marimorr, “Be wany wanyruha.” Nhai. Wany yakionihato hikmort Bro Nkifra kfoyuk mrokfot. Yonr kitumakhato yura tariohyuk tkitt htahato memor yonrn Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtharuha. Nd ror namo nefn Bro Nkifrar htihato hti wuthamorr. ²² Bi htitwoko? Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot wany yakiohato hikmort. Tamoh neft Bro Nkifrar kfomot hingrna hikmort. Hingrna hikmort, to be nd tkittn Bro Nkifrar htihato duka memor, “Abrahamr tu wany yakiowet yimayer.” ²³ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Abrahamr, Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot wany yakiohato hikmort, Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr.” Be Bro Nkifrar nd yiha rikfak memor, “Abrahamr bi nanhu yimater.” ²⁴ To bi htitwoko. Yimam nhai be mrokfom wany yakiowa yuharpatn rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakahrm. Nhai. Yimam mrokfom wany yakio-hato hikneftpno Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm. ²⁵ To nd ijoh tone htifasmoa met Rahafthu tndt to inji rhumot. Josuar kfo tkrurafyuk tmbho tohm, rotn dborioh neft nahato yak kafroh-tamotm tfit wom nndoh yuhatn yakmotm fak htafmotm. Ndhtet dborioh neft namott Bro Nkifrar htihato memor, “Nd metthu yima yuhur tu wuthayert.” ²⁶ Thatipt yafothett yorhwatn wiyauyawot. Yafothat thu troh tanywott, nohwot. To inji kanjo korhwom Kraisrhu dukefr ruhet yimam.

Rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohato to nhai hikkahm, to bibe, nd Krairshu mrokforoh wany yakio dukefr bi nohmor. Nhai wom Krairshu dukefr rhukrah.

3

Mrokfom duka marnyahato kfo pthakfot

¹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko be bok yimam tisa tohhato Jisahr hiket yimam kfo hta mrokfom ahenomm. To wadukaf hanyswako, kto tuhan yindars bro kotkfof toh thombat, nom tisanom hingrnawa hingrna nmbuhah kotett rhuraht. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nom yihato yimam yak nuhas bonuhas-wohat finji finji yak nuhaswanomm? Ndm frhik marnyarahmm. Nom tisan-moh kotkfof krhoniraht. Womm rom be inji.* ² Nom yima buganom, nmoh tngm tamoh mrokfom ptha nefm o tamoh nefmpno mrokfom ptha nefm, tngm nndo yiyaknihato faso faso mrokfom tubatuyaknitnomm. Tng rine wuni duha yimar, ndr tu dborioh yimayer. Tngt yak hta bohtiwa kanjo rorhu nyingam, yimbhindangm, tir wuram, yak hta bohtakfot hosm yak hta bohtiwa kanjo. ³ Hosroh yak hta bohtayuk ainm, tngmn hatohwomm. Nd ainm mtitofm mano mano hirwom. Yimam nd mitofm yakitohhato kak hta bohtaf hanitmm. Kangm fitoh yuhah aim, nd yuhah kitm. ⁴ Yo womt wadukakomt doht. Doht nhai be tut yikaht. Yimar mitohhato mnange hanygaf hanitatrt doht kitwot. Yimar kangr fitoh knit o fitoh yuhah ais, nd doht rot be mnange kak htaf hanitrt. ⁵ Yo tngt nhaf inji. Tamoh tamoh nefmpno o mrokfompno, nd tefi tngentn yura yura kfo hagrha bohagur-hewut.

To wadukako. Tefi kah banenr yakhato teng furhakrahnr, ndr n funa nanyjar sinyahato yonmar nahonm kandhi witewurm. ⁶ To tngt, to tu kah nyungoramet. Kaht ndha mkur fnah-wot. Fasoh fasoh nefm to ndha rhuahato mfrfnah hasiwum. Yuhut yimanysof bi nd fasoh nefm thru nhombraniyetn, to be fasoh nefrpm mfrfnah hasorahm. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm to Satanrhu nefem. ⁷ Ndar bbinysoft yorhwa kmi tirt yemrom yo tekt yorhwa yiram tamoh, yimam yakgb bogb yo hegb bogb hnamoahat, yimampno brbo yi yo tamoh mrokfom kfoneft fak hiknومm. Arihat to inji, yima mrokfom hikrfomm. ⁸ To tngt, nhai yima mrokfom hikkfot. Tu be nhai mif. Tngt kangt wom mrokfom bebt atuyant, tutwott. Nd mrokfot kitwot kfrat kanjo. Womr kfrat kanjo yuwitwatrt rim kkitr. Nhai tngt yima yak tkafkfof. Tngt fasoh nandom jumbet. ⁹ Nd tnge Bro Nungothetr, nmoh Bro Yifemr kfo yindhoh inji newunomr. Yo tfit nd tngrpaye tfit womm kfo twewunomm. Nd nom kfo twewam, yimayem, to Bro Nkifrar yak nhombramo yimayem. ¹⁰ Kfo yindhoh nmbuhati fasoh nmbuhah nd rpa tngprat rpat mfnahwof. Bar yinouroko, ndr nhai tu dborioh nmbuhah. Yimar Jisahr hiketr nhai ndhtet neft nakfof. ¹¹ Nhai wom tek yinhar dborioh bupami fasoh binef mrdipam rpa yinhar mfrfnahkahm. Nhai. ¹² Bar yinouroko, ka olif yukhame, fik tihant hirrfom? Nhai. Yo ka fik yukhame, ka wain toftn hirrfom? Nhai. To inji kanjo, nhai fasoh binef mrdipam mfrfnahet tek yinhar tfit dborioh bupam mfrfnahfotmr. Nhai.

Dborioh dukefet yimam, rroh rhu nmbuhah be yak teh marnyewut

¹³ Wom yimar tamoh tamoh nefm afo duka hik marnya bomarnyahato newurm, nd yimarhu wiyauyau nmbuhah wiyauyau marnyakfot. Womm inji htiruharnr, duka mirahm, ndr awi, dborioh yimayer. Tamoh nefm o mrokfom nhai be turhu yufat yura htahato pthakahm. ¹⁴ To womm faso duka bebhato tukmoh yufam yura yura htarahkomm, to mirahko akfo amanyom, "Nom duka hik marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm newunomm." Mirahko inji akfo furanom. ¹⁵ Ndhtet riduka aduka yima yuhum nhai yura hefen yuhah niakahm. Ndhtet dukefm ndar bbiny-softuhem. Fasoh nefm mhatoh fnahet yimaroh nefem. Satanrn nd nefm mfnahnewurm. ¹⁶ Wawanyko. Yimam nd womm faso duka bebhato turoh yufam yuta hagrha hasiwam, nhai rhu digr marnyakahm. Fasoh fasoh nefm to romn na htfaswomm. ¹⁷ To nd yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka hik marnya bomarnyayuk dukefm yaketm, htirahnm rroh rhu nmbuhah, tohefn, tamoh nefm, nhai wom tamoh nefenm htiruhatnm. Rroh rhu nmbuhah be yak teh marnyarahat. Tot tu bro htiyest htirahnm. Yo womm-pno nhai nakfo ba inji naruhatm. Rpat toh marnyahato nayak marnya hakurahm. Yo htirahnm mrokfom hikhato wany yakioneft brorahm. Yo womm hti yuhuwafhato dborioh nefm na hakurahmm. Nhai yufet yimarpam yak marnyahato tfit yufa duha yimam nhai. Nhai. Yo nhai tngrpmam kfo hnu bohnuruhatm dborioh nefroh hikneft. Nhai. Hik mif mifrahmm. ¹⁸ Yimam tum nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahm, kto tfit tum htirahm yimam

* 3:1: Ndar veskof kfiwa tisar mirahko ka wandfa kunym tohwa tisar kfiwut, o boririfhut kfo nuhasmoa tisar kfiwut. Nhai. Ndar veskof kfiwa tisar, ror nndohet. Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuham o mrokforoh hik yuham o tamoh tamoh nefenroh na yuham, rorn kfo nuhas yak nuhas inji nayuk tisayer.

yindhoreftpno rhuhatu tum yihom nakfo yindhorak mnakfo yindho-rak, yihom nahiyak mnahiyak inji naruhatm tum htihatoh mirahm, asot tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat. Yimam yewuri tpim thu brurhato tfit tum thu bruryuk yewuri tpiroh dborhayuk wuritwamn yak yewa kanjo, inji tfit tum htirahmt nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat.

4

Yimar ndar bbinysofthu wuskaroh dukefr ruhetr; Bro Nkifrar hti srthurahr

¹ Tamoh nmbuhatpno niko tuko Jisasr hiketko rinatuhakhato nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhhato nakfo nnewako? Tukmoh nd tamoh tamoh wuskaroh yak dukefr sinyewatrko wommpno nnakfo nnewuko. ² Nd wuska yak dukefr be mfro sinyewurko. Wom yuhat mnhombrafotitko yo tfit wom yuhat mnhombrafotitko nhai yakkahkomt, to be tfit kecutni tuko rinatuhakhato nakfo nnewakomn yima waswoko. Niko nhai Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnakahko tamoh dukefr rhunef. Ndnatn nhai hikahrko. ³ Yo niko kfo bruttnahato nhai yak duha yitahat, to mirahko nko tamoh dukefr-pno nhai hikahrnom. Bro Nkifrar htitrko nd shrm niko kfo ttiwonwam, ndar bbinysofthu dukefr rhuhatu fasoh hingrneft htarahkonn. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar inji htihatoh nhai wany yakiohato hikahrko. ⁴ Ndar bbinysofthu shrkarhu dukefr rhurahko, to be Bro Nkifrar be hti srthurahkomr. Ndnatn ndar bbinysofthu dukefr rhurahko, Bro Nkifrar mong trohnirah-komr. Mett ramemr htanyhato yiho-tam toh htifaswa kanjo Bro Nkifrar inji mhtanirahkomr. ⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa nkifra mrokfot ka nhai duka hanykahkomt? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo mif memot, "Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yimanom yorhwat, be tu nhai mif wofnkaht nmoh dukefr nndo mando yikfot. Nd Yafothat be kangt, "Nann bro dukefr htahato nanhu dukefrparn warhuko."

⁶ To Bro Nkifrar nom be tu mfro yuhuwafwornom. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo memot,

"Yimam be mfro turoh yufam kfo hagrhetm,

Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbrikahrm.

Noh hmbre yima yuhurpno ruhetm,

Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm."

Sindaun 3.34

⁷ Ndnatn niko be Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit fknihato tohkfot. Satanr yak tuhafkahkomr thu troh tanyhato yakrmanyirahr. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar pno brbo waiko. Rorpno brbo waikahtko ror inji htiruharn nikompno brbo yirahr. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm niko yakitohwam be tmifko wayafhokahkomn dborioh nefm wahikko. Nd hus bok yima yuhum niko harhuwam, wayafhokahkomn rpa yima yuhur wahikko. ⁹ Nd niko niwa fasoh fasoh nefm ridukakhato yima yuhum krhokahmn wanurko. Nyingatikm yifatoh hasiwam tfit yohnihato nur nyingam ayohnim. ¹⁰ Nmoh Nungothetrhu nyingampno be nhowi rhu marnyahato be rorhu yinhitn rhukfot. Inji rhu marnyahako, nmoh Nungothetr kfo yindhorahr nikmoh rhu toh nmbuhat.

Mirahko wom Kristenroh nefm o yau nmbuham htihatoh wom mrokfom akfonomm

¹¹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko tuko Kristenko womroh yau nmbuham htihatoh akfo amanyomm, "Ndm ndhtet ndhtet nefet Kristenem." Womroh nefm o yau nmbuham frhik bohikhe duha o frpsa bopsahe duha. Be rpat rhu marnyahato tuko Kristenko nayak marnyahato tohkfot. Wom Kristenroh nefm htihatoh wom mrokfom kfo ptha-rahko, ndt nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hikkahko. Be yura kau fnahwokomt. ¹² Bro Nkifrar pnd boririfhut htamort. Rorpar nd boririfhut htamort nom nefm hti bebnfet, rorpar mrokfo kfo pthakfot. Yo rorpar yimam yakhato kaht turahrm. Yo womm toh raforahrm. Ndnatn tamohmpno tuko wom Kristenroh nefm htihatoh mrokfom kfiwako?

Mirahko tamoh tamohmpno akfo grhanom

¹³ Wawanyswako, niko yimako kfo yamuka, "Href hafitn o yihof yuwonano hafitn, afo ndko nd tauntn yihato rpa gunyijmr tohhato wom hingrnefm htarahoyann, marut mfro yakruha." ¹⁴ Ndhfet kfet yima, nhai tawisafkahnt nohok rhuruha nmbuhat. Nikmoh rhu nmbuhat kangm kah hiptn mkur fnahhato tfit kto hti hambrefiwut. ¹⁵ Wom yima yuhur sinyewurn tamoh hingrnefm hingrnanef, mirahn nd ninhu hingrneft yihett arhut. Be kfo mekfot, "Be Bro Nungothetr htiaf hanyruha. Kangr watohkahn nd hingrneft wahingrane ee btn toh-rhoyann nd hingrneft hingrnaruha." ¹⁶ Ndhfet dukefr duka marnyayukm, to nhai. To tfit yima yuhum wasu grha sinyahato kfo grha htifas kangko "Nom nd nd hingrnefm hingrnarah-nom." Ndhfet kfo yindhor kfo grha htifasneft fasohet. ¹⁷ Wawanyko, tamoh tamoh nefroh na marnya yuhum yimar bi mhtiyafetr, to nd dborioh nefm nhai nakahrm, nd yimar fasoh nefi newur.

5

Marut wuss tamoh tamohnt yak yakhato thu tibmonwa yimaroh kfo duka mrokfot

¹ Marut wuss tamoh tamohnt mfro yak yakhato thu tibmonwa yimako, wawanyswakomnt na kforuha mrokfot. Niko ndhett yimako, niko tu bro kaht yirahko. Ndnett niko bi wanur hifa bohifa hanyko. ² Niko tamoh tamohnt yak yakhato thu tib-monwat, yoh nasoh bonasohraht, yoh tmбра botmbraraht, yoh dbotna bodbotnaraht, binef wingrt yerahtt, yo hmbre wuss dmt yerahtt. ³ Nikmoh marut yak yakhato htewat riyikia dhntahato yindengt n ki hmbriahatm. Nd yindengt tafontn htaruhattko Bro Nkifrar htihato bro kaht htarahko. Wuroh yihar bi brbo rhu hanyetrn to tfit nd yonmari yonmari wuss tamoh tamohnt yak yakhato hta tibmon furewukomt. ⁴ Wawany marnyako! Yimam yakmokomn nikmoh mswirroh kiprt kfna h furahe momko. Nhai wiknarmokomm. Rroh hingr nefthu maruham kfo nurwohat, tu yura myorhekwa Bro Nungothetr bi wanukr. ⁵ Niko ndar bbinysoft tohmohat, tukmoh toh nmbuharpad dukahato bi marut wuss tamoh tamohnt yak yak-hato bi tohmokomt. Yeshrt bi ye warho marnyamokomn to bi nikmoh was yihayer bi. ⁶ Dborioh mgogra yimam be kotim furahto wasmo-komm. To rom nhai nikmoh namburpam frdbfaknihato tawo finji nar-momko.

Nom toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato Bro Nungothetr toh gari hasokfot

(Sapta 5.7-20)

Toh bmtahato krhopam titahato Bro Nungothetr toh gari hasokfot

⁷ Bar yinouroko, yimam wom tamoh nefm newumko, niko be yak marsisakfot. Yima yuhum be noh hmbrehato Bro Nungothetrhu nia yihar rhu gari hasokfot. Niko bi tawisafeteko. Yimar mswir htahato kangr, wuritwam tamohm ayak ayeya, afo katwinworm. Nd wuritwa ye yima yuhur afo kak tkaf kihwar kangr, afo buriyohri marr afo yakkahtfm wuri afo muhrahm. Nd dukefrpno afo katwinworm. Bi yak yiboneheme kekworm. ⁸ Ndnett niko tamoh tamoh krhopam yakneft be yima yuhum yak tkaf kihhato noh hmbre yima yuhumpno rhuhato rhu duka gari hasokfot. Bro Nungothetrhu nia yihar bi brbohwr.

⁹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko wom Kristenm kfo gungmiohhato yiro yiro harhunomm. Bro Nkifrar htiruharn mrokfetko rhurahko. Nd mrokfo yaki-tohyuk yimar bi tor bi kuny yifhatikt tohwr. ¹⁰ Bar yinouroko, wamdukak hanyswakomm profetroh tndhm. Brorhu yufat kfo ptha htfasmoahat faso faso kak beb moumm. To rom nhai krhopam htihato riwohsisakrmom. Nhai. Yak marsisahato nd krhopam tohhato titamoumm. Niko to nd yuhat hikkfot. ¹¹ Wawanyko. Nom kfo kangnom, yimam toh bmtahato tamoh tamoh krhopam titiwam, kfo yindhor kangnom, ndm tu tpiyetm tohhato krhopam titewumm. To wanymokomt Jofrru tndht. Ror tamoh krhopam niayukm ror yak marsisahato tohmorn nd krhopam niayukm titamorm. To Jofr inji namohat, to Bror finji namorr? To kto Bror dborioh nefm namorr Jofr. To tot inji Brorhu neft. Bror tu mfro yima yuhuwafhato yima yak marnyeter.

Tamoh tamoh mrokfom nayak dbkafrahnom Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta duha

¹² Bar yinouroko, bro mrokfot akfo nuhasanko. Wommpno tamoh mrokfom o tamoh nefmpno mrokfom nayak dbkafneft, mirahko yura hefenr o bbinysoft o tamohnt yutahato mrokfom ayak dbkafnomm. Bi kfo yakiofkot bi kfikomt to be injirpa, o bi kfo namhikfot bi kfikomt to be injirpa. Bro Nkifrar mirahko ayutakahnomn mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Inji narahko to be tukomn htkotrahko.

Tu dborioh yimar kfo bruttnarah; htirahnt nd kfo bruttna nmbuhat bbukefett rhuraht

¹³ Nikmoh womr tamoh krhopeter, nd yimar Bro Nkifrapno akfo bruttna-twar. O, be yindhorhato korhr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu windohm yakhato windoh yindhorkfot. ¹⁴ Wom yimar dbohnetere, nd yimar sioshu tohak yimam nakuyakhato romn kahpam htanihat akfo brutnatwamr. Akfo bruttnakahtmr marnyanirahr. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar bro dukefm hta mif mifhato kfo bruttnaneft, Bro Nungothetr nd yimarhu dbohneft yak marnyehato tfit yak kasinyarahrr. Yo nd yimar wom fasoh nefm rhuneft, Bro Nungothetr yak thuhirahr rorhu fasoh nefm. ¹⁶ Ndnett niko tuko Kristenko tuko nakfo nriyaf nuhaskfot nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm. Womm wanyhiruhamko, romn kfo bruttna wuthafhiruhatmko ee tamoh dbohnefm rhuuyukm thu trohrahmko. Yimar kfo bruttnayukr tu dborioh yimar kfo bruttnarah; htirahnt nd kfo bruttna nmbuhat bbukefett rhuraht. ¹⁷ Irajjar, ndar nom kanjohot yimar kfo bruttnamohat buriohrhu nia duhanef, uwa, buriohr nhai niarmor husfirpa yuhut gunyijimmi wom gunyijimrhu 6-pela

yamm. ¹⁸ Tfit kfo bruttnamor buriohrhu tfit nianeft, ee buriohr tfit niahato mswirroh yeshrim bupam yakhato sinya marnyamom.

Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot myafhonyet yimam tfit rimakhato yarim htakfot

¹⁹ Bar yinouroko, wom Kristen yimar Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mro-kfot myafhonyhato bi nndoh yuhat bi yiyetr, tfit wom Kristenr yihato rorn womr yakhato tur toh tanyuk tkitt rim hterr, nd yimar inji nayukr, dborioh nefn namor. Rorn ndwom yimarhu yafothat bi Maringou yuhat tohett, rorn tfit fakhemorr. ²⁰ To mrokfot waduka hanyswakomt, wom yimar fasoh fasoh nefmn tohett, to wom frohrn yihato kfo famurr, “Wurene, nd ni yita yihotat fasoh yihotat bi kitn. Wania ndar dborioh yuhat ainyo.” Nd yimar inji nayukr, rorn ndwom yimarhu yafothat bi Maringou yuhat tohett, rorn tfit fakhemorr. Yakhemotrr be nd yimarhu fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar be mong trohhirahrr. Boknambok nefm nd yimar nayukm mong trohhirahrr.

Pitar dwardfamo barkof gontwat Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Kristenm bok krhopam yakmoatm ndnatn Pitar rroh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom gontwat wandfakhato htafmorm. Gontwathu mrokfom kfo memor, “Kristenm Jisas Kraistrhu gutnius mrokfomn dukefm htakfot. Jisas Kraistr nohmor. Nohhato tfit sinyamor. Sinyahato yura moun yuhar rim fnahnimor. Kto tfit yarim fnahnehato yawihnehato tafont htihakrahmr tuhant yindars.” Nd mrokfot tur kfo htanymort. Nd mrokfot yakitoh kihhato toh gari hasokfot.

Kristenm mirahko ka be rhu yindhorkfot wom kurhefen duha. Nhai. Nd krhopam Kristen yimaroh toh nmbuharoh mnhombrayuk nefem. Nd Kristenr wohsisrahr o nhai. Nd nefet. Mirahko ka tamoh nefet. Ndnetn Jisasr yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot. Toh bmta hasetnn Jisasr niahato mhtiyaknerahrn, to be yakruharn dborioh rhu nmbuhar hirahrn.

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh tuhannom yindarinom tohwonom. Ndnetnomn nom be dborioh dborioh nefrpm na hasohato nd nmoh yufampno rhuyuk wuskamm be toh gari hasokfot.

(Sapta 1.1–2.10)

¹ Na Pitaya. Nann Jisas Kraistr aposer hingrneft fak htamor. Ndar gontwat nann wandfakhato htefiwant. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno bi ruhet yimako, nikompno ndar gontwat niewut. Niko frohko rpen rpen natubatunihato Pontus tohwako, niko frohko Galesiat toh-wako, Kapadosiat tohwako, Esiat tohwako o Bitiniat, nd nd profinsm tohwako, ndar gontwathu mrokfom wahtitwakomm. Nd kmim niko toh-wam womroh kmiyem. Hefenr tor, tukmoh tohyuk kmir. ² Bingot Bro Yifemr rhuhatu rorhu dukeft bi wuri wuri yimot. Bi htimort nikmoh yak htayuk yihotat. Bi hti htatahato bi rorhu yufatpno fak dbkaf htamorko. Memor, “Kto nanhu yonn rhurahm.” Bi rorhu yufatpno yak dbkaf htayet-komn turhu Yafothat niahato tu Jisas Kraistr kanjo fak htamorko. Memor, “Inji yak htahato Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom hikrahm.” Kraistrhu kkupam kfmomom nikmoh yima rifhum yak wus bowushato Kristenko tohmoko. Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato nikmoh yima yuhum minoh hmbrehato yak marnya bomarnyarahrn.

Hefenrn tu dborioh toh nmbuhar yakrahko

³ Akfo yindhor boyindhornomr Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistrhu Yifemr. Bro Nkifrar nom yuhuwafhato Jisasr bi nohhato yopt ruhet tfit kasinyamorr. Jisasr yima nfrir tfit tohhato nfrir dborioh rhu nmbuhar he hanitnrom. He hanyhato nom htitwanomn nmoh yima yuhum sinyewom Bro Nkifrarparhu yakitohhato hikneft. ⁴ Nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, bi rorhu yon mifenom. Nmoh yufatpno rhuyuk wuskamm Bro Nkifrar kakitoh-wormko hefenrn. To nhai finji na-ruhatm. Be inji rhu hanyrahm. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar tu nngrajoh Nkifrayer. Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikwatkomr kuka-tohafo hanitrko. Rorn toh natwihworko. Nhai wom tamohm niko finji nakfot. Be inji rorn toh natwih hanyruharko, ee Jisasr nierahr. Niahato tfit rorn miyakruharko yak marnya bomarnya-rahrko.

⁶⁻⁷ Jisasr niko miyakruha nmbuhar wany yindhorwakomn yima yuhum tohetohwomko. Ndt rot hifa nmbuhar. Nd krhopenm Bro Nkifrar yahukam, to mirahko niko ndm mhtiyakhato tfit amthu youtanom. Nhai. Nd krhopenm niko Bro Nkifrar yahukohat kangr, “Afo ahtiyann, toh bmtarahm o nhai.” Kraistr yakitohhato hikwa nmbuhar gorharoh hingrneft kanjo inji kitwot. Yimar gorham yekwohat yuht nungur fukayett kekwort. Kto tfit kahe tarioh hnutrm. Tarioh hnuhato nd nungur fukat yak thuwart tu fnhuyet gorha mifrpm kekwor. Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh toheft to inji korht. To mirahko Bro Nkifrar ka nd gorham wofnwor. Nhai. Ndm rom bbinysoftpno mibatiniyukem. Ror niko yakitohwa dukeft ndt hti hanitrt. Nd krhopam yakruhakomn nikmoh toheft toh bmtarahko. To hifa. Nd krhopam niko yakmom, nhai yima yuhum krhormomko. Nhai. Jisasr yakitoh bmtahato tohmokomn yindho-refrpn tohmoko. Ndm bi hti htamormn kto Jisas Kraistr yawihnehato yimam htihak thoft be tu bro yufat hirahrko yo bro yindhor nmbuhar htarahrko yo nikmoh yufam yura yura yutahato kfo yindhorrahrko. ⁸⁻⁹ Jisasrpn yima yuhum yitahat nhai yima nyingatikm htihato yima yuhum be rorhu dukefrn rhukahm. Nhai. Yo rorpn bro dukefm htewohat nhaf inji. Nhai yima nyinga-tikm htihato inji nakahko. Nhai. Nikmoh bro dukefm Jisasrn kitm, ndnatn

Bro Nkifrar kak hanitrko. Inji newatrko bro yindhorefrparpno korhko. Nd bro yindhor rifhur nikompno yorhwar be tu bro yindhor rifhur korhrko. Nhai finji kfo hikkfot.

¹⁰ Bingot bi profetm kfo ptha hتامomt ndar rhu nmbuhat niko bi yekwat. Kfo ptha nhta bonhta me-moum, “Bro Nkifrar nko fitoh yuham tfit yakmiyakruharm?” ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd profetm mthu nawoh-moattm kfo memom, “Kraisr krhopam yakrahr, nhai be rpahet krhopam yakruhatr. Krhopam yakruharn kto tfit bro yufat yakrahr.” Kraisrhu Yafothat inji kfo nuhasmoattm, tfit nd profetm kfo ttiwon hta memom, “To nd yimare fitoh yiha nieruhar? Tone krhopam finji finji yakruhar?” ¹² Inji ttiwonmoattm Bro Nkifrar kfo memom, “Na hingraruha hingrneft nhai bi nikompno hingrarnhotant htiruha-komt. Nhai. Kto nikmoh mongko. Kto ndar bbinysoft nia tohruha yimam, romn nd neft htirahmt.” Nd gutnius mrokfom, yimam hnehato kfo nuhas-wam, ndnm kfomom. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnehato yimam thu nawoh hanitattm romn nd mrokfot miyaknihato kfo ptha nuhas hanitatmko wany hanitwokomm nd gutnius mrokfom. Mounmotm rom nhaf kangm, “Nd gutnius mrokfot afo awany hik bohiknomm.”

Bro Nkifrar tur tohwa toheft kanjo tohneftn nakumornom

¹³ Bro Nkifrar duka kangr, “Athu nhirakkahanm tukanhu toheft toh hikrahm.” Ndnetn nikmoh yima yuhum yak hta bohtatahato nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham dukefmpno yaukfot. Bok dukefm yak duha, rpa yima yuhurpam rhukfot. Rpa yima yuhum rhuhato Bro Nkifrar mekahtr Jisas Kraisr yak hfhanafohato moun yuhat yawihnehato tuhant yindars tafont nyinga rihar wuhtiyak thombat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yakhato yak marnyarahrko. Nd dukeftn yakitohkfot. ¹⁴ To be niko Bro Nkifrarhu dukeftn rhukfot. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu yoneko bi. Ndnetn mirahko tfit Jisas Kraisrhu mrokfom tafi wany juha na hnamo nefm tfit nd nefm ananom. ¹⁵ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu yoneko. Bi turhu yufatpno fak dbkafmorko. Ndnetn niko yonko be turhu toheft toh hikkfot. Nhai kspitafat rim tohkfot. Nhai. Mar tafont tohkfot. ¹⁶ Nkifra rfa borngt Bro Nkifrar ko memor, “Na Bro Nkifraya mar tafont tohwa, niko to inji mar tafont toh bugakfot.”

Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefmpno Kraisr suh nanyormornom

¹⁷ Hefenr tor nmoh nkifra kmir. Bro Nkifrar tor nmoh Yifemr. Ndnetn ndar bbinysoft tohneft be rorhu yinhitn toh hikkfot ndar bbinysoft tohwa yifemrom toh hikwa kanjo. Nd Yifemr nhai nom yakitohwa yufam o hingr-nefm o tamohm ndm htikahr. Nhai. Yima buganom rpahet yukatoheft kukatohwornom. Ndt tu dborioh neft newur. ¹⁸ Bi nikmoh nkifram toh hawihnamo nefm ndm fak hik hna-moko. Nd nefm bi Kraisr suh nanyormorm. Nhai fohrn o nunga krirn nohrmor. Nhai. ¹⁹ Kraisr suhhato kkut yohnemot. Nhai rorn wom nefm nahato suhrmor. Nhai. Mgogra yimar, be nmoh nefmpno suhmor. ²⁰ Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Kraisr tkitt yakhato nohneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar mouni bbinysoft tafi hingrna hta duha nd dukefr bi duka htamorr. Nda tu wuroh yihampno Kraisr niahato yima rifny buharn suh nanyormor. ²¹ Kraisr nohmotr tfit tu Bro Nkifrar bi yopt ruhetr tfit kasinyamorr. Kasinyahato bro yufat hemorr. Nd mrokfom bi wanyetkomn Bro Nkifrar kakitoh-wokomr. Yakitohhato gari hasiwuko Kraisrhu nia miyakneftn. Kraisr miyakruharko hifa rhu nmbuhat yak htahrko.

Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindarim yak marnyakfot

²² Jisas Kraisrhu gutnius mrokfom, yafothayet mrokfomn wanyhato hikmokomm. Hikhato nd fasoh fasoh nefm fafho thumokomm. Yafho thuhato yima rifhumiio wutham rhumom. Yima rifhumiio wutham dborioh dukefmn yakhato niko tuko Jisasr hikwa tuhan yindariko najohfi yagrn tohhato tuko nayak marnyewuko. Nd neftn yakitoh hany yakitoh hanykfot. ²³ Nda Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rhu yakitoh hanyrah. Kto be inji rhu nkifraniraht. Nd mrokfotn nikmoh yima rifhumiio rihingnamottm toh nmbuham bi yewuri tpim kanjo frdborhamoko. Frdborhahato nfri yima yuhumpno tohwoko. Nd yewuri tpim rom mibatiniyukem. Bro Nkifra-rhu mrokfot rot be inji rhu nkifrani-raht. ²⁴ Ndar mrokfot tu fipet mro-kfoyet. Nkifra gonborngt kfo memot, “Nda bbinysof bugathu tuhant yindars kiprt kanjo tohwom.

Tfa htewamn tfit yudbat tfam yohnitn.

Nhai wom rhu hatohkahn.

Yimam inji nahikrahm,

wondht mhatoh tefihato yudbat yohniraht.

²⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nhai inji naruhatt.

Rorhu mrokfot be inji rhu nkifraniraht.”

Nd mrokfot niko wanyomo gutnius mrokfoyet.

2

Kraisr toh nkifraniruha rmon dany rahuyer

¹ Bi gutnius mrokfot wanyhato nfri yima yuhumpno tohwoko. Ndnettn ariham be tmifko wayafho thukomm womroh duka bebnemf, kfo nhehnefm, kfo nheh furanefm, yo womm yngrpaye frnhehafnefm yo womroh hifa hingrneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato yaknefm, yo kfo tukiohnefm. Nd nef bugam be wayafho thutwakomm. ²⁻³ Mirahko tfit nd nefm ayakitohnomm. Bro Nkifrar niwa dborioh dborioh nmbuham bi htiiyeteko. Ndm htihato wahikkomr. Asomif yon hamboryenm wanurtahato mingat mnnefekwa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wuyakhato yakitoh dbkaftakfot. Inji rhurahko niknoh toh nmbuham nhai be rpahtet ruheftn rhuruhatm. Nfri nfri yima yuhum nia hneruhamn toh bmtarahko.

⁴⁻⁵ Nikmoh dukefm Nungothet Jisasrpnno htamoatko Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rorhu yufat rhuyuk yon kunys fak htamorko. Yak htahato rorhu rromnt kanjo kasinyamorko. Womm rom nhai. Jisasr yakmomr rifak htatfomomr. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur ror Jisasrpar htamour. Ndnatn Jisasr yak-morr rmonthu dany rahur kasinyamorr. Niko rorhu yon kunys, niko wohnfaha rahu nd ndeko. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu priseko. Turhu rmonthu hingrneft hingrna yimako fak htamorko. Niko lotuhato windoh nd nd nefm newam Jisasr yekwarm Bro Nkifrar wuyahukr ofakfot yahuka kanjo. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato yindhorwor.

⁶ Buk Aisaiatn Bro Nkifrar kfo memor,
 “Wawanyoko! Nanhu yon kunys wom kingr
 dany rahur kanjo kasinya-ruhanr.
 Rorpar titarahm.

Rroh dukefm rorparpno hta-ruhamn
 nhai suhato haninge-ruhatm.”

Aisaia 28.16

⁷ Rorpar dany rahur tohhato hatoh-worko. Nikmoh bro dukefm rorpar kitm. Wom womt, rom nhai dukakahmr. Nhai nd dany rahurpno yakitohhato tohkahm. Aisaiar kfo memor,

“Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,
 be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwo.”

Sng 118.22

⁸ Tfit wom mrokfot memor,

“Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar htewa tahiyer.
 Nd tahirpno wuram mfrgu-ghato suhwom.”

Aisaia 8.14

Jisasrhu mrokfom yekwamm riyak htefiwumm. Inji newamn suhna-suhwom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar rhuhato bi htitamort yimam myahot bani suhruha tkitt.

⁹ To niko tu Bro Nkifrar bi turhu yufatpno fak dbkafmorko, niko tur kanjo tohwa kmiyeko. Niko nd kmikomn bi fakngotmor king kanjo tohhato pris hingrneft yakitohneft. Nikomn ror hingrnayuk hingrnefm htihato kfo nafhur htfaskfot. Niko kspitat ruhetko ror rimakhato turhu bro nanyjaret nukafat rim htamo yuhato to tfit nikomn nd ror nayuk neft kfo ptha nafhur htfaskfot. Inji nayuk-komn fakmorko. ¹⁰ Niko nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu kmiko rhurmoko, arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu kmiyeko. Niko afo nhai hti yuhuwafhato yak marnya hna-rmorko, arihat bi kak marnyahne-wurko.

Womppno tohneft nmoh yau nmbuham be yau marnyakfot

(Sapta 2.11–3.22)

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimanom kanjo tohkfot

¹¹ Bar yinouroko niko nndo wom kmi thofko ndar bbinysoft tohwoko, hefenr tor nikomn tu kmir. Niko kmiyakmiko bbinysoft tohwoto mirahko yima yuhum wagrha sinyekwa fasoh nefm ahiknom. Yima yuhum wagrha sinyekwa nefm yak hatohaforuhatkmo fasoh tkitt bebt riyahko. ¹² Niko Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimampno tohwoko, niko be yak tehato toh marnyakfot. Nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam, romrpm kfo wokwomko o faso faso kfo beb-womko, niko dborioh neft hikhatoh nhai tawo kflowok inji narfokomm, nd tkittn kto ndar bbinysoftu bati yihar tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor mirahmr, “Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam dborioh nefm newum, nom nhai.”

¹³ Bror mdukakhato nda bbinysoft tohwa gafman yimam htayuk lokfot hikkfot. Romr tohwa kingrhu yinhitn toh bugewum kmi kmiroh tuhant yindars. Ndnettn rorhu mrokfom hik-kfot. ¹⁴ Profins tohyuk gafmanm, ndm buga rroh yinhit tohkfot. Nd yimam kingr kak htewurm. Fasoh net fasoh net yimam romn yekwamm kalabus htewumm. Dborioh dborioh nefm nayet yimam kfo yindhorwomm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr duka kangr niko be dborioh nefrpm wanakahtko, nd niko faso faso kfo bebwa yima dukef duha yimam inji htiihato nhai tfit wom ptharuhatm. ¹⁶ Nkifra boririfhut niko yak

nhirtamoat bi frtmbho thumort Jisasrn. Nhai nd boririfhut wom yakitohkahtko. To mirahko amanyom, “Nhai mrokfom. Nhai bi boririfhut yakitohkahtnom. Ndur nefm nanefm nhai mrokfom.” Ndm fasoh dukefem. Jisasr nd fasoh nefmn mrhumotmr suhmor. Ndnettn nd fasoh nefm yafho-hato be Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohkfot. ¹⁷ Wom yima fura bofuram dborioh dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot. Niko Jisasr hikhato tohwako niko tuko najohfi yagrn tohato nayak marnya-kfot. Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmihato rorhu yinhit tohkfot. Yo Kingroh mrokfom hikkfot.

Kraisr bi fak nuhasmornom krhoparoh yakneft

¹⁸ Niko hingrna yimako, fitoh yimar tohukatohworko to be nd tohukatohrhu yinhitn tohato rorhu mrokfom hikkfot. Nd tohak yimar fasoh yima kfeter niko to mirahko rorhu beb nmbuhat htihato tawo fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnomr. Niko be dborioh nmbuharpampno tohkfot. ¹⁹ Niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhato dborioh nefm newatko nikmoh tohak yimam htihato frtabotwomko, niko be tha hekfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar yindhorhato kto yak marnya-rahrko. ²⁰ Tuko mmohato nd tohak yimaroh tngm nhai hikrfotkomm frtabotmko, nhai toh kekutni tawo frtabotrfokomm, to ndte Bro Nkifrar finji dukaruhart nd neft? Ka duka mirah dborioh neft neko? Na kanga ka nhai. Nd neft tukmoh mmo nmbu-hatn frtabotmko. Rote, dborioh nefm netko frtabot furetmmko nhai toh kekutni tawo frtabotrfokomm, tot nd neftn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwor.

²¹ Dborioh yimako wom yimam tat furemkon o finji nemko, to niko finji kforuhako? Bro Nkifrar to nd neftn nakumorko. Kraisr to niko dukahato krhopam fakmor. Nd krhoparoh yak yuham to bi turn fak nuhasafmorko. ²² Jisasr krhopam yakmohat, nhai ror wom neft mnarmotr nd krhopam yakrmor. Ror nhai wom yiha kfo furarmotr wom yimar wanyrmorr. Nhai. ²³ Kfo tfar botfar thumomr ror nhai finji kformor. Yonmar yonmar krhopam titamorm. Rom inji namohat nhai kfo yanho mrokfot kformorm. Nhai. Nd rom nayuk nefm Bro Nkifrar-pno htamorm. Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh jaser. Ror duka marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh mrokfem kakitohworm. ²⁴ Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefroh krhopam Kraisr yura bgre mis fakmorm. Bi Kraisr nmoh fasoh nefmpno bgre misn nohmotr ndnettn nd nmoh fasoh nefroh nammo bammoneft yafhohato toh marnyakfot. Ror harhumo fhu bebt kfomot nmoh fasoh nefm yoh-nemom. Yimam Jisasr frtabotmo nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar fak marnya-morko.

²⁵ Sifsifm kanjo frfnah wurasoh-hato fau mmo bammo htfasmoko. Tfit arihatn sifsif tohukatohwa yimarpno bi tfit nia tohwoko.

3

Bi nayaket tuhan yindariroh mrokfom

¹⁻² Hingrna yimam turoh tohak yimaroh yinhim tohwa kanjo niko metko bi ram yakhato ramemrom-pno yorhwako niko be ramemroh yinhimn rhukfot. Wom yimam tafi Jisasr hik duhatem niko rroh metkomm rroh yinhim rhuhato tamoh tamohm dborioh yima yuhumpno kfo ptha marnya bomarnyarahkomm, tot nd tkittn nikmoh ramemrom htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum yak kekuthato Jisasr hikrahm. ³ Niko Jisasr hikwa metko, rot hifa tmarim, tirm, wuram, yimbhindangm wondhet bugam korhm yo wondhet wondhet wuskam hmbritko, rot hifa inji wondh hta bohtewuko. To be mirahko be nd thatiproh wondhyuk wondhrpat aha-tohnom. Nhai. Kangko awondhkahtnom tukmoh yindarim ahti yindhormnom, wawanyko. ⁴ Tukmoh yindarim be dborioh yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Tamoh mrokfom naphorahnom be hifa yima yuhumpno rhuhato napha marnya bomarnyakfot. Nhai be mfro mfro bahbahnakfot. Tom ndhtet ruhefm yima yuhum wondhkfot. Bro Nkifrar ndhtet nefinn hti yindhorwor. ⁵ Bingot Juda ekotm nhai thatiproh nefrpno wondhrmoam. Yima yuhuroh nefm wondhmoum. Rroh dukefm Bro Nkifrarpar yimoum, nhai riduka adukarmoam. Ndhtet dukefmpno tohmoamn rroh yindarimpno rhu marnyahato tamoh tamohm dborioh dukefmpno rhuhato naphamoum. ⁶ Serat rhumo rhu nmbuhat fak hik-mom. Serat tuthu ramem Abraham-rhu yinhitn be tohmout. Yufat yutamoaht futamout, tohukatohr. Niko Serathu nefm hikhato womm kak marnyewukomm yo nhai wom tamoh tamoh nefm duka yakrmikahko to bi Serathu yon meteko.

⁷ Niko yindariko bi metetko, mirah-ko metm yakhato arituhafnanomm. Nifn met yindarfni bi rpa yefn nhai wom husfn rhukahfn. Niko yimayeko yo rom yimayem ndnettn nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Bro Nkifrar hiruha dborioh rhu nmbuhat nhai ni yindaripa yakruhatnt. Nhai. Mett rot nd rhu nmbuhat yakraht. Yindariko metmpno toh marnyahato tamohm kfo bruttnaneft nhai wom tamohm hta raforuhatmm nikmoh kfo bruttneft.

Wommpno yiha yiha dborioh nefm nakfot

⁸ Wuroh mrokfot kforuhant. Niko Kristenko tir nayakitohhato rpa yima yuhur tohkfot. Womm yakyuk krhopam hti dukahekfot. Nahti marsisa duha. Yima najohfi kanjo tohhato nahti yuhuwaf nahti yuhuwafhato hifa yima yuhum nahmbrekfot. Noh hmbre yima yuhum tohhato tuko dborioh nefm nayak nuhaskfot. ⁹ Wom yimam fasoh nefm newumko mirahko tfit fasoh nefm ananomm. Mirahko tawo fasoh nefm annhenom. Womm inji newumko niko dborioh nefm nakfot. Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrn. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrko. Ndhtet dborioh nmbuhamn nakumorko. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Fitoh yimar kangr toh marnya-hato hifa rhu nmbuhat kto ahtiya,

nd yimar mirahr womm faso kfo beb bobebanm yo mirahr womm akfo nhehanm.

¹¹ Nd yimar fasoh nefm mong trohhato dborioh nefrpam hikkfot.

Wommpno nhai nnakfo baboba inji nakfot.

Be hifa dborioh yima yuhumn nayak marnya hanyhato rpat rhu marnyakfot.

¹² Nd mrokfom nhai be sfno inji kfokahm.

Dborioh metm o yindarim Brorko toh tamnourahrn rroh wiyauyau toh nmbuham.

To tfit nd metm o yindarim toh nmbuham faso tohwom, ror nhai toh tamnoukahrn rroh wiyauyau toh nmbuham. Nhai.

Hti namburworm.”

Sng 34.12-16

Dborioh nefmpno krhopam yakneft hifa

¹³ Yimako dborioh dborioh nefm narahko, nhai wom yimar yak beb-ruhatrko. Nhai. ¹⁴ To dborioh nefm niwatko womm kangm finjina finjinemko ndt to nhai mrokfom. Be yindhorkfot. Mirahko ayakrmekah-nomn bok dukfm ayaknom. ¹⁵ Kraistr nmoh Nungotheter, rorhu mongko mitohkfot. Rorn toh raforahrko tamoh nefm. Niko dborioh rhu nmbuhat toh gari hasiwa nmbuhat kfo tiwonwomko, kfo nuhashekfot. ¹⁶ To mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasheneft, mrokfom be duka marnyahato dborioh yima yuhurn kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakfot. Mrokfom faso faso kforahkomm, tfit tuko yima yuhum krhorahkm. Mrokfom hifa kforahkomm, nd yimam niko Jisars hikwa nmbuhatpno faso kfoyukm niko pthayuk mrokfom wanyruhamn tfit tum yimtnarahm. ¹⁷ Be tunmoh dborioh nefmpno Bro Nkifrar kangr krhopam wayakko, a to nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar ndt yindhorrwor. Tunmoh fasoh nefm krhopa yakneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorkahr.

Nmoh nrfa htiyakneftn Kraistr nohhato tfit sinyamor

¹⁸ Kraistr nohmo yuhat dukakfot. Kraistr nhai wom tofspno wasrmomr. Nhai. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorn yakmorm mfha htamorm. Rorn mfha htamotr be nd gript wafakmot. Bro Nkifrar nhai bi wom mrokfom nompno. To be nd yiharpa nohmorn to be. Nohmohat thatiprpat nohmot. Yafothat nhai nohrmot. Yafothat rot rhumot. ¹⁹ Yafothat rhuhat Maringour yimot. Maringour yihato Maringour kalabus tohyuk noheh yimaroh yafotham mrokfom hemorm. ²⁰ Nd yafotham nhai be sfno ndha toh furarmom. Bingot Noar sift hingrna hanyhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat nd yimam hanyjbornamoumm Noar pthayuk mrokfom. Nhai wany yakio-hato hikrmomm. Hanyjbornamoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai bi fnji narmorm. Noar sift hingrna hanyhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, 8-pela met yindarirpam nd Noar hingrnayuk sift fknimomn nhai bro hnut fune habohirhato miptkormom. Wom womtn bati bugamom. ²¹⁻²² Nd tekt be kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Bro Nkifrar ndar yiha hingrnawa hingr-nefthu kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Ariha yimam baftais yekwohat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yekwarm rorpno rim tohwom. Baftais yekwohat nhai yima kifthu yukthuneftn yukkahm. Nhai. Yimam Jisars Kraistr kikhato rorhu dborioh nefm hiketm, baftais neftpno wom womm kak nuhaswotm ror Jisars Kraistr hikwa yuhat. Ndt nhai be sfno nd hingrneft rhukaht nhai. Nd baftais hingrneft mnetet. Jisars Kraistr nohhato yopt tohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorr. Ndnnetn yimam Kraistr frtkaf-hato baftais yekwohat Bro Nkifrar kasinyewarm rorpno rim tohwom. Jisars nohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinyak-nimorr hefenr hamuhmorr. Hefenr hamuhhato bro yufat hemorr. Bro yufat hemotr nd yufet mounmotm, bbuket mounmotm rorhu yinhiprat tohwom.

Kristenm bkra kaht kanjo fknitm

4

(Sapta 4-5)

Yatk yima yuhur yafhokfot

¹⁻² Nmoh fasoh nefmpno Kraistr yonmari kku bebt hatoh-mort. Niko rorhu tat yima yuhur yakhato nd yonmari bkra kahm fknefot. Mirahko yakrmanyomm. Tpi yakyuk tkitet. Nd bkra kaht bi ftoh-nikomt, to be nd tkittn ndar bbinysoft toh thombat be nhai tfit nd yatk yima yuhum tfit uhatone hatonehato suh-ruhatko. Be Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpar hikhato tohrahko. ³ Bi nd yatk yima yuhumpno tohhato nd kspitat tohyuk yimam niwa nefm bi nahna nahnamo-kommn bi na buhtamokomm. Rom niwa nefm be tu fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Yima yuhum wasinyak thombat nhai tu dborioh nefm nakahm, drinkfot yakhato drink spak-wom. Yemrot, drinkfot hta burwewa tkitm yitamn yemrot yehany yehany nhai bmbri ye smbhonikahm, drinkfot yakhato drinakni thombat nhai bmbri mdrin tmbhonikahm. Yehany drinhany yehany drin hanyhato bro yindhoreft yekwattm yima yuhum be yura hirhato btn tum tawo tawo nayakni hanyhato nhai tu dborioh nefm nakahm. Inji newamn be ndha rhu nkifrangotefiwum. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhai hikkahmm. Turoh tahi yifonm yakhta ndmn kfo bruttnewum. ⁴ Nd rom niwa nefm be tu fohm nhombre-wum. Fohm turoh foh swo brongm yihato yuk kekut bokecutwa kanjo inji fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Niko rom niwa nefm nhai brbo yihato htikahkomm. Niko rom niwa nefm yi hti duha yitatkomm kfo ptha kangm, "Tamoh dukefmpno nom niwa nefm nhai yi htikahmmom?" Ndnatn faso faso kfo rindho borindhiwumko. ⁵ Kto tumn kot tohruhamn Jasn kfo nuhas hik bohikrahmr, rom niwa nmbuhat. Nd kot yakitohyuk yimar bi yak htatetr korhr. Rorn wanyrahmr arihat tohwa yimami noheh yimaroh kotkfo. ⁶ Nd dukefmpno Jisasn Maringour yihato Maringour tohyuk noheh yimam gutniuskfot bi mikfo ptha nuhas tanymour. Kto nd bro kotkfo yakitohruha yiha nd noheh yimam sinyaruhamn rpat nd yima nfrimpno kot rpat tohrahm. Fitoh noheh yimam Jisasn miptha tanyuk gutnius mrokfom wanyhato fakitohmm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrarpo hefenr tohrahm.

Niko rpa rpa yimako Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rpa rpa nefm he nhombra hanymotko

⁷ Ndar bbinysoftu bati yihar bi brbohwor. Ndnatn yima yuhum duka marnyahato yak hta marnyakfot. Yak hta marnyahato kfo bruttnakfot. ⁸ Tu bro nmbuhat niko Jisasn hikwa yimako tuko nayakitohhato rpat toh marnyakfot. Inji narahko be nhai wom tamoh nefm rhuruhatmko. Tamoh tamoh nefm rhuneft nhai be krhoni-ruhatm. Yudbat yak dbhofnarahkomm. ⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneftm wom yimam niewum nikmoh kunym yakfot. Mirahko kfo mari hanyhato ayaknomm. ¹⁰ Niko rpa rpa yimako Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rpa rpa hingerneftm he nhombra hanymotko. Tuko Kristenko nd hingerneftm yakitoh-hato tuko nahti duka nahti dukakfot. Yafothat hayuk hingerneft mirahn be tuhaftahato arhut. Nhai. Tamoh hingerneft fahurn, hingerneft. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh kfo ptha htfasyuk hingerneft fahurn, to be nd hingerneft yakitohkfo. Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, "Ndar yimann wom yimam tamoh tamohm yibonwom o finji newum ninn yihato wanyhekfo o htihekfo." Ni frohn nd hingerneft fahurn, tu Bro Nkifrar hayuk dukefmpno nd hingerneft hingerneft. Inji hingrna hik marnya-rahko, riruh aruhuk yimam htihato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura yuta yindhorrhahmt. Yura yura yutaruhatmt be rorhu yufatn broniruhatn be rorrpar tamoh tamohm nyingako tohruharn be tohhany, tohhany, tohhany, be inji toh nkifranirahr. Be inji rpa.

Yindhorkfot Kraistr kanjo krhopam yakneft

¹² Bar yinouroko, mirahko nd bkra kaht niko tohwat yironahato aduka amanyom, "Barenko, nome ndar kahte tamohmpno yi tohwanomt?" Inji kfo duha. ¹³ Jisasrhu yufatpno yi tohwatko nd krho mis titewuko Kraistr krho mis titamo kanjo. Ndnatn krho mis titewohat be yindhortpno titahato warhutwako. Kto Jisasn turhu bro nukeft mihatohhato tuhant yindars htiruha yiha, nd yiha niko be tu bro yindhoreftpno tohrahko. ¹⁴ Niko Kristenko wom yimam kfo bebwomko, nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato kak marnyewurko. Nhai be sfno yak marnyakahrko. Bro nukeft hatohet Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh natwihwotko. Ndnatn niko yindhorkfot. ¹⁵ Yo! Niko Kristenko, nom mirahnom ka hifa kfoyet nikmoh womr sinyaniruharn yima wasrahr o rikohrahr o raskor hingerneft yirahr o womroh hingerneft o tamoh yak nhta tkitm rim rhuhato yukatoh hanyrah. Nd nefm narahko to be tukomn tfit krhopam yakrahko. ¹⁶ Niko Kristenko be krhopam fak fureko, niko mirahko ayimtna furanom. Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrhato nikmoh yufa wasarem Kraistrhu yufat yuta yindhorkfot.

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar yakitohruha bro kotkfote, finji kforhoyant? Arihat nom Kristenmoh mrokfomn bi rhuhato kot kakitohworm. Nmoh mrokfom yakitohhato nmoh toh nmbuhat

bi kak susnewurm. To Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfo hanyjbornayet yimamne finji naruham? Be nhai wom yihotam, be kaht wundiati riyahm. ¹⁸ Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. Buk Sindauntn mrokfot korht. “Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrar hik-hato bkra kaht yitohtm, Bro Nkifrar fekm, tone nd hanyjbornet yimame finji naruham? Rom be kahtn wundiati riyahm.” ¹⁹ Bro Nkifrar bi turhu nyingaye bi htihat kfo famur, “Niko, nd nd yimako mrokfeto rhurahko.” Bi inji htihat kfir, nd yimam yudbat rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar pno yak kekuthato dborioh nefrpam yaukfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamornom. Yiha yiham hti yukathaf hanitnom. Tamoh krhopam nianeft turn thu bmtarahnom.

5

Niko eldako yakitoh marnyakfot Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim

¹ Na Pitaya. Na sioshu eldaya. Nikmoh siosroh eldam hingrneft ndt hingrniwa. Na tukianhu nyingaye htimojanr Kraistr krhopam yakmohat. Kto Kraistr yawihnehato met yindariroh nyinga riharpno bro yufat yak thombat, nd yiha niko bro yufam yak hanyshombat na rpat nd bro yufam yakrahnom. Ndnatn niko eldako wom yima yuhum kahukanko. ² Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindarim niko eldako yakitoh marnyakfot tukmoh yonm yakitohwa kanjo. Nd Kristen met yindarim nikmoh tirn korhwom. Ndnatn yakitoh marnyakfot. Mirahko nd elda hingrneft ahreknomt. Yo mirahko be mfro maru hingrneft kanjo nd hingrneft ahingrnant. Nd hingrneft be tukmoh yibon yima yuhum hingrnakfot. ³ Mirahko tukmoh bro yufam dukahato Kristenm yihom toh mtah yinomm. Nikomn dborioh nmbuhat htahato Kristenm htihat rom hikrahm. ⁴ Kto Kraistr yawihnehato met yindarim tafont htihakato sifsifroh tohak yimar kanjo met yindariroh tohukatoh yimaroh tohak yimar toh thombat nd yiha niko eldako tu hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat htirahko. Yimam wumt resishato win praiskfot yekwa kanjo inji dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakrahko. Nd rhu nmbuhat nhai bmbri rhu tmbhoruhatt. Nhai. Be inji rhu nkifraniraht.

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn rhukfot

⁵ Niko damiag yimako, niko eldaroh yinim tohkfot. Mirahko yura amtah-nomm. Tuko nahti duka nahti dukakfot.

“Yimam be mfro turoh yufam kfo hagrhetm,

Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbrikahm.

Noh hmbre yima yuhurpno ruhetm,

Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhur hmbritm.”

Sindaun 3.34

⁶ Ndnatn nikmoh yima yuhum yak karuhato be dborioh yima yuhum ruhato Bro Nkifrarhu yinhitn rhukfot. Inji nahato wom yiha Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam yura htarahm. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar hti dukewurko. Ndnatpno ni-kmoh dungunangunefm wahit-wakomr.

⁸ Nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham dukefmpno yaukfot. Yima yuhum yak hta bohta marnyahato yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfot. Nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Satanr yau gonertr tohwor. Niko kambuyenm kanjo gbeft yak hikaknihato kangr atadbofnayanko.

⁹ Ndnatn nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar pno htahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh dbkafhato tohkfot. Inji nahato yima yuhum bmtaruhamko, nhai bmbri riwohsisakruhatko Satanr nia finji naknaneft. Nhai be nikomrpako ndhtet krhopam yakkahko. Wur fitoh fitoh tkitm tohyuk Kristenm be nd rpahtet krhopam kekwo. Ndnatn toh bmtahato frtfa thukfot. Riyoh bruyohak duha. ¹⁰ Na kfo hta nuhaswa mrokfom hikrahko, Bro Nkifrar thu bmtarahm nikmoh toh nmbuham. Bro Nkifrar yima yuhuwafetrn nd yuhuwaf nmbuhatn fakmorko. Memor yakhato Kraistrpno tohato rorhu nukeftn be inji toh nkifranirahm. Ndnatn nd niko yekwa krhopam be inji ariharpat yakniruhakomm kto nikmoh toh nmbuhat yak marnyaruhart toh marnyarahko. ¹¹ Nhai finji kfokfot. Rorrparhu bbukeft be inji rhu nkifranitt. To be inji.

Wuroh mrokfo nmbuhenm

¹² Sailasrhu tire ndar gontwat yorhwa mrokfom wandfahemora. Sailasr nanpno tu brbo toh tamnouwa yimayer. Kanga akfo duka tunguna marnyayanko. Mirahko ndar gontwat yorhwa mrokfom ka fura mrokfoyem. Bro Nkifrar yak marnya mifrahko. Mrokfom yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot.

¹³ Asha Babilon thofm, bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kfo htatamom, niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt. Yo na yakitohwa yon Makr ror nhaf niko dukahato wom kfo yindhorkfot htefiwurt. ¹⁴ Niko Kristen tuhan yindariko, wom Kristenmpno nakfo yindhorhato naki yindhorkfot. Tot tu Kristenm niwa neft.

Nhai mrokfem, warhutwako. Niko Kraisrhu met yindariko Bro Nkifrar yak marnyatwarko.

Pitar dwandfamo husyuk gontwat Barkof kfo nuhas mrokmom

Ndar gontwathu bro dukeft, Kristenroh kfo dukayuk gontwayet. Kristenm Jisasr yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot. Tom wom tisam kau htfaswom. Nieruhamn frmomo bammoruhattm Jisasr yafhohato rom yakitohyuk dborioh nefm yafhorahmm. Aposerm kfoyuk mrokmom yakitoh kihhkfot. Yakitohhato hikrahmm be nhai Bro Nkifrarri Jisasr myafhoniruhattmf. Aposerm turoh nyingaye htimomr Jisasr kfo tebos mrokmom hemohat. Rom rpat rhuhato wany yakitohmoumm kfo tebos mrokmom Jisasr hemoahat.

Wom yimam kfo kangm Jisasr nhai yawihneruhatr. Ndar gontwat kfo miraht Jisasr nierahr. Be yudbathu nianeft nhai. Ndt nhai be sfno. Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr wom rpar rim tohtaneft. Ror kangr ndar yuht bbinysof bugathu yima bugam afo yima yuhu yak kekut bugam. Ndnetrn rroh toh garineftn yiham yuke hanitm (3.9).

Nmoh toh nmbuham dborioh nefm yakitoh bmtahato tohkfot. Yakitoh bmtahato fasoh dukefmpno niayuk yimam yak tuhafrahnom.

(Sapta 1-3)

¹ Na Saimon Pitaya. Na Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnewa yimaya. Nann Jisasr Kraistr aposer hingrneft fak htamor. Nann ndar gontwat niko Jisasr Kraistr hikwa yimam-kmoh yufampno htefiwant. Jisasr Kraistr nmoh Bro Nkifrar tohor. Tohhato nrfa htiyakmornom. Nikomi nom Aposernom nmoh rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar htitwort rpahtet ruheft korhnom. Nom Jisasr hikwa yihotat, ndtn kukatohwor. Nhai nom yakitohwa yufamn o maru kunymn o tamoh tamohmn htikahr. Nhai. Nom Jisasr hikwa yuhatn htitr. Nikomi nom Aposernom Jisasr hikwa yuhat hifa rpat niyak tkaf hanitf. Nhai nom Aposernom mfrfnahniato niko yiho tohkahko. Nhai. ² Nmoh Bro Nkifrarri Jisasr, nom yak hta bohtiwat, hifa rofno bi tohwoko. Bro Nkifrarro kfo bruttna kanga nikhom rhu nmbuham ayak marnyakahtrm rhu marnya-ruhakomn yima yuhum be mirhurahm.

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat korhnom

³ Jisasr Kraistr Bro Nkifrarer. Ror tu bro nanyjar bbukeft hatohwor. Rorhu nd nanyjar bbukeft kfiwut nom Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hikwonom yo dborioh rhu nmbuhat korhwonom. Nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat nom yorhwat be inji rhu nkifraniraht. Nom Kraistrpno nia tohwohat dborioh rhu nmbuhat kahukrnom. Nmoh yukatoh nmbuhat htimonomr Bro Nkifrar kanjo yo bro bbuka nanyjaret yimar kanjo, ndnatn rorhu naku tngr yimohat nom wany-hato nia twanhomonom. ⁴ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarer. Ndnatn nom rorpro rim tohmohat Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikwonom. Nmoh rhu toh nmbuham, tur kfo htamo yuhamn hifa hifa fak htamorm. Inji yak hta marnyamotrm, niko ariham Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn kau hikwoko. Yau hikhato ndar bbinysofthu fasoh yima yuhur mong trohwokomr. Ndnatn nhai nd fasoh yima yuhurn yak hatohaforuhatrko fasoh tkit bebt yiruhatko.

⁵ Nd bro dukefmpno nikhom tpim habokkna marnyahato Jisasr yakitoh-kfot. Jisasr yakitohhato dborioh nefm rpat yakitohkfot. Dborioh nefm yakitohhato dborioh dukefmpn yakhatoh dborioh dukefmpno yaukfot. ⁶ Dborioh dukefmpno yauhato yima yuhum tamohm dukefmpn sinyewum afo yak nhtakfot. Yima yuhum yak nhtahato toh bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrarparhu dukefr hikkfot. ⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhatoh tuko Jisasr hikwoko nayak marnyahato tuko nayakitohkfot. Tuko Jisasr hiketko nayak marnyiwat kanjo wom yima furam inji yak marnyakfot.

⁸ Inji tohhany tohhanyrahko to be nd nefrpm bronirahmko. Bronihato nmoh Nungothet Jisasr Kraistrhik hik yuham nhai myak mmotaruhatko. Hik marnyaknirahkomr. ⁹ Wom yimar nhai nd kfiwa nefm yakitohkahrm, nd yimar nyingam kunyujwatmr nhai hti hikkahrm Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefm. Hti mmohato nhai mhtiyakkahr Bro Nkifrar rorhu fasoh nefm yak tuhemo yuhat. ¹⁰ Niko nanhu yimatko kfiwanko, mirahko ndhtet yimaroh fasoh dukefmpn ahiknom. Nd dborioh dukefmpn bi kfahukam niko ndmn hik-kfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar yakmohat memor, "Nanhu yon kunys rhurahr." Ndnatn nd nefmn yakitoh trpaknikfot. Yakitoh trpaknirahko be nhai suhhato mong trohruhatkomr. ¹¹ Inji nahato nom nrfa htiyakmo bro yima Jisasr Kraistr hti yindhorruharom yakmi-yakrahrnom ror king tohruha kmi hefenr.

¹² Jisas Krairshu mrokfot rot hifa wany yindhorhato bi myakitoh bmtak-nitkومت. To na kanga tfit wompam wompam akfo duka hanykahtanko yima yuhum duka hanyrahmm na kfoyuk mrokfom. ¹³ Hifa mkfo dukak hanitanko. Kfo duka hanyetkonn mrokfom bi wany hmbrita hanyhato rhurahko. Kto na nohnineft mrokfom nhai yafho thuruhatkomm. ¹⁴ Na tuka kak nhtewa nanhu nohhato ndar thatipthu thu hur sany yihar bi brboh-wor. Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair bi inji kfo nuhasmora. ¹⁵ Na tohruha yiham afo kfo duka hanyruhanko. Kfo duka hanyetkonn na nohni thoft nd dukefr yakitoh hanyrahkorr. Nhai yafho thuniruhatkorr.

Aposerm htimomt Bro Nkifrarhu nuka nanyjareft Krair hatohmort bruwohmr katiwa kanjo

¹⁶ Nom aposernom bi kfo ptha nuhasmonomko. Kfo memonomko, “Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair br bbuka nanyjaretr tfit yawihnerahr.” Mrokfom nom pthiwam nhai be ptha furakahnomm. Nom tunmoh nyingaye htimonomr Jisas bruwohmr kanjo katohato funefm yambo hritnamohat. Nom tunmoh nyingaye hti hikhato kfo ptha nuhaswonomko. ¹⁷ Bro Yifemr Jisasr kfo yuta hagrha hanyhato bro nuka nanyjareft hemohat nom tunom tohhato htimonomr. Hefenr tohwa tu Yura Myorhekwa Nkiframifr kfo memor, “Nda yimar nanhu yoner. Nanhu marbit rorr korht. Rorr mfro hti yindhorwa.” ¹⁸ Nd tngt yawihna-mohat nom tunom Jisasrppno rpat hnaru kminyinsofr toh hasetnomn nd tngt wuwanyakmonomt. ¹⁹ Tom profetm kfo pthayuk mrokfom. To mirahko ka kfo fura mrokfoym. Rom pthayuk mrokfom tu kfo mif kfoyem. Rom kfo ptha htayuk mrokfom htiyak hanyhato yau hikrahkomm dhorioh yihotam. Profetroh mrokfom lamrhu nukeftppno yauwa kanjo profetroh mrokfom yak htaf hanyrahmko. Rroh mrokfom yakitoh hasohato Jisas yawihne thombat Bro Nkifrar nd yiha hti yimbu hikrahkorr. Nd yiha nikmoh yima yuhum mirahm ka dbha ksftuf mfnahwa gunyr kutewumr nwindmr tewur.

²⁰ Wawanyko! Niko tuko wahti dukako. Profetroh mrokfom nhai be turoh yima yuhum waphakromm. Nhai. ²¹ Yo nhai wom yimamn ptharmotmn wanyrmomm. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyamotm nd mrokfom kfo pthamomm.

2

*Profet giamanroh fasoh dukefm
(Jut 4-13)*

¹ Bingot Isrerrmpno yimam profet yufam yaknehato mkfo nheh bonhehmoumm. Arihat to niko hti marnyaf hanykfot. Wom yimam tisa yufam yaknehato kfo fura bofura mrokfefm hnehato mfrnhehruhatkmo mhikaknirahkomm. Kfo mirahm, “Jisasr nhai mfha htarmorm nikmoh fasoh nefm.” Yimam inji nayukm nhai rhuruhatm. Be yudbat Bro Nkifrar yak batiyakni twanhorahrm. ² Nikmoh wom wom Kristenm nd giaman tisan niahato mfrnhehakruhatkmm rroh dohr mikmbrirahm. Mikmbriruhamn ijoh tonanyeft yak nuhasrahmm. Nd Kristenm tisa giamanroh dohr mikmbre-hato ijoh tonirahm, be nd tkittan riruh aruhyuk yimam inji htiruhamn mkkirahm manysifm kanjo. Nhai tfit sinyaruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. ³ Nd giaman tisaroh yima yuhum be maruhamn korhm. Be tum wakfakyuk mrokfom mkfo nhehaknehato maruhenm mtarhoptakni herahmko. Nd rroh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi rihtiyak hatohakmorm. Arihat to bi dukewur yak batinefrpatn. Nhai kfo furakahr. Rorhu mrokfot pipett rhuraht.

⁴ Wawanyko! Bingot Bro Nkifrar fasoh nayet mounmotm yakhato hel tumorm. Tumotm yuhre nd kspita nngrajohet muhr afo tohhato toh garitwom kotkfot. ⁵ Bingot Noar tohmo yiham nhaf rpahtet neft rhumot. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm namoa yimam nhai rhurmom. Bro Nkifrar kfomotr, hnuntn miptko bati witamom. Noa ripharpur tohmo. Noar hifa toh nmbuhathu toh yuharoh mrokfom uhatone hatonemour. ⁶ Yo bingot Bro Nkifrar dukamor Sodomti Gomorathu yak batineft, nd knif nhai rhurmof. Yuht yimayett rpat wundiatt mikur tounimom. Memour, “Inji anaakhta yimam htiruhamn duka yanhorahma.” ⁷ Nd kmi Sodom Gomoraf mikur tounimohat Lotrpar nhai kurrmor. Nd hus kmifhu tuhant yindars yiramtieh yiram kanjo yihom yejbohnak myeboh-nakmoahat Lotr nhai yindhormor inji htimohat. Lotr Bro Nkifrar hikmoatr Bro Nkifrar rorrpar fakmorn nhai kurrmor. ⁸ Rorhu toheft fak teh marnyamot. Ror be ruhato mano mano htimour tuhant yindars yihom yejbohnak myejbohnakmoahat. Htihato rorhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmoar. ⁹ Nd tndhm wanyhato duka kangnom, Bro Nkifrar bi inji toh rafo hnewurm rorhu mrokfot hiket yimam. Ror hiket yimam tamoh krpoham yekwohat ror tor bi brbo toh tkafworm. Rorhu mrokfom hik duha yimam bi hti hta bohtewur finji finji narhoyanm bro kotkfot tohni thoft. Ndm bi hti htetm korhwom.

¹⁰ Nd giaman tisam bi inji hti hta bohtewur. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit rhukahm. Rorhu mrokfom hanyjbor-newum. Turoh yima yuhum sinyewa fasoh dukefm hikwom. Hikhato mfro tuhagrha htfaswom. Ndnnetmn be tu nhai yakrmekahm Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm kfo wokneft. ¹¹ Nd giaman tisamn mounmotm kfo wokwomm. Bro nngrajohet mounmotm nhai tum Bro Nkifrar nyingahato inji nna kfo wokkahn. Nd giaman tisarpann inji newumm.

¹² Be tu mmo mifwom. Be tu nhai yimaroh dukefm rhukahmm. Nndo yau fohroh dukefm yorhwatmm womm kfo tukioh fura hanitmm. Be tu fasoh nefh hikwom. Inji nayukm Bro Nkifrar tufnah batirahrm foh nungam kanjo. ¹³ Womm faso kak bebwomm tawo Bro Nkifrar faso yak bebrahrm. Rom tafont yima nyinga riharpno niwa nefm nhai yimtnakahm. Nhai mekahm, “Kafrohhato narahnom,” nhai. Nikom-pno yi ruhato nuwa ye shombat be tu bro yimtneft kahukmko. ¹⁴ Nd yimam rroh dukefm nhai wom tamoh dukefm rhukahmm. Be metroh dukefrn frtkaftewarmn nhai fasoh nefm yafho thukfot. Kristenm tafi tat yima yuhum yak duham nd giaman profetm yitamn mkfo yuhur boyuhurwatmm yitamn fasoh nefm newum. Nd giaman tisam fasoh nefm bi nawonfohetmn be nd maruha dukefrparpno korhm. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yak batirahrm. ¹⁵ Rom nd fasoh nefm newohat nhai be sfno nakahmm. Tu dborioh yihotar yafho thunimomrn be nd fasoh fasoh nefm fknihato mmo bamumiwum Beorhu yon Balamr namo kanjo. Balamr to inji namor, rorhu bro dukeft memour, “Fasoh fasoh nefm niwa yimam hikrhoyann maruham hirahma.” ¹⁶ Bro Nkifrar rorhu dukefr inji htihto yihotat toh rafomorr. Donkim yimam kanjo ptha duhatm, nd yiha donkir kfo pthamor. Balamr inji htihto be nhai hanyfsanihato yirmor. Nd ror hatohmo fasoh yima yuhur ndha fahomorr.

¹⁷ Nd giaman tisam nhai dborioh yihotam yak nuhasruhatmko. Dborioh dukefm bi be. Kangme, bujurn mikna domtnitr bupen duhater. Rroh mrokfom be tu fiipen duhater. Bro Nkifrar bi htihtamort rom tohyuk tkitt. Rom be tu kspita nngrohpmam yi toh-rahm. Nhai mar nmbritefenr hti ruhahm. ¹⁸ Nd giaman tisam turoh fipa duha mrokfompno yihom kfo bruyohak mkfo bruyohakhato kfo grha fura hasiwum. Inji na hasiwamn to nhowi yitamn womm wuteh kekwomm. Womm yuhre fasoh nefm yafho thuhato yuhre mtosh tefi hanyetm yo romn tfit metroh mrokfom hanitamm mkfo yuhur boyuhurwatmm tfit yima yuhum sinyewumm. ¹⁹ Yitamn kfo kangmm, “Niko tamohmpno be inji yorhwako? Niko nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit rhukahko. Waniako. Nom hikrahko be tukmoh wuratn yau fura bofurarahko.” Nd giaman tisam nhai tu dborioh yima yuhumpno yau marnyakahm. Be tu fasoh nefmn kak hta bohtewumm. Bi fasoh nefm kuny kimomm. Nhai yafho thukfot. Ndt nhai yuwi furakfot. Nhai. Tu kfoyet. Yimar bi fasoh nefmn bi kuny kimr to be finji yafho thukfot? ²⁰ Wawanyko! Yimam bi nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk yima Jisas Krairpno niahato ndar bbiny-softhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi yafho thunihato tfit mkekuthato tfit tum yakitohyuk nefm bi tfit fekmn bi nd nefm bi tfit kak htewumm, be tu fasoh yima mifm tohrahm. ²¹ Nd giaman tisaroh toh nmbuhat to inji riruhakmot. Afo Jisasrpn yimomn rroh fasoh nefm mfafhonimomm. Ndt rot hifa nmbuhatnato. To tfit kto nd aposerm hayuk mrokfom mfafhonimomm. Myafhonihato arihat rroh nefm be tu fasoh mif mifem. ²² Nd giaman tisam yau fohm kanjo inji newum. Yaum to inji newum, tum yifako yinayuk yem-rom, tfit kmifat yarim hta kthuwamm tfit kaumm. Fohm inji newum. Ar bi yuk marnyahato tham bi hifa fnhuyetm, to nhai miruhahm, nhai tfit bdrht yaknaruhahm. Nhai. Tfit yitamn buburs yihato wik bowikhato bubur hebt harhuwom.

3

Tamohmpno Jisasr nhai bmbri niakahr?

¹ Bar yinouroko, ndar hus gontwaf nikmoh kfo dukayukef. Kanga, niko wanyuk mrokfom yafhonirah-komm. Mirahko ayafhonomm. Yakitoh-hato dborioh dukefmpno tohhato nikmoh toh nmbuham yak hta bohta marnyakfot. ² Bro Nkifrarhu profetm bingot pthayuk mrokfom yakitohhato yo aposerm kfo ptha nuhasyuk boririfhum dukak hanyhato yakitoh hanykfof. Nd boririfhum nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk Nungothetr hemorm.

³ Jisasrhu yawihna yihar brbo rhu hanyrahr. Yimam turoh fasoh dukefmm yorhwam, nieruhamn mhaninge yukatohhato kfo mirahmko, ⁴ “Nikmoh Nungothetr Jisas Krair kfo mohat nianefte to fitoh yiha nieruhar? Aniekaht afo htirahnomr. Niko kang-nom ka gari furewuko, nhai nieruhah. Bingot nkiframpno nhai wom yimar hefenr muhhato tfit yawihnamor. Ndar bbinysofthu ruheft to be rpahtet ruheft korh hik twanhiwut. Nmoh nkifram bi inji mhti fnahmomt. Rom nohnimom arihat to be rpahtet ruheft korht.” Inji kforahmko. ⁵ Nd mrokfom rom be turoh fasoh yima yuhur o dukefm ptharahmm. Rroh dukefm nhai dukakahmm Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrahato

yak htamo yuhat. Bingot Bro Nkifrar be tnge kfo pthamotr mount yarim fnah furamot. Tfit bbinysoft tek bari furatn buha mfnahmot. Be buha tek bari furatn mdborhahato tek bupam mano mano frhahir habrimomt. ⁶ Tfit Bro Nkifrar kfomotr bro hnut yihato nd bbinysoft wiyauyau hasoyuk tamoh tamoh t noh bati wita bugamom. ⁷ Arihat to inji tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfo yuhatn be inji korhm. Yorh-wamn be bro kotkfofn garitim. Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar kotim bugarahrm fasoh net met yindarim. Kotim wurasohruhatrm bbinysofti mountpno rpat mikur batinirahm.

⁸⁻⁹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko ammo-nomt wom nmbuhat. Womm kfo kangm, Jisasrhu yawihna mrokfot nhai dimandikaht. To afo attiwonanko, nikmoh dukefti Bro Nkifrarhu dukefte ka rpat korhf? Na kanga ka nhai. Wahtiko, 1,000 gunyjimm nomn hitwonomm be tu boknabok gunyji-mem. Nmoh nyingaye hti yukitwo-nomm. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu htiyefft hitworm nd 1,000 gunyjimm rpa yihar kanjo. Yo rpa yihar nhaf inji. Nom hti brbohonomr, tfit rorn nd rpa yihar tfit 1,000 gunyjimm kanjo htitworr. Nmoh dukeft kangnom Jisasr bmbri aniar. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft htitwor yimamn. Ror nhai wofnkahr wom yimar o mett kaht yinyefft. Rorhu dukeft kangr, yuht bbinysofthu met yindarim yima yuhu ayak kekut bugam afo. Rroh garineftn kot tohyuk yiham yukitm afo.

Mounti bbinysoft mibatinirahf

¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu wuruh yihar nhai yiha duhater be hti fohtasakrahr rikoh yimam kanjo. Nd yihar yura mountko wamir nadidar sinyahato mount rim fnahniraht. Mount yorhwa gunym tamohm kahtn kandhi ras witarahm. Ndar bbinysoft yo bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamoh t kahtn kandhi witarahm. ¹¹ Wahtiko, nhai wom tamohr rim tohtaruhatr. Kur wus bugarahm tamoh tamohm. Ndnnett nikmoh yau nmbu-ham tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa yima yuhurn wayau hiktwako. ¹² Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu wuruh yihar toh gari haso-kfot. Yo toh marnya hasokfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrarhu wuruh yihar dimandinerahr. Nd yihar mount nhai rhuruhatt. Kahtn kandhi witarahm. Kaht mfro funa nanyarhato nd tamoh tamoh t kandhi bati witarahm. ¹³ Tot wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfomot. Kfo memor, "Tfit nfri mounti bbinysoft hingnaruha. Nd nfri mounti bbinysoft tohruha met yindarim be dborih nefrpm yakitohhato tohrahm." Ndnnett nmoh dukefm be nd Bro Nkifrar kfiwa dukef yuhatn hti yukatoh hasorahnom.

Dborih nefrpm yakitohhato Brorhu wuruh yihar toh gari hasokfot

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, yima yuhum yak hta marnyakfot. Bok dukefm yak duha. Yima yuhum be Bro Nkifrarpar yikfot. Yima yuhum inji yak htarah-komm to be Brorhu wuruh yihar kfo mirahrko, "Niko nhai wom tamohm rhukahmko. Nikmoh yima rifhumm wuthayem. Nikomi na bi rpa yima yuhur korhnom." ¹⁵ Brorhu wuruh yihar inji bmbri nia duha yitahat, rorhu dukeft kangr, ndar bbinysofthu yima bugam afo ayarim tohna bugam na tukanpno. Rroh garineftn nhai yudbat niakahr. Bro Nkifrar tu hifa dborih dukefr hemorr Porr, nmoh Kristen yimatr. Jisasrhu nia yihar rorpno wom kfo nuhas mrokfom kfo nuhasmornom. ¹⁶ Ror nikompno gontwam wandfamoahat to be nd Jisasrhu nia yuharoh kfo nuhas mro-kfom kfo nuhasmourko. Rorhu wom mrokfom kfo pthamoam fak mmota-mounomm. Wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany ffi hasiwam yo Bro Nkifrar hik marnya duha yitam, romn faso faso kfo kekut bokeutumomm Porrhu mrokfom yo ndwom Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom. Nd yimam be tu Bro Nkifrar htirahrm.

¹⁷ Niko nanhu Kristen yimatko, nd giaman tisaroh nefm bi hti hik bohik bugamokomm. Rom be tu hanyjborna nngrajohwomm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom. Ndnnett niko dukefmpno tohkfot. Rroh fasoh yima yuhum hneruhamm faso faso kfo hta bohtaruhatmko Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborih mrokfot niko yakitohwat myak htaniruhakomt tfit rroh dukefm hikrahko. ¹⁸ Jisas Kraistr nmoh Broyer. Nom rorn nrfa htayahato rhu nmbuhat yak marnyamo yimayer. Rorpno frtkafrahko be toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrarhu dborih nefm hikrahko. Nanhu dukeft duka kanga be rorhu yufarpat abronikahtn tuhant yindars be rorhu yufarpatn ariyuta hagrhak-kahmn yihof href be rorhu yufarpat yutahany yutahanye, to be inji.

Jonr dwardfamo barkof gontwat Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot

Jonr ndar barkof gontwat wandfamohat, hus bro dukefetrn ndar gontwat wandfamort. Duka memor, “Gontwaye Kristenm bi kfo dukarhotanm Bro Nkifra nitohfpo nayakitohruhamn rpat tohrahm.” Yo nhai wofnrnmor kspitat tohyuk yimam yihato Kristenm mfrnheh bonhehakhato rom Bro Nkifrar frtrohneft.

Nd kspitat tohwa yimam kfo kangm, “Bbinysoft dborhayuk wuskar yo yimam nhai tu dboriohm rhukahm. Tu faso mif korhm. Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisasr ndar bbinysoft adborhar nhai dboriohr rhurfotr. Yima mifm kanjo inji faso rhurfotr.” Yo kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrar nhai ndar bbinysoft nom tohhato niwa nefm htihato kfo ptha inji nakahr. Nhai. Kukatoh marsisa hasiwurnom. Ndnetnomn nom tamoh neft to frohm kforuhamnom, be nafura bofurakfot. Dborioh nefm o fasoh nefm be nafura bofurakfot. Bro Nkifrar nhai ptha inji nakahr nom niwa nefm. Ndnetnomn tamoh nefm be tunmoh fijo nafura bofurakfot.”

Jonr duka memor, “Ndhtet kfet yimam Kristenm wany yakio duha.” Kfo memor, “Jisasr tu yima mif mifr tohmr. Fitoh yimaroh yima yuhum kfo kangm, Jisasr tu yima mif mifr tohmr yo Bro Nkifrar rpat kakitohwomr, nd yimam womm yak marnyakfot.”

Mirahko yifungt ritohwa yimaroh nefm ahiknom. Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft wiyauyaukfot.

(Sapta 1.1–3.10)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yafothetet

¹ Nda gontwat na wandfiwat wom mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Nd mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Ndar bbinysoft tafi trha duha nd mrokfot bi ritohngotakmot. Nom bi riwanyakmonomt nd mrokfot. Yo tunmoh nyingaye htimonomt. Yo tunmoh tire faktiwonmonomt.

² Nd yafothet mrokfot yarim fnahmott htimonomt. Nom nd mrokfot htihato kfo nuhaswonomko. Nd rhu nkifrayet mrokfot bingotn bi Bro Yifemrpnno rhumot.

³ Nom htihato wanyuk mro-kfom kangnom akfo nuhaskahtnomko, niko wanyhato nom tohwa toh yuhat rpat tohrahnom. Rpat tohhato nom Bro Nkifrar rorhu yon Jisas Krairrpno tohwa tohefrpat toh bugarahnom.

⁴ Nom kangnom, gontwaye akfo nuhaskahtnomko niko wanyhato be bro yindhorefrparpno rhurahnom.

Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft wiyauyaukfot

⁵ Jisas Krair pthayuk mrokfom nom wanyhato kfo ptha nuhaswam inji kfiwum, “Bro Nkifrar nhai wom tefi kspitefemrpnno rhukahr. Nhai. Ror bro mar nukefrparpno korhr.”

⁶ Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrar pno hifa hifa tohwa. Nhai na wom nefm nakaha.” Inji kfet yimar wiyauyau marnyakfot. To tfit rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat nndo ndo rinewunineft, nd yimar be tngrrpatn kfo furewur. Nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkahr.

⁷ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukeft tohhato rorhu dborioh nefrpnno hikneft, tu Bro Nkifrar dborioh nefm niwa kanjo nom wom Kristenmpno be rpat toh marnya-hato nhai wom beb nmbuham rhu-ruhatnmom. Rpat tohruhanomn rorhu yon Jisas Krair rhu kkupaye nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak wus bowuswatrm nmoh yima yuhum wutham rhurahm.

⁸ Nom be tunmoh rhu nmbuharpam hti yukatohhato kfo mirahnom, “Nom nhai wom fasoh nefenm rhukahmnom.” Mrokfot inji kfoneft be tunmoh nefm kak wunewunom. Nhai tu kfo mifkfof kfokahnom.

⁹ Nd nom nahnayuk fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar pno yihato kfo ptha nriyafrahnomm, nhai wanyhato rhu mongruhatnom. Tur kfomo yuhatn nd fasoh nefm yak wus bowus thurahm. Yak wus bowus thuhato duka mumaforahrm nmoh fasoh nefm.

¹⁰ To tfit nom kfo manyeft, “Nom nhai wom fasoh nefenm nakahnom.” Inji kfonefte ka Bro Nkifrar kfo furamor ror dkfo memohat, “Yima bugam fasoh nef bugayetem?” Nd mrokfot ka kfo furamot. Niko ka nhai mdukakkahnom ror bi kfoyuk mrokfom?

¹ Bar yinouroko, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Kanga akfo hta nuhasanko. Mirahko fasoh fasoh nefm ananom. Be toh hanyhato wom fasoh nefm nment, tor nmoh wom toh taro yimar. Tor Bro Yifemrpnno tohwor. Nd yimar Jisas Kraiser. Tu dborioh yima mifer. Nom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm tfit rorn Bro Nkifrararno rhuhat kfo kangr, “Nd yimaroh nefm nann bi suh nanyormoyann. Mirahn tfit adukahiyann.” Rorn nd mrokfom kak hta bohta marnyewurm.

² Rorn nmoh ufasoh nefmpno nohmor. To niko mirahko ka be nmoh nefrpnann nohmorm, nhai mif. Nda dodh bbinysof bugathu met yindari bugaroh nefm noh bugamorm.

Yimar Bro Nkifrararno brbo frtkafetr, nd yimar kak hikwort tu Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu mrokfot

³ Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu hikneftpno, Bro Nkifrar hti duka tawisafwonorm.

⁴ Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na bi Bro Nkifrar tawisafwanr.” Tfit rorhu wiyau yau toh nmbuhat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat kfiwa mrokfo yuhath hik marnyakahrt, nd yimar be tngrrpatn furewur. Nhai tu kfo mif mifkahr.

⁵⁻⁶ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hiketr, Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur korhr. Yimar kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kak hikwa.” Inji kfet yimar tu Jisas Kraishu wura tfi yuhathn yau hikkfot. Jisarhu wura tfi yuhath yau hikhato nom htiruhanomn kfo mirahnom, awi, Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwor.

⁷ Bar yinouroko, nd yima nayak marnyanefthu mrokfot na wandfiwat, mirahko ka nfri mrokfoyet. Nhai. Nda mrokfot bi niko Kristenko riwanyakmo mrokfoyet.

⁸ To nda mrokfot tu mna yimbu yuhett, ndnatn nfri mrokfot kanjo wandfiwanko. Nda mrokfot bingot tu yafothett rhumot. Kraiser nd mrokfot hikhato bro hingneft hingnamor. Yo niko nd mrokfot wanyhato yifung kspitathu ufasoh nefm htany-hato Brorhu nukeftn wiyauyauwoko.

⁹ Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukefrn tohwa.” Inji kfet yimar tfit wom Kristenm hti srthuworm, nd yimar nhai mar nukefr tohkahr. Yuhre kspitath tohwor.

¹⁰ Yimar wom Kristen yimampno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwar, tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukeftn tohwor. Mar nukeft tohyuk yimar nhai suhkahr.

¹¹ Yimar wom Kristen yimam hti sretr, nd yimar afo yifung kspth nefm tohwor. Yiro yifung kspt tohwar nyinga kunyjetm kanjo tur yiyuk yihotat nhai hti dbtakukahrt.

¹² O niko, nanhu yonenko, Bro Nkifrarho Kraiser nohmo nmbuhat mhtiyakhato nikmoh fasoh nefm bi fak wus bowus thumorm. Ndnnetann gontwatn wandfahato kfo nuhaswanko.

¹³ Niko bro yimako bi kriyany hmbreyetko, niko bi htimokomr, nd bi ritohngotakmo yimar. Ndar gontwat nikmoh yufampno rpat niewut.

Yo niko damiag yimako, Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka rifhur hatohhato Satanr yahot tkafathato toh bmtewako, niko inji buga gontwat nikmoh yufam-pno niewut.

¹⁴ Nanhu yonenko, bi Bro Yifemr-pno frtkafetko, nikompno ndar gontwat wandfiwanko.

Niko bro yimako bi kriyany hmbreyetko, niko bi htimokomr, nd bi ritohngotakmo yimar. Ndar gontwat nikmoh yufampno rpat niewut.

O damiag yimako, niko toh bmtewakomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitohhato nd mrokfotn kak hta bohtewutm nikmoh wiyauyau nmbu-ham. Ror toh tkafwatrko Satanr bi fahot tkafmokomr. Ndnnetann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko.

Bbinysofthu fasoh nefm yima yuhum sinyu duha

¹⁵ Ndnnetann kfiwanko mirahko ndar bbinysofti rot haruhwa fasoh fasoh nefm ahti yuhurkahnomn nd fasoh nefmn arim tohnnom. Ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefmn rim toh-nirahko, to be nhai tfit kekutakhato tfit Bro Yifemrpnno nieruhatko. Nhai.

¹⁶ To mirahko ka tamoh nefm kfiwur-nom rim tohnnest. To nd nyingaye htihato tfit yima yuhu sinyewohat yo thatipm mwofnita nefm newohat ee tamoh tamoh nefmpno o wuskampno yufam kfo hagrha bohaghiwa nefm, nd nefm nhai Bro Yifemrpnno niakahm. Nhai. Nd nefm be nda bbinysoftuhem.

¹⁷ Nda bbinysoft mibatniraht. Yo nda bbinysoft yorhwa fasoh nefm yimam mhti wofnihat niwan, ndm rpat mibati buganirahm. Yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhathn toh hikwam, romn toh nkifranirahm.

Kraishu hti dbnotyuk yimam bi htitkomm

¹⁸ Nanhu yonenko, niko wany hnamo mrokfot kfo memot, bbiny-softhu mibatini yihar Kraishu hti dbnotyuk yimar, kutewumr Anti Kraiser, nierahr. Arihar bi htitko bok yimam

Kraisrhu hti dbnotyukm bi mfnah hanitm. Ndnatn nom duka kangnom nda bbinysofthu nibatini yihar bi brbohwor.

¹⁹ Nd Kraistr hti dbnotwa yimam afo nompno rpat toh hnamounom. To tfit arihatn bi frfnah-wom. Rom nompno toh hnamohat nhai tu Kraistrhu yima yuhurn toh hnamom. Tu Kraistrhu yima yuhurn atoh hnam, nhai inji frfnahmotm. Bi frfnahmotm, ndt htiहतो kangnom. Kraistrpno be inji toh tariowakmoum. Nhai tu yarim fnahna bugarmom.

²⁰ To nikom nhai nd Kraistr hti dbnotet yimam kanjo tohkahko. Nhai. Kraistrn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yak-hato yiro yima yuhum htewurko. Nd Yafotharn thu nawohwatrko dborioh yima yuhur niawatr Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfom duka dbtak hik bohikwo-komm.

²¹ Ndar gontwat nikompno wandfiwa nmbuhat mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yak mumiwatkomt na wandfiwanko. Nhai. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi hti hik bohikwo-komt. Hti hikhato kfo kangko, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet.” Nd nmbuhatpno na wandfiwanko.

²² Yimam kfo furayetm to frohem? To nd yimam kfo yamukam, mirahko amanyom Jisar ka nmoh hbhakyuk yima Kraiser. Nhai. Tom inji kfet yimamn Bro Yifemri rorhu Yonr mong trohhato hti dbnotwomf.

²³ Yimar Yinemr frtrohwor, to be Yifemrn frtkafwor. Yimar Yinemr frtkafwor, to be Yifemrn frtkafwor.

Kraisrhu tu kfo mif mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar kak nuhas bonuhaswornom

²⁴ Nd bingot niko Kristenko ritohak-hato riwanyakmo mrokfot, ndtn wayakitoh kih hanyswako. Yakitoh hanyrahkomt, be Bro Yifem nitohfpno rpat frtkafhato tohrakho.

²⁵ Bingot Kraistr bi kfo hta memornom, “Dborioh rhu nmbuhat hiruhanko. Hirhotanko be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhatn rhu nkifranirahko.”

²⁶ Yimam yi mfrnhehwatmko, ndnetann nda kfo duka mrokfot wandfiwanko.

²⁷ To tfit wom dukefr duka kanga, bi Kraistr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu hmbremotrm bi nd Yafothatn rroh toh nmbuham kak hta bohtaf hanittm. Ndnetn nhai wom yimam yihato mfrnhehruhatmko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpatn kak nuhas bonuhas marnyewutko tamoh tamohm. Nd Yafothat kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mrokfom kfiwutko. Niko mirahko ka kfo fura kfoyem. Ndnetn niko nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfoyuk tng yuham yak hikhato Kraistrpno brbo frtkafkot.

Arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonenom

²⁸ Yo nanhu yonenko, nikom Kraistrpno brbo mfrtkafkot. Inji nanefn rorhu fnahnayuk yihar nom nhai yimtnakhato tpikr yihom nahmbri-ruhatnom. Nhai. Nom be bro yindhorpampno tafont tohhato htiyahrahnom. Nhai yimtnayefmpno toh htiyah-ruhatnom.

²⁹ Nikom htiyeteko Kraistr tu dborioh yima mifer. Ndnatn nikom htiyfot fitoh yimar dborioh nefm newurm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

3

¹ Dajohmn, Bro Yifemr nom be tu mondt n hta mifhato kutewur-nom rorhu yonnom. Rorhu yonnom yorhwatno tfit nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam hti mumiwumnom.

² Barenko, nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom korhnom. To kto Kraistr tafont yarim fnahna thombat nom ka finji frdborha rmonruhanom? Ror yarim fnahna thombat nom tunmoh nyingaye htiyahrahnom. Ndnetn nom turhu ruheft kanjo frdborha rmon bugarah-nom.

³ Yimar Kraistr yukatoh darwon hasiwam, nd yimaroh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyahato wutham korhm tu Kraistr kanjo.

⁴ Yimar fasoh nefm nayet; ndr Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hanyjbornet yimayer. Fasoh nefm nanefn to Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu hanyjbornanefet.

⁵ Bi wany hnamokomt Kraistr yawih-nehato nohmo yuhat. Ror yawihnehato nohmohat to nmoh fasoh nefm minoh nhehafomor. Ror tur nhai wom fasoh nefm nahato nohrom. Be mgogra yimar noh furamor.

⁶ Yimar Kraistrpno brbo mfrtkafwar; nd yimar mong troh bugewurm fasoh nefm. Yimar fasoh nefm rim tohak rim tohak na hanitar; nd yimar nhai Kraistrhu yihotar hti dbtakukahrr.

⁷ Yo! Nanhu yonenko, ndnetn niko duka marnyakfot. Wom yimam nieruhamn mfrnhehakhato fasoh yihota bebr hanyrahmko. Yimar dborioh yihotar yauwar; nd yimar Kraistr kanjo yauwarn rorhu yima yuhur wuthar korhrr.

⁸ Bingotn nda bbinysoft trhamo yiharpno Satanr fasoh nefm rinakhato na hnamorm. Ndnetn fasoh nefm na hnamo yimam to be Satanrhu yinhitn toh hnamom. Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisar Kraistr inji hti tanyhato yawihnamorn nd Satanrhu fasoh hingrnett fak dbhurakmort.

⁹ Fitoh yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm, nd yimam nhai wom fasoh nefm wanathu wanathunakahmm. Bro Nkifrarhu toheft romn faknomt. Ndnetn nhai Satanrhu nefm yakitoh hanykahm.

¹⁰ Finji hti nhtahato kfo miruhanom, ndr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, ndrne Satanrhu yoner? Wanukko. Inji htikof, fitoh yimar nhai dborioh nefm nakahr yo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam nhai yak marnyakahm, tor nd yimarn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yonr rhukah.

Rpa rpa yimanom wommpno nayak marnyakfot

(Sapta 3.11–5.21)

Jisars fak nuhasmornom wommpno nayak marnyaneft

¹¹ Bingot riruhakmo mrokfot wany hnamokomt, inji kfmot: Nom wom Kristen yimampno toheft, nom be nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhur rhukfot.

¹² Nom Kenr namo nmbuhat yak duha. Ror Satanrhu yimarn turhu nmern Aberr frdbofna furamorr. To tamohmpno inji frdbofnamorr? Kenr nhai wom dborioh neft narmoar. Tfit htimour wom nmernrhu nefm hifa hifa nmbuham namour, ndnetrn frdbofna furamorr.

¹³ Niko, nmoh Kristen yimatko, nda bbinysof thofm hti srwomko. Mirahko ndte ka arnhofrnfefet.

¹⁴ Nom wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwohat, nom nd hel yita yihotar yau htafhato tfit nd toh yifahtaniruha kmiko yita yihotar tohwanomn nd nefm newu-nomm. Afo nd hel yita yihotar yuhre atohnom nhai ndhtet nefm narfotnomm.

¹⁵ Mirahko nismoh yimatm be ahti srthunomm. Womm inji rihti srthuhak-hato wom bro shrn miyakniruhakomn yak nadborrahkomm. Yimar yima wasetr nhai toh yifahtakah.

¹⁶ Jisas Kraistr nom dukahato nohmor. To nom womm dukahato nohneft to bi Jisas Kraistr fak nuhasmornom. Nom to nd yuhatn hikhato wom Kristen yimatm dukahato nohneft, hifa.

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar yima hti yuhuwafeter. Ndnetn wom yimar bok wuskam harhuhato nhai wom wuskapa duha Kristen yimatm hti dukakahm, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima hti yuhuwafet yakitohkahrt.

¹⁸ Arenko, mirahko wom Kristen yimatmpno be tngrpaye akfo yindhor boyindhor furanomm. Ndt nhai dborioh neft. Tamohm yakhihato kfo yindhorneft, hifa.

Bro Nkifrarhu nyingahato toh bmtakfot

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tamoh neft naruhanomn tu nom hti duka miruhanom, Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfot mift hikwonomt? Tuko wahtitwako. Womm hti yuhu-wafhato tamohm fahukomm o hingr-nanuhikomm o tamoh tamohm finji nanuhikomm, nd nefmn htihato wamitwako, “Awi, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mift hikwonomt.” Bro Nkifrar hik hanyato wom yima yuhur kfo kangrn, “Ni Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyakahr.” Nd dukefr mfnahwor, mirahko nd dukefr ahtinom. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr nhai yima mifnmohr kanjo rhukah. Nom yorhwa ruheft Bro Nkifrar hti bugewurt. Ror tu yima yuhuwafeter. Be nhowi rhuhato rorpar yukatohaf hanykfo.

²¹ Barenko, yima yuhum duka kangm, nom hifa Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwonomm. Yima yuhum inji kfiwumnom, to be hifa. Tamohm Bro Nkifrar pno kfo ttiwonneft nhai duka kinyaki hany-ruhatnom.

²² Yima yuhum inji ruhato Bro Nkifrar tamohm kfo ttiwonwonomr, awi, kahukrnom. Rorhu mrokfom hikhato ror hti yindhorwa nefm hikwatnom, ndnetrn nom tamohm kfo ttiwonneft kahukrnom.

²³ Bro Nkifrar kfo kangr, “Nanhu yon Jisas Kraistrn yakitohhato wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnya-kfot.”

²⁴ Wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhato hikworm, Bro Nkifrar pno frtkafwor, tfit Bro Nkifrar tawo ror pno frtkafwor. Bro Nkifrar turhu Yafothat yahuka nmbuhat htihato kfo kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar nompno brbo frtkafwor.”

4

Yimam yafotham fknihato kfo pthiwa mrokfom afo wany nhtakfot. Fitoh yafothar fknitarr pthiwar?

¹ Barenko, bok giman profetm nda bbinysoft wuyauyauwom. Ndnatn yimam niahato kfo kangmko, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mrokfom yahukatrnom kfo ptha nuhaswonomko.” Inji mkfoyuk yimam niko bi mirahko rroh mrokfom awany yakio-wakninomm. Nhai. Afo ruhato wany nhtakfot. Fitoh yafothar fknihato mrokfom kfo pthiwarm? Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknitr pthewurr o nhai?

² Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknihato kfo ptha thoft wanyrahnm kfo mirahm, "Jisas Krairs nda bbinysoft niahato yima mifm kanjo tohmor." Tom ndhtet kfet yimamn tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknitatrm kfo pthewum.

³ Yimam nhai inji kfo pthakahm, nd yimam wom fasoh yafotham fknitatmm pthewum. Nd yafotham Krairsrpo nahti dbnotwa yafothayem. Bi nd niko wanyaf memo yafotha bebm nierahm, to nd yafothamn bi niewum.

⁴ Nanhu yonenko, niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hatohwoko. Nd Yafothat niko hatohwat tu bro bbuke-fetet. Nd Yafothat kahot tkafwotr Satanr. Nd Yafothathu bbuka rifhurpno kahot tkafwokomm nd giaman profetm.

⁵ Nd yimam ndar bbinysoftuhem. Ndnatn rom pthewa mrokfom be nda bbinysoftu mrokfom kfo pthewum. Yimam nda bbinysoftu ufasoh nefm hikwam romn nd yimaroh mrokfom wany yakiowahukmm.

⁶ Yimar tu Bro Nkifrarpo frtkafetr, nd yimar womm pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtewurm. Mrokfom wany nhtahato kfo kangr, "Ndm tu yafothet mrokfom, ndm yafotha duhahem." Nom bi Bro Nkifra-ruhenom. Yimam Bro Nkifrarpo frtkafetm nom pthayuk mrokfom yudbat kekwoomm. Bro Nkifrarpo frtkaf duha yimam nhai yudbat yakkahmm.

Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpno tohwor; wommpno nayak marnyahato tohkfot

⁷ Arenko, nom wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Nd wommpno nayak marnya-hato rpat tohneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar nko rihtakmort. Fitoh yimar womm kak marnya bomaryewurm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Bro Nkifrar rorn kukatohwor.

⁸ Nd wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar mhatoh fnahmo nefet. Nd yuhatn fitoh yimar womm nhai yak marnyahato hifa yima yuhur hmbrekahm, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar hti tawisafkahr.

⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr nomn rhumor. Nd dukefetrn nd ror hatohmo rpa yon mifr tkrurafmotrr nda bbinysoft fawihnamor. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormorm. Suh nanyormotrm to be nmoh tohefti Bro Nkifrarhu toheft bi nhai wom mrokfom rhukahm-nom. To be rorpno toh nkifranirah-nom.

¹⁰ Wommpno nahti dukahato nayak marnyanef, ndt Bro Nkifrarhu nefet. To mirahko ka nomn hti duka gngonmonomr Bro Nkifrar. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hti duka gngonmornom. Nd dukefetrn turhu yonr kfo tkrurafmotrr nda bbinysoft niahato nmoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormorm.

¹¹ Barenko, Bro Nkifrar turhu yonr hemo nmbuhat, ndt rorhu bro dukeft nompno rhumo yuhatn fak nuhasmor-nom. Ndnatn nom Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft womm htihatoh yak marnya-kfot.

¹² Nhai wom yimar htiwonkahr Bro Nkifrar. Be nd yimam htihatoh yak marnyanefn, ee nd tkittn Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwor. Nompno tohhatoh nd wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft rhu yakitoh hanyrahtnom.

¹³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nompno yorhwatt, nom ndt htihatoh kfo kang-nom, "Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwor yo nom Bro Nkifrarpo tohwonom."

¹⁴ Nd Yonr bbinysoft thofroh nrfa htikyayukr Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmor. Nom tunmoh nyingaye hti hikhatoh kfiwonomko.

¹⁵ Fitoh yimar kfo kamukr; Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarpo brbo frtkafwor yo nd yimarpno Bro Nkifrar brbo frtkafwor.

¹⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafet nompno yorhwat htita-nomn duka kangnom Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukefr nompno korhr. Ndnatn nom nhai Bro Nkifrar yafhokahnomr.

Bro Nkifrar tu bro yima yuhuwa-feter. Fitoh yimam yima yuhuwafet korhtn, nd yimam Bro Nkifrarpo frtkafwom yo nd yimampno Bro Nkifrar frtkafwor.

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarpo inji nafrtkafatho tohrahnom, to be nd wom Kristenmpno nayakitohhato rpat tohneft myakitoh bmtaknirahnomt. Inji narahnom, Bro Nkifrarhu bro mrokfo yakitoh yihar nhai duka yanho hanyruhatnom. Nom nda bbinysoft tohwohat Krairs kanjo tohwonom. Ndnatn nd yihar nhai duka yanho furaruhatnom.

¹⁸ Yimar wom Kristenmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwom, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar yakrmi hanykahr. To wom yimar nhai wom Kristenmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkahm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarpo mrokfeter. Nd yimar kakrmi hanitr Bro Nkifrar.

¹⁹ Bro Nkifrar riyak marnyakmotr-nom nom be nd yuhat hikhatoh womm kak marnyewunomm.

²⁰ Fitoh yimar kfo kangr, "Bro Nkifrar be nanhu yuhuwaf marbitn korhr," ndhtet kfet yimar mirahr be tngprat afurat Be tngpratn furahato womm nhai yak marnyakahr, tone finji dukaruharr nd ror hti duha yita Nkifrar? Nhai. Nd yimar kfo furayeter.

²¹ Kraiser kfoyük mrokfot kfo memor, “Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrar rorhu yuhuwaf marbitn korhr, wom Kristenm yak marnyakfot.”

5

Kristenroh bbukeftn nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwott

¹ Fitoh fitoh yimam Jisars htihato duka kangm, “Jisars tor nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Rorn yimam hbhakrahrm.” Inji dukayet yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm. Fitoh yimam Bro Yifemr hti yindhorwomr, rorhu wom yonm inji hti yindhorwomm.

² Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum htahato rorhu kfoyük mrokfom hikrahnom, to be nom rorhu yonm htineft nmoh yima yuhum htarahnomm.

³⁻⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrar hti dukarahnom, rorhu kfoyük mrokfom hikrahnom. Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yonm tohwam, nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwomt. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhato hikwanomn nda bbinysofthu nefm yuwa muh thombat kahot nohwonomm. To be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kfoyük mrokfot nhai mduka nhiyakkahnomt hikneft.

Bro Nkifrar turhu yinermhu mrokfot kfo ptha hikmort

⁵ Frohm nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefm yahot nohwamm? Yimam duka yamukam, Jisars Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, tom nd yimamn nd ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwomt.

⁶ Jisars htimonomr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. Jonrpno baftais yakmohat htimonomt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nunga momkrs kanjo yohninehato Jisars mifakmot. Yo yura bgre mis nohmohat kkut yohnemot. Nd neff htihato duka kang-nom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifrrhu rhu yuhat tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kak nuhas bugewutnom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tu kfo yimbu mifwot.

⁷ Jisars Bro Nkifrarhu yonrru ruheft, husfirpa yihotam htitanomn duka kangnom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak nuhasmohat, yo Jisars baftaismohat, yo kku bebt harhumohat, nd husfirpa nefm htihato kfo kangnom Jisars tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

⁹ Yima mifm pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtahato wom mrokfom kang-nom, kfo mif mrokfoym. Womm kangnom kfo fura kfoym. Rom yima mifmn pthiwatn ndhtet dukefm kekwonom. To Bro Nkifrar kfoyük mrokfom nhai ndhtet dukefm yakkfot. Ror kfo memohat Jisars rorhu yoner, ndt kfo mifmort.

¹⁰ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yonr yak hikwar, nd yimarn nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyük mrokfom korhmr rorhu yima yuhur. Yimar nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyük mrokfom nhai yakitohhato hikkahrm, ndhtet yimar nhai wany yakiokahrm. Kangr, “Bro Nkifrar kfo furewurnom. Jisars nhai turhu yon mifr rhukahr.”

¹¹ Yimaroh toh nkifraniyuk yihotar Bro Nkifrar bi fak hta bohtamorr. Turhu yonrn yura bgre mis nohhato nd yimam toh nkifraniyuk yihotat fak marnyakmort. Bro Nkifrar yihotar inji fak hta nuhasmornom.

¹² Yimam nd Bro Nkifrarhu yonrpno frtkafwam, nd yimamn toh nkifraniyuk yafothar kekwmr. Yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yonrpno frtkafkahm, nd yimam nhai toh nkifraniyuk yafothar yakkahm.

Toh nkifranirahnom

¹³ Niko Bro Nkifrarhu yonr hikwa tuhan yindariko mirahko bok dukefm yakhato kfo amanyom, “Nd toh nki-franiyuk yafothat ka bi hatohwonomt o ka nhai?” Mirahko ndhtet bok dukefm ayaknom. Nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat bi fakmokomt. Ndar gontwat to ndthu kfo dukayuk gontwatn kahukanko.

¹⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn toh hikhato tamohm kfo bruttnarah-nomr, wanukrnom. Ndnnetnomn nhai mduka kinyakiyak hanykahnom rorhu kfo ttiwonneft.

¹⁵ Nom tamohm kfo bruttna thombat wanyhato kahukrnom. Ndnnetnomn tamohm kfo bruttnaneft kangnom, he mifrahnom. Nhai wany marsisaruhatnom.

¹⁶ Wom Kristenm wom fasoh nef bebm mfsuhm, yo be niko womko ruhato nd yimam Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnakfot. Kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar tfit yafothat thu hmbrirahrm. Maringou yuhat yak hatohafoyuk nefm mnem, na kfiwa mirahko akfo bruttnanomm.

¹⁷ Fasoh fasoh nefm, fasoh tkit bebm htewumko. Wom nefmn, hel yak hatohaforahmko. Wom nefm, nhai.

¹⁸ Rot htitwonom, yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yonm yorhwam, nhai fasoh nefm na hanykahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu yonr tabohifat hmbritatrm Satanr nhai brbo yikahr.

¹⁹ Nmoh toh nmbuhat rot htitwonom Bro Nkifrar pno frtkafwonom. To nda bbinysof bugat rot ndo Satanrhu yinhitn korht. Rorhu bbukeftn kakitohwott.

²⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu yonr, ror bi niamor. Rorn dukefm kahukrnom. Dukefm yahukatrnom hti yimbu hikwonomr tu Bro Nkifrar. Bro Nkifrari rorhu yon Jisas Krairpno frtkafwonom. Jisas Krair tu Bro Nkifraye. Rorn nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat thu hmbritrnom.

²¹ Bar yonenko, mirahko tahi yifonmpno brbo ainyom.

Jonr dwardfamo husyuk gontwat Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar husyuk gontwat sioshu bro yima Jonr wandfamort. Ndar gontwat ziyuk yimaroh yufam nhai htarmorm. Bok yimam duka memom, ka wom sioshu tuhan yindariroh yufampno htadmort. Sios futamort, mett. Sioshu Kristenm futamorm, “rothu yonm.” Ndar gontwat to rroh nayak marnyahato toh marnya yuhami yo giaman tisan, yimam frnheh htfaswa yuharoh kfo dukayuk mrokfomn wandfamorm.

Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot bi yakitohetnom, yakitoh bmta kihkfot. Nndo nndo mrokfom hik duha.

¹ Na sioshu bro tohak yimaya. Ni metni* rothu yonm† dukiwoyann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. To mirahko ka be naurpaya dukiwanko. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift yakitohet yimam rompno rpat duke-wunomko. ² Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfo mifmift nom yakitohwanomn nd nikmoh duka yima yuhur niewur-nom. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift be yakitoh nkifranirahnomt. ³ Bro Yifemri rorhu yon Jisas Kraistr yuhuwafatho yak marnyaruhatfm nmoh toh nmbuham, yima yuhum be mirhuruhamn nmoh dukefm be rofhu dukefrpno rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmifrapn yakitoh hanyrah-nom.

Wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot

⁴ Ninhu wom yonm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift yakitohhato hikwatmt na yindhorwa. Bro Nkifrar to ndhett toh yuhamn kfiwurnom tohneft. ⁵ To bar mete, wom mrokfot kforuhant. Nmoh toh nmbuhant nom tunom nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Ndt nhai be nfri mrokfot kanjo kfo ptha-kahant. Nhai. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riwanyakhato riyakitohak-mohat, bi nd yiha nd mrokfot bi riwanyakmonomt. ⁶ Nd nayak marnya-hato rpat tohneft, Bro Nkifrarhu kfo-yuk mrokfoyet. Ndt bi riwanyakmonomt. Nom Bro Nkifrarpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahnom be rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahnom.

Kraisrhu mrokfot yakitoh dbkaf kihkfot

⁷ Wawanyko, giaman tisan ndar bbinysot bi thu yufurniromt. Nd yimam kfo yamukam Jisas Kraistr nhai yima mifm kanjo ndar bbinysot tohrmor. To ndhett kfet yimamn yi htfaswamn yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfaswomn. Jisasr be hti dbnot thuwomr. ⁸ To niko wadukaf hanyswako. Yihotar bi nia niamonomn bi kmir myak fnah yibonwonom. To mirahko bi brboharn tfit manoh yuhant ariwitanom. Toh bmtahato kmir rpat myak fnahrahnomr. Kmir myak fnahhato hti hanyrahkomm niko yak hanyuk shrkar. ⁹ Wom yimar Kraistr kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham myak htanihatoh turhu dukefrn hikneft, nd yimar nhai wom dukakahrr Bro Nkifrar. Be mong trohnitrr. Yimar Kraistr kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham hikwar, Bro Yifem nitohfpno brbo frtkafwor. ¹⁰ Niko bi kfo htewanko. Wom yimar nndo mrokfot hnewurt, wany nhtakfot afo. Nhai ndar niko wanuka mrokfot kanjo rorhu mrokfot kfokahrt, mirahko nd yimar akfo yindhorkahnomr ayakni kunyko ahanyomr. ¹¹ Ndhett yimar kfo yindhorhato yaknirahkomr, to be rorhu hingrnf bebt fknirahko.

Wuroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

¹² Nikompno bok mrokfeta. Gon-twatn mrokfom htaneft nhai wofnkaha. Kto wom yihamn nierhoyann yima tnge nakfo tndh nuhasrahnom. Tnge nakfo ptharuhanomn yima yuhum yindhorrhahm. ¹³ Nikmoh mndaremt‡ Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yorhwat, rothu yonm§ niko dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumko.

* 1:1: † 1:1: Sioshu Kristenm futamorm, “rothu yonm”. ‡ 1:13: § 1:13: Sioshu Kristenm futamorm, “rothu yonm”

Jonr dwardfamo husfirpehyuk gontwat Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Jonr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn wom sioshu bro tohak yimar hemor. Nd tohak yimarhu yufat Gaiusr. Gaiusrhu nefm tu dborioh nefm namour. Kristenm nhai yukatoh marsisarmoarm. Nhai. Kakitohmourm. Ndnnett Jonr ndar kfo yindhor gontwat hemorr. Wom kfo duka mrokfot kfo memorr, “Diotrefesr nhai nmoh dukef yuhatn hikkahr, ndhtet yimam htityaf hanykfot.”

Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnewa yimam nom Kristenom hti dukakfot

¹ Na sioshu bro tohak yimaya. Ndar gontwat ni Gaiusnu yufatpno niewut. O, Gaiusene, nanhu bro dukefr ninn korhr. ² Yinowe, Bro Nkifrar yiro yima yuhur yak marnyewa kanjo ninhu rhu nmbuhat, hingrneft, tamoh tamohr ayak marnya bomarnya-hitwarn. ³ Bi ndwom yihamn wom yimam niahato ninhu nefm kfo yindhor-momm. Kfo memom, “Gaiusr tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift kakitoh hanitwor.” Inji kfo hanymotm nanhu yima yuhur yindhormor. ⁴ Nanhu yonm tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo hikneftn wanyschoft nanhu yima yuhur yindhor-wora.

Gaiusrhu dborioh hingrneft

⁵ Yinowe, Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mifmift ni kak hik mifwont. Ndnnett yi htfaswa Kristen tisam ninhu kuny kmifam hti duham mfnahwom, nhai yukatoh marsisakahnm nhai. Kekwom. ⁶ Nd yimampno ni niwa dborioh nefm, asha niewamn tfit sioshu met yindarim kfo tndhwomm. Ndhтет yimam niewum dborioh nefm yak nuhas hanykfot. Turoh yihota yi hanyuk yeshrim yakhato hiyaf hanykfot. Inji narahnm tfit Bro Nkifrar bro yufat hirahm. ⁷ Krairhu mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneftn inji fau htfasmom. Rom inji yau htfaswohat nhai Krair hik duha yimampno yihato wom tamohm kfo tndaukahm. Nhai. ⁸ Ndhтет yimam nom Kristenom hti dukakfot. Inji narahnom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafotet mrokfot kfo ptha htfasneft yakitoh bmtahato hingrneft yak tirrahnomt.

Diotrefesrhu fasoh neft

⁹ Sioshu tuhan yindarimpno wom gontwat htfafoyant. To nd sios tohekwa yima Diotrefesr nhai nd gontwat kfoyuk mrokfom hikkahr. Kangr, “Tukianhu duka fijo sioshu met yindarim tohukatohruhanm.” ¹⁰ Kto tukann wom yiham niewane, nd yiha nd ror kfo pthiwa nungurha nungurha mrokfom yo yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfaswa mrokfom tafontn hta bugaruhanm. To mirahn ka nd nef-rpam newur, wom Kristen tisam yi htfasneft ror nhai yakwonkahrm rorhu kunys. Hti marsisewatrm tfit wom Kristenm inji htihato kangm ayaknomm tfit kfo rafo mrokfot kfiwurt. Kristenm nd ziyuk Kristenm yakneft to be kak tuhefiwurm. Nhai rorhu sioskfot wom yikfot.

Demitriusrhu dborioh nefm

¹¹ Bar yinowe, mirahn fasoh nefm ahika. Dborioh nefrpam hikkfot. Dborioh nefm niwa yimam Bro Nkifrar-pno frtkafwa yimayem. Nd fasoh nefm niwa yimam nhai Bro Nkifrar-pno frtkafkahm. ¹² Demetriusr niwa dborioh nefm yima yimat kfo tndh htfaswomt. Yimamn kfo tndhwomm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfot ror yakitohwat, rotn mhfnahnewutn rorhu dborioh nefm. Na kfo mifwanko. Nhai kfo furakahanko. Ndnnett wayaktwa-komr.

Wuroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

¹³ Bok mrokfeta ninpno. To nanhu yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr be gon-twaye mrokfom pthaneft. ¹⁴ Nhai mrokfom. Nanhu nia yihar to bi brbohwr. Tuka nierhoyann yima tnge napharahno. ¹⁵ Nanhu mrokfom to be injirpa. Bro Nkifrar atoh natwih-twarn. Ninhu yimatm dukewann kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt yo wom womm nd nanhu kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfo hihanyswann.

Jutr dwanfamo gontwat Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat yorhwa wom mrokfom Pitar wandfamo husyuk gontwat (2 Pita) yorhwa mrokfom kanjo htirahkomm. Bok giaman profetm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kekutmoatmm ndnatn Jutr inji htihat Kristenhro kfo dukayuk gontwat wandfamort. Kfo memor, “Nom Kristennom bi tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hta nuhas bonuhasmornom rorhu mrokforoh hik yuhah. Tur kfo nuhasmo yuhah nom bi hikwonom. Nhai wom yimar niahato tfit rorn wom nfri yuhah tfit kfo htaruhatrnom. Nhai” (ves 3).

Bro Nkifrar yakitoh bmtahato giaman tisaroh mrofkom riwanyak duha

¹ Na Juta, na Jemsrhu nmemena. Na Jisas Krairhu hingrna yimaya. Froh frohko Bro Nkifrarhu naku tngt wany sanyhato yimoko, niko nd yimakompno ndar gontwat niewut. Niko nd yimako Bro Yifemr be marbitn htewuruko. Jisas Krairhu yufathukomm Krair kukatohaf hanitrko. ² Bro Nkifrar hti yuwuwafnato hifa hifa ayak marnya bomarnyakahtirko nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

*Gutnius yak wunayuk giaman tisam
(1 Pita 2.1-18)*

³ Nanhu Kristen yimatko, barkofpam afo duka memoya, “Gontwat wandfa thombat, Jisasr yimam nrfa htayakmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom wandfa nuhasruhanm.” To nhai, ndt rhuraht. Tfit wom mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Nd mrokfot wawanykomt. Bro Nkifrar gutnius mrokfot nom Kristen yimanompno htafmotr nom yakhato nom ndt bi hikwonom. Ndnatn na kfiwa, nd gutnius mrokfot wayakitoh kihtwakomt. Mirahko wom yimar ahti marsisakahtnomr nd gutnius mrokfot ayoh mrk wunart. ⁴ Bi hititwa tom bi wom yimam niko Kristenkompno nia toh tebfi botebfinuhiwumko. Niko nhai yakkahkomm rroh yima yuhum. Nd yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu tng yuhatn rroh mrokfom hikkahm. Nhai. Rom tfit nndo kfo kekutwomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Rroh wom mrokfot kfo kangm, “Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nkifrar fak thumorm. Kangnom tfit fasoh fasoh nefm ananom, nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar nhai finji kforuhatr.” Inji kfet yimam be kangm, turoh yima yuhum wagrha sinyakyuk yima yuhum ahiknom. Nmoh Najom Jisas Krair wahti tanykahm; mong troh bugewumr. Nd yimam mrokfot tohhato kaht riyahm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi inji kfontomott.

⁵ Bi hti wany hnayeteko hanyjbornet yimam, mfro tuhagrhet yimam Bro Nkifrar yak tutfa hnamom o yahr kmimpno yak hatohafohato was batimoahat. Ndm bi wany hnayeteko. Be kanga wom nefm Bro Nkifrar namom kfo srhrhota wanyhato yima yuhum dukarahmko. Ka wanyeteko Isrerroh tndht rom Ijift tohhato Bro Nkifrar minrfa htayakmohat. Barkofpam afo Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka rifhurpno Isrerrom tanrfaknomr Ijifroh tirmn bi ruhetm. Tanrfaknehato hna marnyamorm. Tfit buhanano Isrerrom mhta yuhuwelhato Bro Nkifrar ftrohmotmr; Bro Nkifrar namburhato buha bati witaomr Isrerrom. ⁶ Bingot wom mounmotm to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar hayuk dborioh hingrneft yafhoniato turoh dukeft hikmom. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yakmorm yiro kspita nngrajohet muhr tohwom. Sent yakhato sene dbkaf hmbretamorm be tohwom. Kto kot tohniato rom namo nefthu pekot yakrahmt. ⁷ Taun Sodomt Gomorate wom taunm nd hus kmifpno rhyukm to inji tuha grha nngrajohmoum. Nhai warhurmoam. Metm, yindarim yiramtieh yiram kanjo yihom yejbonak myejbohnamoum. Yindarim tum yindarim myakni hanymoum, metm rom tum metm myakni hanymoum. Nd kmiroh yimam nhai tu yimaroh nefm naromom. Bro Nkifrar inji hti namburhato kfo motr kaht wuyohnehato nd kmimi tuhand yindars be kaht kur gufha thunimom. Ndhett nayet yimam Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatm tndh kaht riyahm. Ndnettm niko duka hik marnyakfot.

⁸ Nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kekut bokekutwam, to nd yuhah hikwom. Hwe tweh hanyhato tamoh tamoh nefm twenano hti hanitam, ndmn tfit yima yuhum thu yuhurwatmm fasoh nefm newum. Fasoh nefm nahato fut kanjo kasi hmbritt. Yo yima mrokfom kfo yukm hanyjbornahato Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm be tu faso faso kfo rindho borindhewumm. ⁹ Tawo mounmotm nhai inji nakahm. Bingot bro tohak mounmot Maikerri Satanr Mosesrhu thatipthu yak yuhatpno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmohat, Maikerri nhai sinyahato Satanr yiro wahtarmorr. Nhai. Maikerri be kfo memor, “Tu Bronko ni kfo yuk tngt kfo wokrahm.” ¹⁰ Nd yimam wom mrokfom mwany mmota

thombat tfit turoh mrokfom riyakhato koh wuna bowunefiwumt. Yima dukef duha be inji foh yaum kanjo kau htfaswom. Inji nayet yimam mibatnirahm. ¹¹ Kenrhu hammo bohammoyeft romn fakmomt. Maruha yak yima yuhurpno rom niwa nefm, Balamr namo yuhatn hikwom. Mrokfo hanyjbornaneft, ndt Korar hanyjbornamo kanjo inji Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hanyjbornewum. Nd yuhat hikwom to be Korar yohnemo kanjo inji yohnirahm.

¹² Tuko Kristenko rpat nayak nhafohhato komunion kanjo yak hta mskewa yeshrt, nd giaman tisam nhai hti duka mekahm, "Turparoh yeyuk yeshrt htem. Nom nhai yihato yenyhoruhatomnm." Nhai ndhtet dukefm yakkahm. Rom be buha mruhaknihato ke fura bofuraknitm. Nikompno yi rhuahato nuwa ye shombat be tu bro yimneft kahukmko. Nd yimam tu tisam arhum to romn Kristenm yak hta bohtarfomm. To nhai, rroh hingneft be tu fipa duhatet. Rroh mrokfom tohr kanjo nyungu furahato nhai hnut niakaht. Rroh nefm nmar tiham kanjo tfa hta furahato nhai yukha hirkahm. Nhai rom pthayuk mrokfom o nayuk nefm wom yima yuhum yakruhatko, be tu nhai mfi. ¹³ Rroh fasoh fasoh nefm nhai hti mmoruhakomm. Be tafont htiafo hanyrahkomm. Rroh nefm nhai yimtnahato hamongkfot. Tekt wuhnu fnah hnu bruk hatoh thombat, inji tafont rroh nefm htirahkomm. Inji na hasiwamn kto mirahm nndo gunyrm wafuna sinyahato tfit yifungpampno mikur nohnita kanjo mikur nohnirahm. Bro Nkifrar be tu bro kspita nngrajohet tkitt bi fak htatahemorm. Be nd tkittn toh nkifranirahm.

¹⁴ Adamrpnw wutihak toh hawihnamo nkifram bokm toh hawihnamom. Namba sefenyuk yimar tohmor, Inokr. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nndo nndo kfo keketwa yimam, Inokr kfo memor, "Bro Nkifrar turhu 1,000 mounmot rifhurpno yawihnerahr. ¹⁵ Yawihnehato inji niwa yimam kot tohrahm. Kot tohhato Bro Nkifrar mong hihato fasoh fasoh mrokfom yahukam nd yiha yak gngtatruharm afo yironarahm." ¹⁶ Tamoh tamoh nefm nhai rom dukewa yuhat rhu hikkahm, nhai rhu kkof rhu kkof ptharuharm. Rom turoh nndoh dukefr hikwom. Turoh yufam yura yura htahato yihom hetak mhetekwom. Yimaroh fsohot marufenm rom yitam mfrnheh bonhehhato mtarhoptakni yahukmm.

Kristenroh toh nmbuham

¹⁷ Nanhu Kristen yimatko, nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krairhu aposerm kfo pthayuk mrokfom duka hanykfot. ¹⁸ Kfo memomko, "Jisarrhu nia yihar brbo rhu hanyrah, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimako wom yimam niahato haninge yuktfaahmko. Haninge yuktfaahato rom nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikruhatm. Nhai. Rom turoh fasoh dukefr hikrahm." ¹⁹ Nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu sios yak nntiwamt womm bi myakni hanitmm. Rroh dukefm be nd bbinysofthu dukefmn, wuskamm, tamohmn korhmm. Be tu nhai Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhukahtm.

²⁰ To niko, nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarparpno htahato kfo bruttnakahtko nikmoh rhu wiyauyau nmbuham o tamoh tamoh nefm finjinanefm, rorhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtarahm. ²¹ Waduka hanyswakomm Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborioh dborioh nefm. Yiha yiha kukatoh hasiwurko. Nhai mong trohkarhko. Ror niwa dborioh nefroh dukefrparpno watoh hanykahtko nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krair hti yuhuwafrahrko. Hti yuhuwafrhato yakruharko turpno brbo yak htarahrko. Yak htahato rorpno toh marnya hatohrahko. ²² Bok yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo yimbu yuhat tafi hti hik bohik marnyakahmt. Ahti hik marnyamt, to nhai inji mong trohrofotm. Ndnnett fitoh yimam inji mmohato Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfot nhai hikkahmt, nd yimam hti yuhuwafrhato kfo hta nuhas bonuhas marnyakfot. ²³ Wom yimam nd giaman tisam mfrnhehakomtm rroh nefm hikhato yiro bkra kaht kanjo tohwom. Niko womko wayuhuwafrkomm. Wayuhuwafrkomm wanra htiahyakkomm. Niko nra htiahyakrahkomm, niko duka marnyakfot. Rom niwa nefm rim suhrahmko. Ndhtet nefm kangme, kkoret hmbreshayet. Rom niwa nefm mirahko brbo ai ahtinommm.

Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yindhor nmbuhat

²⁴ Bro Nkifrar nhai tuhaftaruharko. Rorhu tir wafitn rhurahrko. Nhai tamoh nefm yak kasuhruharmko. Rorhu dborioh kmirn hany htarahrko. Nd kmir nhai wom tamoh nefm htiruharko. Be yindhor yima yuhurparpno tohrahko. ²⁵ Na kfiwanko nd Bro Nkifrarpar tohwor, nd Nkifrar nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krair hingnamo hingneft htihato tfit fakmiyakmornom. Rorn nmoh nyingako mtahakyuk Kingr tohkfot. Ror tu bro bbuka nanyareter. Rorn tamoh tamohm nyingako yak htakfot. Rorhu ruheft toheft bi riruhakmot, to be inji rhu hany swanhiwut. Kto to be inji rpahtet ruheft rhu hany swanhorahr. To be inji.

Revelesen Jisasr tafont yak nriyafmo mrokfot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar Revelesen gonborngt wandfamohat, Kristenm htimoumr Jisasr Kraistr turoh Bro Nungothetr kanjo. Inji htihatoh rorhu mrokfom hikmoatnm wom yimam inji mhti namburnihato faso faso kak behmoumm. Ndnnett Jonr nda Revelesen gonborngt Kristenroh kfo bmta mrokfom htamorm. Memor, nda mrokfom htiruhamn nhai krhopam yak kasuhhato Jisasr ftrohruhatmr.

Ndar gonborngt bok kfo nhombra mrokfom htamorm. Ka nd yiha tohmoa Kristenm nd htamo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham hifa fakmomm. Ndwomm Jisasrhu mrokfom hik duham nhai yakrmomm nd kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham. Nd htamo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham kfo memom Jisasr Kraistr Bro Nungotheter, to be rorhu tirtpno Bro Nkifrar mrhuniruharn yahr kmim yiho hathurahrn rpat Satarnpno. Jisasr hingrna hanyhato rorhu hingrneft mhingrna tmbho tmbhat, Bro Nkifrar ttha hanyrahm yimam toh bmtahato Jisasr yafho duhatm. Bro Nkifrar Kristenm tfit nfri hefenri nfri bbinysoft htaruhatm be rorpno toh nkifranihato nhai wom krhopam yakruhatm.

Jisas Kraistr 7-pela siosroh met yindarimpno htafmo mrokfot

(Sapta 1-3)

¹ Ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk nefroh mrokfot nhai bi tafont yak nriyaf-hato rhurmott yimam wanyrmomt. Nhahi. Jisas Kraistrn yawihnehato rorn tafont yak nriyafhato htamort. Ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk nefm bi brbo brbo rhuhnetmn Bro Nkifrar memor, "Jisasrpnno ayak nuhasakhtanr tfit rorn Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam kfo nuhasrahm." ² To be Jisasr turhu mounmotr kfo tkrufamotr tfit moun-motr na rorhu hingrna yima Jonan-pno nd mrokfot hnamort. Memor, "Rorn tfit Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam kfo nuhasrahm." ² To na Jona, na bi tuka hti hik bohik bugamoyanm Bro Nkifrarpnno niayuk mrokfom, yo Jisasr kfo srhyuk mrokfom. Tuka hti hikhato kfo srh nuhasmoyanm. ³ Yihar bi brboh brboh hnewatr kfo kanganko yimar ndar na wandfayuk profet mrokfot Bro Nkifrar hiket yimampno kfo pthewurt, nd yimar yindhorrahr. Yo yimar nd kfo pthayuk profet mrokfot wanyhato kak hikwort, nd yimar yindhorrahr.

7-pela siosmpno Jonr dwandfamo gontwam

⁴ Na Jona, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko niko Esia profins yorhwa 7-pela siosm. Nd Bro Nkifrar ariha tohwar, yo bingot ritohngotak-mor, yo kto nieruhar, nd Bro Nkifrar ayak marnya bomarnyakahrko yima yuhum amirhumko. Yo 7-pela yafot-ham Bro Nkifrarhu sia kingthu nyin-gako toh hnkokn hmbrihato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrniwam, rom rpat tohhato nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnya bomarnyakahatmko yima yuhum amirhumko.

⁵ Yo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tu kfo hik mifwa yima Jisas Kraistr, ror nhaf ayak marnya bomarnyakahrko yima yuhum amirhumko. Kraistr tor tu barkof yimar bi nohetr tfit sinyamor. Rorn ndar bbinysoft tohwa kingm mtohekworm.

Ror marbit htewurnom. Rorhu kkut kfomot, nom fasoh fasoh nefm ki-hmbremohat frfnahmonom. ⁶ Frfnahni-hato tfit yakmornom turhu Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno fak dbkafmornom, nom tur kanjo tohwa kmijenom. Nom nd kminomn king kanjo tohhato pris hingrneft kakitohwonom. Pris hingr-neft yakitohhato Jisasrhu Yifemrhu hingrneft hingrnewunom. To be Jisasrn bro yufat htahato rorhu bbukefthu yinhitn tohhany tohhany toh nkifrani-rahnom. To be inji.

⁷ Nyingam yurakko yukatoh haso-kfot. Bi tor bi kawihna yibonwor. Gribpamn hawihneruhatmr nyingaro nyingaro htihakrahmr. Nd kfraye was hanyukm rpat htihakrahmr. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam ror htihakruhamn tfit rorpno nafmo nefm tfit dukakhato nur tau hifa bohifarahm. To be inji.

⁸ Tu Hta Nngrajohet Bro Nkifrar kfo kangr, "Na kfomoya nda niko htita tamoh tamoh dborhamot. Na tfit kforuha nd tamoh tamoh tfit mhingrna tmbhoraht. Na ariha tohwa, yo bingot ritohngotakmoya, yo kto nieruha."

Jonr Kraistr htimo yuhat

⁹ Na Jona, nani nikom nom rpat Jisasr hikwonom. Nd yuhatn nom najohfiyenom. Niko Jisasr hikhato yekwa krhopam na to niko yekwa kanjo inji kekwa. Nd Jisasrhu kingdomkfot na rpat tohnuhiwoyann, krhopam niewam nom rpat rpat toh bmtahato

faso rhu bebwoko. Yafotharoh rhu nmbuhat nhai inji rhu bebhakho. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn korhko. Na wanukwa, wom Judam faso faso kfo rindho borindhiwumko. Nd yimam nhai tu Juda mifmn inji kfokahmko, nndo Satanrhumn inji kfiwumko. ¹⁰ Niko yakyuk khrhopam bi tom bi rhuhnewum. To mirahko ariyakrmiyaknomm. Wawanyko, Tmb Nyingetrn yimam hatoniruharn yakruhamko kalabus 10-pela marm htahato htirahm finji naruhako. Kalabus htahato bi nohyuk tkitt tohwoko, mirahko ariwohsisaknom, Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihkfot. Yakitoh kihhato tohrahko Bro Nkifrar kforahr, toh hatohrahko.

¹¹ Yimbhindangeteko, nd sioskfom yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yaf-that kfo pthi-wam wany hik marnya-kfot. Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar nhai mif nohruhatr tu wuroh noheft nia thombat.”[‡]

Taun Pergamumko rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹² Tfit Jisarr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawand-fakahnm taun Pergamumko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaf-twanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na mano mano hanku namburet yuke bainat hatohwa. ¹³ Nd niko tohwa kmit na tawisafwant. Satanrhu rhuyuk sia kingt tot nd kmitn tuhtikmort. To tfit htita niko nhai yafhokahkomt nanhu yufat. Nanhu yufat yakitohhato nanhu mrokfom hikwokomm. Yo bingot wom yimar nanhu mrokfot hikhato nanhu mrokfot kfo ptha htfasmoa yima Antipasr ndha tohhato wasmohat, niko nhai wohsishato nanhu mrokfot yafhormokomt.

¹⁴ To tfit wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikmoh sios tom wom yimam Balamrhu nefm hikwom. Balamr to bingot inji namor: yimorn Moabroh king Balakr kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr Isrerroh frnhehakhato suhneft. Ndnetrn Balakr wom Isrerm kfo tkrur nnehmotrm Moabroh nkifra tahi rmonm htamo yeshrim fak famom yo met yindarim turoh nefm namo. ¹⁵ To be ndnetn wom yimam nikompono tohyukm Nikolasroh mrokfom yuham hikwom. ¹⁶ Ndnetrn nd Nikolasr kfoyuk mrokfom niko yafhohato mong trohkfot. Nhai yafhokahkomm be nhai kuknarhota niahato niko nd Nikolasrhu mrokfom yakitohet yimakompono nia nnaeft. Nd nanhu tng yuhat mfnahyuk bainat afo htirahkto.

¹⁷ Yimbhindangeteko, wany marnyakfot siospno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam. Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, to be nd yimar kafrohet manapam yakhato hiruhanr.[§] Nd manapam yak hiruhanr yo fnhuyet tahi gepahat hiruhanr. Nd tahi gepatn nfri yufat wandfahi-ruhanr. Nd htaruha yufat nhai wom yimar tawisafruhattr. Nhai. Nd tu tahi gepat yakitohyuk yimarpar tawisafrahrt.”

Taun Taiatairako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹⁸ Tfit Jisarr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawand-fakahnm taun Taiatairako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaf-twanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yona, nanhu nyingam kangme kah banem, yo wuram kangme brasn kaht kandhihato bngo bijham kanjo wuram fnhutwom. Nann nd mrokfom kfefiwant. ¹⁹ Na bi hti hik bohikwanm niko niwa nefm. Htitwanko wom met yindarim be marbit hteuwokomm, yo tamoh tamoh nefm wom met yindarim niwam niko tir kahukkomm. Yo tamoh khrhopam niko yakneft toh bmtahato kakitoh kihwokma. Na tawisafwanm niko bingot namoa nefm, tu dborioh nefm namokomm tfit ariham nikmoh nefm tu hifa mfrfnah marnyewum.

²⁰ To tfit wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Na nhai wofnkaha niko yakitohwa met Jesebert.^{**} Rot kfo kangt, ‘Na profeta.’ Ndt kfo furakfot kfiwut. To frohm kfiwa mrokfom yimam wany-hato nkifra tahi rmonm htayuk yewamm, yo met yindarim rine wunitam? To nd mett. ²¹ Kanga nd rothu nefm ayafhotm, ndnetann afo tombn marsisewant. To nhai. Nhai mekaht ayafhoyant rothu rine wune neft. ²² Nd nmbuhatpno to be nd mett bro dbohneft hirhotant nd dbohneft-pno hwe kkor hasoraht yo nd rotpno ijoh yitam nhai yafhorfomm rotpno niwa nefm, rom nhaf dbohnefm hir-hotanm afo yironarahm. ²³ Nanrpa-yann yimaroh yiro yima yuhum yo yima yuhum dukewa dukefm htitanm. Rothu yonm hifa wus rmonrhot, ndt siosroh yima bugam htiruhann duka mirahm, ‘Dajohmn, ndr yiro rhu kafrohwa fasoh nefm htitwarman kak grngtatworm yimanom niwa nef bebm.’

[‡] **2:11:** Nd wuroh nohefthu kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot korhwot: Rev 20.14-15; 21.8 **§ 2:17:** Nd manapam Isrerm tkit furat yaumohat Bro Nkifrar nd manapam hemotrm famom. Manaparoh mrokfot htikfot Kisim Bek 16 yo Song 78.24. **** 2:20:** Nd met Jesebert bingot Isrerkwo kwin tohmat. Nd mett be tu fasoh met beb mift tohmat. Rothu tndht htikfot 1 King 18.4 yo 19.1-2 yo 21.1-26; yo 2 King 9.22 yo 9.30-37. Nd Nikolasrhu hingneft hikmoa yimaroh wom mett, ka Jesebert namoa nefm hikmoatn Taiatairakorhof wom Kristenm yakmoatm rothu nefm kak nuhasmoutn, nd Jeseberthu nefm hikmoatt ndnetn Jonr nd Jeseber yufat hmbremort.

²⁴ To niko wom womko Taiatairat tohyukko nhai rot kfo srh nuhasyuk mrokfo yuhat hikrmoko, yo nhai yakr-mokomt rom kfo yamuka, 'Satanrhu kfo kafroh mrokfom.' Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom krhopam thu hutar-hotanko. ²⁵ Tmift kfiwanko, nd niko yakitohwa mrokfom ndm afo yakitoh kih hasokahkomm afo na nieruha.

²⁶ Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, yo be nanhu dukefrn tohhany tohhany wuroh yihar nier, nd yimar tuhan yindariroh toh yukatohyuk bro yufat hiruhanr. ²⁷ To nd yimar yufat yakni-hato yufet yimar toh thombat na tukanhu Yifemr yufat hehato toh yukatohwa kanjo inji nd yimar toh yukatohrah. Nd yimar ain nmbuhat yakitohhato roh tambonm frdbtohewa kanjohot yimar toh yukatohrah. Nhai yimam niahato yak bisskfot. ²⁸ Yo nda dbha ksfut mfnahwa kanjohot gunyr hiruhanr. ²⁹ Yimbhindange-teko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam."

3

Taun Sardisko rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹ Tfit Jisars wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, "Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawand-fakahnm taun Sardisko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpo wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahta-twanm: Na Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnaruha 7-pela yafothami 7-pela gunym kakitohwa. Nikmoh mrokfomn na htefiwa. Na bi htihnewanm niko nahniwa nefm. Kfo kangm, 'Nd sioskfot Jisars hik marnyewut.' To nhai, bi minohni hanitwot. ² Ndnettn rhu mmo haso duha. Tuko warhukah-komn wahtiko niko na hikwa nmbuhat. Na hik hanyhato fitoha nd na hik dukefr bi minohni hanitr to be mirahko tfit finji anyom. To be nd tkittn miyakitoh kasinyakfot yudbat. To tfit mirahko wompam anyom, to be nd nanhu hik dukefr minoh buganirahr. Nhai be sfno inji kfoakaha. Na htita nanhu Nkifrar nhai hti yindhorkahrn niko niwa nefm. Ndnettn nd mrokfom kfiwanko. ³ Nd gutnius niko bingot wanyhato yakmot, tfit dukak hanykfot. Nd gutnius mrokfom hik marnyahato fasoh fasoh nefm yafhokfot. Na Jisasa hik you boyourahkoma, be yudbat hti fohtasakrahkma rikoh yima htiyekwa kanjo.

⁴ To tmift tom nikmoh wom yimam Sardis tohwom. Nd yimam tafi rroh hmbresham kift yaknarmomm. Nd yimaroh nefm awi dboriohem. Ndnettn ndhtet yimam ganyom hmbresham hmbrehato nanpno rpat wiyauyaurah-nom.

⁵ Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar ndhtet ganyom hmbresham wondhrahr, yo rorhu yufat nhai yak thurhotant toh nkifraniryuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa gonborngt. Nhai. Rorhu yufat nanhu Yifemri rorhu mounmotmpno yutahato kfo miruhanm nd yimar nanpno tohwor. ⁶ Yimbhindangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam."

Taun Filadelfiako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

⁷ Tfit nd yima Kraistr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, "Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahn taun Filadelfiako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr-pno wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na Bro Nkifrar tohwa kanjo inji tohwa, na nhai wom kfo nhehefenr yakitohkaha, na kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif mrokforpam kfiwa. Nann king Defitru kit kakitoh-want, nann bi tfanyant nhai tfit wom yimar kfrikhkfot. Yo nann bi frkiant nhai tfit wom yimar tfanykfot. Nann ndar mrokfom kfefiwanko. ⁸ Na bi tawisafwanm niko niwa nefm. Tawisaf-wanko bi wuroh bbukefenrpar rhu-motrko nanhu mrokfom hikmokomm nhai nanhu yufat yafhormokomt. Nikmoh yayuyuk yihotar bi tukann fak wuthahemoyanko. Nhai wom tamohm hta rafokahr. ⁹ Niko bi tawisafeteko Satanrpo tohet yimaroh tngm, rom niahato kfo mirahm nom Judayenom. Ndm be yuwi frnheh mrokfofeyem, nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu kmi Juda mifm rhuakahm. To tfit afo wahtitwako. Na kforuha nd yimam tfit nikompno niahato nikmoh wurampno bangu myuknarahm. Tum tfit inji naruhamn tfit dukefr niahato duka mirahm, 'Arm ka Jisarsru marbit korhm.' ¹⁰ Niko nanhu mrokfom yak hikhatoh toh bmta bugamokomm niayuk krho nmbuham. Ndnettn nanhu tirmn rhuarahko. Nanhu tirmn rhuuhakomn tfit ndar bbinysofthu tuhan yindariroh mfrnhombrayuk krhopam mekahtm aniekahnomm amfrnhombranomm, toh raforuhanko. ¹¹ Bi brbohwa nikompno nianeft. Nd niko na Jisasa hikwa hik dukefr yakitoh kihkfot. Wom yimam nieruhanm nd dukefr yak thurahr, nhai nd winyuk praiskfot yakruhatko.

¹² Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, be nd yimar nanhu Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu thu habokknayuk rahur tohruharn nhai tfit frfnaruhatr. Be inji toh hatohruharn nanhu Bro Nkifrarhu yufat htaruhanr yo kmi Jerusalemru yufat htaruhanr, nd nfri bro taunr Bro Nkifrar wahta-ruhar, yo nanhu nfri yufat ndt

nhaf htaruhanr. ¹³ Yimbhingangeto, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.”

Taun Laodisiako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹⁴ Tfit nd yima Kraiser wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Laodisiako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr-pno wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfom yo kfo tahi mrokfom na kfo yakiohato wuyekwanm. Na Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tu kfo hik mifwanm. Na nhai wom kfo nhehefenr yakitoh-kaha, na kfoyk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif mrokforpam kfiwa. Nanhu tngtpno Bro Nkifrar nd tamoh tamoh hinggna htamort. Nann ndar mrokfot htefiwant nikompno. ¹⁵ Htitant niko yorhwa rhu nmbuhat. Nhai gonngtani hanykahko yo nhai kkahkahko. Amigonngtaniko, ee btn kkah rifhur herfiyanko. Be akkahko, nhai mrokfom. Nhai wom dukefm htarotanko. ¹⁶ To nhai, tor be kkahefenrpar korhrko. Nhai be mfro kkahkahko yo nhai be mfro gonngtakahko. Be inji buha yorhwatko hhrekhatokanga ayak tuhanko. ¹⁷ Niko kfo mihakutko, ‘Nom bok maruti wussn yura korhnom. Nhai rhu bebkahnom.’ Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot kfo furakfoyet. Niko tu fasoh rhu beb nmbuhat korhko. Ndtet ruheft niko yorhwat yimam be tu bro yuhuwafet htakfot. Niko tu faso yorhwakomn nyingam kunyjhato brioh hmbresha duha sfnoh bmbombrohko korhko. To ndtet rhu beb nmbuhat tuko yorhwat nhai mhtiyak-kahkomt.* ¹⁸ Ndnentan kanga akfoyann. Nanhu gorkfot bi kahe kahe kandhi hnuhato bi nd binef wingrt bdrf gorkfotpno rhuyukt kur hnuhato fak dbofta wusmomn bi gorkforpayet. Ndnkanga wawiknakahkomn be yura marutn rhurahko. Yo kanga ganyom hmbresham wawiknakahkomn ndm wahmbreko. Nd ganyom hmbresham yak hmbrehato be nhai yimam hti nyumuktaruhatmko sfno hmbresha duhatko rhuneft. Yo nyingaroh yak wuthayuk shrm wiknahato nyingam htakahtkomn nyingam wutharahmko. ¹⁹ Na hti wofnwa yimam kfonitayanmn mrokfom kahukanm. Ndnnetn yima yuhum sinyahato niko niwa fasoh nefm mong trohhato yafnokfot.

²⁰ Wawanyko! Na toya kuny yifhatikko tohhato krohna hasiwa. Yimar wanyhato yak tfanyakrahra na nd yimarhu kunys fkenihato nuwa yemskanhoruhanr, yo ror nuwa yems-kanhorahra. ²¹ Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar yakrhoyanr na rhuyuk sia kingkfot rhunhorahra, na ufasoh nefroh bbukeft yahot nohnihato nanhu Yifemrhu sia kingkfot rhunuhiwa kanjo. ²² Yimbhingangeto, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.

Sifsif Yonr hefenrhu skrorkfot yak nyusakmotrt nd fasoh fasoh shrm mfnahhato nda bbinysofthu met yindarim thu kasi hmbremomm.”

4

(Sapta 4–11)

Bro Nkifrar yura hefenrn lotu hanyomomr

¹ Nd nanhu mongko mtoghato pthamo yimar kfoyk mrokfom wanyini hanyhato tfit yura hefenr hti hanyomoyanr hefenrhu yifhatikt tfanyett hti hanyomoyant. Nd na barkof ptha hanyo yimar tfit yura hefenko mtogh hanyhato fumret yimam fumrwa kanjo inji wany hanyomoyanr. Kfo hany memora, “Asha yuwa muhn. Yuwa muhkahtn yak nuhas bonuhas bugaruhann kto rhuruha nefm.” ² Be inji htini hanyhato yudbat tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh hongmbakna-motta nyingam frkrekuhato hefenr hti hanyomoyanr. Nyingam frkekutni-hato hefenr htimohat htimoyant kingm yorhwa gajis. Nd gajis htimoya tor wom Yimar korhrt nd gajis.* ³ Nd Yimar gunyinyimik fnhutwor kangme tahi jspathu fnhuyeftn fnhutwor yo tahi konirianthu fnhuyeftn fnhutwor. Nd ror yorhwa gajis kkujift frhtfasmott. Nd kkujift htimoyant kangme tahi emerartn fnhutwot. ⁴ Nd kingm yorhwa gajis 24 gajim hta htfasmott, nd gajim 24 bro nungothetm korhmm. Nd gajim yorhwa nungothetm ganyom hmbresharpam wondh hmbrihato korh hasiwum, yo kingm hmbrita gor kraunkfot mfnham hatohwomm. ⁵ Nd gajis

* **3:17:** Tu Laodisiaroh htiyett hti memoum, “Nom tunom tamohm wom dukaruhanom nom yura maruti wussn be yura korhnom.” Ndt yimaroh htiyett inji htimoum. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu htiyett faso htimourm. Yimam faso mif rhumoum. Revelesen 2.9 htikfot wom mrokfom. * **4:2:** Nd gajis rhumo yimar Jonr dhtimor, ndr htimor Bro Nkifrar. To ndashart nhai be yufat yuta marimor Bro Nkifrar korhrt nd gajis. Nhai. Kto sapta 7 ves 10 kfotn htirahn mrokfot kfo mirah, “Bro Nkifrar kingm yorhwa gajisn korh hasiwur.” Ndha mrokfot kfo ntemomt. To Jonr Bro Nkifrar htimohat nhai kfo marimor rorru ruheft yima mifm kanjo korhr. Nhai. Be kfo nhombramor ror hatohmo funeft yo ror hatohmo wonk wonk nmboret nmboret fnhuyeft. Ndrpam kform.

yorhwa tkittn wuhtiyakmoanm toh fnhum wuyohninehato famboh-ritnamoum. Tohr wuyohninamoahat nyungefm thuwok fnahmoum. Yo nd gajis yukatohwako 7-pela kshn funa hasiwum. Nd 7-pela kshn ndm Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnaruha 7-pela yafothayem. ⁶Yo nd sia kingt yukatohwako kangme tek baritn glase hingrnetmt, aiskfot kanjo fnhutwot.

Yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm mano mano toh htfasmom. Nd shrm nyingatikko wom nyingam tohwom yo mongko wom nyingam tohwom. ⁷Nd husfihus shrm barkofr laion mfheter. Womr bulmakau yiram mfheter. Yo womrne yima nyingatiketer. Wurohr dobi mfheter. Kangme dobirn yafuna hanyhato mfhat thu yuwof hanitrt. ⁸Nd husfihus shrm birnet bugayetem. Rpa rpa shrm 6-pela birna bugayetem. Yo nyisofm nyingam rhu htfas bugewumm. Yiro birna yuhamio nyinget bugayetem. Yifung marm be Bro Nkifrar windoh tukna hasiwum. Windoh hanyhato kfo hany kangm,

“Tu Yura Myorhekwa Bro Nungothete,

Tu Hta Nngrajohet Bro Nkifra mife,

ni bingot ritohngotakmo arihato tohwo yo kto nierahn.”

⁹Nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm rom yindhorwomr nd Yimar turhu sia kingt rhuhato be inji toh nkifranitar. Yo rorhu yufat yuta hagrhahto kfo yindhorwomr. Nd neft nd tohwa husfihus shrm be inji nahasiwum. ¹⁰Tfit nd 24 nungoethm rom nd sia kingt rhuyuk Yimarhu nyingatikko bangum myuknahato lotu hasiwumr. Nd Yimar be inji toh nkifranirahr. Nd rroh mfham hatohyuk gor kraunkfot yak tutakhato nd Yimar yorhwa sia kingtpno watuhato kfo yindhor brutt-newumr. ¹¹Kfo kangm,

“Nmoh Bro Nkifraye ninrpa tu yura myorhekwo.

Ninn nda nom htita tamoh tamoht hingrna hta buga-motnm korhm.

Ndnetn yimam be ninrpann kfo yindhorkfot

yo yufat yuta hagrhahto ninrpanhu yinhitn rhukfot.”

5

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yorhwa skrorkfot Jonr htimort bi yakrirhato psifkort bi silimett

¹Tfit htimoya nd sia kingt rhumo Yimarhu tirmiftn fakitohmort skrorkfot.* Nd skrorkfot mano mano mrokfom wandfamomm. Wandfa-momn tfit yakrirhato 7-pela nmbuharoh psifkorm silimmomm.† ²Nd skrorkfot inji htini hanymoyann tfit htimoya wom nngrajohet mounmotr nnhuhato kfo ptha tiwon memor, “Tone fitoh yima tungunar nieruharn nd silkfom yakta hanyruhatrm nd skrorkfot rhuyuk mrokfom htiruham?” ³Na nd mounmotrhu mrokfot inji wanyhato duka memoya nhai wom hefenr tohyuk frohrn o bbinysoft tohyuk frohrn o yiro Maringour tohyuk frohrn nd skrorkfot yak nyusakuhato yiro mrokfom htikfot. ⁴Hti hambriwa nd skrorkfothu yak nyusakuyuk yimar. Dukafotihato bro nureft fakmota. ⁵Tfit nd sia kingt rhu htfasmo nungoethetroh womr kfo memora, “Anurwahn! Wawayn! Tor Juda tangiroh Laionr, tu King Defit frikef yuhathu tu tannefenr, ror tohmo yahrt nhai finjinarmor. Yahr nungoethat bi fakmort. Rorn nd 7-pela silkfom yak thu hanyrahm.”

Jonr Sifsif Yonr htimoyuhat

⁶Nd nungoethetr inji wanyini hany-hato tfit Sifsif Yonr htimoyanr brbo sia kingtpno mtohmor. Htimoya nd sia kingt husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm mano mano toh htfasmom, tfit romponio 24 nungoethm toh htfasmomm. Nd Sifsif Yonr htimoyanr yimaroh was fnhum hatohwor. Rorhu mfhat htimoyanr 7-pela komm toh-womr yo 7-pela nyingam korhm. Nd nyingam Bro Nkifrar kfo hta bohtayuk yafothayem. Nd yafothamn ndar yuht bbinysoft yukatohwomt. ⁷Tfit hti-moyanr nd Sifsif Yonr nd sia kingt rhuyuk Yimarhu tirmifko yakitohmo skrorkfot rim fakmort. ⁸Tfit htiyafo hanymoya nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm 24 nungoethm nd Sifsif Yonrhu nyingatikko bangu myukna hanymom. Nungoethm rpa rpa fakitoh nhombra bugamom musik wumtyuk gita kanjohot shrm yo dborioh mthet shrm kur mtha hanyet dis gorkfot. Nd dborioh mthet shrm, ndm Kristenm Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnewa nmbuhat fak nuhasmom. ⁹Yo wany-moyanm wom nfri windohr fakmom. Nd windohr inji kfo hanymomr: “Ni bi wasmotmn nohmo.

* **5:1:** Nd skrorkfot bi nkifram yakitohmoa buket. Ndar yiham buk mifm kakitohwonom bingot nkifram skrorm mrokfom rhumoatm nd skrorm yak nyusaku fnahhato mrokfom hti fnahmoumm. † **5:1:** Nd skrorkfothu 7-pela nmbuharoh psifm yak natt tkittm kenderm kandhi hnuhato tarioh trkuyaf hanymoa tkittm piksaktot bi hingrna hta nhombretm yakmoamn tatanyjaf hanymoumm. Nd tatanyjaf hanyuk tkitm nhai wom yima furam nd kandhi hnuhato tatanyjaf hanyet tkitm yak ppokfot. Tu be nhai mif. Nd tu piksa tikatpar yak ppokfot.

Nd ninhu kku futn bi fak nhafoh-motm

wonk wonk kmim, wonk wonk yarmumat kfet kmi kmim,
wonk wonk thetm, wonk wonk ruheft ruhetm.

Be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufat korhm.

Ndnetn nd skror htayuk silkfom yak thurfonm.

¹⁰ Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fak htatmotm
be bi nmoh Bro Nkifrarhu pris hingrneft bi tohwom.

Be kingm tohrhamn

bbinysofthu met yindarim romn yakitohrahmm.”

Sifsif Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrhamo yuhat

¹¹ Ndt inji htini hanyhato tfit memoya ayukatohafoya, wanymoya mounmot rifhur yura wutohhato wanakumom. Nhai kuken mounmot rifhur htirmoya, be tu tausen tausen milion milion mounmotm htimoya. Nd mounmotm niamomn toh dbu hmbremomm nd sia kingt rhuyuk Yimar yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm yo 24 nungohtetm. ¹² Nd mounmotroh tng rihar mfro wanakuyafu memom,

“Nd Sifsif Yonr yimam bi was-ngotmor, tu yufeter,
ron tu bro bbukefeter yo dborioh dukefeter,
ron tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kakitohwort,
yo rorpparn yimam kfo yuta hagrhamo
yimam kfo yindhorkfot.”

¹³ Nd mounmotroh tngm wanyini hanyhato tfit Bro Nkifrar hefenri bbinysoft hingrnan htamo yimam nd foh nungat nd tamoh tamoh wany-moyanm kfo yindhor memom,

“Nd Yimar sia kingt yorhwari Sifsif Yonr
rof kfo yindhor tngm rpat ayak bugafm,
yuta nawohyuk tngm kfo yindhor nmbuham,
bbukefm rofrpafn yiha yiha arhu nkifranitwam.”

¹⁴ Nd 4-pela shrm kfo fakio memom, “To be inji.” Be nd nungohtetm bangu tabokmehato lotumom.

6

Sifsif Yonr silkfom yak thumo yuhat

¹ Tfit htimoyanr nd Sifsif Yonr yakitohmo skrorrkofothu barkof silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrirroh womr wanymoyanr tngt tohr kanjo. Kfo hany memor, “Aniar!” ² Inji nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya wom ganyom hosr. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar tembt fakitohmor. Yahr kmim yiho hathu hnamotrm yahr nungohtat hemomr. Nd yahr nungohtatpno yahr kmim yak bissrahm.

³ Ndt inji htini hany tfit htimoya Sifsif Yonr husyuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort tfit nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrirroh womr tfit kfo naku memor, “Aniar!” ⁴ Inji nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya wom kuupa kanjo fnhuyet hosr mfnah hanyomr. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar ndar bbinysofthu hnayuk yahrt hnehato yimam naye mhriruha bro bbukeft hemomr. Yo nd hingrneftu hingrnayuk bainat kimt bi rpat hemomr.

⁵ Yo tfit Sifsif Yonr tfit husfirpeh-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort nhaf tfit wanymoya nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrirroh womr nhaf sinyahato kfo naku memor, “Aniar!” Nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya krta hosr. Nhaf nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar skerkfot tirt fakitohmor. ⁶ Nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm tohmo ktittpno yima tngt kanjo wany hanyomoyanr kfo hanyomr nd hosr rhuyuk yimar. Kfo hany memor, “Ninhu hingrneft wai wahingrnakahtnt yatinoh wormr tohrah. Nd wormrhu toh yihar yimam witpam 40 kinakfet wan kilo wit sospenenrpar skerimhekfot. Yo baripam 40 kinakfet husfirpa bari sospenenm skerimhekfot. Ndrpam wahi hanyswann. Yo olif suhmi wain shurpam mirahn ayak batyanm.”

⁷ Yo tfit Sifsif Yonr husfihusyuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort tfit wanyomoyanr nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrirroh womr kfo memor, “Aniar!” ⁸ Nakumotr memoya ayukatoha, htimoya wom hosr. Nd hosr gondhata bugamor. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimarhu yufat Nohyukr. Tfit rorhu mongko tohmom wom hosr. Nd mongko tohmo hosr rhumo yimarhu yufat Maringour. Tuhan yindariroh yak batiyuk kfo yakio mrokfot rofpno htamomt. Rofn nd kfo yakio mrokfot fakmof wonk wonk yuhamn rof yihato yimam yak bati witakfot. Rof yahrtn bainate bainate tmbho witakfot o yatinoh wormr tohato yimam yeshri duha noh witakfot o dbohna wormr tohato yimam ridbohnhany,

ridbohnak-hany, noh witakfot o bbinysoft wutoni atonita namburet namburet foh nungamn yimam ye jborfa witakfot.*

⁹ Tfit Sifsif Yonr 5-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Ndt fak thu hanymor tfit hti hanymoyanm nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh kihhato yo mrokfot kfo ptha htfashato dwas hanymo yimaroh yafotham. Htimoyanm nd yafotham Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthayuk alata tohmo tkitn rhu htfasom. ¹⁰ Nd noheh yimaroh yafotham wany hanymoyanm mfro mfro kfo naku nur hany memom, “Bro Nkifraye, ni king tohwann nd tamoh tamoh kakitohwont. Ni nhai wom kfo nhehefenr rhukahrn. Ni tu dborioh nefrpm yak hikhato nhai yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm hti marsisakahnm. Nome bi gari hatoh-wonom. Fitoh yiha ni kot yakitohhato nd nom was furamo yimam tawo tofiyehm yakruhanm?” ¹¹ Inji kfomotm tfit hti hanymoyanm nd yafotham ganyom hmbresham hmbre buga hanymomm. Hmbrenimommn kfo memomm, “Niko bi akfo dimandi-wahko. Niko afo be inji warhu wita hanyko afo. Niko hingrnamo kanjohtet hingrnewa yimam tafi was bugahato Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk thomnafat yakrrrott. Was hany, was hanymoyanm bi Bro Nkifrar duka htayuk thomnafat bi fekt, ee tawo tu Bro Nkifrar tofiyehm wasrahm.” ¹² Yo tfit htimoyanr nd Sifsif Yonr 6-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Ndt fak thu hanymotr memoya ahtiyafoya htimoyant bbinysoft bro nunes tonemot. Marr htimoyanr krta hmbremor yimam bbtangurhato hmbrita krta hmbreshat kanjo. Yamt rot kkupata hmbre bugamot. ¹³ GuNy mourr ror yohrof bugamorn bbinysoft minajbuh bugamorfik suham wifort frashato minajbuhwa kanjo. ¹⁴ Yo mount htimoyant memome yitwatn fak rirefim. Nd kminysofm yo kni yubm htimoyanm nhai tum tohyuk tkitm tohrmom. Tum tohyuk tkitm thu trohhato nndo wom tkitm tfit toh hany bugamom. ¹⁵ Yo nd bbinysofthu kingm, yufet yimam, soldiaroh keptenm, maru kunyet yimam, nanyjaret nanyjaret yimam, slefm yo toh furayuk yimam, nd nd yima boyimat nhai watoh hasormom. Nndo yakrme tubatunimomn yiro kminy-sofm yo kminysofroh tahi bakunymn yi kafrohmom. ¹⁶ Ndko kafrohato kminysofm yo tahim kfo naku memomm, “Ndar kminysofko, ndar tahiko, wathu kasiknmom. Wathu kasikahtkmmom nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar nhai htiruhatrnom yo Sifsif Yonrhu namburpam nhai yakruhatm-nom. ¹⁷ Nd nom rofhu mrokfom hanyjbornahato fasoh fasoh nefm nahnamohat to bi tof bi nambur fnahwof. Ndnetn nhai wom fitoh yimar o mett tohhato rofhu nambur-pam frtfakruhatmf.”

7

Isrerroh 144,000 met yindars Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htamomm

¹ Ndm inji htini hanymoyanm tfit hti hanymoyanm husfihus mounmotm. Ndar bbinysofthu manoh manoh krayefm toh nhombromomm. Manoh manoh krayefm tohhato mano mano niayuk wiforefm fak tkafmomm. Nhai wifort wiforhato bbinysoft wifort yakrmott o marombt o mim wifort yakrmott. Nd hingrnefetm manoh manoh krayefm tohmomm. ² Yo tfit hti hanymoyanr wom moun-motr manoh marr yuwa muhwako toh tanyhato yi hanymor. Nd mounmotr htimoyanr Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot fakitohakmor. Nd mounmotr mtohhato mfro kfo nnhu hanymorm ndwom husfihus mounmotm. Nd mounmotm bi ndam bbinysofti marombthu yak batiyukm Bro Nkifrar kfo htamom. ³ Nd mounmotr kfo memorm, “Bi mirahko bi ndar bbinysofti marombt yo misuhm bi ayak batinomm. Afo nom yiruhanomn Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindariroh nyimbikm Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htarahnomm. Bi makkfot htaninome ee btn wayak batitwakomm nd tamoh tamoh.” ⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htamo met yindariroh tho-mnafat, 144,000 met yindariroh nyimbikm makkfot htamomm. To nd met yindarim, Isrerroh 12-pela frikefthu 144,000 met yindarim makkfot htamomm. ⁵ Rpa rpa frikeft 12,000 met yindarim makkfot hta hanymomm:

Juda frikeft 12,000,

Ruben frikeft 12,000,

Gat frikeft 12,000,

⁶ Aser frikeft 12,000,

Naftali frikeft 12,000,

Manase frikeft 12,000,

⁷ Simeon frikeft 12,000,

Lifai frikeft 12,000,

Isakar frikeft 12,000,

⁸ Sebulun frikeft 12,000,

* **6:8:** Nd rof yak bati witamo tuhan yindarim nhai be bbinysofthu tuhan yindari bugam yak bati witaromfm. Nhai. Be ¼ nd bbinysof rhuyuk tuhan yindaripam fak bati witaromfm.

Josef frikeft 12,000 ee
Benjamin frikeft 12,000.

Tu bro yima rihfur Bro Nkifrar lotu hanymo yuhat

⁹ Tfit hti hanymoya wom yonmari yima rihfur. Nndo ndar kibr shu furam, nhai yimam thomnakfot. Nd yimam hti hanymoyanm nndoh nndoh mrokfot kfetm, nndoh nndoh thetm, nndoh nndoh kmirohm yi hanymom. Nd yimam mtohanymom sia kingti Sifsif Yonrhu nyingakorn. Yo nd yimam bi ganyom hmbresham wondh hmbrehato yomkpo kanjo ruhet pamkfothu twam fakitoh bugamom. ¹⁰ Nd yimam mfro mfro wanakuyak memom, “Sia kingt rhuyuk nmoh Bro Nkifrar yo Sifsif Yonr; rofn nrfa htiaymofnom.”

¹¹ Nd sia kingt toh htfasmo moun-motm yo 24 nungogethm yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm tuha suhato nyingatikm bbinysofko yohnehato kfo hany memom,

¹² “Nom tunmoh Bro Nkifrarpo tu bro yindhoreft yorhwatn
rorhu yufat kuta yindhor boyindhorwonomt.

Ror tu dborioh dukefetrn rorn kfo yindhor boyindhorhato
rorhu yufat yura yura htakfot.

Tu bro bbukefeter. Uwa, ndt nhai fura kfot.

Tu bro bbukeft rorparpno korht.

Nd kfo yindhor mrokfompno Bro Nkifrar yiha yiha
kfo yindhor hasokfot. To be inji!”

Ganyom hmbresha hmbreyetroh ruheft

¹³ Tfit wom nungothetr kfo ttiwon memora, “Nd ganyom hmbresha hmbreyet met yindarime frohem, yo fitoko niamom?” ¹⁴ Tfit kfo memoyan; “Bro yimaye, ni tunn tawisafwonn.” Tfit rorn kfo memora, “Nd met yindarim bro krhopam tohmom. Mis kfrat rroh ruheht rhumot. Sifsif Yonrhu kkupaye nd rroh hmbresham kifsa-motmm hmbresham ganyomtewumm. ¹⁵ Ndnnetmn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa sia kingthu nyingatikko toh-hato yifung marm lotu hasiwum. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimarn hti yukatoh hasiwurm. ¹⁶ Nhai tfit wom yatinoh-ruhatm yo nhai tfit wom bupa knaru-hatm. Nhai tfit marn o tamohmn tagunaruhatmm. ¹⁷ Tu nd sia kingthu buha rhuyuk Sifsif Yonrn yukatohaf hanyrahm. Turn bu yinham yorhwa tkitm hany hakuruharm tum tas yeruhamn toh hatoh hakurahm. Yo nd harhuwa nur nyingam, Bro Nkifrar yak trkthurahm.”

8

Sifsif Yonr 7-yuk silkfot fak thumort

¹ Tfit hti hanymoyanr Sifsif Yonr tfit 7-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Nd 7-yuk silkfot yak thumohat hefen bugar be buskukrat rhumor, nhai wom tamoh nmbarefenr o nyungefenr wanyrmoya. Haf aua be buskukra furat rhumor. ² Buskukrat rhunimorn ee tfit kto htiaak hanymoya Bro Nkifrarhu nyingako mtohyuk 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela fumrm hi hanymomm.

³ Yo tfit wom mounmotr htiaak hanymoyanr dborioh mthet paurakfot htahato tarioh mthayuk gore hingrnayet pengt yakitohakhato altakfotpno mtohanymom. Mtohmotr nd yonmari dborioh mthet paurat hemomr. Nd paurat Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh kfo bruttnaneft nd paurakfot rpat Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko rhuyuk altakfot-pno mhtahato rpat tarioh mthafoyukmn nd paurat hemomr. ⁴ Yo htimoyanr nd ror yakmo paurat tarioh mthafmotrt nd dborioh hip gbefri Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom nd Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko tohyuk mounmotrhu pengt htanyhato rpat muhmom. ⁵ Nd mounmotr nd hinger-neft hingrnani bugamortn, tfit nd altathu kah bantikr tawokakmorr nd dborioh mthet paurakfot htahato tarioh mthayuk pengt yakmorn nd kah bantikr htamorrn, tfit yarim hatohnehato thu trufafmotrr bbiny-sofkor fawihnamor. Inji namotr tohr wathu rbighato nyungu mirefetr yimor. Yo toh fnhur wufohninamor. Yo nunes tonemot.

Husfihus mounmotm fumrm fumrmo yuhat

⁶ Tfit nd 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela fumrm yakitohmom rom bi toh yibonmom rroh fumrroh fumrneft.

⁷ Barkof mounmotrhu fumrr hatoh-hato fumrmorr. Fumrmotr ren aiset kaht ee kkut rpat yakmomm wom bbinysof nmbuhatn yak tipakhato watumomm. Nd bbinysof

nmbuhat watumotmm nd bbinysof nmbuhati nd bbinysoft tohyuk bro mi suhm yo mifan suhm, kivr suhm, gutn suhm, nd ndm kur witamom.*

⁸⁻⁹ Yo tfit husyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Rorhu fumrrpno be tu yonmari kaht nda yuht kminysoft kur funewa kanjohot bro kaht yak-momt wom maromb nmbuhat watu-momt. Watumotmt nhaf nd maromb nmbuhathu bupam kkupata bugamomn nd maromb nmbuhat hirhato yewussoh htfasmo yirat nd yiro marombt hutraf-mo tamoh tamoh noh witamot yo nd yura marombt wutone atonemo sifm ndm htimoyanm rpap bafinat yimom.†

¹⁰ Tfit husfirpehyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumrmotr nd bro gunyr kshn kanjo funarriwar wuyoh-ninehato misuhmorm wom tkit nmbu-haroh bupa tasyuk tkitmi yo wom tkit nmuham yorhwa tek yinham. ¹¹ (Nd gunyrhu yufat Kurjbnhehet.) Nd tekmi tek yinham nd gunyr misuhmotrm nd bupa tasyuk tekmi tek yinharoh bupam kurjbnhehet. Yimam nd tekmi yinharoh kurjbnhehet bupam tas yamomn noh wurasoh bugamom.‡

¹² Tfit husfirpehyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumrmotr mar yiha tayuk marrhu wom nukeft kur spohmot yo yifung tayuk yamti gunyroh wom nukefm kur spohmomm. Ndnnetn wom yihar marr nhai mta fnahhato ta krifaf bugarmor. Nhai. Buha wom yiha nmbuhat marr afo mta nohnimor. Yifungth nhaf inji. Nhai yamti gunym yifungr ta nfha bugarmor. Nhai. Buha wom yifung nmbuhat afo mta nohnimom.§

¹³ Yo tfit yura mountr gribfanano hti hanymoya wom dobir hta htfasmo yima tngt yakhato tu mfro mfro kfo hany memur, "Wayeye! Wayeye! Wayeye! Wuroh husfirpa mounmotroh husfirpa fumrrhoh krhopam be tu bro krhopa mifm bbinysoft tohyuk yimam yakrahm!"

9

5-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo yuhat

¹ Yo tfit htimoya 5-yuk moun-motrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumr-motr htimoya wom gunyr wuyohnine-hato bbinysoft misuhmor. Misuhmotr ndar bbinysoft kfe gdbofmo muhrhu rim fnahni yuhathu kit hemomr. Nd muhr nhai brbo watohrmor. Yiro yingotmorn kutndou duhater. ² Nd kiye gunyr nd muhr frkihnimo yifhatikt tfanymort. Tfanayafmohat hip rifhur bbofnahmor. Memom nndo gru kahtn hta funefitm kah hip rifhur mtagdf fnahwor. Nd hip rifhur muhato tfit thusimorn mounti marr hta rafomotnt mounti marr rim nohnimofn yifungt rhumot. ³ Nd muhmo gru rifhurn yakum dhorhamomn bbinysofko tfit fawihnamom. Yawihnamomn tfit pkoroh tiknayuk nambur bim fakmom. ⁴ Nd yakum kfo hta mrokfot fakmom. Nhai rom yihato bbinysoft tohyuk kipt o mim o wom tamohm sinya-hato yanyohkfot. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot nyimbikm rhu duha yimarpam tiknahato trwakfot. ⁵ Tirfa yamm nd krhopam ayaktwam. Be tiknahato trwaneftn yimam trwakfot, tmiift trwa hanyhato nohneft nhai. Be nd yakum inji wanyhato yimomn yimam tikna htfasmoumm. Yimam tiknahato trwamoahat memom nndo pkomn tiknetnm trwewum. ⁶ Nd tirfa yamm yakuroh tikna hasoneft hhrekhat mirahm, "Finji anakahnomn anohnom," nhai nohrhatm.

⁷ Htimoyanm nd yakum memom ka hosmn mfham kasyemni bi tagbiowom yahrt yinyeftn. Mfham memome gor kraunkfotn hmbrim, yo nyingatikm memome yima nyingatikem. ⁸ Rroh tmari yukem memom ka nndo metroh tmar yukayem. Bisom memom nndo laionroh bisoyem. ⁹ Htimoyanm memome yahrt yiyuk siot kapakfotn hmbrim yo rroh twam yafunahato mir nadidarmohat memome hosm yahrt yihato karism hatonitam nadidar hanitm. ¹⁰ Nd yaku fndm tfit pkoroh fndm kanjo rhu hanymomn nd yima tiknayuk bim fndkorn rhumom. Ndnnetm nd yima tiknayuk bim fndko rhumomn nd tirfa yamm tikna haso-moumm. ¹¹ Nd yakum kingetem. Nd kigrn tohukatohworn. Nd kigr ndar bbinysoft kfe gdbofmo muhrhu mounmoter. Hibru yarmumat nd mounmotrhu yufat kutewumr Abadon. Grik yarmumat Apolion. (Tfit nmoh yuteft nd yufathu yimbu yuhat inji akfonom Shrka Kafringetr.)

* **8:7:** Nd bbinysof nmbuhat krhopam yakmot nhai be yuht bbinysof bugat kur witarom. Nhai. Be 1/3 bbinysof nmbuharpap yo nd bbinysof nmbuhat rhyuk shrm kur witamom. † **8:8-9:** Nd maromb nmbuhati nd marom nmbuhat rhyuk tamoh tamohm krhopa yakmom ndm nhaf be marombthu 1/3 kforpat krhopam fakmot. ‡ **8:11:** Nd tekmi yinharoh bupam kurjbnhehmo nmbuhat nhaf nhai be ndar bbinysoftthu tekmi yinha bugam kurjbnhehmo nhai, be 1/3 tekmi yinharkforparoh bupa kurjbnhehmo. § **8:12:** Nd marri yifungth krhopam yakmohat nhaf 1/3 yiharpar buha marr mta nohmor afo. Nhai be yuht yiha bugar marr mnohrmor. Yifungth nhaf yifungthu nukeft hayuk yam gunyim 1/3 yifungrpar nhai tarmom yam gunyim.

¹² Nd dobir yura hta hanyhato kfomo barkof kfo wayeye mrokfo nmbuhathu barkof krhopam inji niamotm htimoyanm. To wawanyko, mirahko ka be inji rpa. Nhai. Tof wom krho nmbuhaf natajofetf niahnewuf. Wom husyuk mrokfothu krhopam bi tom bi brbo.

6-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo yuhat

¹³ Tfit htimoyanr 6-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo fumrr fumrmorr. Nd fumrrpno wanyamoyanr wom yimarhu tngt. Nd tngt wanyakmoyant Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko tohwa gore hingrnayet altathu husfihus konakfot tohyuk husfihus komroh buha nd tngt wanyakmoyant. ¹⁴ Nd tngt 6-yuk fumrr yakitohyuk mounmotrn kfomot. Kfo memotr, “Nd bro tek Yufretis yak tkaftamo husfihus mounmotm wayak hfhankahtnm afnahm.” ¹⁵ Nd Yufretis tohyuk mounmotm rom be gari haso-moum tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk tu yiha mifmifrn. Nd yihar niamotr nd 6-yuk mounmotr yimorn nd husfihus mounmotm yak hfhanafomotrm rom fnahnihato hifa wus rmonmomr wom yima rifiny buhar.* ¹⁶ Yo soldiam hosm rhuhato tonemoroh thomnafat wanyamoyant 200 milion soldiam hosm rhuhato tonemom. Nd thomnafat yutamotmt wanyamoyant. ¹⁷ Nd hosm mrhuhato tonemo yimam htimoyanm fnhu nmboret fnhu nmboretet mondroh siot kapakfot hmbre bugamom. Womm tu retpela fnhu kkoret siot kapakfot hmbremom, womm blupelakfot fnhu kkoretm yo womm yeropela fnhu kkoretm. Hosroh mfhm laionroh mfhm kanjo hti hanyamoyanm. Yo nd hosroh tng yuhamn hti hanyamoyanm kahm mkur fnah hanyomom yo kah hip rifhum fnah hanyomom yo sarfakfot kuret kahm mkur fnah hanyomom. ¹⁸ Nd hosroh tngm yahshafoyuk kahm, yo hip rifhum yo sarfakfot kuret kahm nd ndmn fak batimomm wom yima rifiny nmbuhar.† ¹⁹ Yimaroh yak batiyuk bbukeft hosm dhathonemot tng yuhat mfnahmot yo kinyoftn rhumot. Kinyofm nandomm kanjo nandom mfhetm rhumom. Yimam nd nandom mfhet kinyofe wasmoatnm trwa nohmoum.

²⁰ Yo tfit ndwom ndwomt nd hosm yak bati duha yimom, inji htimohat rom nhai hti yakrmihato yafhormomm turoh tire hingrnayet yifonm. Nhai yafhormomt nd yarhroh nakuneft yo nd gore, silvaye, brase, tahiye, miye hingrnayet yifonm o tamoh tamohm. Nd yima tire hingrnayet shrkar, yima tng duha shrkar, nyinga duha shrkar yo wiyauyau duha shrkar, tfit naku hany yo nuwa rika htahe inji namoumm. ²¹ Yo nd yimam nhai yafhormomt yima was furaneft, yima tipnefti for bisingm, yo met yindariroh nayak kafroh htfasneft, yo rikohneft. Nd nd nefm nhai yafhormomm.

10

Jonr yamo skrorthu mrokfot

¹ Tfit htihakmoya wom nngrajohet mounmotr yura hefen yuhat fawihnamor. Gribt yak-hato ndt hmbrenamor hmbresham kanjo, yo mfha nmbuhakortko kkujift mfhat frhtfasmott, yo nyingatikf fnhumotr marr kanjo, yo wuraf hatoh-mo kaht memom nndo bngo bijhayef. ² Nd mounmotr tefi skrorent bi yak nyimbusakafett tirt fakitohmor. Yo wuraf wom tirmif wurat marombt htamort, wom kindont yura bbinysoft htamort. ³ Wuraf inji htatahato mfro wafattormor laionm yattorwa kanjo. Nd mounmotrhu yattoreftpno 7-pela tohm yohnemom rroh mrokfo nmbu-hampno. Tohm nyungumoum mrokfom wanyakmoanm. ⁴ Nd 7-pela tohmpno niamo mrokfom memoya ka wandfaruhanm, tfit yura hefenko wom tngt kfo hany memota, “Nd tohrpno yakyuk mrokfom ni mirahn awandfakahtanm yima yima ahtimm. Nd mrokfom be tunhu yima yuhurpar arhutwam.”

⁵⁻⁶ Be nd mounmotr na htimor wura husf mano tektn wom wurat htamor yo mano bbinysoftn wom wura htamor, nd mounmotrn tir mift yura hefenko wuhata hanyhato nd toh nkifret Nkifrar, mounti nd mount rhuyuk shrkar hingrnamor yo nda bbinysofti ndar bbinysoft yorhwa shrkar yo marombti marombt yorhwa shrkar hingrna htamor, nd Nkifrarhu yufat yuta hanyhato nd mounmotr kfo memor, “Bi nda bbinysofti mounthu bnka yihayer. Bro Nkifrar nhai wom kukna hatohruhatr. ⁷ Nd 7-yuk moun-motrhu

* **9:15:** Nd yimam hifa wusmom nhai be yuht bbinysoft bugathu yima bugam hifa wusmom. Nhai. Be 1/3 yimarpan hifa wus rmonmom. † **9:18:** Nhai be ndar yuht bbinysoft tohyuk yima bugam yak batimomm. Nhai. Be 1/3 kforpatn nd husfirpa shrmn fak batimomm.

fumrrpno to be Bro Nkifrar turhu hingrna yima profetmpno kfo tndh hik buga duha yimo mrokfot nd yiha mfrwutha buganeraht.*

⁸Nd hefen yuhah niayuk tngt tfit kfo memota, “Nd tekti bbinysoft wura htewa mountrhu tirt yorhwa yak nyimbusaket skrort warimaknt.” ⁹ Be na inji wanyhato yimoyann kfo ttiwon memoyanr, “Wahina nd skorent.” Tfit ror kfo memora, “Wayakkahnt wayant. Afo tngt wuhtahato ye shombat mirahm nndo winepam kaum. Tfit yiro yatit nhai yakmiyakruhatt, yatit tfit yiho finy sinyaraht.” ¹⁰ Inji kfo motra nd skorent yakmoyantn fiyaknimoyant. Afo tngt wuhtamohat hifa famot wine bupam kanjo. Yiyaf-moyantn tfit kto yironamoya yatit yiho finy bofinymota.

¹¹ Tfit kfo memoma, “Tfit wom nfri profet mrokfom wawandfatwa. Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft yorhwa kantrimi yo nd kantrim tohwa met yindarim yo kfo pthiwa wonk wonk yarmumami yo nd yarmumam kfiwa kmiroh kingm yak htaruha yuham, nd ndroh profet mrokfom wawandfatwa.”

11

Hus profetf pthamo mrokfom

¹ Yo nd yimam yak hafotyuk yak hafot mis hemoma. Nd yak hafott hehato kfo memoma, “Nd yak hafot mis wayaknikahnn wahta hafottwanr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrri altar. Yo nd temperr lotu hakuta met yindarim wathomnatwanm. ² Mirahn nd bria hako temper rim fnahnit yorhwa kmi kmi rhu rifinywa rifiny swirr rpat ayak hafotanm. Nd tkitr yak trohnikfot. Nd tkit nmbuhar yima tangim kakitohwomr. Kto nd yima tangimn 42 yamm Jerusalemr yihom yahot myahotrahm. Ndnnett nd tkitr yak trohnikfot.” ³ Nd wan tausentu tu handret sikisti (1,260) yiham yima tangim Jerusalemr yakitohruha yihamn, nanhu mrokfo pthayuk hus yimaf kfo tkrurafrohant nur dagu nmbiyam hmbrenihato nanhu tu yafothet mrokfot yi kfo ptharahf.”

⁴ Ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa Bro Nungothetrhu nyingatikko tohwa hus olif tihafi hus lam ginym hatohet lamf to ndef nd hus yimaf. Rofn tohwoft nd tkitt.[†] ⁵ Yimam sinyahato mirahm nd yima husf finji ananomf, nd yimam be turoh nohyuk tkitt yirahm. Rofnu tng yuhah mfuna fnahyuk kahtn rim yahot-akrahm. ⁶ Rof wonk wonk hingrnfroh hingrnayuk bbukefr kakitohwof. Kangf buriohr yak yembindtafhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom afo akfo ptha htfasno, inji narfof. O kangf tek yinham ayak kekutkahtnonm akkupatam o kangf finji finji anakahnonn wonk wonk krhopam bbinysofthu met yindarim ayakm, rof inji narfof.

⁷ Rof mrokfom kfo ptha htfas hany-ruhahn bi nd hingrnfet mhingrna tmbhif, ee bt tor nd kfe rawofmo muhr tohyuk tndhr fnahhato nd yima husfno nnaknihato tndhr sinyaruharn yejborfarahr nd hus yimaf. ⁸ Yejborfa tuhnrhatrf tuhu Bro washato kihegirmo taunthu bro yihota nafif yuhahn rofhu thatipm htarahmf. Nd taunthu yimam niwa nefm Sodomthu yimam namoa nefm kanjo yimam niwatm kuta nhombra kangmt Sodomet yo Ijifthu yimam mrokfo hanyjborna-hato tat yima yuhum yakmoa kanjo nd taunthu yimam niwatm kuta kangmt Ijifet. Inji kuta nhombrewumt nd taunt. ⁹ Nd hus yimafhu thatipm bro yihota nafif yuhah rhuruhatm husfirpa yihami hafkfof wonk wonk kantrim, yo rpa mrokfoti rpa nkifra tndh mrokfot yakitohet knim yo wonk wonk yarmumat kfetm yo wonk wonk thetm yihom htini mhtinirahmm. Yo nhai kfo yakioruhatn yimam nd hus yimafhu thatipm yaknihato yopneft. ¹⁰ Nd hus yimaf inji nohrhatf bbiny-softhu met yindarim inji hti yindhoh-ruhamn kfo mirahm, “O hifa nd yimaf bi was hehurmomf. Rof tohmofn bbinysofthu met yindarim faso faso fak bebhnamofm.” Nd yindhohpampno yemro burwat htahato ye yindhoh-ruhamn wuskam tawo yihom nahiyak mnahiyakrahm.

¹¹ Nd husfirpa yihami hafkfof tohnhato Bro Nkifrar tfit sffoneft tfit hemotrf tfit mfenyjwomofn sinya tohmof. Tuhant yindars inji htimomn tuha yafotha duhatm tohmom. ¹² Nd hus yimaf tohmofn wanymof wom tngt yura hefenko nakumotf. Nd tngt mfro naku memotf, “Asha yuwa muhfn.” Be nakumotf gribpam fknemofn

* **10:7:** Nda veskfothu wom kfo nuhas mrokfom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar kfo tndh nuhasmorm profetm ndar bbinysofti mount rhuruha nefm. Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo tndh hik buga nuhasmorm. Be inji kfoni hanymourm. Profetm nd Bro Nkifrar kfo tndhni hanymo mrokfom wanymohat rom duka memoum, “To nda Bro Nkifrar kfiwa mrokfom to finji kanjo mfrfnahruhatm htiruhanomn?” Bok dukefmpno rhumom. Ndnnett nd 7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrrpno nd Bro Nkifrar kfo tndh furatamo tndhthu tndh mrokfot nd yiha mfrfnah bugarahm. * **11:2:** Yammn 42 yamm kfomom. Rpa rpa yiharoh thomnafat 1,260 yiham. Tfit gunyjimm husfirpa yuht gunyjimmi hafkfof. Nd mrokfot htikfof Danier 7.25 yo 9.27 yo 12.7. † **11:4:** Ndar veskfothu wom yak tkaf mrokfom htikfof Sekaraia 4.1-5 yo 4.10-14 ee Revelesen 1.12.

gribpam hamuhmomf. Nd rof hti dbnotmoa yimam, rom tohhato htiyaf hanymomf rof gribpam hamuh-mohat. ¹³ Tu nd rof muh htiyaf hanymomo fijo bro nunes tonehato taunthu wom kuny rmonm teh tutmottm kunym wuyoh-nafurnyehato 7,000 met yindarim frtasf hmbremotmm nohmom. Ndwom teh fnah hanyukm rom inji hti yakrmi-hato hefenr rhuuyuk Bro Nkifrar kfo yuta grha yindhormomr.†

¹⁴ Nd dobir yura mount hta hany-hato kfomo wom kfo wayeye mrokfo nmbuhathu wom krhopam inji rhuni-motm htimoyanm. To wawanyko, mirahko ka be bi tot wurroht. Nhai. Tot tu wurroht kfo wayeye mrokfothu krhopam bi brbohwmom.

7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo yuhat

¹⁵ Nd 7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo, ee tfit hefenko wurhuyuk mounmotm mfro kfo ptha rrafo memom, “Ndar bbinysof bugat be bi tfit nmoh Brori yimam nrafa htiyakyuk yimar nmoh Bror yak htamor, be bi rofn ndar yuht bbinysof bugat kakitoh-woft bi. Be rorn King toh nkifranirahr.” ¹⁶ Yo nd 24 nungohtem sia kingthu nyingatikko rhu htfasmom, bangu myukna rmonmommn bbinysoftn mfha wasi bugahato Bro Nkifrar yuta yur boyurhato, ¹⁷ kfo bruttna memom,

“Broye, bro bbuka nanyjaret Bro Nkifraye,
ariha tohwo yo bingot ritoh-ngotakmo.
Ni bi bro bbukeft yaknimontn bi kinge.

Ndnettn nom kfo yindhon-wonomn.

¹⁸ Ninhu namburparoh mfnah yihar bi niarotr,
Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik duha yima tangim
inji wanyhato namburwomr.

Arihart bi noheh yimaroh kothu toh yihayer.

Yo arihart bi ninhu hingrna yima profetroh ttha yihayer,
yo nd yufetmi yufapa duha met yindarim
ni duka yakrmihato ninhu yinhit tohwam.

Arihart bi nda bbinysoft yak bebmo yimaroh yak beb yihayer.”

¹⁹ Nd sia kingthu nyingatikko wasi rmonhato kfo bruttnamo yimam kfo bruttna buganimotm ee tfit htimoya hefenrhu temperr tfanyetr rhumor. Bro Nkifrarhu bokis kontrakkfot be tafontn hmbrohnat rhumot. Yo hti-moanr toh fnhur mano yohne mano yohnemour. Tohr yohnemoahat yuht nyungu mirefetr yimour, yo nunes tonemot yo buriohr rpat aiskfotpno rpa fawihnamour.

Satanri rorpo hingrnayuk yimam be inji rpat mibatinimo yuhat

12

(Sapta 12–20)

Jonr metti yarh mugrr htimo yuhat

¹ Yura mounko wuhti hany-moya wom wonk nef mift mfnahmot. Tu yima mfha danyr frtnehyuk nef mfnahmot. Hti hany-moya wom mett marr hmbre hanymotr hmbresham kanjo. Yo yura yamtn wuraf wahtamotf. Yamt rhombromot wura wahtayuk gajis. Yo 12-pela gonyim kraunkfot kanjo mfnah hmbremotm. ² Nd mett bi yonfanett hti hanymoyant. Nd yonfant bi fak yirona hanymott. Yon yak rphamohat nhai tau ttifarmot. ³ Ndt inji htini-hany yo tfit wom wonk nef mift mfnahmot. Yura mounkorrrpa tfit wom kkupa fnhuyet yonmari yarh mugrr hti hanymoya. Nd yarh mugrr htimoyanr 7-pela mfhetr, yo 7-pela kraunkfot hmbremor, yo 10-pela inyaru bim mfnah toh htfasmomr.

⁴ Tfit htimoya nd yarh mugrr kinyoft yiho sinyahato mounthu guny moun nmbuhar kinyofe frrasafmotr bbinysofko yohnemor. Nhai be yuht guny mounr frrasormor. Nhai. Be 1/3 kfot frrasmotr bbinysoft yohnemor. Yo htimoyanr nd yarh mugrr nd yon yak rphamo mettpno brbo tohhato hajoh hasomour. Nd mett hiyauyuk yonrhu yaneyfnt toh hajoh hasomour. ⁵ Nd metthu yonfant yon yindarir hiyaumot. Nd yonrn Bro Nkifrar kfomor kingr tohhato kingm yakitohwa miyef kanjoht ain nmbuhat yakitohhato kmi kmim rorhu yinhitn rhukfot. Nd yonr nurnimohat nd yarh mugrr memor ka korhwor yeruhanr, to nhai, Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimorrn hanymorr tu Bro Nkifrar rhuhat bbinysofthu met yindarim yukatohwako. ⁶ Nd yonrhu hiyau mmemt rot nhaf fakrmenimot. Yakrmanyihato yimot tu yima toh duha tkitt. Ndko fak htatahemort rothu yi tohyuk tkitt. Nd tkitt yi toh-mott 1,260 yiham rorhu tirtn rhumot.

† **11:13:** Nd taunt tohyuk kunym nunes teh tutmom, 1/10 kfot teh tutmot.

⁷ Ee bt tot tfit htimoya hefenr bro yahrt tohmot. Maikerri rorhu moun-motm sinyamonn nd yarh mugrrhu mounmotmpno mnatuhaknimom. ⁸⁻⁹ Nnahany nnahany-momn nd yarh mugrri rorhu mounmotm nhai toh bmtarmom. Nnahanyysi nnhanyasihato be wom yarh mugrri rorhu mounmotm mfrna rmonmom. Mfrna rmonmotm Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm sinyahato nd yarh mugrr yakmomr watumomr. Nd yarh mugrr to tor nd bingot ritoh-ngotakmo ndh Satana. To rorn ndar bbinysoft tohwa mett yindars frnheh bonhehwatrm fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Bbinysoft watumohat rpat turhu mounmotmpno rpat watumomm.

¹⁰ Nd Satana watuhafnimotmr tfit yura hefenko wom tngt wanyoyant kfo hany memot, “Nmoh Nkifrar bi nrfa hbhakmornom. Nd rorhu bbukeft bi tafontn htimonomt. Bi rorn king tohwor. Yo yimam nrfa htiyakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar yak htamor, bi rorn kakitohwort ndar bbinysoft. Nd Satana Kristen met yindarim nayuk tamoh nefenn yudbat yaknihato Bro Nkifrapno mkfo nuhashemoar be bi yak tumakhato watumorr. Nhai tfit yihof href Bro Nkifrapno toniyakhato Kristenm nayuk nefm rorn yudbat yaknihato Bro Nkifrapno hanyakni-ruhatrm. Bibe. ¹¹ Nmoh Kristen bratam nhai turoh bbinysoftu nefm dukarmom. Nhai. Rroh dukeft duka memom, “Tamohm tfit wom duka yakrmeruhanom? Nmoh fasoh nefm bi Jisasr nohhato rorhu kkupamn nmoh fasoh nefm fuk kifsas thumorm.” Inji dukahato gutnius mrokfot rom tohhato kfo pthamot, nhai yakrmer-mom nohneft. Inji namomn nd yima Satana rhu kfra inyarut fak nohmomt. ¹² Ndnetnn ni hefen yo niko froh frohko yura hefenr tohyukko, niko yindhorkfot. Yo to ni bbinysoftu yo ni marombn nifn dukefmpno warhutwafn! Satana bi tor bi nifnpo mitohwor. Rorhu yak thuyuk yiham bi brbo-hhnewatrm bro namburpampno bi korhr.”

¹³ Nd yarh mugrr bbinysoft watu-motmr tur inji mhti namburnihato nd yon yindarir hiyaumo mett rim hambrak mhambrakmort. ¹⁴ To nhai. Rot bro munngu wondhmborhu birnam hiyafmotmt nd birnam yak-nihato fafananimot yima toh duha tkitko. Ndko fak htatahemomt rothu yi tohyuk tkitt. Tri yia sikis mun rroh tirrn rhamot. Ndnetnn nd yarh mugrr nhai finji narmort. ¹⁵ Nd yarh mugrr wom yuhat nhombratihato yakrmanyi-mott tfit nd yarh mugrr hnu bu rifhut tng yuhat takeyafmotrr nd bu rifhut tone hikmott nd mett. Memor hnut yiruhatn tarhotnirahtt nd mett. ¹⁶ To nhai. Bbinysoft metthu mkuko tohhato bbinysoftu tngt nhamott nd burifhut rotn fut knafmott. ¹⁷ Be nd yarh mugrr nambur kih bugahato tfit yimorn nd mett hiyaumo wom yonmpno memor annayur tinga. Nd yonm to Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfom hikhato Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom kfo pthahato hikwa yonem. To nd yonmpno memor yihato annayur tinga. ¹⁸ Be nd yarh mugrr nhom-bratihato tuha maromb thmbthu nungurn toh hasomor.

13

Hus kmi yarh yemrof htimoya yuhat

¹ Yo tfit htimoya wom kmi yarh yemror nndo mikrnysik furat yiro tek yuhat mfnah hanymor. Nd kmi yarh yemror htimoyanr 7-pela mfhetr yo 10-pela inyaru bim toh htfasmomr yo 10-pela kraunkfom hmbremor. Nd kraunkfom Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayuta rindho borindho hanyet yufam hta hanyomom. ² Nd na hti hanymoya kmi yarh yemror, lepat kanjo ruhet yemror hti hanymoya. Nd lepatrhu wuram bearhu wuram kanjo rhyumomr, tngtne laionrhu tngt kanjo rhumotr. Yo ndwom barkof htimoya yarh mugrr, ror yi yaknimorn nd ror yakitohyuk king hingrnefthu hingrnayuk hingrna bbukeft, wom kmi yarh yemror hi hanymor. ³ Ka nd kmi yarh yemrorhu wom mfhat ka frtekrmotmt nd mfhat nohmot. Nohmotn ka tfit thu nany-jhomotmt mfenyiwomot. Thu nany-jhomo tkitthu fhu gifarpat rhamot. Ndar bbinysoft bugathu yima bugam nd kmi yarh yemrorpno rhamo nefm htimohat mrokfo duhatn rhuhatu rroh dukefmpno rorpparn htahato rorn hikmorn. ⁴ Wom yarh mugrr yakitoh-moa king hingrnefthu hingrna bbukeft wom kmi yarh yemror hemo yuhat bbinysoft thof bugam htihato nd yarh mugrr to be rroh lotuyuk nkifrar nhombramor. Rorn rihikakhato rilotu-yakmom. Yo ndwom kmi yarh yemror, ror to inji buga yarh mugrr kanjo inji rilotuyakhato kfo memom, “Frohm ndar kmi yarh yemror kanjo yorhwam? Frohr rorppno nnarfor?”

⁵ Nd kmi yarh yemror yakmo king hingrnefthu hingrnayuk hingrna bbukeft, Bro Nkifrar afo yiham hemorr. Yiham hemotr nd kmi yarh yemror kfo grha sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo tfar botfar thumorr. Bro Nkifrar nhai yak tongnrmor. Be tombn marsisamotr 42 yamm hemotr rorhu nefm namor. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo tfar botfar-morr, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yufat, yo rorhu kmit, yo rorppno hefenr tohwa yimam faso faso kfo rindho borindho-morm. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotr nd Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarimpno nnamohat rorppar sinyahato yiho hathumorm. Yiho hathuhato rorn king tohhato rorhu yinhitn toh bugamom ndar bbinysoft bugathu kantri bugam yo wonk mrokfot kfet

kmiya-kmim, yo wonk wonk thet kniyakmim. ⁸ Ndar bbinyosof bugathu yimam nd kmi yarh yemrorn loturahm. To fitoh fitoh yimaroh yufam korhm nd toh nkifraniyuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngtn, nd yimarpam nhai nd kmi yarh yemrorn loturuhatm. Bro Nkifrar mounti bbinyosof tafi hingrna hta duha nd yimaroh yufam bi rhumom nd rfa borngtn. Nd yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngt, to nd wasmo Sifsif Yonrhu rfa borngt.

⁹ Yimbhingangeteko, ndar na kforuha mrokfot wawanyawako: ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar bi kfir wom Kristen yimar kalabus yinyeft, nd yimar kalabus kitr. O wom Kristen yimar Bro Nkifrar bi kfir bainate tmbhoneft, nd yimar bainate tmbhiwumr. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrarpon tohyuk met yindarim bi ndhtet nefm mfnahwatm htitwomm, nd met yindarim toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihkfot.

¹¹ Yo tfit wom inyarhu bi hatohet kmi yarh yemror hti yak hanymoyanr yiro bbinyosof yuhat mtabbo fnah hanymor. Sifsif yonroh bim kanjo hus bif tohmofr mfhat. Tng ptheftne yarh mugrrhu tngt fakmor. ¹² Nd bbinyosof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror to be ndwom maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorpon mtahakimor. Womr inji htihatoh to be nd ror hingrna hasoyuk hingrneathu hingrna bbukeft nafak nhtamof. Nayak nhtahato ndar bbinyosofti bbinyosof tohyuk met yindarim kfo tkrurmorm ndwom tek yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu lotu-neft. To rorn mfhat frtekrhatoh nohmotr tfit yak nanyjhoyafmotmr tfit sinyamar. Yak nanyjhomot tkitthu fhu gifarpat rhu hanitr. ¹³ Nd bbinyosof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror wonk wonk mirakerm hingrnamourm. Met yindarim toh fukatoh hanymom wom bro mira-kerkfot hingrnamot. Yura hefenko wukfomotr kaht yura hefen yuhat wuyohninehato bbinyosof misuhomot. ¹⁴ Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotr wom barkof mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu nyingampno nd wonk wonk miraker-kfot hingrnamourt. Bbinyosofthu met yindarim yuwi nd mirakerm hingrna nheh bonhehmourm. Met yindarim kfo memorm, "Nd bainate mfhat frtekrhafato minohafmo yemror wath nhombrakahkomn ndr wakfo yindhor grhatwako." ¹⁵ Nd yemror tth nombranimotmr tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotr nd bbinyosof yuhat mfnah-yuk yarh yemror sinyamorn nd tthmo yemror sffoneft hemotr tngetr rhuhatoh pthamour. Yimam lotu duha yimourm; wasmourm.

¹⁶ Nd bbinyosof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror kfomotr tirmifkorhof tir gramtipmn makm hta hanymomm o womnam nyimbikmn hta hanymomm. Nd yima fura bofuram o yufetm, maru wuss yura ruhetm o yima furapam, slefm o toh furet yimam makm hta buga hanymomm. Nhahi womr rim tohtarmor o womr rim tohtarmot. ¹⁷ Yimar o mett nhai ndhtet yarh yemrorhu yufat o rorhu yufathu nam-bakfot htarfom o htarfom be nhai nd yimar o mett wuska wiknakfot o wuskam rorpon o rotpon yimam yihato wuska wiknaneft. ¹⁸ Nd nambakfothu yimbu yuhat be nhai wom yima furar yakruhatr. Nhahi. Nd nambakfot wom yimarhu nambakfoyet ndnett yimar tu yima duka tunguneter; nd nambak-fothu yimbu yuhat hti nhtahato yak-kfot. Nd yimarhu yufathu nambakfot 666 nambakfoyet.*

14

Sifsif Yonrpon tohmo met yindarim

¹ Tfit wufukatohmoyanko, wuhtimoya Sifsif Yonr yura Saionrn wutohmor. Rorpon 144,000 met yindarim wutohmom. Nd met yindarim bi nd Sifsif Yonrhu yufati nd Sifsif Yonrhu Yifemrhu yufat bi rroh nyimbikm rihtamomm. ² Yo tfit yura hefenko wom mir nadidarefm wanyak-moyanm rim mirta mmirtamoum. Womnam bhur mir nadidarwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa, yo tfit womnam tohr nyungu mirwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa, yo tfit womnam yimam gitampno win-dohwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa. Inji inji wany mir bomirmoa. ³ Nd yimam windohomom, Bro Nkifrarhu sia king-kfothu nyingatikko yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh nyingako yo nungothet yimaroh nyingako mtoh hanyhato nfri windohr fakmomr. Nd windohr nhai wom yima furam tawi-safmomr. Nd tu 144,000 met yinda-rim bi Jisarhu kku futn yak nhafo-hetm, romrpam nd windohr tawisaf-momr. ⁴ Nd yimam nhai bi metmpno hwihato bi metm tahifatrmom. Nhahi. Tu dborioh yimam fakmor.* Fitoth tkit tkitm Sifsif Yonr yinyeft, nd yimam wuhik

* **13:18:** Bingot Hibru mrokfoti Griek mrokfot wandfamohat nhai nambakfot htarfomom. Nhahi. Nd rpa rpa letakfom ndm htamoum nambakfot. Reta 'a' kfot ndt rroh namba 1 kfoyet. Reta 'b' kfot namba 2 kfoyet. Inji hingrna hikmoum. Barkof letakfot ritimaknikfot barkof nambakfotpon. Nd namba 666 kfot bok bro duka tungunet yimam bok dukefm kfomomt nd namba 666 kfothu yimbu yuhat. Bok duka tungunet yimam yak nhtamohat kfo memom, Jonr ka Sisar Neror kfomor. Rorn Romroh kingr tohato Kristenm rorn fak beb bobebmorm. * **14:4:** Griek mrokfotn kfomott nd metmpno yihato metmn tahifatneft. Tfit bro duka tungunefet yimam duka memom nd kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hik marnyahato nhai fasoh nefm na duhakahm, tom nd yimamn nd mrokfot kfomt.

ahikwomr. Nd yimam ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hasetmn Sifsif Yonrhu kku futn yak nhafohmottm be bi tom tufhu wurampno brbo toh tkafyuk met yindarim. ⁵ Rom nhai wom yiha kfo nneh o kfo furawonrmom. Nhai. Rom be tu nhai wom mrokfen duhatem.

Husfirpa mounmotm kfo pthamo mrokfom

⁶ Yo tfit wom mounmotr htiyaf hanymoyanr buha mount fafuna hanymor. Wom tu yafothet mrokforoh kfo pthaneftn yafuna hanyhato mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas hanymorm ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimam, wonk wonk kantrim, wonk wonk kniya-kmim, wonk wonk thetm mrokfo mrokfom kfo nuhas fnahmorm. ⁷ Kfo hany memor, “Nd kfohna kfohnamo yihar be bi niaror, be bi Bro Nkifrarhu kot yakitohhato yimaroh kot toh yihayer. Ndnetkonn niko Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmi hanyhato rorhu yufat kfo yindhorr ghrakfot. Bro Nkifrar niko lotukfot. Rorn hingrnamorm hefenr, bbinysoft, marombt, ee nd rhu htfaswa bu yinham.”

⁸ Tfit htiyaf hanymoyanr wom mounmotr womr fafuna hik hanymor. Nd mounmotr womr yafuna hik hanyhato kfo hany memor, “Bro taun Babilont be bi wuyoh nafuryakhato wahtamot! Be bi wahtamot! Nd taun Babilonthu nas hohodeft tuhand yindars mhti wofnihato yimam me-mome yukuteh yiramn brnewum.”[†]

⁹ Yo tfit wom mounmotr fafuna hikmorf wom husf. Rorn yafuna hany-hato kfo hany memor, “Fitoh yimar nd yarh yemror yo nd yarh yemror tth nhombra htayet yifonr, ndrnr lotuhato makkfot nyimbiktn o tir gramtiptn htemr, ¹⁰ nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak tkurruhuatr wainpam yerahr. Nd wain bupam to Bro Nkifrarhu bro krho namburpayem. Nd yarh yemror lotuyet yimam tengit wunaruha nambur bupayem. Nd yimam be tu yiro sarfa tahim yukrwa bro kah rifhut yirahm. Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotmi Sifsif Yonr yukatoh hasorahmm nd bro krhopam yimam yak thoft. ¹¹ Yo nd yimam krhopam hiruha kah hip rifhur, be inji nd kah hip rifhur yiha yiha toh haso-rahr. Nd yimam nd yarh yemrorhu makkfot yaketm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotuyetm rroh krhopam nhai yihom tohaf hanyruhatm. Be inji yihof href yifung marm krho-pamn toh hasorahm.”

¹² Ndnetn ndhtet yihar Bro Nkifrarpu bi rim tohnihato Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hikhato Jisarhu mrokfom hiket met yindarim, Jisarpu frtkaf kihhato toh bmtakfot.

¹³ Tfit wom tngt yura hefen yuhat wanyakmoyant kfo hany memot, “Wom mrokfot wawandfa wamitwa, ‘Ariha tohwa yimam yo kto tohruha yimam Bro Jisarpu frtkaf kihhato mfnohm ayindhortwam.’ Yo tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd mrokfot kfo yakio memot, ‘Uwa, ndt tu kfoyet. Ayindhortwam. Nd yonmari yonmari hingrnefm rom hingrna minysaf hasiwami krhopam toh hasiwam myak htanihato mrhu witarahm. Rom kot mtah thoft nd tum nahnayuk dborioh nefm tohnhorahmm.’”

Bi bbinysofthu yewuri yak yibon yihayer

¹⁴ Yo tfit fukatohmoya, htimoya ganjom gribpam. Nd gribpamn yima mif thet yimar nd gribpamn rhumor.[‡] Gor kraunkfot mfhatn tohwot. Hanku namburet karoht tirtn tohwot. ¹⁵ Yo tfit htiyak hanymoyanr wom moun-motr hefenr yorhwa temper yuhatn yarim fnahnamor. Yarim fnahnehato nd gribpam rhuyuk yimar mfro kfo tkur hany memorr, “Bi yewuri tmbho yibon yihayer. Yewuri tmbhoyuk karoht wayakkahnn yewurim watmb-haktwamm.” ¹⁶ Be nd gribpam rhuyuk yimar yewuri tmbhoyuk karoht yak-hato bbinysofthu yewurit tmbhak-nimort.

¹⁷ Yo tfit nd hefenr yorhwa temperr rhuyuk wom mounmotr yewuri tmbhoyuk wom namburet karoht yaknehato fnahnamor. ¹⁸ Yo tfit wom mounmotr yura hefenrhu alatapno toh tanyhato yarim fnahnamor. Nd alathu kaht to rorn kukatoh hasomourt. Ror sinyahato ndwom namburet karoht yakitohet mounmotr mfro kfo memorr, “Bbinysofthu wain suhm bi huktehamn bi yak yibon yihayer. Ndnetn nd ninhu namburet karoht wamyak-nikahnn nd wain huk dmm watmbho rmon hanynn wom tkittn.” ¹⁹ Be nd mounmotr wain dmm hok ktrak hanyuk karoht myaknihato yohnemorn nd wain suhroh wain dmm hok tmbho hok tmbho hok tmbho rmon buga-mormn tfit wain yukha yahot tkbotk-yuk tahiye hingrnayet tenktn kmbre rmon bugamorm. Nd wain yukha yahot tkbotkyuk bro tahiye hingrnayet tenkt Bro Nkifrarhu namburpayem. ²⁰ Nd wain yukham yahot tkbotkyuk tahi tenkt nhai yiro tauntng hingrna htarmomt. Nhai. Briyaha

† **14:8:** Jonr ndar gonborngt wandfamohat bro taun Babilont bi yohne buga-niyetn ndar gonborngt wandfamort. Ndnetn bok duka tungetn yimam kfo memom nd Babilonthu mrokfot nhai tu Babilon mift kformor Jonr. Be nd Babilont tohmo yimam namoa fasoh fasoh nefm, ndm yakhato wom kantrim fasoh nefm nahato Bro Nkifrar ndi namburwa nmbuhatn kfo rhtimor. Womm kfo memom ka kantri Romr kformor (htikfot 1Pita 5.13 yorhwa mrokfot). Yo womm duka memom nd Babilon yufat kfo rhtimort Kraistri rorhu sioskfot yimam hti namburwa yuhatn. ‡ **14:14:** Danier 7.13 yorhwa mrokfot htikfot.

kmi gna thmbefkorn hingrnamotmt btn nd wain yukharoh kku bus tone yakitoh-mohat wom tkitt frkamt bugamott. Nd kamtmo tkitthu yuke rifm 300 kilomita. Yo yima thoh nombranefit yengongfatpno mtokhfot. §

15

7-pela mounmotm yakitohmo 7-pela bro krho nmbuham

¹ Yo tfit wom bro neft yura hefenko wuhtimoyant. Na nd neft wuhtimohat yafotha duhata rhumoya. Htimoya 7-pela mounmotm tuhan yindariroh hayuk 7-pela krhopam fakitohmom. Tom tu wuroh krhopam tuhan yindarim yakruham. Nd krhopamn Bro Nkifrar met yindarim he tingniruharn rorhu krho yima yuhur mirhurahr. To nhai tfit wom krhopam tfit wom htaruhatrm.

² Yo tfit htimoyant wom bro shrt, memome glaskfoti kahtpno hingr-nayet marombet. Yo nd met yindarim nd yarh yemrorhu yufat nyimbikm hta duhatm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotu duhatm htimoyanm nd glaskfoti kahtpno hingrnamo maromb thmbtn Bro Nkifrar hemo gitam yakitohhato tohmom.* ³ Yo Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima Moser; yo Sifsif Yonr wandfa-hato windohmo windohr ndr fakmom. Nd windohr inji yimor:

“Broye, ni tu hta nngrajohet Bro Nkifraye.

Ni tu wonk bbuket hingrnefm hingrnewun.

Nom inji hti thoft mfham danyr frtnehwom.

Kmiyakmiroh kinge.

Ni nhai wom nefenr rim hta mhtakahnr o kfo furakahnr. Nhai.

⁴ Broye, ninrpa tahi toht tohwo.

Ndnettn tuhan yindari bugat ninrpa yakrmihato,

ninrpanhu yufat yutahato kfo grha yindhorkfot.

Ninhu dborioh dborioh nefm tafont yorhwatm kmi kmim htihato,

ndnetm ninrpanpno yihato loturahm.”

⁵ Ndm inji htiyafoni hany tfit hefenrhu ser kuny rmonthu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr bi tfanyetr hti hanyomyanr. ⁶ Nd 7-pela moun-motm met yindarim yak bebyuk 7-pela krhopam yakitohetm nd rmonthu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanheh yuhat toh tanyhato fnahnamom. Nd mounmotm tu banuhah ganyom fnhu ganyomet rmontham tabuhtanehato yarim toh-mom. Yo gore hingrnyet let bando tham mondm nyuh dbkafnamom. ⁷ Nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet husfihus shriroh womr, 7-pela dis gorm yak-mormn nd 7-pela mounmotm hemor. Nd dis gorm nd toh nkifraniyet Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpam furkih-momm. ⁸ Nd 7-pela namburpam ruhet dis gorm 7-pela mounmotm hemotr nd tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr Bro Nkifrarhu nuka bbukeft thu dbothat-motr hieft kanjo. Nd bro nuka bbukeft tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr yakmohat nhai bi yimam fknenikfot. Afo nd 7-pela mounmotm yakitohyuk 7-pela namburpam ruhet dis gorroh hingrneft bi hingrna buganimte ee btn yimam fknenikfot.

16

Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam ruhet 7-pela dism yak nengotafmo yuhat

¹ Nd 7-pela namburpam rhumo dism mounmotm yakitohhato tohmotm tfit tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehrpno wom tngt wanymoyant kfo hany memotm. “Nd niko yakitohwa 7-pela namburpam ruhet dism bbinysofkorn wayak nengotafkomm.”

² Be nd mounmotm inji wanyhato barkof mounmotrhu krhopam ruhet dis fak tengotafmotrt bbinysofko fawihnamot. Nd krhopam yak tengotafmotrm bt nd yarh yemrorhu mak-kfot htayet yimam yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotuyet yimam wonk wonk hunt, kutt, nhai kuken-hato yakrmotm.

³ Yo tfit husyuk mounmotrhu krhopam ruhet dis yura bro marombtn fak nengotafmort. Marombtn yak nengotafmotrt, nd yuht marombt noheh yimaroh kkut kanjo fnhu bugamot. Be nd marombt rhuyuk tamoh tamoh noh dborha witamat.

§ **14:20:** Bok yimam ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngroh mrofkfom hti hik bohikwa yimam hti hikhato duka memom nd kfomo taunr, Jerusalemr kfomot. Yo nd kkut tonemo kilomita-kfot, Grik mrofkfot htamom 1,600 stadia. Tfit nmoh yuteftn 300 kilomita-kfot. Ndt be inji kfwunom, nhai tu tawisaf marnyakahnom nd Jonr kfomo 1,600 nambakfot ka 300 kilomita-kfotn kfomor o nd 1,600 nambakfot wom dukeftn nd nambakfot htamort. * **15:2:** Bok mrofkfom ndar saptakfot yorhwam htirahnm Moserhu tndh mrofkfom kanjo. Moser Isrerm ljift yaknihato Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk kmiko hanyomohat, Ijif thofm bok krhopam yakhato Isrerm fafuhafmomm. Yo Isrerm bro marombt rim rhu mrhuhato buha yau hayuknimohat, mano tek thmbko rim tohhato Moserri Isrerm wom windohr yakhato Bror windoh yindhormomr. Nd tndh mrofkfot htikfot Kisim Bek 15.

⁴ Yo tfit husfirpehyuk mounmotr yakitohyuk namburet dis bro bro tekrmn yo bro tek yinhamn fak tengotafmor. Be nd bro bro tekrm, bro tek yinham kkupata bugamom. ⁵ Yo tfit nd tekrm toh yukatohwa mounmotr wanymo-yanr kfo hany memor, “Bro Nkifraye, ariha tohwo yo bingot tohmo. Ni tahi toht tohwo. Ni niwa nefm tu be kak hik marnyewunm, yo tu dborioh dborioh mife. Nd yimam ni bi tunn rhuhat hti yimbu hik bohikhato ni kfiwohat rroh krhoparoh yakneft nhai faso kfo bebkahn. Nhai. ⁶ Nd yimamn ninhu profetm yo ninpno tohyuk met yindarim wasmomm. Ndnnetn tawo kkupam bi yahukatnm bi tum futwomm. Bt asom afo agnngtatm.” ⁷ Tfit alat-pno wom tngt mfnah hanyhato kfo hany memot, “Broye, ni tu hta nngrajohet Nkifraye. Ni tuhan yindarim yak gngngtatwotat rroh nefm hti nhata-hato hifa kak gngngtat twanhawunm.”

⁸ Yo tfit husfihusyuk mounmotr yakitohmo dis, marrn tengot wuna-motr, marrhu nukeft Bro Nkifrar mfro hip rifhur hemotrr marr kahm kanjo tagunahato yimam kandhi guna wurasohmorm. ⁹ Nd marr nukeft mfro tagunahato yimam kandhi guna wurasohmotrm Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayutamomt. Nd Nkifrar, ror tu bro bbuketrn rorn kakitohworm nd yimampno yorhwa krhopam. To rom nd nefm htimohat to nhai tfit yima yuhum yak kekuthato Bro Nkifrarhu bro yufat tfit kfo yindhorrgharmom.

¹⁰ Tfit namba 5-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo dis rhumo krhopam yarh yemrorhu sia kingkfofn fak tengot wunamor. Be nd yarh yemrorhu kingdomkfof yifungit rhumom. Nd yifungit yo nd yimam bi yakmo krhopam yo hunti kutt htihat kusmm ridbfa hatohmorm. ¹¹ Nd rom yakmo krhopami fhum htihat Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayutamomt. To rom nd krhopam htimohat to nhai yima yuhum yak kekutrmomm.

¹² Yo tfit namba 6-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo krhopet dis bro tek Yufretisn fak tengotafmort. Yak tengotafmotrr marr yuwa muhwako tohyuk kingroh niayuk yuhat dukahato nd tek Yufretisn mikna domtnimot. ¹³ Yo tfit hti hanymoyann husfirpa yafotha bebm kukam kanjo fnah hanymom yarh mugrrhu tng yuhat yo maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu tng yuhat yo giaman profetrhu tng yuhatn.* ¹⁴ Nd husfirpa yafotha bebm rom mirakerkfof hingrnahato ndar bbinysof yorhwa kantriroh kingmpno yi htfas bugewumm. Kangm yi htfas-hato kantri kantriroh kingroh amikfot yak nhafohhato romn hasinyarahmt bro nnayureft tuhan yindariroh kotkfot tu hta nngrajohet Nkifrar yakitoh thombat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be nd yafotha bebm nd kingm yaknimomm hanymomm wom tkittn, Hibru yarmumat nd tkitt kutewumt Armagedon.† Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Wawanyko. Na be yudbat rikoh yima kanjo hti fohtasakrahkma. Ndnnetn yimam duka tungunefmpno rroh wuskam fak hta kebirs marnyahato tu yimampno rhu tkafmm, be nhai tuhan yindariroh nyingampno sfno bumbom-brohm rhuhato yimtnaruhatm. Nhai. Bro yindhortpno rhuahm.”

¹⁷ Tfit namba 7-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo krhopam ruhet dis yura mountn tengotmort. Ndtppno tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr rhyuk sia kingtpno wom tngt mfro kfo hany memot, “Be bibe. Bi asom wuroh namburpam.” ¹⁸ Yura mountko toh fnhum mano mano fambohritnamom, tohr wuyohnina wuyohnina wathu rbigmor, yo bro nunes ro mirafett tonemot. Nd nunes tu yonmari nunes tonemot, nhai ndhtet wom yiha bi tonewonrmt. ¹⁹ Nd yonmari taun Babilonr buha buha yoh bohrhato husfirpa nmbuham rhumom. Kmi kmiroh kantriroh taunm nunes teh tutt hanymottm yohne hanymom. Bro Nkifrar dukakmorm bro kmi Babilonrhu fasoh fasoh nefm. Dukakhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpet wain kaft yakhato hemotrr fiyakmor. ²⁰ Marombt buha hir hanyuk kmi yumbm yoh-nemotm hti hambrafmomm, yo nhai wom kminysofm wom rhurmom. ²¹ Yo yonmari ren ais fawihnamot. Nd yawihnamoa ais tpim nhai krho tefirmom. Nd ais tpiroh krhopam 50 kilogrem kurhet ais tpim fawihnamom. Bt nd ais tpim wuyohnina wuyohnina yimam mirbigmoahat nhai yimam hamuhrmoam. Yimam be mir hawohne twanhomom. Ndnnetm Bro Nkifrar faso fasoh kfo rindho borindhomomr.

* **16:13:** Nd giaman profetm to nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemroyer. Rorn wom maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu profet tohhato tuhan yindarim kfofomorm nd maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu piksa yifonrhu lotunef. Wom mrokfo nmbuham htikfot Revelesen 13.11-16. † **16:15-16:** Nd Armagedon yufat to “Megidothu bro kminysofet.” Bingot yarh kmim nnat yihato to brbo taun Megidotpno king Josaiar wasmomm. Nd Josaiarhu tndh mrokfot htikfot 2 King 23.29-30 yo 2 Stori 35.20-24. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam kangm nd Armagedon yufat nhai tu be Megido yufa mift kfokaht. Nhai. Kangm nd yufat be yura mrokfoyet. Ndt kfo kangm nd yufat naruha tkitihu yufayet. Nd kmitt nna hanyhato amim be bafinat wundiati yirahm.

17

Ijoh tonayet metroh mmemt

¹ Nd 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela khrhopam ruhet dism yakitohmoroh womr nanpno nia-hato mkfo memora, “Wania. Waniekahnn wahtitwant nd tekmpno yorhwa ijoh tonayet metroh mmemt. Waniekahnn wahtitwa nd mett finji finji naruhoiyant. ² Bbinysofroh kingm yima yuhum tohakmoahat to be nd mettpno yimoum.* Yo ndar bbinysofthu yima bugam yima yuhum tohakneft to be nd mettpno yimoum. Nd mettpno yimoamn rothu pam ye hmbremomn rothu mumeft fak hikmom.”

³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tuhafuna-nimota hanymota yima toh duha tkittn. Nd yima toh duha tkittn wom mett htimoyant yura kkupa kanjo fnhuyet yarh yemrorrn yura mrhumot. Nd yarh yemrorru that wonk wonk yufam wandfamomr. Nd yufam Bro Nkifrar kfo thir yo kfo rindho kanjohot yufam wandfamom. Nd yarh yemror 7-pela mfhami 10-pela komm tohwomr. ⁴ Nd mett kwinn hmbrita hmbresha kanjo fnhuyet hmbresham hmbremot. Nd hmbresham wonk wonk gort, yo mfro fnhuyet biskfot yo dborioh tahiye wondh marnyet wondht hembonginamomm nd rot hmbremo hmbresham. Yo gore hingrnayet kaftn tirt fakitohmot. Nd rot yakitohmo kaft wonk wonk yafotha duha yafotha duha hnomha nefm yo fasoh fasoh ijoh tonayet nefm furkihmomt. ⁵ Nd metthu nyimbikt n wom mrokfot inji htamomt, “Bro taun Babilont be tu ijoh tonayet metroh mmemet, yo ndar bbinysoft yorhwa hnomha nefroh mmemet.” ⁶ Yo htimoyant nd Jisasr hiket met yindarim wasmo mett tfit rroh kkut yakhato yamotn spak yimam kanjo mrokfom hus bok yimotn. Nd mett namo neft na htuhato tuha mrokfot duhata rhumoya.

⁷ Tfit mounmotr tohhato kfo ttiwon memora, “To ni tamohmpno mrokfot kfo duha yorhwa? Afo wawanyswa nann kfo wutha nuhasruhann nd metthu ruheft yo nd rot hatonita 7-pela mfhami 10-pela inyaru krinysiket yarh yemrorru ruheft. ⁸ Wawany. Nd ni bi htitawo yarh yemror afo tohmour. Tfit ariha nd yarh yemror nhai wom tohkahr. To tfit nd yarh yemror nd kfe rawofet bro muhr htany-hato fnahnerahr. Be nd yiharne tot wuroh htite be wundiat hti hembrafrahr. To nd yarh yemror tfit wompam mfahn tany shombat, to nd yimaroh yufam toh nkifraniyuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngt rhu duha yita yimam tfit nd yarh yemror wompam tfit hti thombat tfit bok dukefm yakrahm. Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar mounti bbinysoft tafi hingrna hta duha nd yimaroh yufam nhai rhurmom nd rfa borngtn. Rroh dukefm duka mirahm, to ndar bi nohniyet yarh yemror tone fitoh yuhatn yak dborha-naror? Bok dukefm inji yakrahm.

⁹ Duka tunguna marnyetr ndar kfiwa mrokfom yima yuhum yakrahm. Nd yarh yemror hatohmo 7-pela mfham ndm 7-pela kmi yorgm nhombrewum. Yo mett nd kmi yorgmpno yura korhwot.[†] ¹⁰ Yo nd 7-pela mfharpam ndm to nhaf 7-pela kingmn toh nhombrewum. Nd 7-pela kingm wom 5-pelakfot bi king yufat tohmot, yo 6-yukr bi tohwot, wuroh 7-yukr tafi. Nd wuroh 7-yukr king yufat yakhato toh thombat be nd hingrneft nhai bok yiham tohruhatrt. ¹¹ To nd yarh yemror bingot tohhato tfit ariha toh duha yitar, ndr to tor nd 7-pela kingroh wom kingr. Nd king yufat yaketroh thomnafat rorn 8-yukr kingr tohrah. Ror king yufat yaknihatone be wundiat hti hembrafrahr.

¹² Yo tfit ndwom 10-pela komm rorhu mfhat hatohwom, ndm to nhaf 10-pela kingm toh nhombrewum. Ndm afo tafi king yufat yakhato tohr-mom. Kto rom to king yufat yakhato tohrahm. King yufathu tohyuk kfo yakio mrokfot hiruhatmm nd yarh yemrorpno be wan auakforpat king hingrneftu yufat yakitoh tefirahmt. ¹³ Nd kingm rpa yima yuhurpar rhuruhamn nd rroh bbukefmi yufam nd yarh yemrorpar trohhirahm. ¹⁴ Be nd kingmi yarh yemror rpat nathu hmbrihato Sifsif Yonrpno nnarahm. Nna hanyruhamn Sifsif Yonri yimam ror bi nakuyakhato rorhu yufat htahato rorpno tohwam, rom rpat sinyaruhamn yiho hathurhamn nd kingmi yarh yemror. Sifsif Yonr, rorrrpar nungothetroh tu Nungotheter, yo rorrrpar kingroh tu Kinger.”

¹⁵ Yo tfit wompam mounmotr kfo memora, “Nd ijoh tonayet mettpno yorhwa bro bro tekmo to wonk wonk kmiyem yo wonk wonk thet kmiyem yo wonk wonk mrokfot kfet kmiyem. ¹⁶ Yo nd ni htimo 10-pela komm, nd kommi yo yarh yemror rpat nathu hmbriruhamn nd ijoh tonayet mett hti dbnotrahmt. Gobenm kanjo htirahmt. Nhai hifa nyingar htaruhatmt. Rothu wuskam yak rhoptakhato faso faso yak beb hakurahmt. Rot hatohyuk hmbresham yak taborhoh tuhruhamt brio sfoht tohrah. Nd mett ye nyimbiofiohakruhamt yuhut yimat kandhi tountuhrahmt. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum

* **17:2:** Kingm yima yuhum tohakhato nd mettpno yimoahat nhai tu ijoh tone mif neft kfoakaht ndar mrokfot. Nhai. Yimar Bro Nkifrar mhikakni yo tfit yafonihato tfit wom nkifrar mhikakni injina fnahwohat yo wonk wonk nefm nafnahwohat, ndt Bro Nkifrarhu nyingam hitwort ijoh tonitwa kanjo. Yimar wom mett yakni tfit ndt htanyhato tfit wom metmpno hwe htifaswa kanjo inji Bro Nkifrar hitwort. † **17:9:** Bro kmi Romr 7-pela kmi yorgmpno hingrnammor.

hiruhatrm nd 10-pela kingm, nd kfiwa nefm narahmm. Nd nefm rom naruham to bingot bi Bro Nkifrar kfo htatamo nefm narahm. Nd kingm rpa yima yuhur tohhato nd rom yakitohyuk king yufat yarh yemrorpar hiruhatm rorn nd king hingrneft yakitoh hanyruharn bi nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htatayuk mrokfot bi mfrfnahnet, ee btn Sifsif Yonr yiho hathurahr. ¹⁸ Nd mett ni htimot to ndar bbinysofthu kmi kniroh kingm toh yukatohwa bro taunet.”

18

Yonmari kmi Babilont yohnemo yuhat

¹ Yo tfit wom mounmotr yura hefenko wutoh tanymorn fawihnamor. Nd mounmotr tu bro bbukeft yakitohhato rorhu wondhthu fnhuyeff bbinysoft yakmohat yuht bbinysoft fihu bugamot. ² Nd moun-motr yawihnehato kfo ptha bro memor; “Nd yonmari nanyjar hasomo kmi Babilont be bi finyk brom kanjo wuyoh nafuryakhato wahtamot! Be bi wahtamot! Nd kmit be bi yima duhattn nd kmit bi tfit yafotha bebm tohhato ye wussohwa kmiyet. Nd yafotha bebm, hnaru nungam, yo nd fasoh nunga pira bebobeht ndha rhu hasiwum. ³ Nhai be sfno nd yonmari kmit yohnermot. Tutn yima yima he htfasmot. Rothu thatipt wain buroh-roht kanjo yima yima thu hannamotm. Ndar bbinysofthu kingm yima yuhum tohakmoahat to be nd mettpno toniyak-moum. Yo ndar bbinysofthu bisnis-manm, Babilont kfomot yonmar yon-mari bisnismann tohmom. Babilontpno rroh bisnis hingrnefm hingrnamoahat maru yihotam hifa yi marnyamoamn bro bro marut yakhato bro maru kunyettm rhumomn hifa rhu nmbuhat fakmom.”

⁴ Yo tfit wom nndoh tngt yura hefen yuhat wanyakmoyant. Nd tngt kfo hany memot, “Niko nanhu met yindariko nd kmit wahtanykahkomt wafnahhako. Mirahko rot niwa fasoh fasoh nefm tha ahtanomm. Rot niwa nefm niko tha htarahko, to be rot yakyuk krhopam niko yaknhorahkomt. ⁵ Rot nahniwa nefm bi kangm kmyny-sofem. To nd rothu rpa rpa nefm bi Bro Nkifrar kakitohworm. Rot niwa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra buga-rahtm. ⁶ Nd mett finji finji namotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar inji inji narahr. Rpa krho nmbuhat hemotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar hus krho nmbuhaf hirahr. Hus krho nmbuhaf namotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar tthak tthak tu krhohato bro krhopam hirahr. ⁷ Nd mett hifa hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat rhuhato tuthu yufat be yura yura htamott. Ndnnetn tu krhohato Bro Nkifrar krhopam hiruhatr nurniruhatan gngtatraht. Tuthu dborioh rhu nmbuhat htihato kfo kangt, ‘Na mirahko ka met furaya. Na, na kwina. Kwinann kwinroh gajis korhwa. Na, na nhai yindariyetann btn yindarir nohruhatr nurrhoya. Nhai.’ ⁸ Nd Babilont tuthu yufat yura htaruhatt ndnetn be rpa yiharpa wonk wonk krhopam mano mano, mano mano yakaknerahmt. Mano dbohneft nierah, ndtpno mano yimam noh hanyrahm. Miraht ka be ndrpayet, tfit yatinoh wormr tohaknerahr. Ee tfit kaht wuyohninehato yuht kmi Babilont kandhi witarahmt. Nd Babilont nayuk nefm nd hta nngrajohet Bro Nungothet Bro Nkifrar bi htihato bi kfomor nd kmithu yak batineft.

⁹ Nd rothu yindari yima yuhur yak nohmoa kingm, nd taunt kandhiruha kahthu kah hip rifhur mtagdfruhatr rom hturuhamn bro nurm nurhato yima yuhum nhai hifa marnyaruhatmm. ¹⁰ Nd rot yakruha krhopam rom yakrmerahm rotpno brbo tohhato rpat krhopam yakneft, ndnetmn rom be inji nndo tohhato kfo yuhuwaf mirahm, ‘O, wayeye Babilone! Yonmari bro yufati bro bbuket kmie! Tunhu fasoh fasoh neftno be yudbat mif rpa auakfoti fak bati twanhirn!’

¹¹ Bbinysofthu kmnyakniroh bisnismann hingrnayuk shrkaroh wiknayuk kmi Babilont mibatini thoft, bisnismann bro nur dungunangu yima yuhumpno rhurahm. To fitoh kmimm rroh hingrnayuk wonk wonk shrkar maruhampno yak tuknaruhamr? Nhai wom fitoh kmim. ¹² Nd maruhampno yak tuknayuk gorkfot, silvakfot, dborioh dborioh fnhuyet tahim, dborioh dborioh fnhuyet biskfot, yo wonk wonk rmontham, nd dborioh kku kkorpa fnhuyet rmontham, srika rmontham, yo dborioh dborioh gb mtha yarfonet mim, yo bro bro marufa kfet dborioh dborioh miye hingrnayet shrkar, yo elefan fohroh bim, braskfot, ainkfot, nd fnhu nmboretet gepha tahim, nd nde hingrnayet shrkar. ¹³ Yo maruhampno yak tuknayuk yeshrimpno htayuk mthet sinamonkfot, yo wajipam, yo tarioh mtha hippyuk pauraftot, yo dborioh dborioh gb mtha yarfonet griskfot, sandakfot, yo waikfot, olif welpam, plauapami witkfot. Yo rom hatohyuk bulmakaum, sifsifm, yo hosmi hosm hatoneyuk karism, yo slefm kanjo maruhampno yak tuknayuk yimam. Nd yutahne tamohr, harhu dukarahm. To fitoh kmimm tfit wikna hiruhamm? Nhai wom kmim. ¹⁴ Bisnis hingrnefm hingrnayuk yimam Babilont kfo mirahmt, ‘Nd dborioh dborioh shrkar ni yakneft duka hasomoar, be bi fitha yiror? Nd bro bro marufa kfet dborioh dborioh shrkar yo ninhu dborioh dborioh wondh wuskar be bi rim fnahniror. Nhai wom fitha hti ham-brakruhatnr.’

¹⁵ Yimam nd taunt nd yutahne shrkam maruhampno yak tuknahato maru kun-yetm rhuyukm, nd taunt yakyuk krhopam hti yakrmehato be inji nndo tohhato hti yuhuwafhato nur dungunangurahm. ¹⁶ Kfo yuhuwaf mirahm, ‘O, wayeye, yonmari bro yufet Babilont! Bingot dborioh dborioh ganyom hmbresham hmbre wondhmout yo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmontham hmbre wondhmout. Yo gorkfot yo dborioh dborioh fnhuyet tahim, yo dborioh dborioh fnhu nmboretet biskfot wondh hmbrehato rhumout. ¹⁷ Tu rpa aua miftn nd maruti wondht bati bugamot.’ Ndh tet kfo yuhuwaf mrokfot kforahmt.

Bro marombt hatone htfasyuk sifroh keptenm, yo sifm wiknani yiyuk pasindiam yo boskrum, yo marombt bisnis hingrnefm uhatone hatoneyuk yimam wuri tohrahm. ¹⁸ Nndo toh-hato nd taunt kandhiyuk kah hipefr htiruhamn kfo ptha srh mirahm, ‘Nhai Babilon kanjohot bro taunm rhukahm!’ ¹⁹ Nd taunthu dukefrpno bb tangur-hato nurrahm. Naku kfo yuhuwaf mirahm, ‘O, wayeye, bro kmi Babilone! Yimam sifetm nd kmit kfomot rom tu maru kunyet yimam korhm. To be rpa uaakfotn nd kmit rhuyuk tamoh tamoh hti hambrefit.

²⁰ Ni hefenn yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu tuhan yindariko, yo niko aposerko yo niko profetko, niko buga yindhorkfot ndar rotpno yorhwa kurheft. Rot nikompno nahnamo nefm bi Bro Nkifrar htihnamormn be bi fak gnggtat twanhirt.’”

²¹ Nd mrokfom inji kfoni hanyhato wom nngrajohet mounmotr wom wit hta tkbotkwa kanjohot bro tahis yak-mort marombt watumort. Watunihato kfo memor, “Na nd tahis yituyefi kanjo taun Babilont yak tuyaforuhatmt nhai wom htiruhatmt. ²² Ndnettn, Babilone, ninhu gitaroh gur nyungefm, mayi nmbuharoh windohefm, trampetroh windohefm nhai wom wanyruhat-nomm nom wanymoa kanjo. Nhai ninhu wom wonk wonk hingrnefm hingrnyuk hingrna yimam wom htiruhatnimm. Ninhu witroh hta tkbotkyuk tahiroh nyungefm nhai wom wanyruhatnimm. ²³ Nhai tfit ninhu kunyroh lam nukefm wom htiruhatnom, yo nhai tfit nfri tuhan yindariroh nayak tatrut yiha kfo yindhoryuk kfo yindhor tngm wom wanyruhatnom. Ninhu bisnismannom afo bro yufat yakitohmomm rroh yufarpat bronimom. Yo fasoh for bi singtpno hingrnamonn kmi kmiroh yimam forakhato fasoh yihota yuhat fak nuhasnimm.”

²⁴ Nd kmi Babilontn profetroh kkupami Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam wasmo yimaroh kku-pam rhumotm Bro Nkifrar htihato Babilont fak batimort. Yo ndwom womt washnayukt to Babilonrpatn krhopam fak bugamotm.

19

Babilonthu bati nmbuhatpno hefenrhu tuhan yindari rifhur kfo yindhormo kfo yindhor mrokfom

¹ Nd bro bbuket mounmotrhu mrokfot kfo pthanimotr, ee tfit hefenko wanyakmoya bro ptha kimrefm. Memome hefenrn tuhan yindari rifhur ptha kimrwom. Nd met yindarim kfo ptha kimr yindhor memom, “Aleluya tunga Bro Nkifraye! Ninrpa nrfa hbhakmonnom. Ninrpa bro yufat yakitohhato ninrpa bro bbukete. ² Bro Nkifrar tuhan yindarim yak gnggtatwohat rroh nefm hti nhta-hato hifa kak gnggtat twanhiwur. Nd ijoh tonayet bro mett, be tutn katirnamot. Ndar bbinysofthu kmiyakmiroh yima boyimat rotn riyak nuhasakmottm be rotpno ritoniyak-hato be nd neft bronimotm. Yo Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindarim wasmottm ndnettn Bro Nkifrar tawo krhopam hemort.”

³ Yo tfit kfo kimr yindhor memom, “O, aleluya tunga Bro Nkifraye! Nd bro taunt kandhi witewa kah hipefr yiha be inji kur hip hasiwur.” ⁴ Yo nd 24 nungothetm yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm sia kingtpno rhuyuk Bro Nkifrar pno mbangu yukna rmonmomm kfo memom, “Aleluya! To be inji.” ⁵ Yo tfit Bro Nkifrar rhumo sia kingtpno wom tngt kfo ptha memot, “Niko yufapa duha yimako yo yufet yimako, niko Bro Nkifrarpar duka yakrmihato rorhu yinhirpat ruhato rorhu hingrneft hingrnahuka yimako, Bro Nkifrar wakfo yindhor wameko, ‘Bro Nkifraye, nom ninrpa bro yufat htewunom.’”

Sifsif Yonrhu tuhan yak yiharhu yemro burwat

⁶ Yo tfit wanymoya memome yimam rifinyhato kfo ptha mir nadidarwom. Tek bhur mir nadidarwa kanjon o tohr nyunguhato mir nadidarefetr yita kanjo inji wanymoya. Nd yimam kfo memom, “Aleluya tunga Nkifraye! Nmoh hta nngrajohet Bro Nkifrar, bi kingr tohwr!” ⁷ Be bi Sifsif Yonrhu tuhan yak yihayer, rorhu yakyuk mett be bi rhu garittr. Ndnettn ariha nmoh yima yuhum miruhato yindhor yima yuhumpno

rorhu yufat kfo yuta yindhorkfot.* ⁸ Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh ganyom hmbreshat nd mett hemotr hmbremot. Nd hmbreshar tu ganyom tha yuhtr hemort. Nd dborioh ganyom hmbreshar ndr tu Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim niwa dborioh dborioh nefroh kfo nhombra mrokfoyet.”

⁹ Tfit mounmotrn kfo memora, “Mrokfot inji wawandfatwant, ‘Nd Sifsif Yonrhu tuhan yak yiha htayuk yemro burwathu yanyhoyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar nakumom, ayindhortwam.’” Yo womt kfo memora, “Nda mrokfom tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu kfo mif mrokfoyet.” ¹⁰ Na inji wanyhato memoya rorhu wurampno amsuhkahann alotuyan; tfit fak thfa memora, “Nann lotu duha. Bro Nkifrarpar lotukfot! Na to nini ninpno hingrnanuhiwa yimampno hingrnanuhiwa hingrnanho yimaya. Niko Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom kfo pthahato hikwako, na to nikompno rpat hingrnanuhiwa hingrnanho yimaya. Nom to bi htihat wanyetenom, profetm Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfot pthayuk yafothar muhwatrn profet mrokfom kfo pthewumm.”

Ganyom hosrn hatonemo yimar

¹¹ Yo tfit htimoya hefenrhu yifhatikt tfanymotmt ganyom hosr htimoyanr. Nd hosr hatonayuk yimarhu yufat, “Tu yafothet mrokforpam yakitoh hik marnyet yimar,” yo “Tu yafothet nefrpam nahiket yimar.” Ror yimam nayuk nefm ror kotkfort yakitohhato frhikneft, yo yahrt ror yinyeft nhai riyohne ayohnekahr. Yima duka tungunefmpno yak hik marnyahato nefm newurm. ¹² Rorhu nyingam memom nndo kaht funewut, hat kraunm nhai rpehm hatohkahr, tu boknabok mifm. Yima nyisofth wom yufat htamomr. Nd yufat nhai wom yimam tawisafkahmt, turpa mifr tawisafwort nd yufat. ¹³ Yima gobroh kkut tuh ppri wunayet kku hmbreshar hmbremor. Rorhu yufat “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot.” ¹⁴ Hefenrhu amim rom turoh ganyom hosrn mrruhato tone hikmomr. Hmbresham tu dborioh ganyom tha yuhtr hmbremom. ¹⁵ Tohakyuk yimar ror hanku namburet bainat tng yuhat mfnahmotr. Nd bainate kmi kmim tmbho witarahrn. Kingm yakitohwa ain nmbuhat yakitohhato met yindarim rorhu yinhitn tohrahm. Yo wain yukham hta tkbotkrahm nd bro tahi tenktn. Nd wain yukha hta tkyuk tahi tenkt ndt tu hta ngrajohet Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpayem. ¹⁶ Ror hmbreyuk yuke hmbresharn yo wura bohtn inji wandfamomt, “Kingroh tu Kingr yo nungothetroh tu Bro Nungothetr.”

¹⁷ Yo mounmotr htimoyanr yura marrn mtohmor. Yura marr tohhato buha mount yafuna htfasmo nungam mfro kfo nakuyaf memorm, “Niko yemro yayet nungako niko bi wania wanhafoh hanyawako. Bro Nkifrar bro yemro burwat htahiruhatrko yerahko. ¹⁸ Yimapam ndm yerahko. Kingroh yimapam, soldiaroh keptenroh yima-pam, soldiaroh yimapam, yo hospam yo hosm hatonayuk yimapam, yo nd yima bugaroh yimapam, slefroh o toh fura yimarohm yo yufetroh yimapam yo yufa duharoh yimapam, nd nd yimaroh yimapam yerahko.”

¹⁹ Yo htimoyanr nd kmi yarh yemror yo bbinysofth kingmi rroh amim bi nia rifiny bugamom. Memom nd hosr hatoneyuk yimari rorhu amikfotpno nnarahnom. ²⁰ To nhai, nd hosr rhuyuk yimar sinyahato nd kmi yarh yemror fak tkaftamorr rpat rorhu giaman profetrpno. To nd giaman profetrn yarhr yemrorhu nyingampno mirakerkfot hingrnamort. Inji nahato yimam bi nd yarh yemrorhu makkfot yaketm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotuyetm frnhehmorm. Nd kmi yarh yemrori giaman profetr yakmomf be nfri miff sarfa tahim wakur sinyewa tahiroh bro muhrn watumomfwe. ²¹ Nd hosr rhuyuk yimar sinyamorn nd rorhu tng yuhat mfnahyuk bainate tmbho witamorm rroh amim. Tmbho witamotrn nungam yihato nd yimaroh yimapam yeyehato miyuk yohm mihir bugamom.

20

Satanr 1,000 gunyimm kalabus tohmor

¹ Yo wuhtiyakmoyanr moun-motr yura hefenko wutoh tanyhato fawihnamor. Ror niamohat, bro kfe rawofmo muhrhu kiti yo bro sent fakitohakmor. ²⁻³ Yawihnehato nd yarh mugrr fak tkaftamorr. Nd yarh mugrr to nd tndh marr, rom kfiwa Satanr. Mounmotr yakmorr nd ror yaknamo sene kjbkafakhato watumorr nd kfe rawofmo bro muhrn. Watuyafhato muh yifhatikt frkihato lokimmort. Memor inji anakahann Satanr nhai tfit fnahnehato yima toh nheh htfasruharm. Bi nd 1,000 gunyimm ftohnirme ee tfit tfanyak-hato fnahna tefirahr.

* **19:7:** Nd tuhan yakruha Sifsif Yonr, ndr Kraiser. Nd ror yakruha mett, ndt tu Kraiserhu sioskfoyet. Kraiser yawihnehato turhu sioskfot miyak thoft ndt tuhan yindarif nayak tatrutnihato yindarirhu kunyko yita kanjo inji Kraiser niahato turhu siokfotpno nayaknihato rorhu dborioh kmir hamuhrahm. Hamuhhato rorpono toh nkifranirahm.

⁴ Yo htimoyanm sia kingm. Nd sia kingm htimoyanm Kristen yimarpam rhu bug-amomm. Kotkfothu yakitoh-yukmn Bro Nkifrar nd gajim fak htamorm. To nd gajim rhumo yimam tom wom Kristen yimaroh yafotham htimoyanm. Nd Kristen yimam yima nfrim tohmohat, nhai nd yarh yemrori rorhu ruheft tth nhombrayuk yifonr loturmomr; yo nhai rorhu makkfot nyimbikmn o tir gramtipmn htar-momm. Nhai. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkomi Jisarr ptha nuhasyuk mrofkom hikhato wom womm ptha nuhas htfasmomm. Nd yuhatn mfa tmbho hanymomm. To nd nd yimaroh yafothayem tfit myak dborhahato nd kingroh gajim mrhuhato Krairspno king hingrneft 1,000 gunyjimm rpat tohmom. ⁵ Ndm Kristen yimarpam inji htimoya. Tfit ndwom ndwomt be turoh nefmpno noh hanyukm, nd yihart nhai bi myak dborha bugar-motm htimoyanm. Rom afo nd 1,000 gunyjimroh bati yihar afo garimom. Nd barkof sinyahato sia kingm rhumom, ndm Kristenrpam sinya gungonm. To romn tu barkof yimam sinyamom. ⁶ To nd barkof sinya hanyuk yimam yindhorkfot. Nd yimam bi tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hbhayetmn tfit wom wuroh noheft nianeft nhai rom finjakfot. Rom to bi Bro Nkifrar Krairshu prism tohrahm nd 1,000 gunyjimm. Yo nd yihar rom Krairshu king hingrneft rpat king tohrahm.

Satanrhu wuroh yak bati buga yihar

⁷ Bi nd 1,000 gunyjimm bi bnkanim ee Satanr tfanyakrahmr. ⁸ Fnahniruharn ndar bbinysofthu manoh manoh krayefm toh htfaswa kmi kmim toh nheh htfasrahmr. Nd kmim kutewumm Gogmi Magogm. Nd Gogmi Magogm Satanr bi yak htatarahmr bro yahrthu tohneftn. Nd Gogmi Magogroh amim nhai yimam thomnakfot, nndo ndar kipur suh furam. ⁹ Nd Gogmi Magogroh amim ndar yuht bbinysoft gonng rpr thuhato Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim tohyuk kmit wifor hmbrirahmt. Nd kmit Bro Nkifrar tu marbit htamourt. Nd kmit toh hmbriruha amim mirahm ka hifa kfoyet, to nhai, kaht yura hefen yuhat yawihneruhatn kandhi bati witarahmt nd amim. ¹⁰ Yo nd tndhr yimam toh nheh htfasmoar yakhato waturahmr nd sarfa tahim wakur sinyewa tahiroh bro muhrn. Nd kmi yarh yemrori giaman profetr watumo kahtn waturahmr. Nd rom husfirpat nd kahtn tohato yifung mar, yifung mar nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhatm. Yiha yiha be inji tau kur hasorahm.

Wuroh bro kotkfot

¹¹ Yo tfit bro ganyom sia kingt htimoya. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar mrhu hanymor nd bbinysofti mount yudbat rim fnahnimof. Nhai wom rhurmof. ¹² Ee tom tfit htihak hanyomoya nd bi noh hanyom yufet yufet yimam yo yufa duha yufa duha yimam myak dborhahato nd sia kingthu nyingatikko mtohanymom. Mtohanymotm ee nd met yindarim nahanyuk nefroh kfo nuhas mrofkom yorhwa gonborngm mounmotm fak-momm. Yo tfit toh yifahtayuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa wom bro gonborngt fakmomt. Yak htatahato nd gonborngm rhuyuk kfo nuhas mrofkomn sia kingt rhuyuk yimar htihak hanyhato fak hta bohtamorm yimam. ¹³ Bro marombtn miptko hanyhato rhuyuk yimam tfit tuh takeyafmottm kot tohmom. Noheft yakyukm yo Maringour tohyukm rofhum nhaf hemotfm kot tohmom. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar nd gonborngt rhuyuk rpa rpa yima yimaroh nefim htihak hanyhato kotim hanymorm. ¹⁴ Kto nd Nohefti Maringour yakmorf bro muhr mkur fnahwa kahrn watu-morf. Nd yiro muhr mkur fnahwa kaht ndt wuroh nohefet. ¹⁵ Yo nd yimam toh nkifraniyuk yimaroh yufam rhu duha yimom, yakmomm watu-momm nd bro muhr mkur fnahwa bro kahtn.

Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk nfri hingerneft

21

(Sapta 21–22)

Nfri mounti nfri bbinysofthu mrofkot

¹ Nd wuroh bro kotkfot toh-yuk yimam htimoyanmn ee tfit nfri mounti nfri bbinysoft yarim fnahmof. Ndwom barkof rhumo mounti bbinysoft rof bi romi fnahnimof. Yo marombt rot rpat rim fnahnimom. ² Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nfri taun Jerusalemr wuhtiyak-moyanr Bro Nkifrar pno yura kmi hefenr wutoh tanyhato fawihna-mor. Nd kmir rorhu wondhtpno yawihnamohat memom nndo metn wondh marnya bomarnyetn bi niewut ram kunysn. ³ Yo sia kingtpno wom bro tngt wanyakmoyant kfo nakuyaf memot, “Wawanyko! Bro Nkifrar be bi yawihnehato yimampno tohor. Rompno tohruharn rorhu yufat hta-rahmr. Rorhu yufat hturuhatm yimam rorn yima yuhum htahato rorn lotu hakurahm. ⁴ Rroh nur nyingam rorn yak thurahmr. Yimam be nhai wom nohruhato o nhai wom nurhato yima noh bb kunys rhuruhatm o nhai wom penkfot yakruhatm. Nd bingot rhumo ruheft nhai wom tfit rhuruhatt.”

⁵ Yo nd sia kingtpno rhuuyuk yimar tfit kfo memor, “Wawanyko. Nd barkof rhumo tamoh tamohr be bi yak thuhato bi tfit nfri shrkarpar bi htewa.” Yo tfit kfo memora, “Ndar mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet. Yimam wany yakiorahm. Ndnnettnd ndar mrokfot inji wawan-dfatwa.” ⁶ Yo kfo memora, “Nd tamoh tamohr be bi hingrna kafkomoyanr. Nanrpaya barkofa yo nanrpaya wuroha, na kfomoya shrkar yarim fnahmor yo tfit na kforuha shrkar tfit rim fnah-nirahr. Yimar bupa knewur, yima toh nkifranuyuk bu yinharhu bupam he furarhotanr ye furarahrm. Nd bu yinharhu bupam yimam yanyeft toh nkifrewum. ⁷ Fitoh yimar nda bbiny-softhu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar nd na kfiwa shrkam hirhotanr yakrahm. Yaknihato nd yimar to be nann rorhu Bro Nkifraya rhuruha yo ror nanhu yonr rhurahr.

⁸ To ndwom ndwomtn ginyetm kanjo yesisetm o Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakio duham o fasoh hnomha nefm yakitohetm o yima was furet m o yaum kanjo ijoh tone htfasetm o yima tipetm o yima grawasetm o forkat haruhetm o yima wasyuk wajim haruhetm o yima htakyuk wajim haruhetm o tahi rmon o nkifra tahim lotuyetm o yima kfo fura nhehetm, ndhtet ndhtet metm o yindarim, rroh tohyuk kmit bi kfohtetet. Nd bro muhr sarfa tahim kur nanyjar hasiwa kahrn yohnirahm. Be nhai tfit niakfot. Ndt nd wuroh nohefet.”

Jonr nfri Jerusalemr htimo yuhat

⁹ Yo tfit wom mounmotr niamor. Nd nanpno niamo mounmotr to nd Bro Nkifrarhu 7-pela namburet dism yakitohmoa wom mounmotrn niamor. Nd mounmotr niamorn mikfo memora, “Wania. Waniakahtn yak nuhasruhann nd Sifsif Yonrpno kfo yibon hanita mett.” ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotah mthu nawohhato tuhafunamota. Tuhafunanihato hanyemota tu yura bro kmi birn. Kmi bir hanyhato fak nuhasmata nd Bro Nkifrarhu nfri kmi Jerusalemr. Nd kmir tu Bro Nkifrarhu yura kmi hefenr wuhtanyhato fawih-namor. ¹¹ Nd kmir tu Bro Nkifrarhu bro nuketf yakhato kmir wayifatoh-mohat memom ka nndo tahi jaspant fnuhato funefm kambohritnewum. ¹² Nd kmi gnar gna habriyetrn gnam nhai brbo ritoh hanyrmom. Tu yurak-ngot wafakmom. Nd kmir 12-pela yifhatikm htamomr. Nd 12-pela yifhatikm 12-pela mounmotrn toh nhombramomm. Nd 12-pela yifhatikm yufet bugam rhumom. Isrerroh 12-pela nkifraroh yufam htamomm. ¹³ Nd kmirhu husfihus konam husfirpa husfirpa yifhatikm hta hanyomm. Marr yuwa muhwa isko husfirpa yifhatikm htamom. Yo tfit notko wom husfirpat htamom. Yo sautko wom husfirpat htamom. Yo tfit marr yohnita wesko wom husfirpat htamom. ¹⁴ Nd taunt gna habrimo gnat, 12-pela bro yuke tahim hatohmomt gnat. Nd gnat hatohmo 12-pela tahim, Sifsif Yonrhu 12-pela aposerroh yufam htamomm.

¹⁵ Nd mounmotr nanpno kfo pthamor, gore hingrnayet yak hafot mis fakitohmor. Nd kmiti kmi gnat yo kmi yifhatikroh yak hafotyuk yak hafot mis fakitohmor. ¹⁶ Nd kmirhu 4-pela konakfom yak hafotmohat rpa hafott tohmom. Tu mounmotrhu yak hafot miye yak hafotmohat, biyef, guref, yo manoh manoh kimbohnefm, yo yurak mingiahuko wayakmo hafott to be nd rpa 2,200 kilomita hafotrpak fakmorm.* ¹⁷ Kmi gnat bbinysoftpno wagnak gna hamuhmohat, 144 mita wafakmot gnat. Nd kmi gnat mounmotr yak hafotmohat yima mifm yak hafotwa yak hafote fak hafotmort.

¹⁸ Gnat hingrnahomohat, Bro Nkifrar jaspahahirpaye hingrnahomort. Yiro kmi rawofthu tamoh tamoh be gorrpaye hingrnahomorm. Nd kmir memom nndo binasohntn kak dbratwor. ¹⁹ Gnat wahtakmo tahim, Bro Nkifrar wonk wonk fnhu nmboretet tahim yakhato nde hta nmboret htfas marnyamort gnat. Barkof wahtakmo tahis, jaspah tahis htamor, yo tfit namba 2 tahis blupela sapaia tahis htamor yo tfit namba 3 tahis aget tahis htamor, yo tfit namba 4 tahis grinpela emerak tahis htamor. ²⁰ Yo tfit namba 5 tahis sadonikis tahis htamor, nd sadonikis tahis wonk wonk fnhu nmboretwot, kkupa kanjo fnhu yo ganyom fnhu, inji fnhutt. Yo tfit namba 6 tahis, kkupa kanjo fnhuyet konirian tahis htamor. Yo namba 7 tahis, yelopela fnhuyet krisorait tahis htamor. Namba 8 tahis, ndt womhtet grinpela berir tahis htamor. Namba 9 tahis, ndt nhaf womhtet yelo fnhuyet topas tahis htamor. Namba 10 tahis, krisopres tahis htamor. Namba 11 tahis, haiasin tahis htamor. Namba 12 tahisne womhtet kkupa kanjo fnhuyet ametis tahis htamor. ²¹ Yo 12-pela yifhatikm rom dborioh biskfot kutewumm perm. Nde hingrnahomorm yifhatikm. Rpa rpa yifhatikm rpa rpa bro perkfot yakhato hingrnahomorm. Yihotam rom gorrpaye hingrnahomorm. Memom nndo binasohntn kak dbratwor.

²² Nhah wom temperr nd taunt hirmoya. Nhah. To nd hta nngrajohet Bro Nungothet Nkifrar yo Sifsif Yonr to fitha tohetfn nd kmir tfit temperet rhurmor? Nhah. Tuha

* **21:16:** Grik yarmumat nd nom kfiwa 2,200 kilomita kfo futamomt “12,000 stadia.” Ndt nom nhah tawisaf marnyakahnom, Jonr kfomohat ka tu 2,200 kilomita kfo kfo mifmorm o nd Grikkfot htamo 12,000 stadia kfo wom ndoh shrm kfomorm.

tohetfn tuha lotumoumr. ²³ Yo nd taunt nhai marr tarmor o yamt tarmot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu nukefrpat fakmott. Yo Sifsif Yonrn taunthu lamr rhumor. ²⁴ Kmi-yakmiroh met yindarim be nd taunthu nukefrpatn tohhatu yaurahm o tamoh tamoh nefm narahmm. Yo binysofthu kingm rroh dborioh dborioh shrkar nhaf be nd taunrpat hnerahmm. ²⁵ Nd taunt nhai yifungt tohruhath, be nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk nukefrpatn kmit rhu hasoraht. Ndnnett nhai taunthu yifhatikm frkihruhathmm. Yifhatikm be inji tfanyetm rhu hasorahm. ²⁶ Yima yimaroh wondht, marut, nd taunrpat hafknirahmt. ²⁷ Tmift nd fasoh fasoh shrkar, yo nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yo nd kfo fura bofura hanyet yimam, nhai nd taunt yiruhath. Be tu nhai mif. Yimam bi rroh yufam bi nd Sisif Yonrhu toh nkifraniryuk gonborngtn htem, romrmpam nd taunt fknirahm.

22

Toh yifahtayuk miyukhami bupam yima yanyeft yimam toh yifahtakfot

¹ Mounmotr nd nfri Jerusalemr yak nuhasnimora, ee tfit nd kmitpno tonita tekt fak nuhasmora. Nd tekthu bupam yimam yak yanyeft toh yifahtewum. Nd tekt memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwot. Nd tek bukt myakmo tkitt, Bro Nkifrari Sifsif Yonr, rofhu sia kingtpno myakmotn, ² tu buha bro yihota danyuha yuhath tone nanyormot. Nd tekthu mano mano tek thmbeffn mim tohmom. Womm mano mkuko womm manoh mkuko. Nd miroh yukham yima yanyeft yimam toh yifahtakfot. Nd mim, rpa gunyijmr 12-pela taim hirwom. Rpa rpa yamm rpa yiha hirwom. Nd miroh twam kmi kmiroh dbohnet yimam o thatip yayet yimaroh susfayuk miswayem.

³ Bro Nkifrar bi fitoh shrkam o fitoh yimam bi kfir yak thunef, to be yak thurahrm. Nhai nd nfri kmir rhuruhatm. Bro Nkifrari Sifsif Yonr, rofhu sia kingrn nd kmir rhuruhatr Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam nd sia kingrn yi loturahm. ⁴ Lotuhato rorhu nyingatikt htiruhathn rorhu yufat rroh nyimbikmn rhuraht. ⁵ Nhai wom yifungt rhuruhath. Yo nhai wom lamm htaruhathm o marr wom taruhatr. Bro Nkifrarn met yindarim nukeft hiruhathm king hingernefn hingernefn nkifranirahm.

Jisasr yudbat nierahr

⁶ Nd mounmotr kfo memora, “Nda mrokfot tu kfo mifkfoyet. Yimam nda mrokfot wany yakiokfot. Bro Nun-gothetr, profetroh yima yuhum thu kasinyewa Bro Nkifrar, rorn moun-motr kfo tkrurafmorr. Mounmotr niahato Bro Nkifrarhu hingernefn yimam kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm bi nd brbo rhuhnewa nefm.”

⁷ Jisasr kfo memor, “Wawanyko! Na bi brbohwa nianeft. Nda gonborngt yorhwa profet mrokfom wany yakiowa yimam ayindhorthwam.”

⁸ Na Jona, nann nd mrokfom wany-moya yo nd rhumo nefm htimoyanm. Nd mrokfo kfo tngm yo nayuk nefm na htihato nd yak nuhasyuk moun-motrhu wurampno msuhhato memoya alotuyanr, ⁹ tfit nd mounmotr kfo memora, “Ni nann mlotu duha! Na to nini ni ninpno hingrniwa profetmpno hingrnanuhiwa hingrnanho yimaya. Yo na, na nda gonborngthu mrokfom hikwa yimaroh hingrnanhoyuk hinger-nanho yimaya. Ndnnett nann lotu duha. Bro Nkifrarpar lotukfot!” ¹⁰ Yo tfit wom kfot kfo memora, “Yihar bi brbohnewur, ndnnett mirahn nda mrokfot be inji kon kafrohett arhut. ¹¹ Fitoh met yindarim fasoh fasoh nefm nahasiwum, rom to be nd fasoh fasoh nefm nahasokfot. Fitoh met yindarim nd fasoh fasoh hnomha hnomha nefm kakitohwom, rom to be nd fasoh fasoh hnomha nefm nahaso-kfot. Fitoh met yindarim dborioh dborioh nefm nahasiwum, rom to be nd dborioh nefm nahasokfot. Fitoh met yindarim Bro Nkifrar kanjo toh-wom, rom to be Bro Nkifrar kanjo toh hasokfot. Yihar bi brbohnewatr nhai wom finji wom finji nakfot. Fitohtet toheft yimam tohwom, to be nd toheft tohkfot.”

¹² Jisasr kfo memor, “Wawanyko! Bi brbohwa nianeft. Yimam nahnyak nefm htihak hanyhato ttha nhombra hanyruhanm. ¹³ Nanrpaya barkofa yo nanrpaya wuroha. Na kfomoya shrkar yarim fnahmor yo tfit na kforuha shrkar tfit rim fnahnirahm.

¹⁴ Yimam bi wuskam kifsar rmon htayetm, rom be yindhorkfot. Rom nd toh nkifraniryuk miroh yukham yak yanyeft rom nhai wom mrokfo duhatem. Yo rom nhai wom mrokfo duhatem taun yifhatikthu rim fnahnineft. ¹⁵ To nd yima tipetm o yima grwasetm o forkat haruhetm o yima wasyuk wajim haruhetm o yima htakyuk wajim haruhetm o yaum kanjo ijoh tone htfasetm o yima was furetm o tahi rmonm o nkifra tahim lotuyetm o yima kfo fura nhehetm, ndhtet ndhtet metm o yindarim nhai taun yifhatik rim fnahniruhathm. Be inji briahako tohrahm.

¹⁶ Na Jisasann mounmotr kfo tkrurafmotanr niko siosroh met yinda-riko mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorko. Na King Defit frikefthu thranayuk tu tannefena. Na dbha ksut mforo tarrewa gunya.”

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati Sifsif Yonrhu yakyuk mett kfo naku kangf, “Jisase, wania.” To tfit nd gonborngthu mrokfot wanyuk yimako tawo kfo mekfot, “Jisase, wania.” Frohr bupa knewur, nd yimar niakfot. Yimar kangr bupa ayeya, nd yimar niahato nd toh nkifraniet bupam yehato toh nkifra-rah. Bro Nkifrar be he furarah.

Jonr bro kfo duka mrokfom kfomo yuhat

¹⁸ Na Jona bro kfo duka mrokfot kahukanm nda gonborngt yorhwa profet mrokfom wanuka met yindarim. Fitoh yimar nda profetm pthayuk mrokfom htihato tfit turoh dukefmm wom nfri mrokfo nmbuham rihtekrm, nd yimar, Bro Nkifrar nda gonborngt kfoyuk krhopam nd yima yak thombat, wom nfri krhopam htahutarahr. ¹⁹ O wom yimar gonborngt rhuyuk wom profet mrokfom fak thurm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu nfri kmir fkniruhatr. Yo nd toh nkifrayuk mishu yukham yimam yehato toh nkifrewam, nd mishu yuk-ham nhai ror yehato toh nkifraruhatr.

²⁰ Nd rhuruha nefm kfo ptha srhwa yimar kfo kangr, “Na yudbat nia mifruha.”

To be inji. Bro Nungothet Jisase, wania. ²¹ Bro Jisasrhu yuhuwafeft atuh kasi bugatwatm met yindari bugam.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Mt 1.1-2.12
2	Mt 2.13-3.6
3	Mt 3.7-4.11
4	Mt 4.12-25
5	Mt 5.1-26
6	Mt 5.27-48
7	Mt 6.1-24
8	Mt 6.25-7.14
9	Mt 7.15-29
10	Mt 8.1-17
11	Mt 8.18-34
12	Mt 9.1-17
13	Mt 9.18-38
14	Mt 10.1-23
15	Mt 10.24-11.6
16	Mt 11.7-30
17	Mt 12.1-21
18	Mt 12.22-45
19	Mt 12.46-13.23
20	Mt 13.24-46
21	Mt 13.47-14.12
22	Mt 14.13-36
23	Mt 15.1-28
24	Mt 15.29-16.12
25	Mt 16.13-17.9
26	Mt 17.10-27
27	Mt 18.1-22
28	Mt 18.23-19.12
29	Mt 19.13-30
30	Mt 20.1-28
31	Mt 20.29-21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Mt 21.23-46
2	Mt 22.1-33
3	Mt 22.34-23.12
4	Mt 23.13-39
5	Mt 24.1-28
6	Mt 24.29-51
7	Mt 25.1-30
8	Mt 25.31-26.13
9	Mt 26.14-46
10	Mt 26.47-68
11	Mt 26.69-27.14
12	Mt 27.15-31
13	Mt 27.32-66
14	Mt 28.1-20
15	Mk 1.1-28
16	Mk 1.29-2.12
17	Mk 2.13-3.6
18	Mk 3.7-30
19	Mk 3.31-4.25
20	Mk 4.26-5.20
21	Mk 5.21-43
22	Mk 6.1-29
23	Mk 6.30-56
24	Mk 7.1-23
25	Mk 7.24-8.10
26	Mk 8.11-9.1
27	Mk 9.2-29
28	Mk 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mk 10.13-31
2	Mk 10.32-52
3	Mk 11.1-26
4	Mk 11.27-12.17
5	Mk 12.18-37
6	Mk 12.38-13.13
7	Mk 13.14-37
8	Mk 14.1-21
9	Mk 14.22-52
10	Mk 14.53-72
11	Mk 15.1-47
12	Mk 16.1-20
13	Lu 1.1-25
14	Lu 1.26-56
15	Lu 1.57-80
16	Lu 2.1-35
17	Lu 2.36-52
18	Lu 3.1-22
19	Lu 3.23-38
20	Lu 4.1-30
21	Lu 4.31-5.11
22	Lu 5.12-28
23	Lu 5.29-6.11
24	Lu 6.12-38
25	Lu 6.39-7.10
26	Lu 7.11-35
27	Lu 7.36-8.3
28	Lu 8.4-21
29	Lu 8.22-39
30	Lu 8.40-9.6
31	Lu 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Lu 9.28-50
2	Lu 9.51-10.12
3	Lu 10.13-37
4	Lu 10.38-11.13
5	Lu 11.14-36
6	Lu 11.37-12.7
7	Lu 12.8-34
8	Lu 12.35-59
9	Lu 13.1-21
10	Lu 13.22-14.6
11	Lu 14.7-35
12	Lu 15.1-32
13	Lu 16.1-18
14	Lu 16.19-17.10
15	Lu 17.11-37
16	Lu 18.1-17
17	Lu 18.18-43
18	Lu 19.1-27
19	Lu 19.28-48
20	Lu 20.1-26
21	Lu 20.27-47
22	Lu 21.1-28
23	Lu 21.29-22.13
24	Lu 22.14-34
25	Lu 22.35-53
26	Lu 22.54-23.12
27	Lu 23.13-43
28	Lu 23.44-24.12
29	Lu 24.13-53
30	Jo 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jo 1.29-51
2	Jo 2.1-25
3	Jo 3.1-21
4	Jo 3.22-4.3
5	Jo 4.4-42
6	Jo 4.43-54
7	Jo 5.1-23
8	Jo 5.24-47
9	Jo 6.1-21
10	Jo 6.22-40
11	Jo 6.41-71
12	Jo 7.1-29
13	Jo 7.30-52
14	Jo 7.53-8.20
15	Jo 8.21-30
16	Jo 8.31-59
17	Jo 9.1-41
18	Jo 10.1-21
19	Jo 10.22-42
20	Jo 11.1-53
21	Jo 11.54-12.19
22	Jo 12.20-50
23	Jo 13.1-30
24	Jo 13.31-14.14
25	Jo 14.15-31
26	Jo 15.1-27
27	Jo 16.1-33
28	Jo 17.1-26
29	Jo 18.1-24
30	Jo 18.25-19.22
31	Jo 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jo 20.1-31
2	Jo 21.1-25
3	Ap 1.1-26
4	Ap 2.1-47
5	Ap 3.1-26
6	Ap 4.1-37
7	Ap 5.1-42
8	Ap 6.1-15
9	Ap 7.1-29
10	Ap 7.30-50
11	Ap 7.51-8.13
12	Ap 8.14-40
13	Ap 9.1-25
14	Ap 9.26-43
15	Ap 10.1-33
16	Ap 10.34-48
17	Ap 11.1-30
18	Ap 12.1-23
19	Ap 12.24-13.12
20	Ap 13.13-41
21	Ap 13.42-14.7
22	Ap 14.8-28
23	Ap 15.1-35
24	Ap 15.36-16.15
25	Ap 16.16-40
26	Ap 17.1-34
27	Ap 18.1-21
28	Ap 18.22-19.12
29	Ap 19.13-41
30	Ap 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Ap 21.1-16
2	Ap 21.17-36
3	Ap 21.37-22.16
4	Ap 22.17-23.10
5	Ap 23.11-35
6	Ap 24.1-27
7	Ap 25.1-27
8	Ap 26.1-32
9	Ap 27.1-20
10	Ap 27.21-44
11	Ap 28.1-31
12	Ro 1.1-17
13	Ro 1.18-32
14	Ro 2.1-24
15	Ro 2.25-3.8
16	Ro 3.9-31
17	Ro 4.1-12
18	Ro 4.13-5.5
19	Ro 5.6-21
20	Ro 6.1-23
21	Ro 7.1-14
22	Ro 7.15-8.6
23	Ro 8.7-21
24	Ro 8.22-39
25	Ro 9.1-21
26	Ro 9.22-10.13
27	Ro 10.14-11.12
28	Ro 11.13-36
29	Ro 12.1-21
30	Ro 13.1-14
31	Ro 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Ro 15.1-21
2	Ro 15.22-16.7
3	Ro 16.8-27
4	1Ko 1.1-17
5	1Ko 1.18-2.5
6	1Ko 2.6-3.4
7	1Ko 3.5-23
8	1Ko 4.1-21
9	1Ko 5.1-13
10	1Ko 6.1-20
11	1Ko 7.1-24
12	1Ko 7.25-40
13	1Ko 8.1-13
14	1Ko 9.1-18
15	1Ko 9.19-10.13
16	1Ko 10.14-11.1
17	1Ko 11.2-16
18	1Ko 11.17-34
19	1Ko 12.1-26
20	1Ko 12.27-13.13
21	1Ko 14.1-17
22	1Ko 14.18-40
23	1Ko 15.1-28
24	1Ko 15.29-58
25	1Ko 16.1-24
26	2Ko 1.1-11
27	2Ko 1.12-2.11
28	2Ko 2.12-17
29	2Ko 3.1-18
30	2Ko 4.1-12
31	2Ko 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2Ko 5.11-21
2	2Ko 6.1-13
3	2Ko 6.14-7.7
4	2Ko 7.8-16
5	2Ko 8.1-15
6	2Ko 8.16-24
7	2Ko 9.1-15
8	2Ko 10.1-18
9	2Ko 11.1-15
10	2Ko 11.16-33
11	2Ko 12.1-10
12	2Ko 12.11-21
13	2Ko 13.1-14
14	Ga 1.1-24
15	Ga 2.1-16
16	Ga 2.17-3.9
17	Ga 3.10-22
18	Ga 3.23-4.20
19	Ga 4.21-5.12
20	Ga 5.13-26
21	Ga 6.1-18
22	Ef 1.1-23
23	Ef 2.1-22
24	Ef 3.1-21
25	Ef 4.1-16
26	Ef 4.17-5.2
27	Ef 5.3-33
28	Ef 6.1-24
29	Fl 1.1-26
30	Fl 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Fl 2.19-3.6
2	Fl 3.7-4.1
3	Fl 4.2-23
4	Kl 1.1-20
5	Kl 1.21-2.7
6	Kl 2.8-23
7	Kl 3.1-17
8	Kl 3.18-4.18
9	1Te 1.1-2.9
10	1Te 2.10-3.13
11	1Te 4.1-5.3
12	1Te 5.4-28
13	2Te 1.1-12
14	2Te 2.1-17
15	2Te 3.1-18
16	1Ti 1.1-20
17	1Ti 2.1-15
18	1Ti 3.1-16
19	1Ti 4.1-16
20	1Ti 5.1-25
21	1Ti 6.1-21
22	2Ti 1.1-18
23	2Ti 2.1-21
24	2Ti 2.22-3.17
25	2Ti 4.1-22
26	Ta 1.1-16
27	Ta 2.1-14
28	Ta 2.15-3.15
29	Fm 1.1-25
30	Hi 1.1-14
31	Hi 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hi 3.1-19
2	Hi 4.1-13
3	Hi 4.14-5.14
4	Hi 6.1-20
5	Hi 7.1-19
6	Hi 7.20-28
7	Hi 8.1-13
8	Hi 9.1-10
9	Hi 9.11-28
10	Hi 10.1-18
11	Hi 10.19-39
12	Hi 11.1-16
13	Hi 11.17-31
14	Hi 11.32-12.13
15	Hi 12.14-29
16	Hi 13.1-25
17	Je 1.1-18
18	Je 1.19-2.17
19	Je 2.18-3.18
20	Je 4.1-17
21	Je 5.1-20
22	1Pi 1.1-12
23	1Pi 1.13-2.10
24	1Pi 2.11-3.7
25	1Pi 3.8-4.6
26	1Pi 4.7-5.14
27	2Pi 1.1-21
28	2Pi 2.1-22
29	2Pi 3.1-18
30	1Jo 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1Jo 2.1-17
2	1Jo 2.18-3.2
3	1Jo 3.3-24
4	1Jo 4.1-21
5	1Jo 5.1-21
6	2Jo 1.1-13
7	3Jo 1.1-14
8	Ju 1.1-25
9	Re 1.1-20
10	Re 2.1-17
11	Re 2.18-3.6
12	Re 3.7-22
13	Re 4.1-11
14	Re 5.1-14
15	Re 6.1-17
16	Re 7.1-17
17	Re 8.1-13
18	Re 9.1-21
19	Re 10.1-11
20	Re 11.1-19
21	Re 12.1-18
22	Re 13.1-18
23	Re 14.1-20
24	Re 15.1-8
25	Re 16.1-21
26	Re 17.1-18
27	Re 18.1-24
28	Re 19.1-21
29	Re 20.1-15
30	Re 21.1-27
31	Re 22.1-21